



2001 BOSTON RED SOX

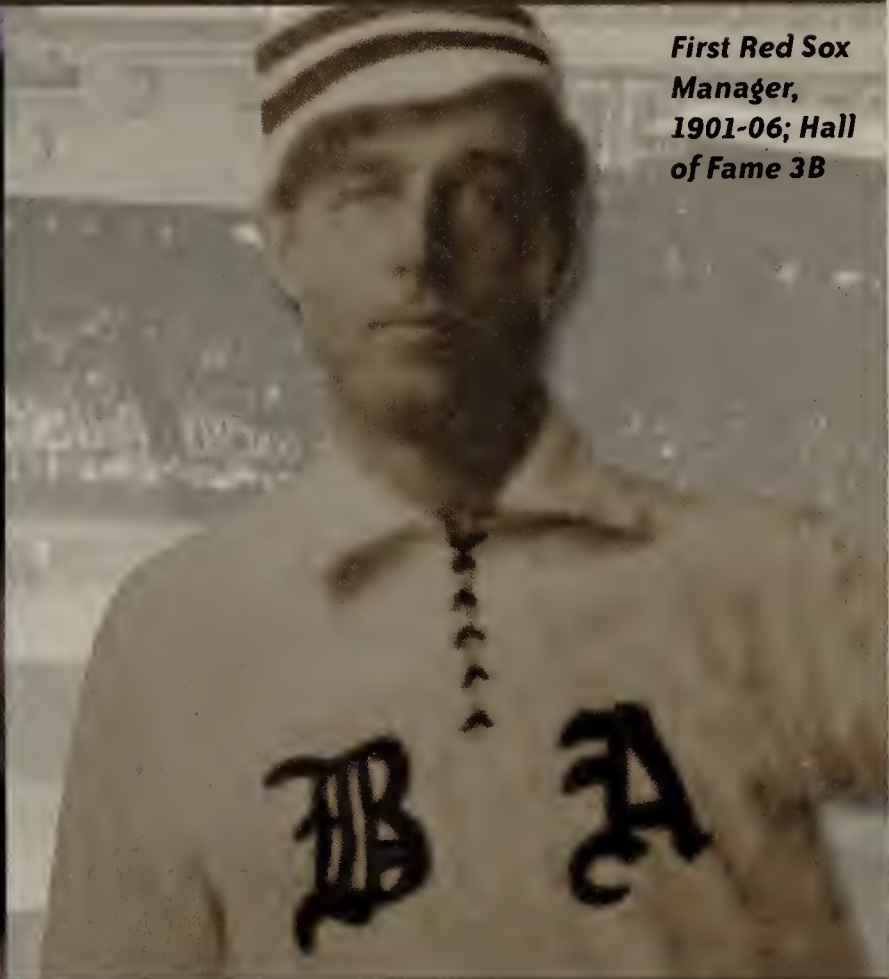
MEDIA GUIDE

**2-Time Batting Champion,
1999, 2000; A.L. Rookie
of the Year, 1997**



NOMAR GARCIPARRA

**First Red Sox
Manager,
1901-06; Hall
of Fame 3B**

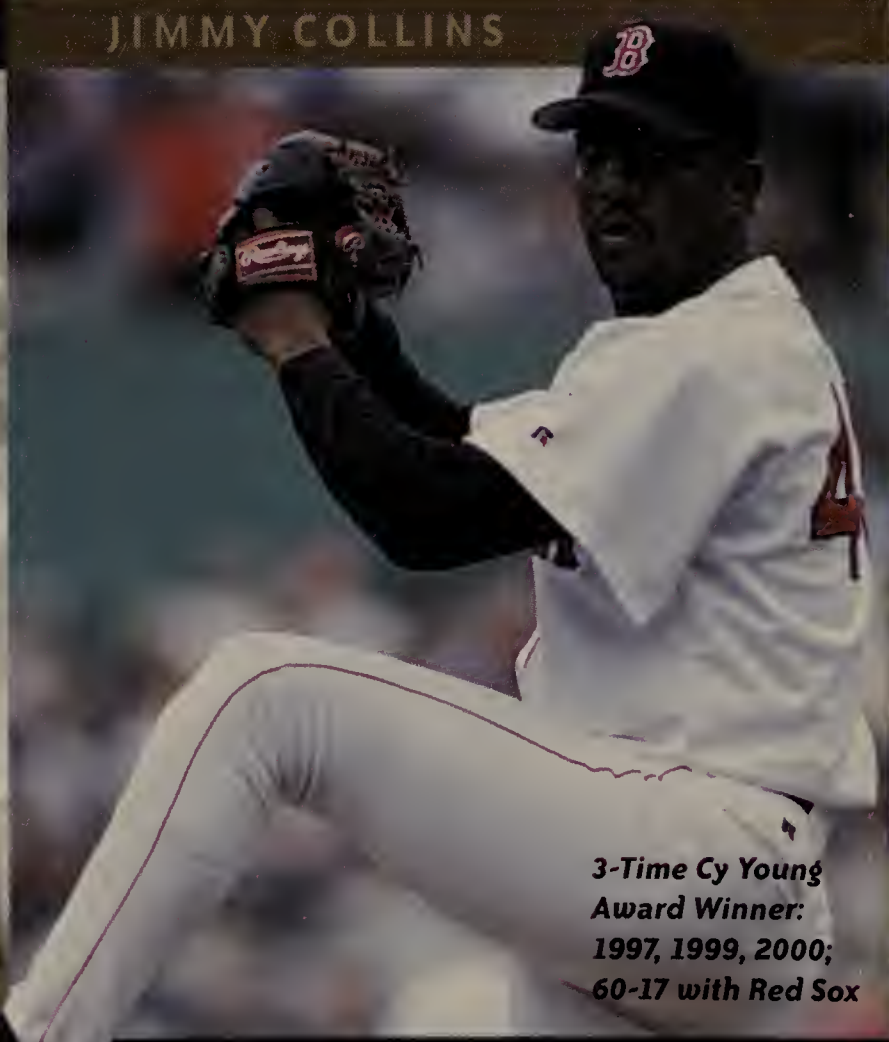


JIMMY COLLINS



**All-Time M.L.
Winningest Pitcher
with 511 W,
including 192 with
Boston (1901-08)**

CY YOUNG



**3-Time Cy Young
Award Winner:
1997, 1999, 2000;
60-17 with Red Sox**

PEDRO MARTINEZ

FENWAY PARK

4 Yawkey Way
Boston, MA 02215-3496
617-267-9440

<http://www.redsox.com>

Home of the RED SOX — Boston, Massachusetts

Constructed 1912 (Rebuilt 1934)

Seating Capacity:

Roof	2,290
Boxes	13,121
Reserved Grandstand	12,075
Bleachers	6,507
Daytime Total	33,577
Nighttime Total	33,993

Record Crowds:

47,627 (N.Y., 2 games, Sept. 22, 1935)
46,995 (Det., 2 games, Aug. 19, 1934)
46,766 (N.Y., 2 games, Aug. 12, 1934)

Post-War & Single Game Record:

36,388 (Clev., April 22, 1978)

Night Game Record:

36,228 (N.Y., June 28, 1949)

Opening Day Record:

35,343 (Balt., April 14, 1969)

Distances to Fences:

	Feet	Meters
L.F.	310 ft.	94.5 m
L.C.F.	379 ft.	115.5 m
C.F.	390 ft.	118.9 m
Deep C.F.	420 ft.	128 m
Deep R.F.	380 ft.	115.8 m
R.F.	302 ft.	92 m

Heights of Fences:

	Feet	Meters
L.F. Wall	37 ft.	11.3 m
(Screen extends 23 ft., 7 m)		
C.F. Wall	17 ft.	5.2 m
Bullpens	5 ft.	1.5 m
R.F.	3-5 ft.	.9-1.5 m
Length of L.F. Wall - 231 ft., 228 ft. in fair territory		

STARTING TIMES — ADMISSION PRICES

*Afternoon Games: 1:05 p.m. **Night Games: 7:05 p.m.

*April 16 at 11:05 a.m.; June 9, 23; July 7, 28; Aug. 4, 18; Sept. 1 game time will be at 1:15 or 5:05 p.m.

July 8, Sept. 2, Aug. 5 game time will be at 1:05 or 8:05 p.m.

**April 7, 10-13; at 6:05 p.m.; Sept. 22 time TBD.

Field Box: \$55.00; Loge Box and Infield Roof \$55.00; RF Box & RF Roof: \$30.00; Grandstand: \$40.00;
Outfield Grandstand: \$25.00; Lower Bleacher: \$20.00; Upper Bleacher: \$18.00

Season Tickets	617-267-8661
24-Hour Touch Tone Ticketing	617-482-4SOX (4769)
Charge Line and Information	617-267-1700
To order via Internet	www.redsox.com
Group Sales (40 or more)	617-262-1915
To order tickets by mail: Boston Red Sox Ticket Office, 4 Yawkey Way, Boston, MA 02215-3496 - FAX: 617-236-6640	

THE BOSTON RED SOX ON THE INTERNET



Redsox.com is the ultimate web site for Boston Red Sox fans everywhere. Thanks to the combined resources of the Red Sox and MLB, you'll see an upgraded redsox.com for the 2001 season, the team's 100th anniversary season of American League baseball. In addition to the breaking news, live game coverage and schedule information you've come to expect from redsox.com, you'll see expanded daily news and features coverage, more detailed statistics and the ability to select video highlights of your favorite Sox players. You'll even be able to get your own Red Sox fan e-mail address!

Of course, you can still buy tickets online through redsox.com, as well as order Red Sox souvenirs and merchandise. So whether you want to hear an interview with Sox players and coaches, read the latest Red Sox feature or learn more about the storied history of the franchise, redsox.com is always at your fingertips. Just turn on your computer and log onto THE site for Boston Red Sox fans.

FENWAY PARK TOURS

For Tour Information: 617-236-6666

Tours run from late May through early September, Monday through Friday at 10:00 a.m., 11:00 a.m., 12:00 p.m. and 1:00 p.m. There is a 2:00 p.m. tour on non-game days. Call tour information for prices and any scheduling changes.

THE BOSTON RED SOX MISSION STATEMENT

The Boston Red Sox organization is dedicated to maintaining a perennial, championship-caliber baseball team and providing our fans high quality Friendly Fenway™ experiences at the ballpark, throughout our community and through broadcast services.

INDEX

Cumulative Boston Red Sox and Major League Standings	3
---	---

PERSONNEL

Club Directory	6-7
Club Executives	8-15
Manager, Coaches and Medical Staff	16-25
Major League Players	26-232

2000 IN REVIEW

Year in Review	234
Day by Day	235-37
American League Standings	237
Batting Statistics	238
Team Batting Leaders	239
Designated Hitting	239
Pinch Hitting	240
Miscellaneous Records	241
Grass and Turf Hitting	241
Batting Order Positions	241
Games Started	242
Home Runs by Red Sox	242
Pitching Statistics	243
Team Pitching Leaders	243
Fielding	244
Home Attendance	245
Roster Changes	246-49
Opponents (Individuals) vs. Red Sox	250
Opponents (Teams) vs. Red Sox	250

BATTING

Single Season Leaders	253-54
All-Time Career Leaders	254-55
Red Sox All-Time Runs Leaders	255
Avg./HR/RBI/Hits/Doubles/Triples/XBH/ Slug. Pct./TB/BB/R/SB Leaders Year by Year	256-61
.300 Hitters	262
Red Sox with 200 Hits	263
200 Hits Four or More Straight Years	263
Red Sox Designated Hitters	263
Red Sox Bunt Hit Leaders	264
Sacrifice Bunts/Flies	264
Red Sox Best Home Averages	264
Red Sox Best Road Averages	264
Red Sox Highest Batting Average by Position	264
Red Sox All-Time Pinch Hit Leaders	265
Red Sox Season Pinch Hit Highs	265
Reaching Base 300 Times	265
Red Sox Who Have Reached Base 300 Times	266
Red Sox Team Hits in One Game	266
Hitting for the Cycle	266
Red Sox Rookies with Ten Triples	267
Led League in Avg. and BB	267
Pitchers Batting Since DH Rule	267
Reaching Base Via a Hit or Walk	268
Red Sox Multi-Hit Games	268
Red Sox Batting Champions	268
One-Run Games	268
Red Sox with 25 or More Stolen Bases	269
Stealing Home	269

Home Runs:

20 or More One Year	270
Home and Road	270
Leaders Home and Away	271
Champions	271
Lifetime at Fenway Park	272
Most One Game	272
100 HR	272
Inside the Park	273
Pinch Home Runs	274
Grand Slams	275
3-Run Home Runs	275
Red Sox Pitchers Who Hit Grand Slam HR	275
Game-Ending	276
3-HR Fenway Games	276
3 HR One Game on the Road	276
M.L. Ballparks with Most HR	276
Top Pairs of Red Sox Teammates Hitting HR in Same Game	277

Top Pairs of M.L. Teammates Hitting HR in Same Game	277
In First Plate Appearance	277
Monthly Records	278
Most Career Extra-Inning HR	278
Leadoff	278
Most HR One Season from Leadoff Position	278
Most M.L. HR as a Teenager	279
Youngest to Reach 100 M.L. HR	279
Most M.L. HR After Age of 40	279
Most Career Multi-HR Games	279
Rookies 3 HR One Game	279
10 HR/SB Rookie Year	280
Rookie HR/SB Highs	280
20 HR/SB Same Year	280

RBI:

Game-winning RBI Leaders	280
2000 Game-winning RBI	280
Game-tying and Go-ahead RBI Leaders (1972-00) ..	281
RBI Champions	281
Most RBI One Game	281
100 RBI Players	282
100 RBI Seasons	282
Most Consecutive Games with RBI for Red Sox	283
Most RBI One Season from Leadoff Position	283
30-RBI Months	283

Streaks:

Best M.L. Hitting Streaks	284
Consecutive Game Hitting Streaks	284
Best Hitting Streaks Since 1946	284

PITCHING

Single Season Leaders	286
All-Time Career Leaders	287
Year by Year: Wins/ERA/Innings Pitched/Games/ Complete Games/Strikeouts	288-90
Pitchers 4 Wins/Losses vs. an Opponent, 1967-00	290
Milestone Victories	290
A.L. 20-Game Winners	291
20-Game Winners	291
Pitchers Who Led A.L. in Wins	291
Pitchers Who Led A.L. in Won-Loss Pct.	292
10 Wins at Home/On Road	292
1-0 Games, All-Time	293
Current Regular Season 1-0 Decisions	293
Last 9 Who Won M.L. Debut Start	293
Pitchers with Shutout in 1st M.L. Game	294
Rookie Pitchers with 10 or More Wins	294
Complete Game Extra-Inning Shutouts	294
Career Shutouts	294
Top Single Season W/L Pct. Leaders	295
Top Single Season Relief W/L Pct. Leaders	295
No-Hit Games By/Vs. Red Sox Pitchers	295
One-Hitters, 1950-00	296
Low-Hit Games	296
ERA Champions	296
1997-99-00 Cy Young Award Voting	137, 296-97
Lifetime Records in A.L./N.L. Cities	297
Lefthanders in Fenway	298

Streaks:

Best Streaks to Start a Season	298
Season Win Streaks	298

Strikeouts:

Career 10-K Games	298
Most 10-Strikeout Games	298
Current Pitchers with 10-Strikeout Games	299-301
Most Strikeouts, 9-Inning Game	301
Strikeout Leaders	301
10-K Games vs. Red Sox	302
Season Strikeout Leaders	302
Most Strikeouts vs. Red Sox, 1972-00	303
One-Game Strikeout Leaders	303
Pitchers' Game Strikeout High	303

FIELDING

Red Sox Top Single Season Leaders	306-07
Triple Plays	307
Hidden Ball Plays	307
Red Sox All-Time Career Leaders	308-09
Outfield Assists	309

HISTORY

Red Sox History	312-15
Fenway Facts	316-17
Last Time Red Sox Swept or Were Swept in a DH ..	318-19
Earliest/Latest Win Dates	319
All-Time Roster	320-28
Owners and General Managers Through the Years	328
Most/Fewest Wins/Losses by Number of Games	329-31
Year by Year Wins-Losses/Managers/Attendance ...	332-33
Best Fenway Attend. 3- & 4-Date Series, 1967-00 ...	333-34
Top Fenway Attend., 1967-00	334
Red Sox Hall of Fame	335-37
Red Sox in Cooperstown Hall of Fame	338
All-Time Teams	338
Sunday Games at Braves Field	339
10 or More Years with Red Sox	339
How They Became the Red Sox	339
All-Star Game:	
At Fenway Park	340
1945 All-Star Replacement Game	340
Most Hits	340
Starting Pitchers	340
Selections	341-42
Home Runs	342
Post-Season:	
(1999-98-95-90-88-86-75-67-46-18-16-15-12-03)	
1948 and 1978 A.L. Playoff Games	343-68
Managers in the Post-Season	351
Division Series	368
ALCS	368
World Series	368
Multi-HR Post-Season Games	368
Post-Season Home Runs	369
Retired Numbers:	
Joe Cronin, Bobby Doerr, Carlton Fisk, Ted Williams, Carl Yastrzemski	370-79

AWARDS

2000 Red Sox	382
Silver Slugger Winners (1980-00)	382
Red Sox A.L. Player/Pitcher of the Month	382
Red Sox Rawlings Gold Glove® Award Winners	382
MVP Selections	383
Boston Writers MVP	383
BoSox Club Annual Man of the Year	383
Tony Conigliaro Award	384
BBWAA Jensen Spirit Award	385
Red Sox Cy Young Award Winners	385
Roberto Clemente Award Presented by John Hancock .	385
Ten Outstanding Young Leaders Awards	385
Hutch Award	386
2000 A.L. MVP Award Voting	386
Rookie of the Year Voting Information	386
Red Sox Rookies of the Year	386

MISCELLANEOUS

Items of Interest	388-89
Players Lost in Expansion Drafts	389
Last Transaction by Club	390-91
Relatives Who Played for the Red Sox	392
Suspended Games	392
Boston Players Who Appeared as Pitchers	393
Boston Pitchers Who Appeared as Players	393
A.L. 6-Year Attendance	393
Road Attendance	393

RECORDS

Individual Season Records:	
Batting/Pitching/Rookie - Batting/Pitching	396-98
Individual Game, Inning Records:	
Batting, Game/Pitching, Game/Batting, Inning/Pitching, Inning	399-400
Club Season Records:	
General/Batting/Pitching/Fielding	400-02
Club Game, Inning Records:	
Batting, Game/Batting, Inning/Pitching, Game	403-04
Best Monthly Records	404
Best Red Sox Team Records by Year	405
Longest Games by Innings	405
20-Run Games	405

20-Win Months	406
Home-Road/Avg./ERA/HR/Runs Records	406
Red Sox Managers All-Time Records	407
Winning Streaks	408
Red Sox Leaders Games Played by Position	408
Red Sox Consecutive Game Streaks	408
Most Consecutive Wins over Opponents	409
Red Sox Pitchers Most Consecutive Wins Vs. Opps. ...	409
No Tie Record	409

OPPONENTS

Records vs. A.L./N.L. Interleague Opponents	412-14
Opponents' 20-Run Games	414
Opp. Pitchers 4 Wins-Losses vs. Red Sox, 1967-00	414
Active Opp. Home Run Leaders at Fenway	415
All-Time Opp. HR Leaders at Fenway Park	415
Most Fenway HR One Year by Opponents	415
Opponents 3 HR One Game in Fenway Park	415
Most Runs vs. Opponents, Home and Away	416
Opps' Most Runs vs. Red Sox, Home and Away	416

MINOR LEAGUES

2001 Minor League System	418
2001 Scouts	419
Minor League Development System: Coordinators/ Managers/Coaches/Trainers/Instructors	420-43
Special Honors	443
Edward F. Kenney Player Development Award/ George Digby Scouting Award	444
Tony Latham Memorial Award	444
Scout of the Year Award	445
2000 Red Sox Minor League Player/Pitcher of the Month Award Winners	445
2000 Minor League System Players of the Year	445
Red Sox 2000 June Draft Picks	446
2000 Minor League Review	447-52
Minor League Players	453-501

SPRING TRAINING

2000 Spring Training Attendance	503
2000 Spring Training Statistics	504-05
Spring Training Sites	505
2001 Spring Training Roster	506-07
2001 Spring Training Schedule	508
Recent Spring Records	508

BROADCAST INFORMATION

Radio/TV Broadcasters	510
2001 Red Sox Schedule	511

Photos by: Dennis Brearley, Jack Maley and Cindy Loo
Covers Designed by: Accent Design
Produced by: Treetop Graphics

Cover Photo of Jimmy Collins: Courtesy of National Baseball Hall of Fame and Library

NOTICE TO PRESS, RADIO, TV

The publication date of the Red Sox media guide is Feb. 16, 2001. The guide is produced by Dick Bresciani and the Public Affairs Department, edited by Debbie Matson with assistance from Rod Oreste, Fred Seymour, Ann Marie Starzyk, Becky Nigro, Michael Coyne, Sarah Stevenson, Pam Ganley, Glenn Wilburn and Rick Subrizio. Special thanks to Ed Walton for his continued historical support, David Vincent (SABR) for his home run information and to Peter Olivieri for his technical assistance.

Further information on the 2001 Red Sox can be obtained from the Communications and Baseball Information Department, 617-267-9440, Kevin Shea, Director.

Any media requests for autographs should be cleared by the Communications and Baseball Information department.

No autographing is allowed on the field.

CUMULATIVE BOSTON RED SOX AND MAJOR LEAGUE STANDINGS

Since Two-Divisional Play (1969-00)
32 years, 4th best record

	W	L	PCT.
New York (AL)	2,764	2,280	.548
Baltimore	2,721	2,315	.540
Cincinnati	2,717	2,336	.538
Boston	2,702	2,349	.535
Los Angeles	2,703	2,352	.535
Oakland	2,593	2,461	.513
Pittsburgh	2,579	2,466	.511
Houston	2,578	2,480	.510
St. Louis	2,565	2,483	.508
Atlanta	2,550	2,493	.506
Kansas City	2,548	2,497	.505
New York (NL)	2,540	2,509	.503
San Francisco	2,544	2,516	.503
Toronto	1,867	1,897	.496
Detroit	2,499	2,554	.495
Chicago (AL)	2,489	2,551	.494
Montreal	2,454	2,596	.486
Philadelphia	2,455	2,600	.486
Anaheim	2,455	2,602	.485
Colorado	594	639	.482
**Texas	2,431	2,613	.482
Cleveland	2,422	2,614	.481
Minnesota	2,429	2,618	.481
Chicago (NL)	2,416	2,628	.479
*Milwaukee	2,421	2,631	.479
San Diego	2,315	2,742	.458
Seattle	1,715	2,068	.453
Florida	551	678	.448

* Known as the Seattle Pilots in 1969.

**Known as the Washington Senators
from 1969-1971.

†Since Free Agency (1976-00)
25 years, 2nd best record

	W	L	PCT.
New York (AL)	2,178	1,742	.556
Boston	2,090	1,836	.532
Los Angeles	2,072	1,858	.527
Baltimore	2,045	1,872	.522
Cincinnati	2,047	1,880	.521
Houston	2,028	1,906	.516
Atlanta	1,998	1,921	.510
Kansas City	1,997	1,923	.509
St. Louis	1,988	1,933	.507
Chicago (AL)	1,967	1,950	.502
San Francisco	1,969	1,965	.501
New York (NL)	1,956	1,966	.499
Montreal	1,955	1,969	.498
Philadelphia	1,956	1,972	.498
Pittsburgh	1,949	1,970	.497
Toronto	1,867	1,897	.496
Detroit	1,939	1,989	.494
Oakland	1,940	1,988	.494
Milwaukee	1,940	1,985	.494
Texas	1,938	1,985	.494
Cleveland	1,924	1,987	.492
Anaheim	1,928	2,003	.490
Colorado	594	639	.482
San Diego	1,890	2,043	.481
Chicago (NL)	1,854	2,064	.473
Minnesota	1,844	2,082	.470
Seattle	1,715	2,048	.456
Florida	551	678	.448

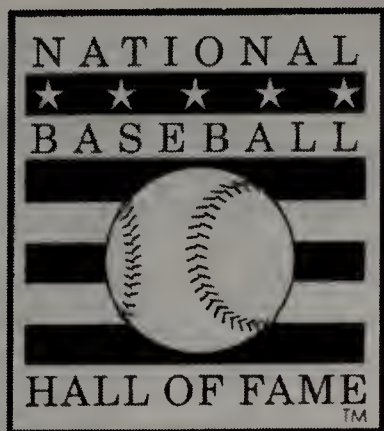
†Start of Jean R. Yawkey Ownership

In the Last 15 Years (1986-00)
Last World Series Appearance
4th best record

	W	L	PCT.
Atlanta	1,278	1,080	.542
New York (AL)	1,276	1,084	.541
New York (NL)	1,248	1,113	.529
Boston	1,244	1,120	.526
Toronto	1,242	1,123	.525
San Francisco	1,235	1,131	.522
Cincinnati	1,226	1,138	.519
Houston	1,225	1,140	.518
Oakland	1,224	1,139	.518
Cleveland	1,209	1,152	.512
Chicago (AL)	1,200	1,159	.509
Los Angeles	1,200	1,161	.508
Texas	1,193	1,170	.505
St. Louis	1,189	1,172	.504
Montreal	1,174	1,188	.497
Anaheim	1,153	1,212	.488
Baltimore	1,149	1,211	.487
Milwaukee	1,151	1,211	.487
Pittsburgh	1,146	1,215	.485
San Diego	1,145	1,221	.484
Seattle	1,141	1,219	.483
Colorado	594	639	.482
Kansas City	1,137	1,222	.482
Chicago (NL)	1,120	1,239	.475
Minnesota	1,114	1,247	.472
Detroit	1,113	1,251	.471
Philadelphia	1,095	1,268	.463
Florida	551	678	.448

Since Three-Divisional Play (1995-00)
6 years, 4th best record

	W	L	PCT.
Atlanta	591	363	.619
New York (AL)	566	387	.594
Cleveland	561	391	.589
Boston	520	434	.545
Houston	513	441	.538
New York (NL)	507	448	.534
Los Angeles	502	452	.526
Seattle	500	453	.525
Cincinnati	500	455	.524
Baltimore	498	456	.522
San Francisco	497	458	.520
Texas	495	459	.519
San Diego	485	469	.508
Chicago (AL)	483	469	.507
St. Louis	476	476	.500
Colorado	474	480	.497
Anaheim	469	485	.492
Oakland	462	491	.485
Toronto	461	493	.483
Milwaukee	444	508	.466
Chicago (NL)	439	516	.460
Florida	436	516	.458
Montreal	432	522	.453
Kansas City	425	525	.447
Pittsburgh	426	527	.447
Philadelphia	421	533	.441
Detroit	405	548	.425
Minnesota	404	548	.424



National Baseball Hall of Fame and Museum
25 Main Street, Cooperstown, New York 13326
Web site: baseballhalloffame.org
phone: (607) 547-7200 **fax:** (607) 547-2044
e-mail address: info@baseballhalloffame.org

Public Relations: (607) 547-0215

Hours: May 1-Sept. 30: 9AM-9PM
Oct. 1-Apr. 30: 9AM-5PM
Closed: Nov. 26, Dec. 25, Jan. 1, 2002

Directory: Jane Forbes Clark (chairman), Joe Morgan (vice chairman), Dale Petroskey (president), Bill Haase (vice president, business and administration), Ted Spencer (vice president, chief curator), Jeff Idelson (vice president, communications and education), Scot Mondore (manager, museum programs), Jackie Brown (communications associate).

2001 Hall of Fame Weekend

Induction Ceremony: Sunday, August 5 1:30 PM, Clark Sports Center
Hall of Fame Game: Monday, August 6 2:00 PM, Doubleday Field

Red Sox and Hall of Famers

- Nine Hall of Famers represent the Boston Red Sox on their Hall of Fame plaques including Joe Cronin, Bobby Doerr, Rick Ferrell, Carlton Fisk, Jimmie Foxx, Lefty Grove, Harry Hooper, Ted Williams, and Carl Yastrzemski.
- There exists four double play combinations in Cooperstown including Cronin & Doerr (Red Sox), Reese & Robinson (Brooklyn Dodgers), Tinker & Evers (& Chance - Cubs), and Aparicio & Fox (White Sox).
- Ted Williams (1966) and Carl Yastrzemski (1989) were both elected in their first year of eligibility making the Red Sox one of only ten teams with two players to accomplish this feat.

Notable Red Sox Artifacts at the Hall

- Glove worn by Bobby Doerr during the 1948 season in which he set a fielding record of 73 games and 414 chances without an error.
- Ball used by Lefty Grove to win his 300th career game on July 25, 1941.
- Bat and ball used to register Williams' 500th HR on June 17, 1960.
- Ball hit by Williams for a 3-run home run in the bottom of the ninth inning of the 1941 All-Star Game at Detroit's Briggs Stadium, July 8, enabling the American League to defeat the National League, 7-5.
- Triple Crown Award won by Carl Yastrzemski in 1967 when he led the A.L. with .326 BA, 44 HR, and 121 RBI.
- Yastrzemski's jersey from Sept. 12, '79 when he achieved his 3,000th hit.
- Glove, cap, ball & spikes from Roger Clemens' 20-strikeout game on April 29, '86 and cap from his 2nd 20-strikeout outing on Sept. 18, '96.
- Cap & ball from John Valentin's triple play vs. Seattle on 7/8/94.
- Glove and spikes from 1995 A.L. MVP, Mo Vaughn.
- Home jersey and batting gloves worn by 1997 A.L. Rookie of the Year, Nomar Garciaparra.
- Cap and hat liner worn by Bob Montgomery, the last player not to wear a helmet.
- Jersey worn by Pedro Martinez, while earning All-Star Game Most Valuable Player honors in 1999.

A Look Ahead to 2002

Partial list of first-year candidates for Hall of Fame/BBWAA election in 2002 include Andre Dawson, Ozzie Smith and Alan Trammell. Notable upcoming Hall of Fame eligibles to have worn Boston Red Sox uniforms include: Lee Smith in 2003, Dennis Eckersley in 2004, and Wade Boggs and Willie McGee in 2005.

Notes From the Hall of Fame

The Hall of Fame opened on June 12, 1939. The first election was in 1936 and its class included Ty Cobb, Walter Johnson, Christy Mathewson, Babe Ruth and Honus Wagner. Not including the 2001 Veterans Committee election, the Hall of Fame is comprised of 251 members (62 living): 187 major leaguers, 23 executives, 17 Negro Leaguers, 16 managers and eight umpires.

Research Assistance

The Hall of Fame is pleased to provide assistance in baseball research and members of the media are encouraged to utilize this valuable baseball resource whenever necessary, by calling the Public Relations department at (607) 547-0215, or the Library Reference desk at (607) 547-0330..

PERSONNEL

Jimmy Williams has returned as the Red Sox manager in 2001 for a fifth season. With a 349-299 .539 record, he is the first manager since Mike Higgins (1955-59) to enter a fifth season at the Red Sox helm. The Red Sox have welcomed three new coaches to their major league staff this season. Nelson Norman is serving as the major league infield coach; Rick Down is the hitting coach; and Gene Lamont is manning the third base coach's box.

CONTENTS

<i>Club Directory</i>	<i>6-7</i>
<i>Club Executives</i>	<i>8-15</i>
<i>Manager, Coaches and Medical Staff</i>	<i>16-25</i>
<i>Major League Players</i>	<i>26-232</i>

2001 BOSTON RED SOX DIRECTORY

PARTNERS

General Partner: Jean R. Yawkey Trust - John L. Harrington, William B. Gutfarb

Limited Partners: ARAMARK Corporation - Joseph Neubauer, Chairman; Dexter Group - Harold A. Alfond, Principal; Jean R. Yawkey Trust; Arthur M. Pappas, M.D.; Samuel A. Tamposi Trust; Thomas R. DiBenedetto; John L. Harrington; John A. Kaneb

Chief Executive Officer John L. Harrington

HUMAN RESOURCES

Director of Human Resources and Office Management Michele Julian

Administrative Assistant Adis M. Benitez

BASEBALL OPERATIONS

Executive Vice President and General Manager Daniel F. Duquette

Vice President Baseball Operations Michael D. Port

Vice President, Assistant General Manager and Legal Counsel Elaine W. Steward

Major League Manager James F. "Jimmy" Williams

Special Assistant to the General Manager Lee Thomas

Traveling Secretary John F. McCormick

Instructors Theodore S. Williams, Carl M. Yastrzemski, James E. Rice

Special Assistant to the General Manager Carlton E. Fisk

Executive Administrative Assistant Lorraine Leong

Administrative Assistant Jean M. MacDougall

COMMUNICATIONS AND BASEBALL INFORMATION

Director Communications and Baseball Information Kevin J. Shea

Baseball Information Coordinator Glenn Wilburn

Communications and Credentials Coordinator Kerri A. Walsh

MEDICAL, TRAINING AND CLUBHOUSE STAFF

Medical Director Arthur M. Pappas, M.D.

Team Physician William J. Morgan, M.D.

Head Trainer James W. Rowe, Jr.

Assistant Trainer/Strength and Conditioning Merle V. "B.J." Baker, III

Assistant Trainer/Rehabilitation Coordinator Christopher T. Correnti

Equipment Manager and Clubhouse Operations J. Joseph Cochran

Video/Advance Scouting Coordinator William Broadbent

MINOR LEAGUE OPERATIONS

Director Player Development Kent A. Qualls

Minor League Field Coordinator David P. Jauss

Baseball Administration Coordinator Marci S. Blacker

Coordinator Florida Operations Ryan Richeal

Coordinator, Sarasota M. Todd Stephenson

Special Assignment Instructor John M. Pesky

Special Assignment Instructor Edward J. Popowski

Special Assignment Instructor Charles T. Wagner

Administrative Assistant Raquel S. Ferreira

SCOUTING

Vice President Scouting W. Wayne Britton

Executive Director International Baseball Operations R. Ray Poitevint

Assistant Scouting Director Thomas L. Moore

Director Latin American Scouting Levy Ochoa

Major League Scout Frank J. Malzone

Major League Special Assignment Scout G. Edwin Haas

Coordinator International Scouting Benjamin P. Cherington

Advance Scouting Administrator Galen Carr

ADMINISTRATION AND FINANCE

Executive Vice President Administration John S. Buckley

Executive Administrative Assistant Jeanne A. Bill

ACCOUNTING

Vice President and Chief Financial Officer	Robert C. Furbush
Controller	Stanley H. Tran
Central Purchasing Administrator	Eileen M. Murphy-Tagrin
Payroll Administrator	Diane L. Suttly
Assistant Controller	Robin R. Yeingst
Staff Accountant	Catherine A. Fahy
Accounting Staff:	Tina K. Yong, Louis C. Stathis

BROADCASTING

Vice President Broadcasting and Special Projects	James P. Healey
Broadcasting Manager	James E. Shannahan

FACILITIES MANAGEMENT

Director Facilities Management	Thomas L. Queenan, Jr.
Property Maintenance Manager	John M. Caron
Facilities Maintenance Staff:	Glen P. McGlinchey, Donald E. Gardiner, Jr.

PUBLIC AFFAIRS

Vice President Public Affairs	Richard L. Bresciani
Executive Consultant, Public Affairs	James "Lou" Gorman
Public Affairs Administrator	Mary Jane Ryan
Publications Manager	Debra A. Matson
Community Relations Manager	Ronald E. Burton, Jr.
Customer Relations Manager	Ann Marie C. Starzyk
Public Affairs Manager	Fred Seymour, Jr.
Public Affairs Assistant	Roderick S. Oreste
Receptionist and Switchboard	Helen B. Robinson

SALES AND MARKETING

Vice President Sales and Marketing	Lawrence C. Cancro
Marketing Administrator	Deborah A. McIntyre
Director Advertising and Sponsorships	Jeffrey E. Goldenberg
Advertising Representative	Jeffrey Manning
Marketing Assistant	William J. Trach
Promotions and Special Events Manager	Marcita E. Thompson
Promotions Assistant	Richard A. Subrizio
Director Sales	Michael D. Schetzel
Group Sales Manager	Corey Bowdre
Season Ticket Manager	Joseph L. Matthews
Director 600 Club	Patricia T. Flanagan
600 Club and Suites Manager	Daniel E. Lyons
600 Club Administrative Assistant	Molly A. Walsh
600 Club Staff:	Edward C. Pistorino
Sales Representative:	Gabriel A. Auguste
Sales Project Assistant	Carole A. Alkins
Director Ticket Operations	Joseph P. Helyar
Ticket Office Manager	Richard J. Beaton, Jr.
Telephone Sales Manager	Sean P. Carragher
Telephone Sales Manager	Marcell M. Saporita
Ticket Office Staff:	Marilyn M. DiBenedetto

STADIUM OPERATIONS

Vice President Stadium Operations	Joseph F. McDermott
Superintendent Park and Maintenance	Joseph P. Mooney
Director Grounds	David R. Mellor
Stadium Operations Staff:	Albert J. Forester, Gregory A. Arrington

TECHNOLOGY

Director Information Technology	Stephen P. Conley
Information Technology Manager	Clay N. Rendon

JOHN L. HARRINGTON

Chief Executive Officer



John L. Harrington, chief executive officer, began his 29th season as a member of Red Sox management in 2001, having joined the organization in 1973. In 1981, Mr. Harrington became a trustee of the Jean R. Yawkey Trust, which was a general partner of the Red Sox organization. The Jean R. Yawkey Trust then became the majority general partner of the Red Sox in 1987. Over the 14 years since 1987 when the Trust became the majority general partner, the team has appeared in post-season play five times, exceeded only by the Atlanta Braves and New York Yankees, in all of Major League Baseball. Three of those post-season appearances have been within the past six years.

Since 1976, when the Jean R. Yawkey ownership commenced, the Red Sox have produced numerous competitive teams, all with a cumulative record of 2,090 wins and 1,836 losses, the second-best record in all of Major League Baseball entering 2001.

During Mr. Harrington's 29-year involvement, the Red Sox have significantly expanded and renovated Fenway Park with new grandstand roofing, seating, private suites, club seats, left-field wall, an electronic scoreboard, escalators, elevators and a parking garage as well as renovated restrooms, concession stands and front offices. In addition, the team moved its spring training headquarters in 1993 to a new state-of-the-art facility in Fort Myers, Florida.

Since 1986 Mr. Harrington has been very active in Major League Baseball. He was the vice-chairman of the Blue Ribbon Task Force for analyzing baseball's economic structure served on MLB's prestigious Executive Council and was the chairman of the Realignment Committee. In 1995, the Realignment Committee proposed and implemented significant changes to the M.L. competitive structure, by the realignment of both leagues into three divisions with an expanded post-season playoff system and the participation of wild-card teams. In addition, the committee proposed and implemented a significant revision to the championship schedule of both leagues with the introduction of interleague games in 1997 and the introduction of the unbalanced schedule in 2001.

Mr. Harrington also was the chairman of the Expansion Committee which designated the last two expansion teams, co-chairman of the Labor Policy Committee and a member of the Revenue Sharing Committee and Strategic Planning Committee.

In addition to his sports interests, Mr. Harrington is a Certified Public Accountant and member of the American Institute of CPAs. Prior to entering baseball in 1970 as the controller at the American League of Professional Baseball, he was an assistant professor at the Graduate School of Management at Boston College. He earned his Bachelors degree from Boston College in 1957 and his Masters in 1966. Upon graduation, Mr. Harrington served three years as a commissioned naval officer traveling extensively throughout the world on a destroyer.

Currently he is a director of Hospitality Properties Trust and Senior Housing Trust, both NYSE Real Estate Investment Trusts. He is a former director of the New England Sports Network, Shawmut Bank NA and Fleet Bank NA.

He is affiliated with various charities and non-profit institutions serving as a director of the National Baseball Hall of Fame in Cooperstown, NY. He is also a trustee of Boston College, the Dana Farber Cancer Institute, the National Little League Foundation, the John F. Kennedy Library and Museum, the Boston Public Library Foundation, the Boston Catholic Charitable Bureau and the Archdiocese of Boston-Inner City Scholarship Foundation.

Mr. Harrington received honorary doctorate degrees from Suffolk University, Emmanuel College and Mass. Maritime Academy. He is an honorary member of the Boston College Hall of Fame and the Boston Park League Baseball Hall of Fame.

In January 2001 he was presented the Baseball Assistance Team's (BAT) highest honor, the Frank J. Slocum Award for his meritorious service to the BAT program. Last fall Mr. Harrington was named as the BoSox Booster Club's Man of the Year and to the ABCD (Action for Boston Community Development) Hall of Fame. He also accepted on behalf of the Red Sox organization the prestigious 2000 Arnold Z. Rosoff Award for Achievement in Diversity in the Outreach to Ethnic Community category.

Born in the Jamaica Plain section of Boston, he currently resides in Westwood, MA with his wife, Maureen. They have three married children, Debra McNulty, Brian and Sean, along with seven grandchildren.

DANIEL F. DUQUETTE

Executive Vice President and General Manager



Since he joined the Red Sox, the baseball operation has undergone a renaissance under Dan Duquette's leadership and guidance. Duquette has successfully created a baseball operations formula that has consistently provided Red Sox fans with a perennial contending ballclub. Three of the six Red Sox ballclubs that Dan has assembled since joining the organization as executive vice president and general manager of the Boston Red Sox just prior to spring training on January 27, 1994, have earned the opportunity to participate in post-season play (1995, 1998, 1999), including two of the last three seasons. Last year's ballclub just fell short of first place in the A.L. East by 2.5 games as the race came down to the last week of the season. Earning playoff berths in 1998 and 1999 marked the first time since 1915-16 that the Red

Sox have appeared in post-season play in consecutive years. Two of the last three ballclubs Duquette has assembled have won over 90 games, with an average of 90.3 wins a year (1998-2000).

Last season, a franchise-record 2,586,024 fans came out to Fenway Park to watch the Red Sox play, marking the 14th consecutive year that over two million fans attended Red Sox home games (non-strike years). Last year's club also set a record with 68 total sellouts, including sellouts in the final 58 games, also a club record. An average of 2,346,985 fans have visited Fenway to watch Red Sox teams Dan has assembled since 1995. Those Red Sox clubs have notched a combined 520-434 .545 record, 86 games above .500. Since becoming a general manager with the Montreal Expos in September 1991, Dan has compiled a remarkable record of 775-617 with a .557 winning pct. with the teams he has assembled.

Under Duquette's leadership, the Red Sox have successfully implemented a plan to provide fans with a perennial contending team by building superior minor league, player development and scouting systems, both internationally and domestically, which produce players for the major league ballclub from within the system and provide depth of quality players so that the ballclub can acquire top players to help the big league club via trade. Also in the effort to build a perennial championship caliber ballclub, Duquette has successfully signed the best Red Sox players to multi-year deals, ensuring that the key core players will return each season to compete into the future. Such is the case with the 2001 Red Sox ballclub, which includes some of baseball's top players in the prime of their careers: Pedro Martinez, Nomar Garciaparra, Derek Lowe, Carl Everett and newly acquired outfielder Manny Ramirez, who was successfully wooed and signed to a multi-year deal by Duquette as a free agent on December 13, 2000. Elias Sports Bureau, the official statistical provider for MLB, ranked Manny as the best offensive production in all of baseball over the course of the last two seasons. They also ranked Pedro the best pitcher in baseball for the last two years based on ERA, wins and winning percentage. Nomar, winner of consecutive A.L. batting titles in 1999 and 2000, also led all of baseball with the best average over the last two seasons with a .365 combined mark.

Since the drafting and signing of Nomar Garciaparra in 1994, and the acquisition and signing of baseball's most dominant pitcher in Pedro Martinez prior to the 1997 season, Duquette has built exciting and competitive major league ballclubs for Boston and has constructed one of the industry's best overall baseball operations. The Red Sox system provides a feeder system for the major league club with players rising through the system to the majors such as Nomar, OF Trot Nixon and pitchers Tomo Ohka and Paxton Crawford. The Red Sox system also produces skilled young talent that can be utilized to acquire top-caliber major leaguers, which was the case in November 1997 when the club acquired Pedro from Montreal in exchange for RHP Carl Pavano and in December 1999 as the Red Sox acquired Everett, one of the best offensive players in the N.L., in exchange for Adam Everett. The Red Sox minor league system in 2000 boasted an overall 362-333 .521 record, finishing above .500 for the fifth consecutive season. The Red Sox are one of only four organizations to have a combined winning percentage above .500 for each of the last five seasons, and their .521 mark last year was the ninth best among all 30 organizations. Four of the six Red Sox minor league teams boasted winning records in 2000, with Pawtucket (AAA) setting a franchise record with 82 wins.

The 1999 Red Sox earned a playoff berth, winning the A.L. Wild Card with a 94-68 .580 record. In the playoffs the Red Sox came back from a two-game deficit to defeat the Indians in the

Division Series with a dramatic fifth game victory on the road. The Red Sox then advanced to the League Championship Series against New York. The 2,446,162 home attendance in 1999 was the Red Sox sixth best total.

The 1998 Red Sox ended the regular season with 92 wins, second in the league to only one club, the club that went on to sweep the World Series. With its 92-70 record, the 1998 club won the A.L. Wild Card and was the first Sox team since the 1986 A.L. champions to win over 90 games (95-66).

During the 1998 season, Duquette also teamed up with Pedro Martinez and the Massachusetts Department of Public Health to launch a television and radio ad campaign to speak out against the use of tobacco by youngsters. The Red Sox received a "Healthy Lifestyle Award" from the Roxbury Comprehensive Community Health Center for their efforts.

In 1997 Duquette was presented with an Honor Award by the American Baseball Coaches Association (ABCA) for his "involvement in baseball and significant achievement in his profession." The Boston Jaycees selected Dan as one of Boston's Ten Outstanding Young Leaders in 1996.

In 1995 Duquette lowered the payroll considerably and assembled an American League Eastern Division Champion team after insightfully orchestrating a multitude of transactions and roster moves that brought 53 players overall, including a team-record 26 pitchers, onto the major league roster. The 1995 squad he assembled was alone in first place from May 13 through the end of the season and finished with an 86-58 .597 record. The Red Sox went from seven games under .500 in 1994 (54-61) to 28 games over in 1995. After the season the Boston Baseball Writers selected Duquette as Baseball's Executive of the Year. He also finished second in the voting for *The Sporting News*' Executive of the Year honors.

Before joining the Red Sox, Duquette was vice president and general manager of the Montreal Expos since September 19, 1991. At that time he was the youngest G.M. in the major leagues. He joined the Expos on October 8, 1987 as director of player development and was named assistant general manager on January 25, 1990. During his six years with Montreal, Dan was instrumental in assembling the contending Expos of 1992-94 with players such as Ken Hill, Mel Rojas, Larry Walker, John Wetteland and Marquis Grissom. From 1992-94 the Expos had one of the lowest payrolls and the best record in baseball over a three-year span (255-183 .582), including baseball's best record in 1994 (74-40).

Dan is a native of Dalton, MA where he was a catcher and teammate of former Red Sox pitcher Jeff Reardon at Wahconah Regional High School. He played varsity baseball and football at Amherst College and earned a Bachelor's degree in English Literature in 1980. He began his professional baseball career in July 1980 with the Milwaukee Brewers as an administrative assistant in scouting and player development. Dan was in the Brewers minor league and scouting departments for five years and was then named scouting director for the 1986 and 1987 seasons.

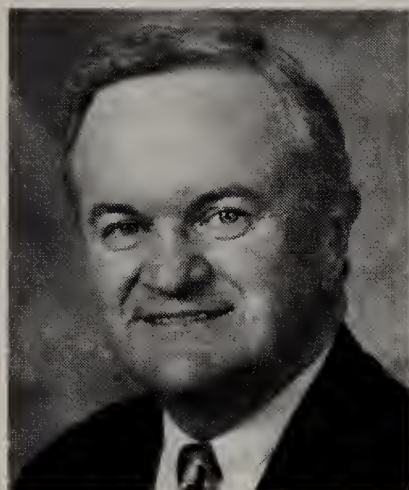
In 1992 Duquette was named *The Sporting News* Major League Executive of the Year in a vote by all 26 M.L. teams. He was also named the UPI N.L. Executive of the Year. Previously Dan was a member of *Baseball America*'s Organization of the Year five times, first with Milwaukee (1985-86-87) and then with Montreal (1988, 1990). The Expos were honored as the 1993 Topps Major League Organization of the Year.

Dan serves on the Board of Directors of the MLB Scouting Bureau and is a member of the MLB Playing Rules Committee. He is an active proponent of the Jimmy Fund, the United Way, the Genesis Fund and Catholic Charities. In 1996 Dan and his wife, Sharon, chaired the most successful Cardinal Stewardship Appeal campaign ever.

Dan is an avid alpine and cross-country skier. He recently completed serving a term on the Board of Directors for the American Skiing Company in Newry, Maine. When he joined the Red Sox in 1994, he returned home to New England with his wife, Sharon (Brophy), who graduated from the University of New Hampshire; their daughter, Denise; and their two sons, Dan, Jr. and Dana.

JOHN S. BUCKLEY

Executive Vice President Administration



John S. Buckley was named Red Sox executive vice president for administration in January of 1994. John was a partner with the professional service firm of Ernst & Young, where he served as an advisor to privately-owned and entrepreneurial businesses. He had extensive involvement in consulting with professional sports franchises and served as the firm's national sports franchise tax partner and had been a business advisor to the Red Sox since 1974.

John is a Boston native and a graduate of Boston Latin School. He graduated cum laude from Boston College with a B.S. degree in 1966, and is a certified public accountant and member of the AICPA and Massachusetts Society of CPAs. He is a trustee of the Boston Latin School Association and a director of the Boys and Girls Clubs of Boston, Junior Achievement, the Greater Boston

Chamber of Commerce and the Woodland Golf Club. John is also the past President of the Boston College Alumni Association. He served as a director of the Francis Ouimet Caddie Scholarship Fund. John and his wife, Nancy, reside in Westwood MA and have four children, Kerry, Denise, Marlene and John, Jr.

ROBERT C. FURBUSH

Vice President and Chief Financial Officer



Robert C. Furbush has been vice president and chief financial officer since October 1987. He first came to the Red Sox as controller in November 1983 and was promoted to treasurer in June 1984.

Mr. Furbush is a graduate of St. Mary's High School in Waltham, MA where he was captain of the basketball and baseball teams. He earned a degree in economics at Boston College and played three years of varsity basketball, two for Coach Bob Cousy. After two years of army service, including one year in Viet Nam, Bob got a graduate degree in accounting at Northeastern University, became a Certified Public Accountant, and worked for Ernst and Young before he joined the Red Sox. Bob currently serves on the Board of Directors of National American Insurance Company Limited and is

a member of the Major League Baseball Nonuniformed Pension Plan Committee. He was a member of the Red Sox 1999 All-Star Game Task Force Committee.

Bob and his wife, Emily, live in Framingham, MA, and have three children, Sarah, Stephen and Mark.

MICHAEL D. PORT

Vice President Baseball Operations



Mike Port was named vice president of baseball operations in October 1996. He joined the Red Sox in February 1993 as an assistant general manager. Mike came to the East Coast after spending much of his early life and career in California.

Mr. Port was born and raised in California where he attended Fallbrook High School. He later attended the University of Santa Clara and graduated from California Western University (currently named United States International University) as a Business Administration major.

Mike began his career in baseball as a second baseman in the San Diego Padres organization in 1969. Soon after, he became the general manager for the Padres' minor league affiliate at Key West (FL). Later, he became the general manager at Lodi (California League) from 1970-71. In 1972, he joined the Padres front

Port continued (next page)

office as promotions director. A year later, Mike became the Padres minor league director. In 1977, his title expanded to minor league director and assistant to the president.

In 1978, Mike left the Padres to join the California Angels as their minor league director. In November of that year, the Angels promoted him to the position of director of player personnel and development in charge of organizing their five minor league clubs, overseeing the scouting department and negotiating player contracts on the major and minor league levels. In January 1980, Mike was named Angels vice president and chief administrative officer, and on September 1, 1984, he succeeded E.J. "Buzzie" Bavasi as the Angels executive vice president/general manager. During his tenure, the Angels won the western division in 1986 (they lost the A.L. Pennant in a seven-game series with the Red Sox), finished second in 1985 and third in 1989. Under his direction the Angels signed and developed: Chuck Finley, Wally Joyner, Devon White, Jim Edmonds, Jim Abbott, Tim Salmon, Damien Easley, Gary DiSarcina and Garrett Anderson.

After leaving the Angels in late 1991, Mike became president of the Arizona Fall League in its first year in 1992. Mike headed the organization of the league's inception and is credited with much of its success, as each year it helps to facilitate the development of young talent from major league clubs.

Mike was the recipient of The Boston Baseball Writers' Association annual "Good Guy" Award presented in January 2000.

Mike and his wife, Ann, currently live in Southboro, MA, and his two grown sons, Brian and Adam, reside in California.

ELAINE WEDDINGTON STEWARD

Vice President, Assistant General Manager and Legal Counsel



Elaine W. Steward was named a vice president on January 30, 1998. In February 1995 she was appointed Red Sox legal counsel, while continuing with her responsibilities as assistant general manager. Elaine joined the Red Sox in July 1988 as associate counsel and was named assistant general manager in January 1990.

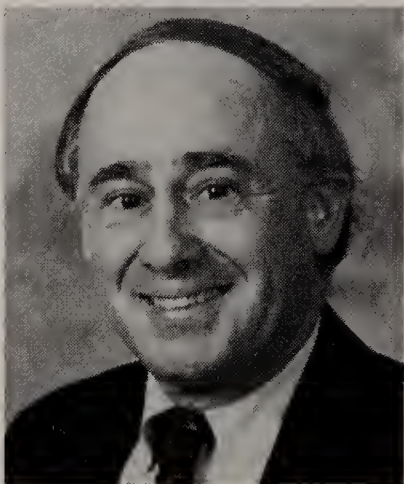
Ms. Steward is a native of New York City and graduated with honors from St. John's University in 1984 with a B.S. in Athletic Administration. While at St. John's she served as an intern in the New York Mets public relations department and was a member of the St. Vincent's College Honor Society. She was a recipient of the prestigious Jackie Robinson Foundation Sports Management scholarship.

Upon graduation from St. John's University School of Law in 1987, Ms. Steward served as an intern in the Office of the Commissioner

of Baseball through the Executive Development program. She was admitted to the New York State Bar in April 1988 and is a member of the American Bar Association. In 1999 she was selected as one of the Ten Outstanding Young Leaders of Boston and was elected into the YWCA Academy of Women Achievers.

RICHARD L. BRESCIANI

Vice President Public Affairs



Dick Bresciani was named vice president of public affairs in November 1996 after being vice president of public relations since August 1987. He joined the Red Sox in May 1972 as assistant public relations director, became publicity director in 1978 and public relations director in June 1984 before being promoted to vice president in 1987.

Mr. Bresciani is head of the public affairs department that includes publications and photography, community and customer relations and the Red Sox historical archives. He also coordinates the selection of the annual Tony Conigliaro Award, the Red Sox Hall of Fame selection process and the Red Sox New England alumni. He was the chairman of the Red Sox Task Force Committee for the 1999 All-Star Events and Game that was played in Fenway Park.

Bresciani continued (next page)

Dick is on the Board of Directors of the BoSox Club, the official Red Sox booster organization, and the Board of Directors of the Cape Cod NCAA Summer Baseball League. He was part of the first group inducted into the new Cape Cod League Hall of Fame January 20, 2001. He is also a member of Major League Baseball's statistical committee and the selection committee for the UMass Athletic Hall of Fame.

On February 8, 1998 Dick received an "Award of Distinction" from the Massachusetts Baseball Coaches Assoc. for "significant contributions to the development of the youth of the community." In November 1997 he was named the 1997 winner of the Robert O. Fishel Award for Public Relations Excellence in Major League Baseball. The Cape Cod League also honored Mr. Bresciani in July 1997 for 30 years of dedicated service.

A graduate of Hopedale (MA) H.S. and the University of Massachusetts/Amherst with a degree in journalism, Mr. Bresciani was the recipient of the University's Alumni Award for Professional Excellence in 1994. He received the "Good Guy" Award from the Boston Baseball Writers' Association in January 1987, the Western Massachusetts Jimmy Fund Recognition Award in January 1989, the Brad Jernegan Award from the BoSox Club in April 1989, and the New England Intercollegiate Baseball Coaches Association Distinguished Service Award in May 1990.

Before joining the Red Sox Mr. Bresciani was assistant sports information director at UMass for 11 years. He was also the director of public relations and statistics for the Cape Cod baseball league from 1967-71.

Dick and his wife, Joanne, reside in Wellesley, MA.

W. WAYNE BRITTON

Vice President Scouting



On January 30, 1998 Wayne Britton was promoted to vice president of scouting. Wayne had been the director of scouting since September 1, 1992, and the Red Sox extended his contract last September through 2000. The 18-year member of the Red Sox scouting department has recruited, trained and developed an aggressive scouting staff that has brought a strong nucleus of young talent into the club's minor and major league systems.

As head of the Red Sox scouting system Mr. Britton oversees the club's 30 scouts and staff members who are involved in talent finding efforts in the United States and Puerto Rico, as well as coordination of the annual June amateur free agent draft.

Mr. Britton, a native of Robersonville, NC, graduated from East Carolina University and later received a masters degree in education from the University of Virginia. He was an all-state selection as an outfielder at East Carolina and was picked by Baltimore in Major League Baseball's first amateur draft in 1965. Wayne didn't sign with the Orioles but did sign with Cincinnati in 1966. He played in the Reds minor league system and reached the AAA level before retiring in 1973 when he went to graduate school at UVA. While at UVA he was a member of the Cavaliers' baseball coaching staff.

In 1974 Wayne became a scout for the New York Mets. Among his noted signees was Mookie Wilson in 1977. Then in 1979, he joined the Red Sox as an area scout when Mace Brown retired. During the Red Sox pennant-winning 1986 season, Wayne advanced to the position of national cross checker, and then in 1992, he succeeded Eddie Kasko as the club's scouting director. In November 1996 Wayne was awarded the Scout of the Year Award by the Middle Atlantic Major League Baseball Scouts Assn. for his success and long-standing service. In September 2000 the Red Sox extended his contract through 2003.

OF Trot Nixon and RHP Jeff Suppan, currently with Kansas City, were among Britton's top picks in his first amateur draft in 1993. During 1994, his first year working for executive vice president and general manager Dan Duquette, Britton drafted shortstop Nomar Garciaparra, as well as current major leaguers Brian Rose, Carl Pavano, Michael Coleman and Donnie Sadler.

Wayne and his wife, Susan, reside in Staunton, VA.

LAWRENCE C. CANCRO

Vice President Sales and Marketing



Larry Cancro has been vice president of sales and marketing since January 1996. He is responsible for marketing, ticket sales, ticket operations, sponsorships, promotions, advertising, fan research, food services, private suites, 600 Club, concessions, premium seating sales, ballpark tours, licensing and related marketing activities. He joined the Red Sox in February 1985 as director of marketing and became vice president of marketing in February 1990.

During his 16-year tenure, the Red Sox have set five club season attendance records. In addition, during that period attendance has increased 12 times from the previous season. Cancro is responsible for introducing the new technology sales methods to the Red Sox making the team the first in sports to offer 24-hour touch-tone

telephone ordering and real time internet ordering service. He was the primary author of the Friendly Fenway fan program that has become the cornerstone of the team's relationship with its fans. He conducted fan research and used the data to improve the ballpark experience especially by working with ballpark food service providers to expand food options at Fenway. He was a member of the Red Sox 1999 All-Star Game Task Force. He was instrumental in luring Wally out of his secret lair inside the Green Monster™ and making him the most recognized Red Sox fan in New England.

Cancro currently serves on both Major League Baseball's Marketing Advisory Committee (on which he also served from 1986 to 1990) and Advertising Advisory Committee. Cancro is on the steering committee of the National Sports Forum and on the Board of Advisors for the National Sports Marketing Network. He has served as chairman of MLB's Research Committee. He served on MLB's Licensing Committee responsible for revamping baseball's licensing operations from 1982-85.

He is the chairman of the Greater Boston Convention & Visitors Bureau Sports Advisory Council and is the chairman of the Marketing Committee of the Massachusetts Sports Partnership. He was awarded the Convention Bureau's Spirit of Appreciation Award for his efforts in attracting sports-related conventions and tourism to Boston such as the Baseball Winter Meetings and the National Sports Forum. He is on the Jimmy Fund Long Range Planning Committee. Cancro is currently on the steering committee for the Greater Boston Association of Retarded Citizens. He is also on the Sports Advisory Council for Franklin Pierce College.

Cancro has been on the Governor's Sports Advisory Council under Governors Weld and Cellucci and was on the Boston Host Committee for World Cup Soccer and the 1996 Olympic Gymnastics Trials Advisory Committee. He was on the Board of Advisors for the Local Organizing Committee for the 1998 NCAA Division I Ice Hockey Final Four Tournament. He has been a member of Massachusetts Organization Vying for the Industry of Entertainment (M.O.V.I.E.). Efforts by this group and MLB have resulted in numerous appearances for the Red Sox and Fenway Park in movies and television shows.

Cancro has been a frequent speaker at numerous national and local programs. In February 1999 he was a panelist at the Smithsonian Institution for a special program entitled "The Minor Leagues - An Appreciation." He was a featured speaker at a symposium on branding in sports for "Strategy and Business" magazine. He has also been a speaker at the International Sports Summit, the National Sports Forum and other conferences and institutions.

Mr. Cancro was born in New York City and graduated from Tuckahoe H.S. in Eastchester, NY, the town in which he was raised. He graduated from Boston University with a B.A. in psychology. In 1978 he began his career in professional baseball as an assistant general manager for the Eastern League Jersey Indians (Oakland A's AA affiliate). He then joined the Atlanta Braves in 1979 as a sales representative, and in 1981, he was promoted to group sales manager. In 1983 he was named director of merchandise operations and was responsible for creating baseball's first mail order catalog of team merchandise.

Larry resides in Andover, MA with his wife, Luise, and their daughters Laura Marie and Lisa.

JAMES P. HEALEY

Vice President Broadcasting and Special Projects



James P. Healey joined the Red Sox full time in 1975, Jim has worked in the ticket, accounting and public relations departments prior to establishing the marketing department as its first director in 1979. He was named broadcasting director in 1985, before becoming a vice president in 1987.

Mr. Healey handles the negotiation and administration of the Red Sox local broadcast contracts and the coordination of broadcast matters with Major League Baseball. Jim is the project manager for the new baseball park and also oversees the telecommunications area for the Red Sox. From 1990 to 1993, Jim directed the project for the negotiation, design and construction of the Red Sox spring training complex in Fort Myers, Florida. Jim presently serves on the American League Schedule Committee and has served on

Major League Baseball's Broadcast Advisory and Licensing Committees.

Jim was born and raised in Jamaica Plain, MA and graduated from Catholic Memorial High School. He earned a B.S. degree in Marketing from Boston College in 1975 and an M.B.A. from Suffolk University in 1980. While a student at Boston College, Jim was the first general manager of the school's radio station, WZBC-FM. He is a member of the Boston College Baseball Diamond Committee and serves on the Board of Directors of the New England Sports Network. Jim is a head coach with the Tri-County Saints youth hockey program.

Jim and his wife, Janice, reside in Sharon, MA with their daughter, Kerry, and twin sons, Jason and Jeffrey.

JOSEPH F. MCDERMOTT

Vice President Stadium Operations



Joe McDermott has been the vice president of stadium operations since February 1990. He manages the superintendent of grounds and maintenance, the director of day-of-game security and the director of ushers.

Mr. McDermott joined the Red Sox organization in 1975 as an administrative assistant for the vice president of business administration. In 1978 he became executive assistant with responsibilities for stadium and security operations while performing administrative duties for the Red Sox general partners. He was named vice president of property management in 1987. Under Mr. McDermott's direction, the club began a special crowd control supervisor program and expanded the in-game customer relations function. He was a member of the Red Sox 1999 All-Star Game Task Force Committee.

Mr. McDermott is a graduate of Cathedral H. S. in Boston and attended Northeastern University. He currently serves on the board of directors of the Greater Boston Fire Safety Council.

During 25 years of Red Sox employment, Joe has not missed a home game, an outstanding record of 2,075 consecutive Fenway Park games.

Joe and his wife, Joanne, reside in Medfield, MA and have two sons, Joseph and Jeffrey.

THE MANAGER

JAMES FRANCIS (JIMY) WILLIAMS #22

Age: 57; Born: October 4, 1943, Arroyo Grande, CA. Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 170. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Dunedin, FL. Married: Peggy Sallee. Children: Monica Jean 4/26 /78, Brady Charles 10/18/79, Shawn Thomas 9/18/83, Jenna Marie 2/15/85.



The Red Sox ended **2000** with an 85-77 .525 record, 2nd in the A.L. East, 2.5 games behind the Yankees. The Sox were not eliminated from the race for first place until the final weekend (160th game). It was the club's third straight winning season and 2nd place finish (271-215 .558, 1998-2000). The last time the Sox had three consecutive winning years was four straight, 1988-91. An unusual number of key, disabling injuries caused Williams to manipulate 28 position players and 24 pitchers in an effort to win the A.L. East title. In **1999** Jimy led the Sox to a 94-68 .580 record and a second straight Wild Card berth. It was the first time the Sox were in consecutive post-season appearances since their World Championship seasons of 1915-16. The Sox defeated the Indians after losing the first two games in a dramatic five-game Division Series to

advance to the American League Championship Series vs. the Yankees. Although they lost the ALCS four games to one, they handed the Yankees their only post-season loss in 12 games as Pedro Martinez won Game 3, 13-1. Williams captured A.L. Manager of the Year honors as voted by the Baseball Writers' Association of America finishing first with 115 points, including 20 first-place votes and five second-place votes. He expertly manipulated 49 players, including 26 pitchers, as the Red Sox were one of baseball's most exciting teams. In March **2000** he signed a contract extension through the year **2001**.

In **1998** the Red Sox had the second-best record in the A. L. (92-70), moved up to second place in the Eastern Division and won the league's Wild Card Playoff berth. The Red Sox lost infielders Jeff Frye and Tim Lincecum with season-ending injuries early in spring training. Williams, however, handled 24 position players and 23 pitchers effectively as the Red Sox remained in playoff contention the entire season. The BWAA ranked Jimy second in the official A.L. Manager-of-the-Year ratings with 59 points including three first-place votes. The Red Sox were an explosive offensive team in **1997**, but a rash of early-season injuries contributed to the club's final 78-84 fourth-place finish.

Jimy became the 41st Red Sox manager when he signed a two-year contract Nov. 19, **1996**. He was the Atlanta Braves' third base coach from June 25, 1990 through their N. L. pennant-winning 1996 season. He began 1990 as a Braves minor league instructor.

Williams has 34 years of professional baseball experience with the last 24 as a coach or manager. Before joining Atlanta he was the Toronto Blue Jays manager from 1986 through May 14, 1989 and compiled a 281-241 .538 record. That included finishing just two games behind the East Division leader in both 1987 and 1988.

In 1980 Williams started his Toronto career as the third base and outfield coach. He remained third base coach but in 1982 switched from the outfield to infield defensive coach, and held those roles until he was named manager for the 1986 season after Bobby Cox left the Blue Jays for Atlanta. During the 1981 and 1982 off-seasons, Jimy managed Obregon in the Mexican Winter L. After the 1984 season he was runner-up to Chuck Cottier for the Seattle manager's job.

Jimy retired as an active player in 1971, and obtained his first managing job at the Angels Quad Cities club in the Midwest L. in 1974, leading the team to first place in the Southern Division's first half. In six years of minor league managing, Williams' teams had five winning seasons including a 90-54 .625 first-place finish in 1976 at Salt Lake City of the AAA Pacific Coast L. In 1979, his second time at Salt Lake, he was 80-68 .541, second, before winning the PCL playoff championship by sweeping Albuquerque (2 straight) and Hawaii (3 straight).

Williams was a shortstop and was signed as a free agent by Red Sox scouts Glenn Wright and Bobby Doerr. He began at Waterloo of the Midwest L. in 1965, led the league's shortstops in fielding pct. and was named to the All-Star team. That began a seven-year pro playing career that was shortened by a shoulder injury during the winter of 1969. In December 1965 he was drafted by St. Louis from the Sox AAA roster and spent 1966 with the Cardinals despite being in the army

Williams continued (next page)

reserves the last two months. He struck out in his first major league at bat vs. Sandy Koufax but got his first hit off another Hall of Fame pitcher, Juan Marichal.

He played 14 major league games with St. Louis in 1966-67 and was with the Cardinals during their 1967 September drive to the N.L. pennant. In 1968 Williams was traded to Cincinnati with catcher Pat Corrales for catcher Johnny Edwards, and in 1969 he was selected by the Montreal Expos in the N.L. expansion draft.

Jimmy graduated from Arroyo Grande (CA) H.S. and Fresno State U. with a B.S. degree in Agribusiness (animal science). His last two years at Fresno State he was an All California Collegiate All-Star. In 1963-64 he played at Sturgis (SD) in the semi-pro Basin L. where he was scouted by the Red Sox. In 1964 he also played for the Alaska Goldpanners who placed second in the National Baseball Congress tournament. In 1999 his son, Brady, signed with the Red Sox after being the club's 49th selection (45th round) in the June amateur draft. Brady played 3B and 1B at Class A Augusta Greenjackets (So. Atlantic L.) last summer.

MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD AS A PLAYER

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1966	St. Louis	.273	13	11	1	3	0	0	0	1	1	5	0
1967	St. Louis	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
M.L. Totals		.231	14	13	1	3	0	0	0	1	1	6	0

CAREER TRANSACTIONS

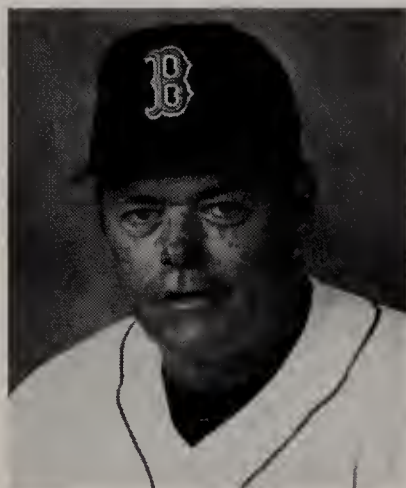
- * Signed as a free agent by the Red Sox organization in 1964.
- * Drafted by St. Louis from Boston AAA roster in Dec. 1965.
- * Traded by St. Louis, 2/8/68 with C Pat Corrales to Cincinnati for C Johnny Edwards.
- * Selected by Montreal in the 1969 National League expansion draft.

MANAGERIAL RECORD

Year	Club	League	W	L	Pct.	Pos.
1974	Quad Cities	Midwest	65	58	.528	(1st/3rd- South Div.)
1975	El Paso	Texas	62	71	.466	(3rd - West Div.)
1976	Salt Lake City	Pac. Coast	90	54	.625	(1st - East Div.)
1977	Salt Lake City	Pac. Coast	74	65	.532	(2nd - East Div.)
1978	Springfield	Amer. Assoc.	70	66	.515	(3rd - East Div.)
1979	Salt Lake City	Pac. Coast	80	68	.541	(2nd - South Div.)
1980-85	Coach, Toronto Blue Jays					
1986	Toronto	American L.	86	76	.531	(4th - East Div.)
1987	Toronto	American L.	96	66	.593	(2nd - East Div.)
1988	Toronto	American L.	87	75	.537	(T3rd - East Div.)
1989	Toronto	American L.	12	24	.333	(thru 5/12, -6 gms.)
1990-96	Coach, Atlanta Braves					
1997	Boston	American L.	78	84	.481	(4th - East Div.)
1998	Boston	American L.	92	70	.568	(2nd - East Div.)
1999	Boston	American L.	94	68	.580	(2nd - East Div.)
2000	Boston	American L.	85	77	.525	(2nd - East Div.)
Minor Lg. Totals			441	382	.536	
Major Lg. Totals			630	540	.538	
Boston Totals			349	299	.539	

JOHN SHELDON (CUMBY) CUMBERLAND #52

Age: 53, Turns 54 May 10; Born: May 10, 1947, Westbrook, ME. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 190. Bats: Right; Throws: Left. Home: Clearwater, FL. Married: Patricia Gillespie. Children: John Jr. 12/10/70, Christopher 1/15/73, Paul 6/5/75.



In 2001 John is the Red Sox bullpen coach for the third straight year after being the Pawtucket AAA pitching coach from 1996-98. In 1998 the PawSox staff ranked second in the Int. L. in fewest walks (459) and sixth in most strikeouts (967). The PawSox bullpen was instrumental in the club having a 7-3 extra-inning record (2nd in the IL) and a 27-15 .643 one-run record (1st in the IL). The 1997 PawSox staff ranked 3rd in the IL with a 4.07 ERA, and the 1996 staff led the IL with 944 strikeouts and 16 complete games.

Cumby was announced as the Pawtucket pitching coach Feb. 3, 1995 but was promoted to major league pitching coach during spring training. In Aug. 1995 he was reassigned to a scouting position in the organization. John worked as a minor league pitching coach or instructor for various organizations since 1982. From 1982-84, he was a pitching coach for the New York Mets A affiliate

in Lynchburg. He then spent 1985-88 with the Tidewater Tides, the Mets AAA club. In 1989 John was the Mets' minor league pitching coordinator as well as a coach for the Sarasota Mets of the Gulf Coast Rookie L. In 1990 he returned to Tidewater, and in 1991, he went to Wichita, the Padres' AA club, as a pitching coach. He was Milwaukee's minor league pitching coordinator in 1992 before returning to the San Diego organization in 1993 as pitching coach for AA Las Vegas.

A native of Westbrook, ME, Cumby is a member of the State of Maine Sports Hall of Fame. He had a career 15-16 record and pitched in parts of 6 M.L. seasons for the Yankees (1968-70), Giants (1970-72), Cardinals (1972) and Angels (1974). In 1971 he was 9-6 for San Francisco with a 2.92 ERA and a career-high 185 IP as the Giants won the N.L. West Division title.

MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD AS A PLAYER

YEAR	CLUB	W -L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1968	NY (AL)	0 -0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	4	2	1	1
1969	NY(AL)	0 -0	4.50	2	0	0	0	0	4.0	3	2	2	4	0
1970	NY(AL)	3 -4	3.94	15	8	1	0	0	64.0	62	31	28	15	38
	San Fran.	2 -0	0.82	7	0	0	0	0	11.0	6	3	1	4	6
1971	San Fran.	9 -6	2.92	45	21	5	2	2	185.0	153	66	60	55	65
1972	San Fran.	0 -4	8.64	9	6	0	0	0	25.0	38	29	24	7	8
	St. Louis	1 -1	6.55	14	1	0	0	0	21.2	23	17	16	7	7
1974	California	0 -1	3.68	17	0	0	0	0	22.0	24	9	9	10	12
M.L. Totals		15-16	3.82	110	36	6	2	2	334.2	312	161	142	103	137

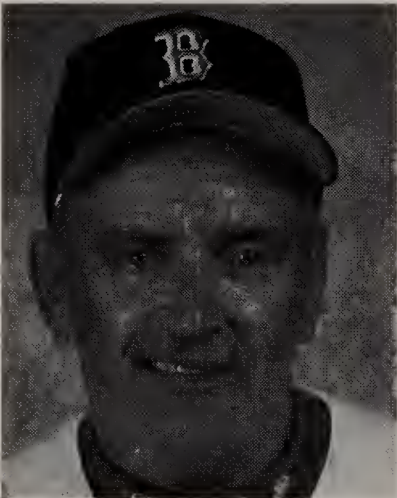
CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W -L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1971	San Fran	0 -1	9.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	7	3	3	0	4

RICHARD JOHN (RICK) DOWN #48

PERSONNEL

Age: 50; Born: December 14, 1950, Wyandotte, MI. Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 220. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Las Vegas, NV. Married: Jill. Children: Darcey (20), Boomer (13), Cassie (9).



Rick is in his first year as the Red Sox hitting coach and his 27th season in pro baseball. Last year was his second with Los Angeles. The Dodgers were fourth in the N.L. with a new club-record 211 HR and fifth with 668 BB. In 1999 the Dodgers hit .266 to tie with the 1971 and 1997 clubs for the 6th best L.A. mark. It was only the 3rd time in 22 years the Dodgers hit .266 or better. The 1999 Dodgers also increased their HR total to 187, then 2nd-best for L.A. behind the old club record of 191 set in 1997.

Rick was a major league hitting coach the past eight seasons with the Yankees (1993-95), Orioles (1996-98) and Dodgers (1999-2000). In 1996 the Orioles hit a then-M.L. record 251 HR while the Yankees led the A.L. in hitting in 1993-94. Down was a minor league manager for six years for the Yankees in 1977-78 and 1989-92 and had an overall 371-273 .576 record. After starting as a coach at W.

Palm Beach (A-FSL) in 1976 he managed at Rookie L. Bellingham in 1977 and Stockton (A-Cal) in 1978. He left pro baseball and became an assistant coach at the University of Nevada, Las Vegas (UNLV) from 1981-84. He was hired by the Angels as a special assignment coach and roving hitting instructor from 1985-88. In 1989 he returned to Yankees' system as minor league hitting instructor before being promoted to manager of AAA Columbus (Int. L.) for the last 16 games of the season when Bucky Dent moved up to manage the Yankees. Down led Columbus to three straight International L. Western Div. titles and two consecutive Governors' Cup championships. The 1992 Clippers set a franchise record of 95 wins and Columbus was in first place for 385 of the 391 games he was the manager. He also had a first-place finish with Rookie L. Bellingham in 1977.

Rick spent seven years in the minor leagues as a third baseman in the Montreal system and hit .257 with 33 HR and 247 RBI in 745 games. He was All-State as a football wide receiver and a baseball standout at Southgate H.S. in Detroit and signed a national letter of intent to attend Tulsa University on a football scholarship. However, after being drafted in the 74th round by Montreal in the 1969 June draft he decided to play baseball and signed with the Expos.

Down and his wife Jill live in Las Vegas with their children Darcey (20), Boomer (13) and Cassie (9). In the off-season Rick runs a baseball clinic in Las Vegas for high school and amateur coaches from all areas of the country.

MINOR LEAGUE MANAGERIAL RECORD

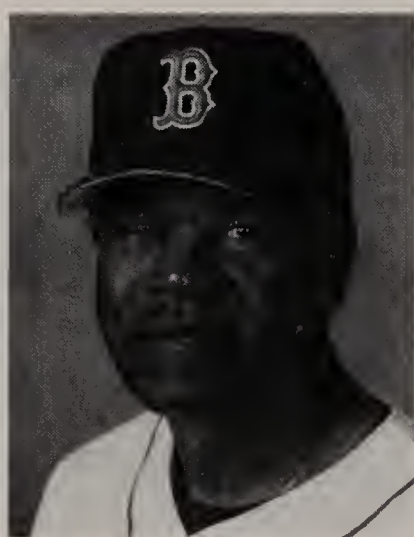
Year	Club	League	W	L	Pct.	Pos.
1977	Mariners	Northwest	42	26	.618	(1st - Affiliate)
1978	Mariners	California	63	77	.450	(2nd / 4th - North)
1989	Yankees	International	9	7	.563	(2nd - Western)
1990	Yankees	Eastern	25	20	.609	
		International	53	34	.609	
1991	Yankees	International	85	59	.590	(1st - West)
1992	Yankees	International	95	49	.660	(1st - West)
Minor Lg. Totals			372	272	.578	

OVERALL RECORD AS A PROFESSIONAL PLAYER

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
7 minor league yrs.	.257	745	2311	302	595	90	25	33	247	266	408	54

TOMMY (TOMMY) HARPER #51

Age: 60; Born: October 14, 1940, Oak Grove, LA. Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 165. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Sharon, MA. Married: Bonnie Jean Williams.



Tommy returned to the Red Sox staff in 2000 as the first base, outfield and base-running coach after a 15-year absence. He has the same duties in 2001. Harper spent 10 seasons as a M. L. coach with Montreal, the last 7 as the batting, running and outfield coach. He was with the Expos system 12 years.

Harper joined Montreal as their organizational base-running instructor on Nov. 20, 1987. He became the Expos major league first base coach and base-running instructor in 1990 and batting coach for 1993. In 1990-91-93 the Expos led the M.L. with over 200 stolen bases each season. Expo batters set team records in 1996 in HR and RBI and also tied the N.L. record with nine grand slam home runs. In 1997 the Expos led the N.L. with a club-record 339 doubles and 172 HR.

Tommy had a 15-year M.L. career with Cincinnati (1962-67), Cleveland (1968), Seattle Pilots (1969), Milwaukee Brewers (1970-71), the Red Sox (1972-74), California and Oakland (1975) and Baltimore (1976). He hit .257 in 1,810 games with 146 HR, 567 RBI and 408 SB. On Oct. 10, 1971, he was traded to the Red Sox as part of a 10-player deal. Boston obtained Harper, RHPs Marty Pattin and Lew Krausse and OF Pat Skrabale for RHP Jim Lonborg, LHP Ken Brett, OFs Joe Lahoud and Billy Conigliaro, C Don Pavletich and 1B George Scott. In 1973 he set the Red Sox SB record of 54, and led the A.L. for the second time. That year he was named winner of the Thomas A. Yawkey Red Sox MVP Award by the Boston Writers when he also scored 92 runs and hit 17 HR. In 1970 with Milwaukee, Harper became the first infielder (5th player overall) to hit at least 30 HR and steal at least 30 bases in the same season (31 HR, 38 SB). He also hit six leadoff HR that year to tie the A.L. record, played third base and was sixth in the A.L. MVP voting. Previously, Tommy led the N.L. with 126 runs scored in 1965 and the A.L. with 73 SB in 1969 (the most in the A.L. since 1915).

After his active career ended, Harper spent 1978-79 as a minor league instructor with the NYY, then joined the Red Sox public relations dept. in 1980. From 1981-84, he was the club's M.L. first base coach and base-running instructor on Mgr. Ralph Houk's staff. In 1985 he became a special assistant to General Manager Lou Gorman. He also was the base-running and bunting instructor throughout the minor league system, and was involved in community-related functions.

Harper was a three-sport athlete at Encinal H.S. (Alameda, CA) and Santa Rosa College (CA) and hit .507 at San Francisco State College before signing with Cincinnati in 1960. He was the MVP of the Three-I L. in 1961 when he hit .324 at Topeka and led the league with 131 R, 11 triples, 136 BB and 31 SB.

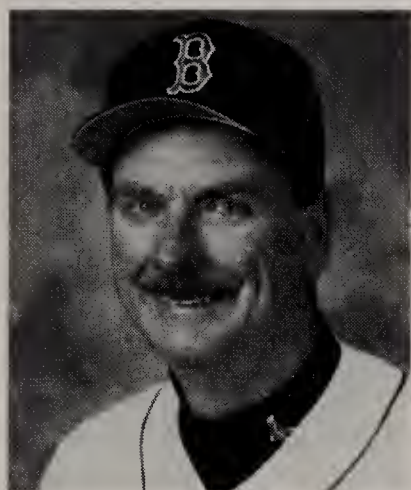
MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD AS A PLAYER

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1962	Cincinnati	.174	6	23	1	4	0	0	0	1	2	6	1	1
1963	Cincinnati	.260	129	408	67	106	12	3	10	37	44	72	12	4
1964	Cincinnati	.243	102	317	42	77	5	2	4	22	39	56	24	1
1965	Cincinnati	.257	159	646	126*	166	28	3	18	64	78	127	35	5
1966	Cincinnati	.278	149	553	85	154	22	5	5	31	57	85	29	1
1967	Cincinnati	.225	103	365	55	82	17	3	7	22	43	51	23	1
1968	Cleveland	.217	130	235	26	51	15	2	6	26	26	56	11	2
1969	Seattle Pil.	.235	148	537	78	126	10	2	9	41	95	90	73*	22
1970	Milwaukee	.296	154	604	104	179	35	4	31	82	77	107	38	28*
1971	Milwaukee	.258	152	585	79	151	26	3	14	52	65	92	25	18
1972	Boston	.254	144	556	92	141	29	2	14	49	67	104	25	5
1973	Boston	.281	147	566	92	159	23	3	17	71	61	93	54*	4
1974	Boston	.237	118	443	66	105	15	3	5	24	46	55	28	2
1975	California	.239	89	285	40	68	10	1	3	31	38	51	19	4
	Oakland	.319	34	69	11	22	4	0	2	7	5	9	7	2
1976	Baltimore	.234	46	77	8	18	5	0	1	7	10	16	6	0
A.L. Totals		.258	1162	3957	596	1020	172	20	102	390	490	683	286	8
N.L. Totals		.255	648	2312	376	589	84	16	44	177	263	397	124	13
M.L. Totals		.257	1810	6269	972	1609	256	36	146	567	753	1080	408	100

*led league

JOSEPH THOMAS (JOE) KERRIGAN #16

Age: 47; Born: January 30, 1954, Philadelphia, PA. Ht.: 6-5; Wt.: 210. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: North Wales, PA. Married: Abigail McKean. Children: Joseph (Joey) Jr. 11 /1 /76; Kelly 3/21 /78.



2001 is Kerrigan's fifth year as the Red Sox pitching coach. In 2000 Joe used 24 pitchers (12 were in 20 or more games) including 13 who started at least one game and 8 who made 10 or more starts. The Sox led the A.L. in ERA (4.23) for the second straight year, only the second time they've done so (1902-03-04). They also led the A.L. with 12 shutouts (2nd in the M.L. to S.F.'s 15), 1452.2 IP and least runs (745) and hits (1433). The bullpen also tied for the A.L. save lead for the second straight year with 46 with Anaheim.

His 1999 staff also was first in the A.L. in ERA (4.00), most shutouts (12), least hits allowed (1,396), least runs allowed (718), least walks (469), most strikeouts (1,131) and lowest batt. avg. (.253) en route to a second straight playoff spot. A much improved

pitching staff was a major reason for the club's 92 wins in 1998 and a Wild-Card berth in the A.L. playoffs. The development of closer Tom Gordon helped the bullpen lead the A.L. with 53 saves. The staff was second with a 4.18 ERA and a .255 batting avg. allowed and issued the third fewest walks, 504.

Joe signed a two-year contract to become pitching coach in Oct. 1996, after five years in that role for the Montreal Expos. In 1997 he had to manipulate 24 pitchers, including 13 starters, as injuries hampered the staff. Sox pitchers allowed 149 HR, 2nd least in the A.L. (NYY, 144). His 1996 Expos staff allowed the least hits in the M. L., 1353, and tied with Atlanta for the lowest batt. avg. allowed, .247. They also had the third most strikeouts in the M.L., 1206. In 1994 the staff led the N.L. with a 3.56 ERA, the bullpen led the M.L. in saves (46) for the second straight year (a club record 61 saves in 1993) and was first in Roloids Relief standings with 119 points. The 1992 staff was second in the N.L. with a 3.25 ERA and allowed 1296 hits, fewest in the M.L. They held the opposition to a .238 batting avg., lowest in the N.L. In 1992 Kerrigan returned to the Expos M.L. coaching staff as pitching coach after a five-year absence.

From 1983 through 1986 he was the Expos bullpen coach, then was a minor league pitching coach for Montreal at AA Jacksonville (1987), AAA Indianapolis (1988-90) and AA Harrisburg (1991). In those five years his pitching staffs ranked first in their league three times, second once and third once.

Joe was Montreal's first-round selection in the January 1974 draft (10th overall) after pitching for Temple U. He made his M.L. debut July 9, 1976 vs. the Astros, and his first two wins came on the same day in a double-header at St. Louis, Sept. 8, 1976. He was traded to Baltimore in December 1977. In 1979 he led the International Lg. with 64 appearances for Rochester and was third with 12 saves. He pitched at Indianapolis (Cin.) in 1981 and ended his pro career with Oklahoma City (Phil.) in 1982.

His son, Joey, was a 32nd round pick by the Expos in the 1995 June draft, but chose to attend George Mason U. He later switched to Temple U. where he played 3B. He was the Red Sox 49th pick (46th round) in the 1999 June amateur draft and hit .314 in 63 games at Lowell (MA) of the short-season A-NYP Lg. Last summer he played in 83 games with Sarasota (FSL) and 27 games at Augusta (SAL) as an infielder and outfielder. Joe's brother, Tom, was a catcher in the Phillies system in 1963-64.

MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD AS A PLAYER

YEAR	CLUB	W -L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1976	Montreal	2-6	3.81	38	0	0	0	1	56.2	63	27	24	23	22
1977	Montreal	3-5	3.22	66	0	0	0	11	89.1	80	37	32	33	43
1978	Baltimore	3-1	4.77	26	2	0	0	3	71.2	75	44	38	36	41
1980	Baltimore	0-0	4.50	1	0	0	0	0	2.1	3	1	1	0	1
A.L. Totals		3-1	4.74	27	2	0	0	3	74.0	78	45	39	36	42
N.L. Totals		5-11	3.45	104	0	0	0	12	146.0	143	64	56	56	65
M.L. Totals		8-12	3.89	131	2	0	0	15	220.0	221	109	95	92	107

GENE WILLIAM (GENE) LAMONT #31

Age: 54; Born: December 25, 1946, Rockford, IL. Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 215. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Sarasota, FL. Married: Melody. Children: Melissa 8/26/82, Wade 6/25/84.



Lamont is the 2001 Red Sox third base coach after managing the Pittsburgh Pirates the past four years. Gene has been in professional baseball as a player, coach and manager since 1965, a total of 36 years. As manager of the Pirates he compiled a 295-352 .456 record that included a second place in the N.L. Central Division in 1997 and a third in 1999. He also managed the Chicago White Sox 1992 through June 1, 1995 where he was 258-210 .551 and won the A.L. Western Division title in 1993 (94-68 .580) and led the A.L. Central Division in 1994 (67-46 .593) when the season ended in August. Overall, Lamont has a 553-562 .496 major league record as a manager. In 1993 the White Sox lost the ALCS play-offs to Toronto, four games to two. Gene was voted the A.L. Manager-of-the Year that season.

Gene was Pittsburgh's third base coach from 1986 through 1991 and again in 1996. On October 3, 1996 he was named to replace Jim Leyland as the Pirates manager. In 1997 the Pirates weren't eliminated from the N.L. Central Division race until the final weekend and Lamont was runner-up to San Francisco's Dusty Baker for Manager-of-the-Year honors. While coaching third base for Pittsburgh the Pirates won the N.L. Eastern Division title and appeared in the NLCS in 1990 and 1991.

Lamont spent eight years as minor league manager in the Kansas City Royals system after retiring as an active player after the 1977 season. He began in 1978 by leading Fort Myers (A-FSL) to a 71-66 record and a playoff berth. Following two seasons with Ft. Myers Lamont managed Jacksonville (AA) for four years and was named Southern League Manager-of-the-Year in 1982. In 1984-85 he managed AAA Omaha (American Assoc.) before joining Pittsburgh as third base coach in 1986.

In 1965 he was Detroit's first selection (13th overall) in the initial amateur June draft. On September 2, 1970 he made his major league debut as a catcher with the Tigers in Fenway Park and homered into the right field grandstand off Boston's Cal Koonce in his first at bat in the third inning, Detroit's only run in a 10-1 loss. Lamont played in 87 games in four partial and one full season with the Tigers and hit .233 with four HR and 14 RBI. On May 14, 1973 he was traded to Atlanta for catcher Bob Didier and that December the Tigers reacquired him via the Rule V M.L. draft.

Gene graduated from Hiawatha H.S. in Kirkland, IL where he was a three-sport letterman in baseball, basketball and football. He was an All-State selection in basketball as a senior and attended Northern Illinois U. and Western Illinois U.

MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD AS A PLAYER

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1970	Detroit	.295	15	44	3	13	3	1	1	4	2	9	0
1971	Detroit	.067	7	15	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	5	0
1972	Detroit	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1974	Detroit	.217	60	92	9	20	4	0	3	8	7	19	0
1975	Detroit	.375	4	8	1	3	1	0	0	1	0	2	1
M.L. Totals		.233	87	159	15	37	8	1	4	14	9	35	1

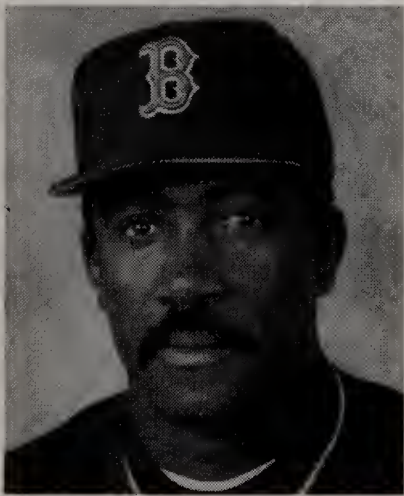
Lamont continued (next page)

LAMONT'S MANAGERIAL RECORD

Year	Club	League	W	L	Pct.	Pos.
1978	Ft. Myers	Florida State	71	66	518	1st / 5th - South
1979	Ft. Myers	Florida State	69	69	500	3rd / 4th - South
1980	Jacksonville	Southern	63	81	438	4th / 5th - East
1981	Jacksonville	Southern	65	77	458	4th / 4th - East
1982	Jacksonville	Southern	83	61	576	1st / 1st - East
1983	Jacksonville	Southern	77	68	531	2nd / 1st - East
1984	Omaha	American Assoc.	86	76	531	3rd
1985	Omaha	American Assoc.	73	69	580	1st
1992	Chicago	American	86	76	531	3rd West
1993	Chicago	American	94	68	580	1st - West
1994	Chicago	American	67	46	593	1st - Central
1995	Chicago	American	11	20	355	
1997	Pittsburgh	National	79	83	488	2nd - Central
1998	Pittsburgh	National	69	93	426	6th - Central
1999	Pittsburgh	National	78	83	484	3rd - Central
2000	Pittsburgh	National	69	93	426	5th - Central
Minor Lg. Totals			587	567	509	
Major Lg. Totals			553	562	496	

NELSON AUGUSTO NORMAN #58

Age: 42, Turns 43 May 23; Born: May 23, 1958, San Pedro de Macoris, DR. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 190; Bats: Both; Throws: Right. Resides: Santo Domingo, DR



Nelson is the Red Sox major league infield instructor this season. He was the manager/coordinator of the Red Sox Dominican Summer L. team 1997-2000. Norman also coordinated the Red Sox year-round Dominican development program, including managing the Red Sox team in the Dominican Summer L. In 1996 Norman was a minor league coach for the Atlanta Braves at their Danville, VA (Rookie-Appalachian L.) team. In 1995 he managed their Macon Braves team (Class A So. Atlantic L.) to a 71-70 record and a fourth-place finish in the South Division. Nelson also managed Montreal's Gulf Coast Rookie L. team for three years (1992-94). The young Expos won the GCL East Division with a 35-24 record in 1992, and were 2nd in the East with a 35-24 record in 1994. Overall, he had a 97-79 GCL three-year record.

Pittsburgh originally signed the former shortstop as a free agent in 1975. In 1976 he led the W. Caro. Lg. SS in TC and assists. He was traded to Texas in 1977 and made his M.L. debut May 20, 1978. Norman played in 142 games as the Rangers regular SS in 1979, his only full M.L. season, and was third in the A.L. with 18 sac. bunts. He later played in the majors with Pittsburgh and Montreal. In 1988-89 Norman was a player-coach with Indianapolis (Amer. Assoc.) before he became the Expos minor league field instructor in 1990-91. Norman attended Liceo Union Dominicana H.S. Nelson and his wife, Rita, have a daughter, Melissa, and two sons, Maxwell and Nelson, Jr. and reside in Santo Domingo, DR.

MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD AS A PLAYER

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1978	Texas	.265	23	34	1	9	2	0	0	1	0	5	0	1
1979	Texas	.222	147	343	36	76	9	3	0	21	19	41	4	24
1980	Texas	.219	17	32	4	7	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	4
1981	Texas	.231	7	13	1	3	1	0	0	2	1	2	0	1
1982	Pittsburgh	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1987	Montreal	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
A.L. Totals		.225	194	422	42	95	12	3	0	25	21	49	4	30
N.L. Totals		.000	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
M.L. Totals		.221	198	429	42	95	12	3	0	25	21	50	4	31

PERSONNEL

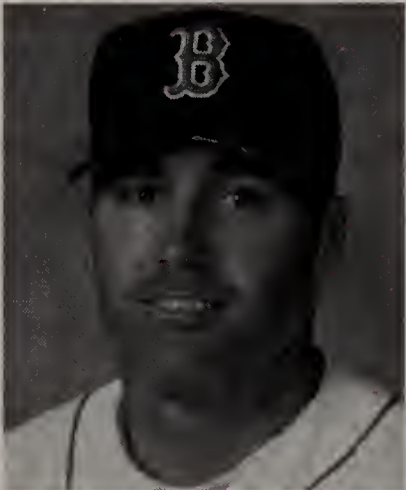
NORMAN’S MINOR LEAGUE MANAGERIAL RECORD

Year	Club	League	W	L	Pct.	Pos.
1992	Expos	Gulf Coast	35	24	.593	(1st in Div.)
1993	Expos	Gulf Coast	27	31	.466	(3rd in Div.)
1994	Expos	Gulf Coast	35	24	.593	(2nd in Div.)
1995	Macon	So. Atlantic	71	70	.496	(4th in Div.)
1997	Red Sox	Dom. Summer	25	46	.352	(6th in Div.)
1998	Red Sox	Dom. Summer	37	30	.552	(3rd in Div.)
1999	Red Sox	Dom. Summer	30	40	.429	(5th in Div.)
2000	Red Sox	Dom. Summer	30	40	.429	(7th in Div.)
Minor Lg. Totals			290	305	.487	

PLAYOFF RECORD AS MANAGER

Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Results
1992	Expos	GCL	2	2	.500	Beat Blue Jays 1 G to 0 and lost to Royals 2 G to 1 in the finals.

DANA LEVANGIE
Bullpen Catcher



Dana is the bullpen catcher for the Red Sox for the fifth straight season and his 11th season in the Red Sox organization. The former catcher was the Red Sox 17th pick (14th round) in the 1991 June draft, was signed by scout Bill Enos and played five seasons (1991-95) in the Red Sox system. The Brockton, MA native assumed his current role in 1997. He attended Cape Cod Community College (1987-89) and American International College in Springfield, MA (1989-91) majoring in business management/marketing. In his senior year he hit .473 (13 HR, 87 RBI) in 42 games. He was named the 1991 Division II Northeast Player of the Year, the 1991 Northeast-10 Player of the Year and was named to the Division II All-American Team. Dana played in the 1991 New England College All-Star Game in Fenway Park. He graduated from Whitman-Hanson H.S. (Whitman, MA) in 1987 where he played

baseball, wrestling and football. Dana reached Triple A in the Red Sox system at Pawtucket in 1995. Overall he hit .195 in 356 minor league at-bats.

EDWARD RILEY
Assistant to the Major League Staff

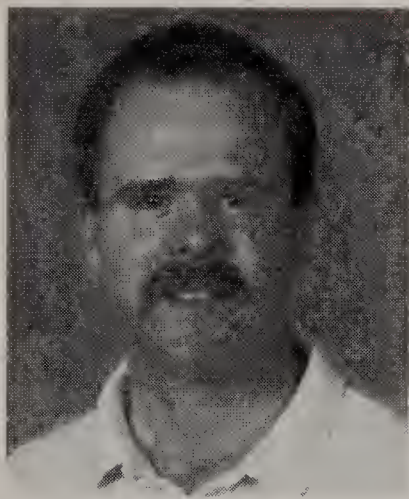


This is Ed’s first season with the Red Sox as an assistant to the major league staff. His responsibilities include pitching batting practice and operating the radar gun during games. Prior to joining the team on an administrative basis, the Worcester native was a pitcher in the Red Sox farm system for eight years. More recently, Riley was pitching for the Independent Atlantic Lg. Nashua (NH) Pride and the pitching coach at Worcester State College. He was 12-8, 4.20 in 23 games for the Pride in 2000.

He was the Red Sox sixth-round pick in the 1988 June draft. Riley graduated from St. Peter-Marian H.S. and is the youngest of 16 children (10 brothers and 5 sisters). He was tied for third in strikeouts in the NYP Lg. in 1988 with 102 in 92.0 IP. In 1992 he was selected to the Eastern Lg. All-Star team and was promoted to Pawtucket at the end of the season. For the first half of the 1993 season, Riley was back at AA New Britain but with 50 strikeouts and only 29 walks over 83.2 innings, Riley was called up again and made 14 appearances for Pawt. In eight minor league seasons, Riley was 36-48 in 197 games with a 3.49 ERA. He ended his pro career in 1995 at Trenton with the Thunder. He is married and lives with his wife, Trish, and 2 children, Cassandra and Jack in West Boylston, MA.

JAMES W. ROWE, JR.

Head Trainer



Jim is enjoying his seventh year as head trainer of the Boston Red Sox. Rowe graduated from Springfield College in 1986. He joined the Brewers Class A affiliate, Beloit (WI) Brewers in 1985 while a student at Springfield College (MA). After receiving his degree in physical education and athletic training, Rowe moved on to El Paso, TX where he served as athletic trainer of the Brewers' Class AA team. Rowe then left baseball for five years to work at Beverly Sports Medicine Clinic in Beverly, MA and at the Pingree School in South Hamilton, MA. In 1994 Rowe returned to pro baseball as athletic trainer for the Pawtucket Red Sox. He then moved to the M.L. club as head trainer in 1995. Jim is a member of the National Athletic Trainers Assn. and the Athletics Trainers Assn. of Massachusetts. The Dover, NH native currently resides in Newmarket, NH with his wife, Elizabeth, and their daughter, Brittany.

MERLE V. "B.J." BAKER, III

Assistant Trainer/Strength and Conditioning



B.J. is the Red Sox assistant trainer/strength and conditioning for 2001. In 1994 he became the team's first conditioning coordinator. He was the athletic trainer at Harvard University from 1987-94 where he designed and supervised their first intercollegiate athletic conditioning facility and hired their first conditioning coach. He also served as the trainer for the Major Indoor Lacrosse League's Boston Blazers from 1988-93. In 1986-87 he was the graduate assistant athletic trainer for baseball and basketball at Cornell University. Baker graduated from Cortland State University (NY) with a Bachelor of Science degree in physical education in 1986 and received his Master's of Science degree in physical education and exercise science with a concentration in sports medicine in 1988 from Ithaca College (NY). B.J. is a National Strength and Condi-

tioning Assn. certified conditioning specialist and currently serves as the treasurer for the Professional Baseball Strength and Conditioning Coaches Society. He resides in Shirley, MA with his wife, Laura, and children Kayleigh and Alex.

CHRISTOPHER T. CORRENTI

Assistant Trainer/Rehabilitation Coordinator



Chris was promoted to assistant trainer/rehabilitation coordinator for the Red Sox in October 2000. He will oversee the entire Red Sox organization's year-round rehabilitation program from Boston during the major league season and from the club's spring training facility in Ft. Myers, FL during the off-season. In 1994 Chris served as athletic trainer with the Lynchburg Red Sox (A) and the Arizona Fall League. He then was athletic trainer with the Trenton Thunder in 1995 and in the Instructional L. in Ft. Myers from 1995-00. He was also the minor league rehabilitation coordinator/athletic trainer in Ft. Myers from 1996-00 and oversaw the winter strength and conditioning program in Ft. Myers. Following his graduation from Illinois State Univ. in 1990, Correnti began his athletic training career with the Houston Astros organization working in the Florida and Midwest Leagues. He is a certified member of the National

Athletic Trainers Assn. and National Strength and Conditioning Assn. Chris lives in Ft. Myers, FL with his wife, Cindy, and children Jimmy, Ashlyn, Sarah and Jennifer.

INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

ALCANTARA, Israel Cristostomo (Izzy) #56

OF-1B

Age: 27, **Turns** 28 May 6; **Born:** May 6, 1973, Bani, D.R. **Ht.:** 6-2; **Wt.:** 210. **Bats and Throws:** Right. **Home:** Santo Domingo, D.R. Originally signed by Montreal Expos in 1992. **Children:** Ismael 12/15/93, Yolanda 11/29/95, Diana 9/3/97.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs., 99 days.



2000: Assigned from Pawtucket (AAA) to Boston on 6/25...Made his **M.L. debut** on 6/25 at Tor., rec. his **1st M.L. hit** (off P. Quantrill)...Hit his **1st M.L. HR** on 6/30 at CWS (solo HR off J. Parque) and rec. his 1st multi-hit G (2-3, 1 RBI, 1 BB)...Overall in 21 G w/Red Sox he batted .289 (13-45, 1 2B, 4 HR, 7 RBI)...Batted .357 (5-14) in 5 G in June ...Hit .333 (6-18) in 7 G in July w/HR, 2 RBI...Hit a 2-R HR vs. Minn. on 7/24 (off E. Guardado)...Placed on the 15-day D.L. on 8/14 (retro to 8/13) w/lower back strain...Hit a 3-R HR on 9/28 at CWS (off M. Sirotko) and recorded a **career-high** 3 RBI...Started 3 G in RF and 6 as DH...Was in 5 G at 1B and 7 in the OF...**Led Pawsox w/.308 batting avg. (92-299) and 29 HR** (T3rd in International L.) and **T1st w/Morgan Burkhardt for most RBI (76)**....**Named PawSox MVP** on 8/31 as selected by his teammates prior to Pawt.'s final regular-season home game.

CAREER:

1999: Played 77 G for AA Trenton and batted .294 (86-293, 26 2B, 20 HR, 60 RBI, 27 BB, 4 SB)...Tied **career high** for 2B...Hit a grand slam on 4/11 vs. Binghamton during 9-8 victory (3-4, 1 2B, 7 RBI, 1 BB)...Promoted to AAA Pawt. on 7/3 and played 24 G...Had **3-HR G** in 1st app. for Pawt. on 7/4 in 10-4 win at Columbus (3-4, 5 RBI, 1 BB)...Batted .272 (22-81) w/ 3 2B, 9 HR, 13 R and 23 RBI for PawSox...Took a leave of absence from 7/12-8/3 to play for Dominican Republic in the Pan Am Games.

1998: Split season in Tampa Bay organization between Class A St. Pete, AA Reading and AA Orlando...**Hit career-high 28 HR** ...Went 47-141 .333 w/5 2B, 10 HR, 21 R, 26 RBI, 21 BB at St. Pete...In Reading, batted .310, 63-203 w/15 HR and .611 slugg. pct...Had 2 multiple HR games in a week (Aug. 8 at Harrisburg and Aug. 12 at New Britain)...8-game hit streak Aug. 10-17 (13-29 .448, 5 HR, 11 RBI, 5 BB) ...Overall, hit .308 (129-399) w/21 2B, 2 3B, 28 HR, 88 RBI, 65 R and 45 BB...Signed as a minor l. free agent by Red Sox 11/10/98.

1997: Spent season at AA Harrisburg (Montreal)...Set career highs in slugg. pct. (.595), walks (29), and HR (27, 4th in Eastern L.)...Homered in 6 consec. games July 14-19, T2nd for longest minor league HR streak in 1997...Named Montreal's Organizational Player of the Month in July (.344, 10 HR, 21 RBI).

1996: After starting season w/AA Harrisburg, was placed on DL on June 22 w/fractured left wrist hook hamate...Had surgery on wrist July 2...Spent Aug. 8-15 w/Gulf Coast Expos (Rookie) on rehab assign. ...Finished season w/Class A W. Palm Beach (15 G, 19-61 .311, 11 R, 14 RBI, 4 HR)...All 76 G started were at 3B.

1995: Joined AA Harrisburg from M.L. spring training...Homered in consec. innngs. on July 1 vs. Reading, hit GS in 1st and 3R -HR in 2nd...Joined Class A West Palm Beach on July 21 after leading Harrisburg w/10 HR...Became only player in Expos org. to hit 2 GS when he hit his second on Aug. 5 at Kissimmee...Started 97 G at 3B between Harrisburg (68) and W. Palm Beach (29).

1994: Played 121 G at 3B and hit .285 avg. (134-471, 69 RBI, 15 HR)...Career-high 134 H.

1993: Led Class A Midwest L. third basemen in TC (371) and PO (98)...Led Burlington in HR (18), RBI (73) and 2B (26)...Finished season batting .245, 115-470 w/65 R and 20 BB.

1992: Led GCL in AB (224), T2nd in G (59), 4th in 2B (14) & 5th in H (62).

BACKGROUND: Brother played in Texas Rangers organization in 1985....Studied at Liceo Ramon Emilio Jimenez in Santo Domingo, D. R.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1992	GCL Expos	.277	59	224*	29	62	14	2	3	37	2	17	35	6	5	14
1993	Burlington	.245	126	470	65	115	26	3	18	73	5	20	125	6	7	57
1994	W. Palm Bch	.285	125	471	65	134	26	4	15	69	3	26	130	9	3	32
1995	Harrisburg	.211	71	237	25	50	12	2	10	29	1	21	81	1	1	20
	W. Palm Bch	.276	39	134	16	37	7	2	3	22	1	9	35	3	0	9
1996	Harrisburg	.211	62	218	26	46	5	0	8	19	1	14	62	1	1	16
	GCL Expos	.300	7	30	4	9	2	0	2	10	0	3	6	6	1	3
	W. Palm Bch	.311	15	61	11	19	2	0	4	14	1	3	13	0	0	4
1997	Harrisburg	.282	89	301	48	85	9	2	27	68	3	29	84	4	5	19
1998	St. Petersburg	.333	38	141	21	47	5	0	10	26	0	21	29	1	0	8
	Reading	.310	53	203	36	63	12	2	15	44	1	17	37	0	1	7
	Orlando	.236	15	55	8	13	4	0	3	18	3	7	15	0	1	1
1999	Trenton	.294	77	293	48	86	26	0	20	60	0	27	78	4	2	2
	Pawtucket	.272	24	81	13	22	3	0	9	23	0	9	29	0	0	0
2000	Pawtucket	.308	78	299	60	92	17	1	29	76	4	25	84	2	1	8
	Boston	.289	21	45	9	13	1	0	4	7	0	3	7	0	0	1
M.L. Totals		.289	21	45	9	13	1	0	4	7	0	3	7	0	0	1

*led league

ALCANTARA	2000					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	45	13	4	7	.289	45	13	4	7	.289
at Boston	20	6	1	2	.300	20	6	1	2	.300
Away	25	7	3	5	.280	25	7	3	5	.280
Anaheim	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Baltimore	5	2	0	0	.400	5	2	0	0	.400
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	11	5	2	4	.455	11	5	2	4	.455
Cleveland	0	1	0	0	.000	0	1	0	0	.000
Detroit	1	1	1	1	1.000	1	1	1	1	1.000
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	6	1	1	2	.167	6	1	1	2	.167
New York	1	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0	.000
Oakland	4	1	0	0	.250	4	1	0	0	.250
Seattle	5	0	0	0	.000	5	0	0	0	.000
Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	1	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0	.000
Toronto	6	1	0	0	.167	6	1	0	0	.167
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montreal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
N.Y. Mets	4	2	0	0	.500	4	2	0	0	.500
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ALCANTARA	2000					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Before ASG	16	6	1	1	.375	16	6	1	1	.375
After ASG	29	7	3	6	.241	29	7	3	6	.241
vs. LHP	32	9	3	6	.281	32	9	3	6	.281
vs. RHP	13	4	1	1	.308	13	4	1	1	.308
Pinch Hit	7	1	0	0	.143	7	1	0	0	.143
Des. Hit	23	5	2	5	.217	23	5	2	5	.217
Home	20	6	1	2	.300	20	6	1	2	.300
Road	25	7	3	5	.280	25	7	3	5	.280

Mar./Apr.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
June	14	5	1	1	.357	14	5	1	1	.357
July	18	6	1	2	.333	18	6	1	2	.333
August	5	0	0	0	.000	5	0	0	0	.000
Sept./Oct.	8	2	2	4	.250	8	2	2	4	.250
Hit Streak 4 Games										Hit Streak 4 Games (2000)

ALCANTARA	SH	GIDP ¹	HB	IBB	TB	SLG	OBP	
2000	0	0	0	0	26	.578	.333	
Totals	0	0	0	0	26	.578	.333	(16-48)

ALCANTARA in each A.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Anaheim	-	-	-	-	-
Baltimore-Camden Yards	-	-	-	-	-
Boston	20	6	1	2	.300
Chicago-New Comiskey	8	4	2	4	.500
Cleveland-Jacobs Field	1	0	0	0	.000
Detroit-Comerica Park	1	1	1	1	1.000
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-
New York	-	-	-	-	-
Oakland	4	1	0	0	.250
Seattle-Safeco	4	0	0	0	.000
Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-
Texas-The Ballpark in Arl.	1	0	0	0	.000
Toronto-Skydome	6	1	0	0	.167

ALCANTARA in each N.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta-Turner Field	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	-	-	-	-	-
Houston	-	-	-	-	-
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-
Montreal	-	-	-	-	-
N.Y. Mets	-	-	-	-	-
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-
Pittsburgh-Three Rivers	-	-	-	-	-
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-

ALCANTARA'S BEST/LAST

Hits – 2, last time 7/15/00 at NYM
Runs – 2, 9/28/00 at CWS
RBI – 3, 7/3/00 at Minn.

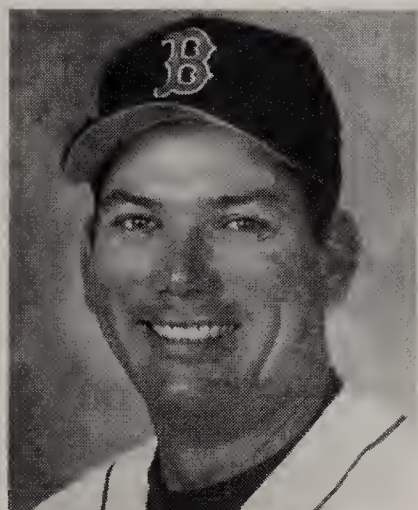
TB – 5, 6/30/00 at CWS
Last Fenway HR – 7/24/00 vs. Minn.
Last HR – 9/28/00 at CWS

ARROJO, Luis Rolando (Rolando) #44**RHP**

Age: 32, Turns 33 July 18; Born: July 18, 1968, Havana, Cuba. Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 220.
Bats and Throws: Right. Home: St. Petersburg, FL. Married: Mayda. Children:
Rolando and Jason. Originally signed by Tampa Bay, April 1997.

Length of M.L. Service - 3yrs., 0 days.

Contract status - signed through 2001.



2000: Acquired from Colo. w/ INF Mike Lansing and RHP Rick Croushore in exchange for INF Jeff Frye, and RHPs Brian Rose, John Wasdin and Jeff Taglienti on 7/27...Lost 5-2 in his Red Sox debut on 7/30 at Oakland (6.1 IP, 3 H, 5 ER, 5 BB, 4 K, 2 HR)...**Got his first Red Sox victory 7-3 on 8/11 at Tex.** (7 IP, 4 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 3 BB, 1 HR), his first win since 6/26 w/ Colo. at SF, and also snapped a personal 7-game winless streak...Rec. his 1st A.L. win since 9/25/99 w/TB at NYY...Struck out 6 and defeated TB 4-3 on 8/16 to earn his 2nd consec. win (7 IP, 3 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 2 BB, 6 K)...**Posted a 3-0, 4.20 record in 6 starts in August (30 IP, 14 ER, 14 K)...****Won 4-0, his 5th victory on 9/11 at New York Yankees, pitching a season-high 7.1 innings with 7 K (5 H)...**Pitched a career-low 0.2 IP vs. Cleveland and received a ND on 9/21 (3 H, 7 R, 7 ER, 4 BB, 1 K) as the Sox erased a 7-

run deficit to win 9-8...Started on 9/23 after 1 day of rest vs. Baltimore and had a ND as he had only pitched 0.2 IP on 9/21 throwing just 49 pitches (5 IP, 5 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 5 K)...**Overall, in 13 GS with the Red Sox he was 5-2, 5.05 (71.1 IP, 67 H, 41 R, 40 ER, 22 BB, 44 K)...**The Red Sox were 10-3 in his 13 starts...Was 5-9, 6.04 w/Colorado before trade to Boston...Lost his last start 4-1 w/Col. vs. LA on 7/24 (6.0 IP, 7 H, 3 ER, season-high 8 K)...Was placed on the 15-day D.L. (4/20-5/5) w/strained left hamstring, which happened at Ari. on 4/20...Was rein. from D.L. prior to his start vs. SF on 5/6 and went 0-2 in his first four starts after returning...Was 3-1, 5.31 in 5 starts in June (30.0 IP, 17 ER, 0 HR)...Rec. a ND at Atlanta on 4/4 in his Rockies' debut and knocked in the Rockies first run in 2000 with his first ML hit (RBI double off T. Glavine)...**Won the Rockies Home Opener defeating Cin. 7-5 on 4/10 and helped his own cause with a single that started a 4-run rally...**Was acquired from TB by Colo. in a 9-player deal at the winter meetings on Dec. 13, 1999.

CAREER: His 31 wins rank 3rd among active Cuban-born pitchers behind Livan Hernandez (44) and his brother Orlando (41) (former Red Sox great Luis Tiant is the all-time leader among Cuban-born pitchers w/229).

1999: Started season 2-5 w/7.31 ERA in his first 9 GS (48 IP, 39 ER, 21 B, 45 K)...Placed on D.L. 5/25 w/rt. shoulder inflammation and re-activated on 7/15...In Aug., was 2-2 w/2.21 ERA, 2 CG, 36.2 IP, 9 ER, 11 BB and 23 K in 5 GS...Pitched **2 consec. CG starts:** 8/22 vs KC (W, 2-1, 9 IP, 6 H, 1 ER, 1 HB, 1 BB, 5 K) and 8/27 at Clev. (L, 1-2, 8 IP, 9 H, 2 ER, 4 BB, 6 K)...Acquired by Colo. 12/13 in a 9-player, 4-team deal (1st 4 team trade since 1985): Arrojo, INF Jeff Cirillo and LHP Scott Karl to Colo. from Milw.; INF Aaron Ledesma from TB to Colo. in exchange for INF Vinny Castilla to TB, C Henry Blanco and RHP Jamey Wright to Milw.; and RHP Justin Miller to Oak...The A's sent RHP Jimmy Haynes to Milw in return.

1998: Finished **2nd in A.L. Rookie of the Year** voting (1st-Oak OF Ben Grieve)...**Led A.L. rookies** w/ 14 wins, 3.56 ERA, 32 GS, 202 IP, 152 K, 2 SHO and .256 opps. batting avg...RH batters hit just .204, 2nd in the A.L. behind Tor. Roger Clemens (.198)...Pitched **2 consec. SHO** for TB: 4/30 at Minn. (W, 2-0, 9 IP, 3 H, 2 BB, 5 K) and 5/6 at KC (W, 4-0, 9 IP, 3 H, 2 BB, 6 K)...**Earned the 1st franchise win for Devil Rays** on 4/1 vs. Det. (11-8, 6 IP, 8 H, 4 R, 4 ER, 1 BB, 6 K)...**Selected to 1998 A.L. All-Star team** and pitched 1 inng. (2 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 0 K).

1997: Played for St. Petersburg in FSL...Held opps. to .217 avg. in his 1st pro season...Earned a 1-0 2-hit CG win w/0 BB and 10 K on 7/27 w/St. Petersburg ...Threw 4 consec. CG 7/17-8/2...Overall was 5-6 w/3.43 ERA in 16 GS (89.1 IP, 73 H, 40 R, 34 ER, 13 BB, 73 K).

BACKGROUND: Compiled a 180-60 career record for Cuban national team (.750 pct.)...Was undefeated internationally (10-0)...Helped Team Cuba earn the gold at 1992 Barcelona Olympics (Arrojo was 1-0)...Threw a no-hitter vs. Japan's Western National Team in 1996...Snapped Team USA's 39-game winning streak in Zebulon, NC in preparation for the 1996 Summer Olympics at Atlanta...Won his club's Rookie of the Year award in 1986 and earned consec. Team Cuba MVP honors (1994-95)...In 8 apps vs. Team USA, he went 2-1 w/2.38 ERA...Defected while touring Albany, GA w/Cuban nat. team on 7/9/96 at 2 a.m.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1997	St. Petersburg	5-6	3.43	16	16	4	1	0	0	89.1	73	40	34	13	73	5
1998	Tampa Bay	14-12	3.56	32	32	2	2	0	0	202.0	195	84	80	65	152	3
1999	Tampa Bay	7-12	5.18	24	24	2	0	0	0	140.2	162	84	81	60	107	2
	St. Petersburg	0-1	4.50	2	2	0	0	0	0	10.0	11	6	5	1	10	0
2000	Colorado	5-9	6.04	19	19	0	0	0	0	101.1	120	77	68	46	80	1
	Boston	5-2	5.05	13	13	0	0	0	0	71.1	67	41	40	22	44	3
A.L. Totals		26-26	4.37	69	69	4	2	0	0	414.0	424	209	201	147	303	8
N.L. Totals		5-9	6.04	19	19	0	0	0	0	101.1	120	77	68	46	80	1
M.L. Totals		31-35	4.70	88	88	4	2	0	0	515.1	544	286	269	193	383	9

ALL-STARGAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1998	A.L., TB	P	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	0	0	0	1	0
ASG Totals			0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	0	0	0	1	0

ARROJO	2000						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	10	11	0	172.2	108	5.63	31	35	0	515.1	269	4.70
at Boston	2	1	0	33.1	24	6.48	3	2	0	47.1	27	5.13
Away	8	10	0	139.1	84	5.43	28	33	0	468.0	242	4.65
Anaheim	0	0	0	6.0	5	7.50	3	1	0	34.0	9	2.38
Baltimore	0	0	0	5.0	2	3.60	1	3	0	24.1	16	5.92
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	0	19.1	6	2.79
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	2	0	10.0	9	8.10
Cleveland	0	0	0	0.2	7	94.50	1	1	0	30.1	14	4.15
Detroit	0	0	0	7.0	3	3.86	4	2	0	45.0	18	3.60
Kansas City	1	0	0	10.0	5	4.50	3	1	0	38.2	16	3.72
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	0	20.1	15	6.64
New York	1	0	0	7.1	0	0.00	2	2	0	25.0	10	3.60
Oakland	0	2	0	9.1	9	8.68	2	3	0	28.0	16	5.14
Seattle	2	0	0	14.0	2	1.29	2	3	0	37.1	21	5.06
Tampa Bay	1	0	0	12.0	6	12.00	1	0	0	12.0	6	4.50
Texas	1	0	0	7.0	2	2.57	4	2	0	37.1	19	4.58
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0	18.1	12	5.89

ARROJO	2000						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Arizona	0	1	0	1.0	0	0.00	0	1	0	1.0	0	0.00
Atlanta	0	0	0	5.2	3	4.76	0	1	0	13.0	6	4.15
Chicago	0	0	0	4.1	5	10.38	0	0	0	4.1	5	10.38
Cincinnati	1	1	0	17.0	10	5.29	1	1	0	17.0	10	5.29
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	8.0	2	2.25
Houston	0	1	0	6.0	5	7.50	0	1	0	6.0	5	7.50
Los Angeles	0	2	0	13.0	7	4.85	0	2	0	13.0	7	4.85
Milwaukee	1	0	0	5.0	6	10.80	1	0	0	5.0	6	10.80
Montreal	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	7.1	5	6.14
N.Y. Mets	0	1	0	6.0	3	4.50	0	1	0	11.0	3	2.45
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	13.1	5	3.38
Pittsburgh	1	0	0	7.0	2	2.57	1	0	0	7.0	2	2.57
San Diego	0	1	0	5.0	2	3.60	0	1	0	5.0	2	3.60
San Francisco	1	1	0	20.1	16	7.08	1	1	0	20.1	16	7.08
St. Louis	0	1	0	4.0	8	18.00	0	1	0	4.0	8	18.00
<hr/>												
Before ASG	5	6	0	83.1	56	6.05	17	16	0	252.0	136	4.86
After ASG	5	5	0	89.1	52	5.24	14	19	0	263.1	133	4.55
Starter	10	11	0	172.2	108	5.63	31	35	0	515.1	269	4.70
Reliever	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Home	5	5	0	80.0	62	6.98	12	19	0	264.1	165	5.62
Road	5	6	0	92.2	46	4.47	19	16	0	251.0	104	3.73
<hr/>												
Mar./Apr.	1	2	0	16.2	13	7.02	5	7	0	82.0	49	5.38
May	1	2	0	24.2	20	7.30	6	5	0	75.1	49	5.85
June	3	1	0	30.0	17	5.10	6	2	0	75.1	29	3.46
July	0	5	0	36.1	23	5.70	1	10	0	95.0	46	4.36
August	3	0	0	30.0	14	4.20	6	6	0	100.0	44	3.96
Sept./Oct.	2	1	0	35.0	21	5.40	7	5	0	87.2	52	5.34

ARROJO in each A.L. Park

	W	L	SV	ERA	G	INN	ER
Anaheim	2	0	0	0.00	2	14.0	0
Baltimore	1	2	0	7.43	3	13.1	11
Boston	3	2	0	5.13	9	47.1	27
Chicago	0	1	0	3.86	1	7.0	3
Cleveland	0	1	0	2.25	1	8.0	2
Detroit – Tiger	2	1	0	1.74	3	20.2	4
Detroit – Comerica	0	0	0	3.86	1	7.0	3
Kansas City	2	1	0	4.00	3	18.0	8
Minnesota	1	0	0	0.00	1	9.0	0
New York	2	0	0	0.63	2	14.1	1
Oakland	2	2	0	4.32	4	25.0	12
Seattle – Kingdome	0	0	0	7.50	1	6.0	5
Seattle – Safeco	1	0	0	1.29	1	7.0	1
Tampa Bay	7	14	0	5.09	32	189.1	107
Texas	3	0	0	3.50	3	18.0	7
Toronto	0	1	0	10.00	2	9.0	10

ARROJO in each N.L. Park

	W	L	SV	ERA	G	INN	ER
Arizona	0	1	0	0.00	1	1.0	0
Atlanta	0	0	0	4.76	1	5.2	3
Cincinnati	0	0	0	4.50	1	6.0	3
Colorado	3	4	0	7.33	9	46.2	38
Los Angeles	0	1	0	5.14	1	7.0	4
Milwaukee	1	0	0	10.80	1	5.0	6
New York	0	1	0	4.50	1	6.0	3
Philadelphia	1	0	0	1.13	1	8.0	1
San Diego	0	1	0	3.60	1	5.0	2
San Francisco – PB	0	1	0	6.00	2	12.0	8

ARROJO'S BEST/LAST

K – 9, two times, last time 6/12/98 at Bos.

Win Streak – 4, 8/11/00-9/1/00

Low Hit CG – 3, two times, last time 5/6/98 at KC Last Win – 9/11/00 at NYY (4-0, 7.1 IP)

Scoreless Innings – 18.0, 4/30/98-5/6/98

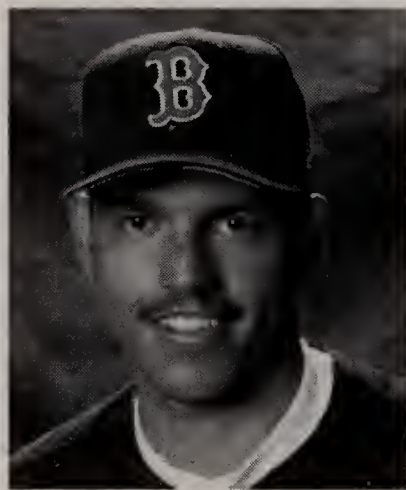
INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

ARROYO, Luis Alberto #78

LHP

Age: 27, Turns 28 Sept. 28; Born: September 28, 1973, Arecibo, PR. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 174.
Bats and Throws: Left. Home: Bajadero, PR. Originally signed by San Diego Padres, June 1992.

Length of M.L. Service — None.



2000: Spent most of season w/AA Portland (Florida Marlins)...Was 3-2 w/3.79 ERA (31 G, 14 GF, 57 IP, 50 H, 26 R, 24 ER, 33 BB, 47 K)...Pitched 9.2 inngs. without allowing a run or walk over 5 apps. (5 H, 9 K)...Season-high 4 IP on 7/5 vs. New Britain (2 H, 0 R, 2BB, 2 K)...In 4 April apps. went 1-0 w/0.00 ERA (7.1 IP, 4 H, 1 R, 0 ER, 9 BB, 7 K)...Played 7 G for AAA Calgary in June and went 1-1 w/5.74 ERA (15.2 IP, 16 H, 11 R, 10 ER, 8 BB, 9 K)...**Signed by Red Sox** as a minor lg. free agent on 11/3.

CAREER:

1999: Teamed w/RHP Brad Penny at AA Portland to pitch a no-hitter on 6/11 vs. Trenton (3 IP)...Was 0-1 w/3.29 ERA in 9 G (13.2 IP) for Portland...Played most of season for AAA Calgary and went 2-1 w/6.48 ERA (33.1 IP)...Acquired by Florida from Toronto in exchange for INF Tony Schifano on 5/11.

1998: Spent most of season in AA Binghamton (Mets org.) and was 1-5 w/2.58 ERA over 57 G (66.1 IP, 19 ER)...Played 8 G at AAA Norfolk (0-1, 6.75 ERA, 8 IP, 11 H, 7 R, 6 ER, 7 BB, 7 K).

1997: Spent most of season at Single-A St. Lucie (Mets org.) and went 3-3 w/2.09 ERA in 36 G (2 GS, 56 IP,)...Played 7 G at AA Binghamton (0-0, 3.07 ERA, 14.2 IP, 6 R, 5 ER, 6 BB, 9 K).

1996: Spent season at Single-A St. Lucie and went 1-0 w/3.00 ERA in 22 G (42 IP, 36 H, 17 R, 14 ER, 15 BB, 28 K).

1995: Spent season at Single-A Rancho Cucamonga (Padres organization) and was 7-10 w/5.25 ERA in 26 G (24 GS, 128.2 IP, 158 H, 97 R, 75 ER, 62 BB, 102 K).

1994: Split season between Single-A clubs Springfield and Rancho Cucamonga...Started 16 G for Springfield and went 8-2 (3.43 ERA, 99.2 IP, 1 CG, 86 H, 50 R, 38 ER, 47 BB, 76 K)...In 10 starts for Rancho Cucamonga he was 3-4 w/4.80 ERA (54.1 IP, 33 R, 29 ER, 30 BB, 34

K).
1993: Played for single-A Waterloo (5-7, 4.52 ERA, 17 G, 16 GS, 95.2 IP, 1 CG, 99 H, 59 R, 48 ER, 46 BB, 59 K).
1992: Began professional career in Padres Rookie Lg. (4-4, 4.21 ERA, 17 G, 9 GS, 57.2 IP, 65 H, 45 R, 27 ER, 21 BB, 55 K).

BACKGROUND: Originally selected by Padres in 16th round (449th overall) of 1992 June draft...Attended Inter American College in Puerto Rico.

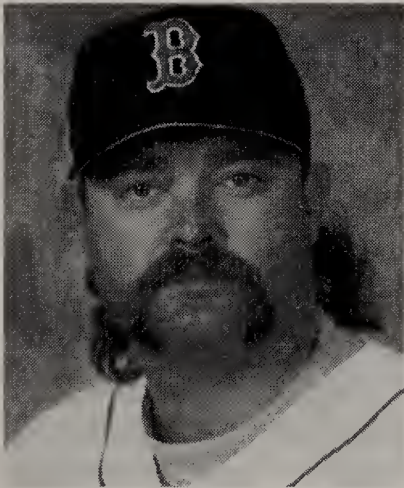
YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1992	Padres	4-4	4.21	17	9	0	0	3	0	57.2	65	45	27	21	55	4
1993	Waterloo	5-7	4.52	17	16	1	0	1	0	95.2	99	59	48	46	59	5
1994	Springfield	8-2	3.43	16	16	1	0	0	0	99.2	86	50	38	47	76	4
	Rancho Cuca	3-4	4.80	10	10	0	0	0	0	54.1	62	33	29	30	34	2
1995	Rancho Cuca	7-10	5.25	26	24	0	0	0	0	128.2	158	97	75	6	102	7
1996	St. Lucie	1-0	3.00	22	0	0	0	4	2	42.0	36	17	14	3	28	3
1997	St. Lucie	3-3	2.09	36	2	0	0	11	0	56.0	37	21	13	23	57	1
	Binghamton	0-0	3.07	7	0	0	0	1	0	14.2	14	6	5	6	9	0
1998	Binghamton	1-5	2.58	57	0	0	0	16	3	66.1	59	30	19	26	78	4
	Norfolk	0-1	6.75	8	0	0	0	5	0	8.0	11	7	6	7	7	0
1999	Knoxville	0-0	1.35	5	0	0	0	2	1	6.2	2	1	1	0	7	0
	Syracuse	0-1	8.53	9	0	0	0	3	0	12.2	18	13	12	9	10	1
	Calgary	2-1	6.48	22	0	0	0	8	0	33.1	42	33	24	17	26	0
	Portland	0-1	3.29	9	0	0	0	1	1	13.2	14	11	5	8	10	0
2000	Portland	3-2	3.79	31	0	0	0	14	0	57.0	50	26	24	33	47	1
	Calgary	1-1	5.74	7	0	0	0	2	0	15.2	16	11	10	8	9	0

BECK, Rodney Roy (Rod) #47

RHP

Age: 32, Turns 33 Aug. 3; Born: August 3, 1968, Burbank, CA. Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 230. Bats: Right; Throws: Right. Home: Scottsdale, AZ. Married: Stacey. Children: Kayla and Kelsey. Originally signed by Oakland, June 1986.

Length of M.L. Service - 9 yrs., 104 days.
Contract status - signed through 2001.



2000: Began season on the 15-day DL w/nerve root irritation (neck)...Reinstated from the DL on 6/13...**Made his 1st app. on 6/17 vs. Tor. (1.1 IP, 1 H, 1 K)**...Allowed just 1 ER in 6 app. in June (6.0 IP)... Was placed on the 15-day DL on 7/3 w/cervical neck irritation...Returned from DL on 7/23 and made only three app. in July (4.0 IP, 1 ER)...**Recorded a 0-0, 1.29 ERA in 10 relief app. in Aug. (14.0 IP, 2 ER, 13 K) and pitched at least two innings in 5 of those 10 games...Made 15 relief app. in Sept. recording 3 wins in his last 8 app...**Posted a 3-0, 3.37 in 28 app. (34.2 IP, 13 ER) after returning from the DL 7/23...Allowed two or more runs twice in 34 games (40.2 IP)... **Opps. batted just .222 and he held RH to a .202 average (17-84)**...Pitched a career-low 40.2 IP...34 apps. were his fewest since 1991 (31 apps.)...**Failed to record a save for the first time in his M.L. career.**

CAREER: His 260 saves are 16th on the M.L. all-time save list.
1999: Acq. from Chi. Cubs for LHP Mark Guthrie and PTBNL (minor lg. 3B Cole Liniak) on 8/31...Was 2-4 w/7 SV, 7.80 ERA, 30 IP, 26 ER, 13 BB and 13 K in 31 G for Cubs...Arrived in Boston on 9/1 and earned **1st Sox save** the same night in 4-3 win vs. KC (1 IP, 1K)...Retired 3 str. batters in 9th to save win for Mercker...3 IP during 13 inng. 6-4 Sox win at Clev. (2 H, 2K)...3 IP is longest relief app. by Beck since 4/10/92 w/SF at Atl. (3.2 IP)...Pitched **10 scoreless inngs.** over 8 G (9/1-9/22, 3 SV, 4 H, 3 BB, 10 K) before giving up 3 runs vs. Tor. in 7-5 loss on 9/23

for 1st Sox loss and blown save...Went 0-1 w/3 SV, 1.93 ERA, 14 IP, 9 H, 3 ER, 5 BB, and 12 K overall for Sox.

1998: Signed as free agent by Cubs on 1/15...**Led league w/81 apps and 70 games finished** (3-4, 3.02 ERA, 80.1 IP, 33 R, 27 ER, 20 BB, 81 K)...Went 51 for 58 in save opportunities establishing career high for saves (2nd in N.L.)...**Only the 5th reliever in M.L. to reach 50 SV**...Finished 2nd in Rolands Relief Man rankings to Trevor Hoffman (SD)...Recorded **250th save** on 9/28 during Cubs' Wild Card tie breaking 5-3 win over SF (0.2 IP, 0 H)...Earned 1st save as a Cub and 200th of M.L. career on 4/2 vs. Fla. in an 8-7 win (1 IP, 1 H, 2 K)...Converted **16 str. SV** from 6/28-8/4 (15.1 IP, 17 H, 4 R, 4 ER, 2 BB, 17 K) incl. 13 in July (13 IP, 14 H, 4 R, 4 ER, 2 BB 13 K) to tie **M.L. record** for most SV in July...Allowed 8 ER in 37.1 IP (1.93 ERA) and recorded 28 SV in 38 games after All-Star Break...Established **Cubs record for most 2nd half saves** (26 by Randy Myers, 1993)...Earned 1st victory as a Cub on 5/23 in a 10-6 win at Atl. (2 IP, 0 ER).

1997: Went 7-4 w/37 SV and 3.47 ERA in 73 G...**Led N.L. in games finished** w/66 and finished 3rd in Rolands Relief Man standings...Allowed only 8 BB while fanning 53 in 70 IP...Selected to **N.L. All-Star** team for 3rd time after recording 29 SV during 1st half of season.

1996: Had 35 SV in 42 opportunities w/3.34 ERA in 63 G...Picked up 128th career save on 4/9 in 3-1 win vs. Hou. (1 IP, 1 K) breaking Giants' **club career saves record** (Gary Lavelle, 127).

1995: Earned 33 SV (3rd in N.L.) in 60 G...Picked up **100th career save** on 5/26 at NY in 6-4 victory (1 IP, 1 H, 2K)...Had **record streak of 41 consec. saves** stopped on 5/3 vs. LA.

1994: Won **N.L.'s Rolands Relief Man Award** w/2-4 record, 28 saves and 2.77 ERA...Ranked 2nd in N.L. in saves...**Converted all 28 save opportunities ...Led league's relievers in games finished (47)**...Selected to **N.L. All-Star** Team for 2nd time and pitched 1.2 scoreless inngs. in Pittsburgh...Hit by ground ball in season debut on 4/5 vs. Pitt. and broke bone in left foot...Was out of action until 4/30.

1993: Selected to **N.L. All-Star** team for 1st time...Had 2.16 ERA, 48 SV, 57 H, 20 R, 19 ER, 13 BB, and 86 K in 79.1 IP...Had **24 consec. saves** from 5/11-8/1 (32 IP, 21 H, 4 R, 4 ER, 4 BB, 37 K)...2nd in N.L. in SV and **led N.L. in games finished (71)**.

1992: Went 3-3 w/1.76 ERA, 17 SV, 62 H, 20 R, 18 ER, 15 BB and 87 K in 92 IP...Allowed just 1 ER in his 1st 17 apps.

1991: Made **M.L. debut** on 5/6 at Montr. in 10-4 SF loss (2 IP, 3 H, 2 R, 2 ER)...Picked up **1st M.L. save** on 9/16 in 8-5 win vs. Atl. (2 IP, 1 H)...Pitched 23 G for AAA Phoenix going 4-3 w/2.02 ERA, 5 GS, 3 CG, 6 SV, 18 R, 16 ER, 13 BB and 35 K in 71.1 IP.

1990: Made 14 starts for AA Shreveport and 12 for Phoenix, combining to go 14-10.

1989: Combined to win 18 G for Single-A San Jose and AA Shreveport, the highest among Giants minor lg. pitchers...Went 18-5 w/8 CG and 2.98 ERA in 29 G...Selected as Cal. Lg. All-Star at San Jose w/11-2 record and 2.40 ERA...Led Cal. Lg. w/.846 winning pct.

1988: Spent season at Single-A Clinton, going 12-7 w/3.00 ERA and completing 5 of 23 GS...Walked just 27 batters in 177 IP while fanning 123.

1987: Pitched in 17 G for Single-A Medford and went 5-8 w/5.18 ERA.

1986: Began professional career at Medford (Northwest Lg.) pitching in 13 G w/1-3 record and 5.23 ERA in 32.2 IP.

POSTSEASON: Pitched in Games 2 and 3 of **1999 A.L. Div. Series** vs. Cle. (2 IP, 2 H, 0 R, 2 K)...Pitched in 2 G in **1999 A.L.C.S.** going 0-1 w/27.00 ERA, 2 H, 2 R, 2 ER, and 1 K in 0.2 IP...Gave up HRs in 10th inng. of Game 1 (leadoff by B. Williams) for the 4-3 loss and 9th inng. of Game 4 to R. Ledee (PH grand slam) in 9-2 Sox loss...Pitched in Game 3 of **1998 N.L. Div. Series** for Chi. vs. Atl. (1.1 IP, 1 H, 1 K)...Pitched in 1st post-season game in Game 1 of **1997 N.L. Div. Series** w/SF vs. Fla (1.1 IP, 1 H, 1 K).

BACKGROUND: Selected by Oak. in 13th round of 1986 June draft...Graduated from Grant H.S. in Van Nuys, CA in 1986...Charitable endeavors incl. assisting the Pediatric Aids Foundation and creating the "Shooting Stars" program in which the Beck family sponsors children's groups so they may attend major league ballgames.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1986	Medford	1-3	5.23	13	6	0	0	5	1	32.2	47	25	19	11	21	4
1987	Medford	5-8	5.18	17	12	2	0	1	0	92.0	106	74	53	26	69	12
1988	Clinton - a	12-7	3.00	28	23	5	1	1	0	177.0	177	68	59	27	123	3
1989	San Jose	11-2	2.40	13	13	4	0	0	0	97.1	91	29	26	26	88	2
	Shreveport	7-3	3.55	16	14	4	1	0	0	99.0	108	45	39	16	74	3
1990	Shreveport	10-3	2.23	14	14	2	1	0	0	93.0	85	26	23	17	71	7
	Phoenix	4-7	4.93	12	12	2	0	0	0	76.2	100	51	42	18	43	6
1991	Phoenix	4-3	2.02	23	5	3	0	14	6	71.1	56	18	16	13	35	2
	San Francisco	1-1	3.78	31	0	0	0	10	1	52.1	53	22	22	13	38	0
1992	San Francisco	3-3	1.76	65	0	0	0	42	17	92.0	62	20	18	15	87	5
1993	San Francisco	3-1	2.16	76	0	0	0	71	48	79.1	57	20	19	13	86	4
1994	San Francisco - b	2-4	2.77	48	0	0	0	47	28	48.2	49	17	15	13	39	0
1995	San Francisco	5-6	4.45	60	0	0	0	52	33	58.2	60	31	29	21	42	2
1996	San Francisco	0-9	3.34	63	0	0	0	58	35	62.0	56	23	23	10	48	1
1997	San Francisco	7-4	3.47	73	0	0	0	66	37	70.0	67	31	27	8	53	1
1998	Chicago-NL - c	3-4	3.02	*81	0	0	0	70	51	80.1	86	33	27	20	81	2
1999	Chicago-NL - d	2-4	7.80	31	0	0	0	19	7	30.0	41	26	26	13	13	1
	Boston - e	0-1	1.93	12	0	0	0	8	3	14.0	9	3	3	5	12	0
2000	Pawtucket - f	1-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	0	6.0	4	0	0	0	7	0
	Boston - g	3-0	3.10	34	0	0	0	8	0	40.2	34	15	14	12	35	1
A.L. Totals		3-1	2.80	46	0	0	0	16	3	54.2	43	18	17	17	47	1
N.L. Totals		26-36	3.23	528	0	0	0	435	257	573.1	531	223	206	126	487	16
M.L. Totals		29-37	3.20	574	0	0	0	451	260	628.0	574	241	223	143	534	17

- a - Traded to SF for P Charlie Corbell, 3/23/88.
b - Placed on DL Apr. 6 - Apr. 30, 1994 w/ broken foot.
c - Signed by Cubs as free agent Jan. 15 1998
d - Had sugery to remove bone chips in rt. elbow May 18 and on DL May 18 - July 22, 1999
e - Traded to Red Sox for LHP Mark Guthrie and minor league 3B Cole Liniak Aug. 31, 1999
f - Placed on DL w/ root irritation (neck) retro to 3/18; assigned to Pawtucket 6/2 for rehab reassignment, recalled 6/13
g - Placed on DL 7/3 w/ cervical neck irration, activated 7/22

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1997	SF vs. Fla.	P	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	1	0	1.1	1	0	0	0	1	0
1998	Chi. vs. Atl.	P	0-0	16.20	1	0	0	0	0	0	1.2	5	3	3	2	1	0
1999	Bos vs. Cle.	P	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	2	0	2.0	2	0	0	0	2	0
Div. Series Totals			0-0	5.40	4	0	0	0	3	0	5.0	8	3	3	2	4	0

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1999	Bos vs. N.Y.	P	0-1	27.00	2	0	0	0	2	0	0.2	2	2	2	0	1	0
LCS Totals			0-1	27.00	2	0	0	0	2	0	0.2	2	2	2	0	1	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1993	N.L., SF	P	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	1	1	0	1	0
1994	N.L., SF	P	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	1.2	1	0	0	0	1	0
1997	N.L., SF	P	Did not play														
ASG Totals			0-0	3.38	2	0	0	0	0	0	2.2	3	1	1	0	2	0

BECK	2000						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	3	0	0	40.2	14	3.10	29	37	260	628.0	223	3.20
at Boston	1	0	0	24.2	8	2.92	1	1	1	27.2	11	3.58
Away	2	0	0	16.0	6	3.38	28	36	259	600.1	212	3.18
Anaheim	0	0	0	2.0	0	0.00	0	0	1	4.0	0	0.00
Baltimore	0	0	0	2.1	1	3.86	0	0	0	4.1	1	2.08
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	1	0	0	2.1	0	0.00	1	0	1	6.1	1	1.42
Cleveland	1	0	0	4.2	2	3.86	1	0	0	7.2	2	2.35
Detroit	1	0	0	1.0	2	18.00	1	0	0	2.0	4	18.00
Kansas City	0	0	0	3.0	1	3.00	0	1	2	5.2	2	3.18
Minnesota	0	0	0	2.0	0	0.00	0	0	0	3.0	0	0.00
New York	0	0	0	2.1	1	3.86	0	0	2	4.1	1	2.08
Oakland	0	0	0	2.0	2	9.00	0	0	1	4.2	2	3.86
Seattle	0	0	0	7.0	2	2.57	1	0	2	12.2	3	2.13
Tampa Bay	0	0	0	3.2	3	7.36	0	0	0	3.2	3	7.36
Texas	0	0	0	4.1	0	0.00	0	1	1	6.2	5	6.75
Toronto	0	0	0	4.0	0	0.00	0	1	0	6.0	3	4.50
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	5	7.1	2	2.45
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	16	42.2	20	4.22
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	16	33.2	7	1.87
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	19	46.1	18	3.50
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	18	31.0	6	1.74
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	15	24.0	10	3.75
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	16	47.1	24	4.56
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	8	41.2	14	3.02
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	2	7.2	5	5.87
Montreal	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	2	18	47.1	13	2.47
N.Y. Mets	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	23	43.1	17	3.53
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	25	49.1	20	3.65
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	22	42.2	17	3.59
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	21	48.1	12	2.23
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	2	9.2	1	0.93
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	14	34.2	10	2.60
Before ASG	0	0	0	6.0	1	1.50	15	25	141	302.2	110	3.27
After ASG	3	0	0	34.2	13	3.38	14	12	119	325.1	113	3.13
Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reliever	3	0	0	40.2	14	3.10	29	37	260	628.0	223	3.20
Home	1	0	0	24.2	8	2.92	19	18	135	333.0	119	3.22
Road	2	0	0	16.0	6	3.38	10	19	125	295.0	104	3.17
Mar./Apr.	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	40	77.1	21	2.44
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	11	46	110.0	48	3.93
June	0	0	0	6.0	1	1.50	3	6	34	82.1	29	3.17
July	0	0	0	4.0	1	2.25	1	6	52	103.2	38	3.30
August	0	0	0	14.0	2	1.29	1	3	45	120.1	42	3.14
Sept./Oct.	3	0	0	16.2	10	5.40	12	7	43	134.1	45	3.02

Beck continued (next page)

BECK in each A.L. Park

	W	L	SV	ERA	G	INN	ER
Anaheim	0	0	1	0.00	1	1.0	0
Baltimore	0	0	0	0.00	2	2.0	0
Boston	1	1	1	3.58	22	27.2	11
Chicago	1	0	0	0.00	3	3.1	0
Cleveland	0	0	0	1.59	3	5.2	1
Detroit – Tiger	0	0	0	18.00	1	1.0	2
Detroit – Comerica	1	0	0	18.00	2	1.0	2
Kansas City	0	1	1	3.38	3	2.2	1
Minnesota	0	0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0
New York	0	0	2	0.00	2	2.0	0
Oakland	0	0	0	3.38	3	2.2	2
Seattle – Kingdome	1	0	0	6.75	1	1.1	1
Seattle – Safeco	0	0	0	0.00	4	6.1	0
Tampa Bay	0	0	0	18.00	1	1.0	2
Texas	0	0	1	0.00	4	2.2	0
Toronto	0	0	0	0.00	2	1.2	0

BECK in each N.L. Park

	W	L	SV	ERA	G	INN	ER
Arizona	0	0	2	1.93	5	4.2	1
Atlanta – Fulton	0	2	4	2.87	11	15.2	5
Atlanta – Turner	1	1	3	7.20	5	5.0	4
Chicago	3	3	43	3.84	77	77.1	33
Cincinnati	1	1	9	2.78	21	22.2	7
Colorado – Mile High	0	0	3	0.00	4	4.1	0
Colorado – Coors	0	0	6	1.59	6	5.2	1
Florida	0	1	6	3.48	11	10.1	4
Houston – Astrod.	1	1	12	3.16	19	25.2	9
Los Angeles	0	1	10	3.79	18	19.0	8
Milwaukee	1	2	1	8.44	6	5.1	5
Montreal	0	2	6	3.68	19	22.0	9
New York	0	2	11	1.90	22	23.2	5
Philadelphia	0	2	8	3.42	21	23.2	9
Pittsburgh	1	1	10	6.75	16	17.1	13
St. Louis	1	1	7	3.52	15	15.1	6
San Diego	1	0	11	0.92	20	19.2	2
San Francisco–PB	15	15	102	2.94	223	247.2	81

BECKS BEST/LAST

K – 5, 4/18/93 vs. Atl. (2 IP)	Last Rel. App – 9/29/00 at TB (1 IP)
IP – 3.2, 4/10/92 at Atl.	Last Save – 9/12/99 at NYY (1 IP)
Last Win – 9/28/00 at Chi. (7-6 1.1 IP)	Consecutive Saves – 41, 8/19/93-4/29/95
Win Streak – 3, 3 times,last time 9/15-28	Last Fenway Win–9/19/00 vs. Cle.(7-4,1 IP)

INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

BENITEZ, Yamil Antonio #70

OF

Age: 28; Born: October 5, 1972, San Juan, PR. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 195. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Rio Piedras, PR. Originally signed by Montreal Expos, October 26, 1989. Married: Katherine. Children: Brian.

Length of M.L. Service — 1 yr., 126 days.



2000: Began season w/AAA Charlotte (Chi. White Sox)...Played 16 G in April (.193 11-57, 1 HR, 2 RBI, 3 BB, 14 K, 1 SB)...Played 3 G in May before injuring ligament in rt. middle finger (2-9, 1 R, 3 K)...Played 17 G in the OF (40 PO, 3 A, 0 E)...Released by CWS and **signed by Red Sox** in May but did not play rest of season.

CAREER:

1999: Hit .214 (73-341, 12 HR, 49 RBI) in 99 G at AAA Louisville (Milw. Brewers)...Tied his **career-high** w/24 2B...Hit .280 (21-75) w/5 HR and 15 RBI in May...Missed cycle by a single on 6/27 vs. Scranton (3-5, 3 R, 3 RBI)...Had 14 multi-hit G and 13 multi-RBI G...Compiled a **10-G hit streak** 6/4-15 (17-45 .415)...Had 3 consec. multi-hit games 5/27-29, incl. a **season-high**, 4-hit G on 5/27 vs. Pawt...Homed twice and drove in **season-high** 4 R on 5/29 vs. Rochester.

1998: Appeared in 91 G w/Ariz. after he was **selected in the 1st round (10th overall) of the 1997 Expansion Draft**...Set **career-highs** in HR (9) and RBI (30)...Hit the **1st ever, game-winning HR in Ariz. history** on 6/28 vs. Sea...Became the **1st player to hit the roof of Bank One Ballpark** on 9/14 vs. SF (single)...Recorded a **career-high** 4 RBI w/his **1st career GS** on 6/9 vs. Ana (off Chuck Finley)...Made 50 starts, 35 in LF, 13 in RF and 2 at DH.

1997: Began season at AAA Omaha in KC Royals org...Received call up on 7/24 and **hit a 3-R HR (off Minn.'s Dave Stevens) in his 1st AB w/KC**...Hit .314 (32-102) at home and .213 (19-89) on the road...Homed in consec. games on 8/2 and 8/3 vs. Boston...Hit .295 (97-329) w/21 HR and 71 RBI for AAA Omaha...Compiled a 12-G hit streak from 6/23-7/3...Homed 4 times and drove in 13 R incl. 2 5-RBI games from 7/18-21.

1996: Had 11 G in Mont and spent rest of season w/ AAA Ottawa...Led Ottawa w/franchise **-record 23 HR and 81 RBI**...**Selected to AAA All-Star Game**.

1995: Collected his **1st 2 M.L. hits in his M.L. debut** w/Mont. on 9/16 vs. Hou...**HR in his 1st M.L. start** on 9/18 at Cinn. (off Pete Schourek)...3 H in his 1st 3 M.L. AB...Had a **career-high 24 2B and 6 3B** for I.L. Champions Ottawa Lynx.

1994: Set **career-highs** in H (123) and RBI (91) at AA Harrisburg.

1993: Appeared in 111 G w/Class A Burlington...Played for Ponce in Puerto Rican Winter L.

1992: Split season between Class A Albany and Class A Jamestown...Hit a combined .237 (57-241) w/4 HR and 29 RBI...T2nd in NYPL w/6 3B...Made 19 of 20 (95%) SB atts. at Jamestown.

1991: 3rd on team w/38 RBI w/GCL Expos.

1990: Made his pro debut w/GCL Expos after he signed as a non drafted free agent in 1989.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1990	GCL Expos	.229	22	83	6	19	1	0	1	5	0	8	18	0	0	1
1991	GCL Expos	.239	54	197	20	47	9	5	5	38	5	12	55	10	5	3
1992	Albany	.165	23	79	6	13	3	2	1	6	0	5	49	0	2	1
	Jamestown	.272	44	162	24	44	6	6	3	23	0	14	52	19	1	1
1993	Burlington	.273	111	411	70	112	21	5	15	61	3	29	99	18	7	10
1994	Harrisburg	.259	126	475	58	123	18	4	17	91	4	36	134	18	15	9
1995	Ottawa	.259	127	474	66	123	24	6	18	69	2	44	128	14	6	7
	Montreal	.385	14	39	8	15	2	1	2	7	0	1	7	0	2	1
1996	Ottawa	.278	114	439	56	122	20	2	23	81	6	28	120	11	4	7
	Montreal	.167	11	12	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	0	0	1
1997	Omaha	.295	92	329	61	97	14	1	21	71	4	24	82	12	3	6
	Kansas City	.267	53	191	22	51	7	1	8	21	0	10	49	2	2	4
1998	Arizona	.199	91	206	17	41	7	1	9	30	1	14	46	2	2	3
1999	Louisville	.214	99	341	47	73	24	2	12	49	1	29	103	13	4	7
2000	Charlotte	.197	19	66	4	13	1	0	1	2	0	3	17	1	0	0
A.L. Totals		.267	53	191	22	51	7	1	8	21	0	10	49	2	2	4
N.L. Totals		.226	116	257	25	58	9	2	11	39	1	15	57	2	4	5
M.L. Totals		.243	169	448	47	109	16	3	19	60	1	25	106	4	6	9

BENITEZ	2000					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	-	-	-	-	-	448	109	19	60	.243
at Boston	-	-	-	-	-	10	2	0	1	.200
Away	-	-	-	-	-	438	107	19	59	.244
Anaheim	-	-	-	-	-	10	4	2	6	.400
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	19	6	1	2	.316
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	24	5	2	5	.208
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	0	0	.400
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	7	3	0	0	.429
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	18	5	0	2	.278
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	16	7	1	6	.438
New York	-	-	-	-	-	18	1	0	0	.056
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	28	7	2	4	.250
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	8	4	2	4	.500
Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	11	0	0	0	.000
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	19	8	1	2	.421
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	35	6	0	4	.171
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	15	3	0	1	.200
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	36	10	2	4	.278
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	10	1	0	0	.100
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	14	4	0	3	.286
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	15	6	0	2	.400
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	14	3	1	1	.214
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	22	3	1	1	.136
Montreal	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	0	0	.167
N.Y. Mets	-	-	-	-	-	14	2	0	1	.143
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	7	0	0	0	.000
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	4	0	0	0	.000
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	26	6	2	5	.231
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	21	4	0	3	.190
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	26	8	2	3	.308

BENITEZ	2000					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Before ASG	-	-	-	-	-	130	31	6	21	.238
After ASG	-	-	-	-	-	318	78	13	39	.245
vs. LHP	-	-	-	-	-	188	42	10	30	.223
vs. RHP	-	-	-	-	-	260	67	9	30	.258
Pinch Hit	-	-	-	-	-	41	3	1	3	.073
Des. Hit	-	-	-	-	-	7	2	1	3	.286
Home	-	-	-	-	-	211	60	10	36	.284
Road	-	-	-	-	-	237	49	9	24	.207

Mar./Apr.	-	-	-	-	-	56	10	2	7	.179
May	-	-	-	-	-	26	6	0	1	.231
June	-	-	-	-	-	36	12	4	12	.333
July	-	-	-	-	-	77	20	3	11	.260
August	-	-	-	-	-	122	26	5	12	.213
Sept./Oct.	-	-	-	-	-	131	35	5	17	.267

Hit Streak 8 Games (1998)

BENITEZ	SH	GIDP	HB	IBB	TB	SLG	OBP
1995	0	1	0	0	25	.641	.400
1996	0	0	0	0	2	.167	.167
1997	2	2	1	0	84	.440	.307
1998	0	6	4	1	77	.374	.262
Totals	2	9	5	1	188	.420	.290 (139-479)

BENITEZ in each A.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Anaheim	6	2	1	2	.333
Baltimore-Camden Yards	8	1	0	0	.125
Boston	10	2	0	1	.200
Chicago-New Comiskey	5	2	0	0	.400
Cleveland-Jacobs Field	-	-	-	-	-
Detroit-Tiger Stadium	10	3	0	1	.300
Kansas City	102	32	5	12	.314
Minnesota	3	1	1	3	.333
New York	11	1	0	0	.091
Oakland	7	2	1	3	.286
Seattle-Kingdome	-	-	-	-	-
Seattle-Safeco	-	-	-	-	-
Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-
Texas-The Ballpark in Arl.	10	0	0	0	.000
Toronto-Skydome	10	4	1	2	.400

BENITEZ in each N.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Arizona	89	21	4	19	.236
Atlanta-Fulton County	13	4	0	1	.308
Atlanta-Turner Field	9	1	0	1	.111
Chicago	10	2	0	1	.200
Cincinnati	19	6	1	2	.316
Colorado	2	0	0	0	.000
Florida	9	2	0	1	.222
Houston-Astrodome	5	1	0	0	.200
Los Angeles	14	3	1	1	.214
Milwaukee	18	3	1	1	.167
Montreal	25	8	1	5	.320
N.Y. Mets	13	2	0	1	.154
Philadelphia	6	0	0	0	.000
Pittsburgh-Three Rivers	1	0	0	0	.000
San Diego	17	3	1	2	.176
San Francisco-3 Com	6	1	0	0	.167
St. Louis	10	2	1	1	.200

BENITEZ BEST/LAST

Hits – 4, 7/28/97 vs. Minn.
HR – 1, 19 times, last time 9/25/98 vs. SD
RBI – 4, 6/9/98 vs. Ana.

SB – 1, 4 times, last time 5/31/98 at SF
Hitting Streak – 8 G, 9/16/98-9/26/98

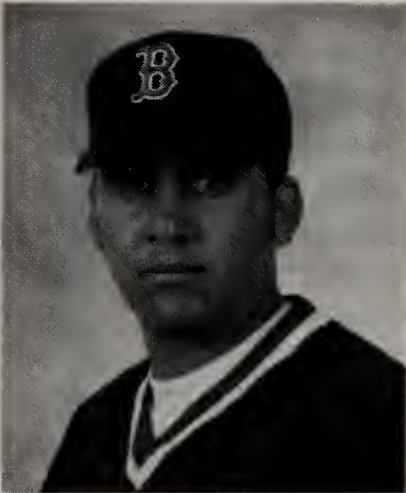
INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

BETANCOURT, Rafael Jose (Rafa) #77

RHP

Age: 25, Turns 26 Apr. 29; Born: April 29, 1975, Cumana, VZ. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 176. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Cumana, VZ. Originally signed by Red Sox Scout Willie Paffen, September 13, 1993.

Length of M.L. Service — None.



2000: Spent season in Japanese baseball ...Pitched in 11 G for Yokohama BayStars in Central Lg. (1-2, 4.08 ERA, 28.2 IP, 8 ER, 16 K)...Played 20 G for BayStars minor lg. affiliate Shonan Searex (1-0, 1.17 ERA, 6 SV, 23 IP, 3 ER, 29 K).

CAREER:

1999: Played 39 G for AA Trenton (6-2 3.62, 13 SV, 54.2 IP, 24 R, 22 ER, 10 BB, 57 K)...Played 6 G in Sarasota (0-0, 0.00, 4 SV, 7 IP, 5 H, 5 R, 4 ER, 1 BB, 6 K).

1998: Went 3-1 for Class A Sarasota in 20 G (28 IP, 11 ER, 6 BB, 33 K)...Had brief stints w/AA Trenton (0-0 6.75, 7 G, 9.1 IP, 7 ER) and GCL Red Sox (0-2, 7.20, 4 G, 3 GS, 5 IP, 4 ER).

1997: Made transition from infielder to full-time pitcher...Led Midwest Lg. w/14.5 K/9 IP (52 K/32.1 IP), .55 BB/9 IP (2 BB/32.1 IP) and 7.80 baserunners/9 IP (28 baserunners/32.1 IP)...Led team w/1.35 ERA and was 2nd w/11 saves (2nd in Red Sox minor l. system)...Did not allow a BB in 1st 19 apps. (19.2 IP)...Got 52 of 99 outs w/ strikeouts...Recorded at least 1 K in 23 of 27 apps...24 K in his last 13.1 IP (9 apps.)...Converted 11 of 13 save opps. (85%)...Season-high 4 K three times...0-1-6, 1.35 (13.1 IP, 2 ER) at home...Held opps. to team low .213 BA...Played for Oriente in the Venez. Wint. L. (1-2, 2.10, 24 G, 6 SV, 25.2 IP, 21 H, 8 R, 6 ER, 10 BB, 26 K).

1996: Played for the Oriente club in the Venezuelan Winter L. (29 G, .224 BA, 49 AB, 8 R, 11 H, 4 RBI, 5 BB, 9 K)...Hit .167 in 62 G w/Mich. at SS and 2B.

1995: Played for the Oriente club in the Venez. Winter L...Hit .256 in 51 G for GCL Red Sox and led team w/19 RBI...Played 2B, SS and 3B

1994: Played for Oriente in the Venezuelan Winter L. (5-32 .156 in 20 G)...Led Ft. Myers (GCL) in RBI (19) and was T1st in games played (51)...Hit .111 in 24 G w/GCL Red Sox at SS and 3B.

BACKGROUND: Originally signed by Red Sox as a free agent 9/13/93...Graduated from A.J.S. (Cumana, VZ) in 1992...Attended Isaac Newton College (Pto. La Cruz, VZ).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1997	Michigan	0-3	1.95	27	0	0	0	22	1	32.1	26	9	7	2	52	3
1998	Trenton	0-0	6.75	7	0	0	0	3	0	9.1	9	7	7	3	9	0
	GCL Red Sox	0-2	7.20	4	3	0	0	0	0	5.0	6	5	4	1	4	1
	Sarasota	3-1	3.54	20	0	0	0	4	2	28.0	22	12	11	6	33	0
1999	Sarasota	0-0	0.00	6	0	0	0	5	4	7.0	5	0	0	1	6	0
	Trenton	6-2	3.62	39	0	0	0	30	13	54.2	20	24	22	10	57	0
2000	Yokohama	1-2	4.08	11	0	0	0	0	0	28.2	30	16	13	11	16	0

Age: 37; **Born:** November 18, 1963, W. Palm Beach, FL. **Ht.:** 6-2; **Wt.:** 235. **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right. **Home:** Longwood, FL. **Married:** Mariana. **Children:** Dante, Jr. and Bo. Originally signed by California, June 1987.

Length of M.L. Service - 11 yrs., 133 days.

Contract status - signed through 2001.



2000: Acquired from Cin. on 8/31 in exchange for minor lg. pitchers John Curtice and Chris Reitsma...Hit his **1st HR as a Red Sox** on 9/6 vs. Oak. (off M. Mulder)...Was his 1st Fenway HR since 6/29/92 with Milw...Hit .289 (33-114) w/13 R, 5 2B, 7 HR and 14 RBI in 30 G (28 as DH, 2 as PH) for the Sox...With Cin. and Bos. he hit .294 (169-575) w/80 R, 32 2B, 2 3B, 23 HR and 90 RBI in 155 G...Played in 121 G (119 starts) in RF for Cin...Went 2-4 in **Red Sox debut** on 9/1 vs. Sea...Went hitless in only 7 of 30 games for the Red Sox... Hit 3 of his 7 HR vs. Cle. in Sept. (w/ 5 RBI)... Had 9 multi-hit G in 30 G for the Red Sox and 44 in 155 G...Batted .295 (136-461) w/16 HR, 76 RBI w/Cin...Tied **career-high** of 5 hits on 5/24 at LA during 10-3 Rockies win (5-6, 4 RBI)...Hit .375 (36-96) w/7 HR, 22 RBI in June... Hit his **8th career grand slam** on 6/6 in 17-12 Rockies loss vs. CWS...Hit 2 HR on

6/18 at SD, his **18th career multi-HR game**...Rec. season-high **11-game hitting streak** 7/13-23, batting 15-45 .333 w/2 HR and 7 RBI...Batted .319 (29-91) w/17 RBI in Aug...Rec. a season-high 5 RBI on 8/27 at Fla...Hit .295 (87-295) w/13 HR, 46 RBI before the break and .293 (82-280) w/10 HR, 44 RBI after the AS break...Ranked 3rd on the Reds in 2B (27) and 4th in H (136), HR (16) and RBI (76).

CAREER: Has hit 20 or more HR in 9 consecutive seasons and has averaged 27.4 HR in that span...Has averaged 102 RBI his last 10 seasons

1999: With Colo. ranked 2nd in the N.L. w/club-record and **career-high** 17 OF assists...4th in N.L. w/team-high 133 RBI and 10th w/321 TB...Averaged 1 RBI every 4.5 AB, 7th in N.L....Recorded at least 118 RBI for the 5th consec. season...Shared **N.L. Player of the Week honors** w/Phil. C Mike Lieberthal for week of 5/16 (.375 12-32, 10 R, 2 2B, 1 3B, 3 HR, 11 RBI, 2 SB)...Also **co-Player of the Week** from 8/9-8/15 (Mont. OF Vladmir Guerrero) w/.433 avg. (13-30, 11 R, 1 2B, 4 HR, 12 RBI)...Collected his **1,500th career hit** (off David Weathers) in 9-8 win vs. Milw. on 6/4...Went 3-5 and tied club record w/3 2B on 7/24 vs. St. L...Went 3-5 w/2 HR on 9/17; hit **7th career grand slam** and collected a **career-high 7 RBI** in 18-10 win...**Traded to Cin.** in exchange for OF Jeffrey Hammonds and RHP Stan Belinda on 10/30...Left Colo. as franchise leader in G (1018), AB (4050), R (665), H (1278), 2B (270) and RBI (826)...6 grand slams for Rockies tied Andres Galarraga for franchise record.

1998: Selected to his **4th career All-Star team**...Became the **1st Rockies player to lead the M.L. in hits** w/219...Ranked 2nd in N.L. w/48 2B, 3rd w/.331 BA, and 5th w/.371 avg. with RISP...66 multi-hit G established a team record and tied Cubs Sammy Sosa for the M.L. lead...14 OF assists tied career-high...Hit .398 (47-118 in April and set record for hits in a month...Tied **career-high** w/5 H on 4/6 at Hou. (5-5 in 13-4 loss)...**Hit for the cycle** vs. Tex in 9-8 win on 6/10 (4-6, 5 RBI)...Hit his 200th career HR (off Jason Schmidt) in 5-1 win vs. NYM.

1997: Ranked 8th in N.L. w/118 RBI...Had 50 multi-hit games incl. three 4-hit games...Hit .322 (28-87) w/22 RBI in 23 G in April...Average remained above .300 after 7/11...Earned **4th N.L. Player of the Week Award** for 7/20-7/27 (.393 11-28, 4 HR, 15 RBI).

1996: Voted to his **3rd consec. All-Star team** and **first Colo. player to start an All-Star Game**...Became 13th player in N.L. history to record 30 HR and 30 SB in a season...**2nd in N.L. w/career-high 141 RBI**...Tied for N.L. lead w/10 SF...Recorded his **1,000th career hit** at Mtl. on 7/13...Had reconstructive surgery on left knee to repair anterior cruciate ligament on 10/9.

1995: Selected to **All-Star team for 2nd straight season**...Led N.L. w/40 HR, 128 RBI, 359 TB, 80 XBH and .620 slugg. pct...Finished **2nd to Cin. Barry Larkin** in N.L. MVP voting...**197 H tied SD's Tony Gwynn** for league lead...Named **N.L. Player of the Month** in July (.296 32-108, 4 2B, 11 HR, 35 RBI) and Sept. (.365 42-115, 10 2B, 8 HR, 28 RBI)...Named **N.L. Player**

of the Week the first week of Aug. after he **homered in 5 consec. games** 8/1-8/5 (11-22 .500, 12 RBI)...Hit .365 (42-115) w/28 RBI in September...Had **career-high 23-G hitting streak** 5/22-6/18 (40-99 .404, 11 2B, 1 3B, 2 HR, 12 RBI, 3 BB)...Had 19-G hitting streak from 7/19-8/8 (.348 24-69, 3 2B, 12 HR, 32 RBI).

1994: Selected to play for his **1st career N.L. All-Star Team**...Tied 3rd in N.L. w/10 OF assists...Went 2-5 w/2B, GS-HR and 6 RBI on 7/17 vs. St. L...Named **N.L. Player of the Week** of 7/10-7/17 (.632 12-19, 2 2B, 2 HR, 12 RBI).

1993: Scored an expansion record 93 R in his **1st N.L. season** and Colo. inaugural season...Ranked 3rd in N.L. w/14 OF assists...Became the **first Rockies player to hit a HR** on 4/7 vs. NYM (off Bret Saberhagen)...Hit .324 (33-102) w/18 R, 11 2B, 1 3B, 7 HR and 21 RBI in July...Missed last 21 G of the season w/a fractured left hand after he was hit by a Doug Jones pitch on 9/15 vs. Hou.

1992: Tied a Milw. record w/4 R on 6/28 at Balt...Had 35 multi-hit games in 112 games played...Hit A.L. career-high .287 (111-387) w/27 2B, 5 HR and 41 RBI.

1991: **Traded to Milw. from Cal.** in exchange for OF Dave Parker on 3/14...Finished season w/a **12-game hit streak** 9/26-10/6 (19-49 .388, 3 2B, 2 3B, 1 HR, 11 RBI)...Earned **A.L. Player of the Week** 10/1-10/6 (14-31 .452, 3 2B, 1 3B, 1 HR)...Had 5 RBI incl. his **1st career grand slam** on 6/6 vs. Oak...Led the club w/14 OF assists.

1990: Ranked 5th in A.L. w/12 OF assists...In his **1st full M.L. season** batted .255 (89-349) w/40 R, 15 2B, 1 3B, 15 HR and 53 RBI.

1989: Was named **Cal. outstanding rookie in spring training** and earned spot on Opening Day Roster...Hit his **1st M.L. HR** on 4/9 vs. Sea. (off Steve Trout).

1988: Led the PCL w/22 OF assists...Made **M.L. debut** on 9/5 at KC and went 0-1...Recorded his **1st M.L. hit** (off Floyd Bannister) on 9/7.

1987: Spent entire season w/AAA Edmuntion...Missed 2 months w/fractured finger on rt hand.

1986: Selected to **California L. All-Star Game** and Named **Angels organization's Co-Most Valuable Player**, along w/Willie Fraser.

1985: Played for Single-A Quad City and hit .265 (145-547) w/28 2B, 4 3B, 11 HR and 78 RBI.

1984: Began his pro career at 3B and hit .232 (58-250) w/9 2B, 2 3B 4 HR and 30 RBI in 64 G for Single-A Salem.

POSTSEASON: Hit .588 (10-17) in 4 G w/6 R, 3 2B, 1 HR, 3 RBI, 1 BB and 3 K for Colo. vs. Atl. in **1995 N.L. Division Series**.

BACKGROUND: Selected by the California Angels in the 16th round of the 1984 June free agent draft...Graduated from Jupiter H.S. (Jupiter, FL) and attended Palm Beach J.C. Was named Colorado Pro Athlete of the Year by the Colorado Sports Hall of Fame in 1985.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1984	Salem	.232	64	250	27	58	9	2	4	30	1	6	53	6	2	4
1985	Quad City	.265	137	547	58	145	28	4	11	78	7	25	89	25	11	12
1986	Palm Springs	.272	68	290	39	79	15	0	10	73	4	21	53	2	0	5
	Midland	.284	62	243	43	69	16	2	12	36	3	18	50	3	0	1
1987	Edmonton	.300	92	360	54	108	20	3	13	50	2	26	68	3	3	8
1988	Edmonton	.267	132	509	64	136	29	†10	14	81	1	25	80	8	1	15
1988	California	.261	21	46	1	12	2	0	0	8	4	0	7	0	0	1
1989	California	.210	48	138	13	29	7	0	3	15	2	6	24	3	0	1
	Edmonton	.243	61	226	39	55	11	2	11	40	2	24	39	4	5	1
1990	California	.255	109	349	40	89	15	1	15	53	2	16	79	5	2	7
1991	Milwaukee - a	.238	134	445	53	106	18	3	15	59	6	22	107	14	8	7
1992	Milwaukee	.287	112	387	37	111	27	2	5	41	3	16	74	18	7	2
1993	Colorado - b	.310	141	538	93	167	43	5	21	89	8	28	99	14	8	9
1994	Colorado	.304	*116	*484	74	147	33	2	27	95	2	19	70	21	8	2
1995	Colorado	.340	*139	579	102	†197	38	2	*40	*128	7	22	96	13	9	3
1996	Colorado	.313	159	633	114	198	39	3	31	141	*10	45	105	31	12	9
1997	Colorado	.308	151	561	81	173	31	2	26	118	7	30	90	6	5	3
1998	Colorado	.331	161	662	97	*219	48	2	22	122	4	28	76	14	4	11
1999	Colorado - c	.298	151	593	104	177	38	2	34	133	*10	54	84	6	6	13
2000	Cincinnati	.295	125	461	67	136	27	2	16	76	7	41	69	5	2	8
	Boston - d	.289	30	114	13	33	5	0	7	14	0	8	22	0	0	0
A.L. Totals		.257	454	1479	157	380	74	6	45	190	17	68	313	40	17	18
N.L. Totals		.313	1027	4511	732	1414	297	20	217	902	35	267	689	110	54	58
M.L. Totals		.299	1481	5990	889	1794	371	26	262	1092	52	335	1002	150	71	76

*led league †tied for league lead

a - Traded to Milw . 3/14/91 for OF Dave Parker.
b - Traded to Col. 11/17/92 for OF Kevin Reimer.
c - Traded to Cin. 10/30/99 for OF Jeffery Hammonds and RHP Stan Belinda.
d - Acquired 8/31/00 from Cin. in exchange for minor league LHP John Curtice and RHP Chris Reitsma.

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1995	Col. vs. Atl.	.588	4	17	6	10	3	0	1	3	0	1	3	0	0	0
Div. Series Totals		.588	4	17	6	10	3	0	1	3	0	1	3	0	0	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1994	N.L., Col.	OF	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1995	N.L., Col.	OF	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
1996	N.L., Col.	OF	.333	1	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
1998	N.L., Col.	OF	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
ASG Totals			.286	4	7	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0

BICHETTE

2000

M.L. CAREER

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	575	169	23	90	.294	5990	1794	262	1092	.299
at Boston	72	20	4	7	.278	143	46	7	16	.322
Away	503	149	19	83	.296	5847	1748	255	1076	.299
Anaheim	-	-	-	-	-	102	27	3	21	.265
Baltimore	-	2	0	0	.167	111	26	1	8	.234
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	133	43	3	19	.323
Chicago	-	6	2	5	.286	106	27	5	16	.255
Cleveland	-	11	4	9	.262	159	41	8	25	.258
Detroit	-	7	0	2	.269	113	27	4	15	.239
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	81	19	0	3	.235
Minnesota	-	8	4	6	.500	141	44	6	23	.312
New York	-	4	0	0	.250	130	34	2	6	.262
Oakland	-	4	1	2	.500	110	33	9	27	.300
Seattle	-	3	0	0	.200	169	46	4	20	.272
Tampa Bay	-	2	0	2	.500	4	2	0	2	.500
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	162	46	6	26	.284
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	105	20	4	16	.190
Arizona	26	11	2	6	.423	113	42	11	30	.372
Atlanta	24	7	0	4	.292	281	83	7	44	.295
Chicago	35	7	1	1	.200	357	123	19	81	.345
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	261	99	20	74	.379
Colorado	37	12	1	8	.324	37	12	1	8	.324
Florida	28	10	1	7	.357	331	94	9	44	.284
Houston	32	3	0	2	.094	319	105	16	67	.329
Los Angeles	34	14	0	6	.412	347	98	17	75	.282
Milwaukee	24	7	1	3	.292	163	40	4	29	.245
Montreal	26	9	1	7	.346	290	89	17	66	.307
N.Y. Mets	23	5	0	5	.217	276	80	10	52	.290
Philadelphia	23	4	0	0	.174	268	71	14	53	.265
Pittsburgh	21	6	0	3	.286	290	94	8	53	.324
San Diego	37	10	4	8	.270	371	124	21	61	.334
San Francisco	15	6	0	2	.400	323	96	15	57	.297
St. Louis	30	11	1	2	.367	337	109	18	71	.323

BICHETTE	2000					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Before ASG	295	87	13	46	.295	3441	1025	141	623	.298
After ASG	280	82	10	44	.293	2549	769	121	469	.302
vs. LHP	127	37	8	26	.291	1655	493	80	320	.298
vs. RHP	448	132	15	64	.295	4335	1301	182	772	.300
Pinch Hit	6	1	0	1	.167	68	16	2	17	.235
Des. Hit	114	33	7	14	.289	154	42	8	18	.273
Home	298	92	15	44	.309	3023	1000	170	671	.331
Road	277	77	8	46	.278	2967	794	92	421	.268
Mar./Apr.	91	19	2	6	.209	898	278	29	160	.310
May	89	26	3	14	.292	1137	318	45	188	.280
June	96	36	7	22	.375	1097	347	56	216	.316
July	94	26	3	17	.277	1045	309	55	211	.296
August	91	29	1	17	.319	923	286	40	165	.310
Sept./Oct.	114	33	7	14	.289	890	256	37	152	.288
Hit Streak 11 Games										Hit Streak 23 G (1995)

BICHETTE	SH	GIDP	HB	IBB	TB	SLG	OBP
1988	0	0	0	0	14	.304	.240
1989	0	3	0	0	45	.326	.240
1990	1	9	3	1	151	.433	.292
1991	1	9	1	4	175	.393	.272
1992	2	13	3	3	157	.406	.318
1993	0	7	7	2	283	.526	.348
1994	0	17	4	3	265	.548	.334
1995	0	16	4	5	*359	*.620	.364
1996	0	18	6	4	336	.531	.359
1997	0	13	3	1	286	.510	.343
1998	0	22	1	2	337	.509	.357
1999	0	15	2	3	321	.541	.354
2000	1	21	4	3	274	.477	.350
Totals	5	163	38	31	3003	.501	.337 (2167-6435)

*led league

BICHETTE in each A.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Anaheim	303	71	11	45	.234
Baltimore-Memorial Stadium	39	8	1	2	.205
Baltimore-Camden Yards	23	8	0	2	.348
Boston	143	46	7	16	.322
Chicago-Old Comiskey	13	6	1	2	.462
Chicago-New Comiskey	33	7	1	2	.212
Cleveland-Municipal Stadium	61	20	2	12	.328
Cleveland-Jacobs Field	22	5	2	5	.227
Detroit-Tiger Stadium	43	9	0	3	.209
Detroit-Comerica Park	26	7	0	2	.269
Kansas City	46	10	0	1	.217
Minnesota	61	20	1	7	.328
New York	70	22	2	4	.314
Oakland	48	12	4	11	.250
Seattle-Kingdome	78	21	1	9	.269
Seattle-Safeco	-	-	-	-	-
Tampa Bay	4	2	0	2	.500
Texas-Arlington Stadium	69	14	2	9	.203
Texas-The Ballpark in Arl.	16	5	1	2	.313
Toronto-Exhibition Stadium	12	2	0	2	.167
Toronto-Skydome	42	11	2	6	.262

BICHETTE in each N.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Arizona	62	25	5	16	.403
Atlanta-Fulton County	71	17	2	5	.239
Atlanta-Turner Field	47	14	0	6	.298
Chicago	180	53	3	27	.294
Cincinnati	348	112	19	66	.322
Colorado-Mile Hile Stadium	501	182	26	106	.363
Colorado-Coors Field	1619	579	111	435	.358
Florida	149	38	4	20	.255
Houston-Astrodome	156	41	4	26	.263
Houston-Enron Field	20	3	0	2	.150
Los Angeles	172	42	3	27	.244
Milwaukee	463	112	9	65	.242
Monterrey Stadium	5	4	1	4	.800
Montreal	143	31	7	22	.217
N.Y. Mets	144	38	3	13	.264
Philadelphia	124	27	6	24	.218
Pittsburgh-Three Rivers	149	42	3	26	.282
San Diego	182	49	9	16	.269
San Francisco-3 Com Park	147	38	5	13	.259
San Francisco-Pac Bell Park	4	2	0	0	.500
St. Louis	152	39	4	29	.257

CAREER TWO HOME RUN GAMES (18)

June 18, 2000 at San Diego
Sept. 29, 1999 at Arizona
Sept. 17, 1999 vs. Los Angeles
Aug. 14, 1999 vs. Montreal
June 28, 1999 at San Diego
Sept. 28, 1997 vs. Los Angeles
June 28, 1997 vs. San Francisco
Aug. 20, 1996 vs. St. Louis
June 18, 1996 vs. Montreal

Aug. 2, 1995 vs. Los Angeles
July 4, 1995 vs. Houston
July 27, 1994 at San Diego
June 22, 1994 vs. Houston
Apr. 6, 1994 vs. Philadelphia
June 6, 1991 at Oakland
May 28, 1991 vs. Detroit
July 14, 1990 vs. Toronto

CAREER GRAND SLAMS (8)

June 6, 2000 vs. Chicago (J. Pena)
Sept. 17, 1999 vs. Los Angeles
Aug. 10, 1998 vs. Montreal
Aug. 10, 1997 vs. Houston

May 9, 1995 vs. San Francisco
July 17, 1994 vs. St. Louis
June 27, 1994 vs. San Diego
June 6, 1991 vs. Oakland

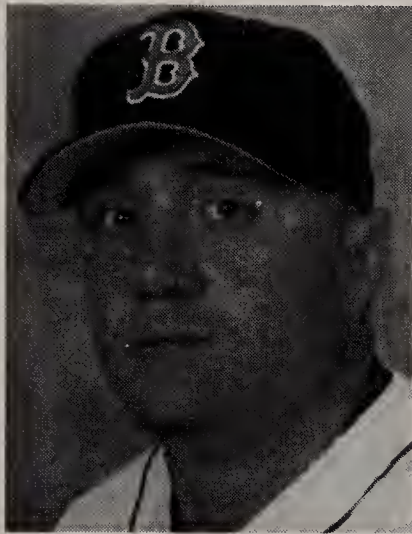
BICHETTE'S BEST/LAST

Hits – 5, 5/24/00 at LA
RBI – 7, 9/17/99 vs. LA
Runs – 4, 4 times, last time 8/15/99 vs. Mon.
HR – 2, 18 times, last time 6/18/00 at SD
Hitting Streak – 23 games, 5/22/95-6/18/95

SB – 2, 9 times, last:8/21/98 at Mon.
Last SB – 6/30/00 at Ariz.
Last Road HR – 9/26/00 at Chi. (Bierne)
Last Fenway HR – 9/21/00 (night gm.) vs.
Cle. (Finley)

Age: 29; Born: January 29, 1972, St. Louis, MO. Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 220. Bats: Both; Throws: Left. Home: St. Charles, MO. Originally signed by Boston, October 21, 1998.

Length of M.L. Service—0 yrs., 59 days.
Contract status — signed though 2001.



2000: Recalled from Pawt. on 6/27 and made **M.L. debut** the same night vs. Balt. as DH (2-4, 1 BB)...**1st M.L. H came in his 1st M.L. AB** (a single off M. Mussina)...Hit safely in his 1st 4 G for Sox (8-15 .533, 3 R, 4 RBI, 4 BB, 1 K)...Hit his **1st M.L. HR** on 7/3 during 11-8 win at Min. (3-run HR off RHP J. Ryan)...Optioned to AAA Pawt. on 8/4...Hit .255 (90-353) w/17 2B, 1 3B, 23 HR and 77 RBI for the PawSox...Recalled to M.L. club on 9/5...Finished season batting .288 (21-73) w/16 R, 32B, 4 HR and 18 RBI for Red Sox...Made 18 starts for the Sox as DH and 2 at 1B...Hit .255 (90-353) w/59 R, 17 2B, 1 3B, 23 HR, 77 RBI, 69 BB and 89 K in 105 G for AAA Pawt...**Led the PawSox** in RBI w/77, tied for 3rd in HR (23) and tied for 4th in doubles (17).

CAREER:

1999: Led Mexican Lg. in RBI, OBP (.461), slugg. pct. (.591), R, HR, and XBH (27)...Named **MVP during 1999/2000 Mexican Winter Lg.** (73-232 .315, 49 R, 10 2B,, 18 HR, 55 RBI)...Hit .363 (89-245) in 68 G w/ 18 2B, 23 HR, 67 RBI, & 56 R for Single-A Sarasota...Hit .230 for AA Trenton (55-239) w/ 14 2B, 12 HR,41 RBI & 40 R in 66 G.

1998: Named to **4 consec. Fron. L. All-Star teams & won 3 consec. Fron. L. MVP awards (1996-98)**...Named **Baseball America's Independent Player of the Year** in 1998...Won Fron. L. **triple crown w/.404 BA (113-280), 36 HR & 98 RBI...36 HR were Fron. L. and modern ind. lg. record**...Also set **Fron. L. records in BA, RBI (98), R (97), XBH (55), slugg. pct. (.861) and OBP (.557)**...Named **1B on Baseball America's independent lg All-Star team.**

1997: Hit .323 (92-285) w/22 2B, 24 HR, 74 RBI, 76 R & 8 SB for Richmond in Ind. L.

1996: Batted .357 (95-266) w/27 2B, 1 3B, 17 HR, 64 RBI, 60 R & 22 SB in 74 G for Rich.

1995: Signed w/Richmond Roosters in Frontier L. (Ind.) ...Hit .330 (93-282) w/28 2B, 1 3B, 9 HR, 70 RBI, 58 R & 16 SB in 70 G.

BACKGROUND: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent on 10/21/98...Graduated from Hazelwood West (MO) H.S. in 1990...Attended Central Missouri St. College...Won 1994 Division II National Championship...Assistant coach at Central Missouri St.in 1995.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1995	Richmond-IND	.330	70	282	58	93	28	1	9	70	7	41	24	16	7	2
1996	Richmond-IND	.357	74	266	60	95	27	1	17	64	6	49	24	22	4	9
1997	Richmond-IND	.323	80	285	76	92	22	0	24	74	5	73	47	8	4	1
1998	Richmond-IND	*.404	80	280	*97	113	18	1	*36	*98	1	85	38	13	1	5
1999	Sarasota	.363	68	245	56	89	18	0	23	67	7	37	33	5	2	4
	Trenton	.230	66	239	40	55	14	1	12	41	3	31	43	3	0	3
2000	Pawtucket	.255	105	353	59	90	17	1	23	77	2	69	89	0	0	4
	Boston	.288	25	73	16	21	3	0	4	18	1	17	25	0	0	1
M.L. Totals		.288	25	73	16	21	3	0	4	18	1	17	25	0	0	1

*led league

BURKHART	2000					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	73	21	4	18	.288	73	21	4	18	.288
at Boston	32	11	1	5	.344	32	11	1	5	.344
Away	41	10	3	13	.244	41	10	3	13	.244
Anaheim	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Baltimore	15	6	0	3	.400	15	6	0	3	.400
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	11	2	0	2	.182	11	2	0	2	.182
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Detroit	2	0	0	0	.000	2	0	0	0	.000
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	15	5	1	7	.333	15	5	1	7	.333
New York	1	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0	.000
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seattle	1	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0	.000
Tampa Bay	7	3	2	3	.429	7	3	2	3	.429
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta	9	3	0	0	.333	9	3	0	0	.333
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montreal	7	1	0	1	.143	7	1	0	1	.143
N.Y. Mets	5	1	1	2	.200	5	1	1	2	.200
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Before ASG	45	16	1	11	.356	45	16	1	11	.356
After ASG	28	5	3	7	.179	28	5	3	7	.179
vs. LHP	22	5	0	4	.227	22	5	0	4	.227
vs. RHP	51	16	4	14	.314	51	16	4	14	.314
Pinch Hit	3	0	0	0	.000	3	0	0	0	.000
Des. Hit	62	17	4	16	.274	62	17	4	16	.274
Home	32	11	1	5	.344	32	11	1	5	.344
Road	41	10	3	13	.244	41	10	3	13	.244
Mar./Apr.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
June	15	8	0	4	.533	15	8	0	4	.533
July	47	10	2	11	.213	47	10	2	11	.213
August	1	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0	.000
Sept./Oct.	10	3	2	3	.300	10	3	2	3	.300
Hit Streak 4 Games						Hit Streak 4 Games (2000)				

BURKHART	SH	GIDP	HB	IBB	TB	SLG	OBP	
2000	0	1	4	1	36	.493	.442	
Totals	0	1	4	1	36	.492	.442	(42-95)

BURKHART in each A.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Anaheim	-	-	-	-	-
Baltimore-Camden Yards	5	0	0	1	.000
Boston	32	11	1	5	.344
Chicago-New Comiskey	11	2	0	2	.182
Cleveland-Jacobs Field	-	-	-	-	-
Detroit-Comerica Park	2	0	0	0	.000
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	15	5	1	7	.333
New York	-	-	-	-	-
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-
Seattle-Safeco	1	0	0	0	.000
Tampa Bay	7	3	2	3	.429
Texas-The Ballpark in Arl.	-	-	-	-	-
Toronto-Skydome	-	-	-	-	-

BURKHART'S BEST/LAST

Hits – 2, last time 9/30/00 at TB	TB – 6, 9/30/00 at TB
Runs – 3, two times, last time 6/29/00 vs. Bal.	Last Fenway HR – 7/13/00 vs. NYM
RBI – 3, 7/3/00 at Minn.	Last HR – 9/30/00 at TB (R. Hernandez)

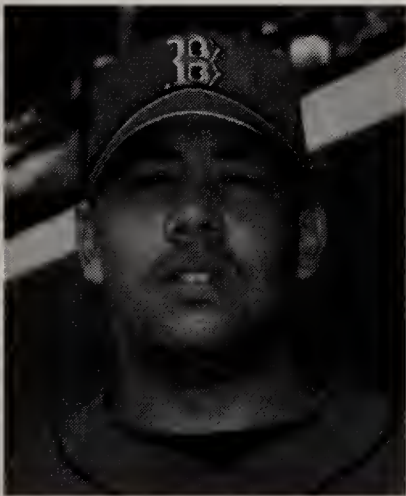
INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

CASTILLO, Carlos #43

RHP

Age: 25, Turns 26 Apr. 2; Born: April 21, 1975, Boston, MA. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 250. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Miami, FL. Originally signed by Chicago White Sox, June 1994.

Length of M.L. Service — 2 yrs., 54 days.



2000: Spent the entire season in minor l....Began w/AAA Calgary (Florida Marlins) and went 1-7, 7.15 ERA in 13 G...**Signed by Red Sox as a minor l. free agent** on 6/26...Went 2-3, 4.66 ERA in 16 G for PawSox...Opps. hit .232 against him w/Pawt...Season-high 7 IP twice for Pawt.: 8/7 at Syracuse and 9/2 at Scranton-Wilkes Barre...Was 0-3 w/7.25 ERA in 4 starts for Pawsox (22.1 IP, 23 H, 18 R, 18 ER, 5 BB, 7 K) and 2-0 w/2.42 ERA in relief (12 G, 26 IP, 19 H, 8 R, 7 ER, 3 BB, 20 K).

CAREER:

1999: Made 18 apps. (2 GS) for CWS after being recalled from AAA Charlotte on 7/26...Was 2-1 w/4.68 ERA (17 ER/32.2 IP) in relief and 0-1 w/9.72 ERA (9 ER, 8.1 IP) as a starter...Held RH batters to .230 (20-87), 2nd behind Keith Foulke among CWS relievers...Earned 1st win in relief during his season debut on 7/28 vs. NYY (5 IP, 4 H, 1 ER)...5 IP was the second-longest outing of the season by a CWS reliever...Allowed 5 of 9 inherited runners to score...Posted a 2.84 ERA (4 ER, 12.2 IP) after 9/1...Allowed 1 R on 5 H over 4 IP in a **start at TB** on 8/25...Was 9-6 w/5.15 ERA (78 ER, 136.1 IP) in 20 starts w/Charlotte...At the time of his call up, **led the International Lg. in CG (5) and IP (136.1)** and was 3rd in strikeouts (105)...Pitched in 2 G (1 GS) in Puerto

Rican Winter Lg. (1-0, 6.00 ERA , 4 ER, 6 IP).

1998: Ranked 3rd among A.L. relievers w/90.2 IP in his 2nd M.L. season... T2nd on team w/ 54 apps (2 GS)... Limited 1st batters to a .174 (8-46) avg., 8th-lowest mark in A.L... Only 29.6 percent (16-54) of inherited runners scored... Opps. batted .246 (94-382)... Went 1-1 w/6.52 ERA (7 ER, 9.2 IP) as a starter and 5-3 w/4.96 ERA (50 ER, 90.2 IP) in relief... Opps. hit .215 at home and .236 in relief against him... Went 3 IP or more in relief 10 times... Matched **career-high 5 K** over 2.1 IP on 4/6 vs. Tex... Went **season-high 5 IP** in relief on 6/22 at Pitts. to earn 3rd win... Earned **1st career relief win** on 5/12 vs. Ana. where he had 3.1 perfect IP w/4 K... Optioned to Class AAA Calgary on 8/19 where he went 1-1 w/9.00 ERA (8 ER, 8 IP) in 2 GS before being recalled by the CWS on 8/29.

1997: Made CWS Opening Day roster after spending 1996 at Class A South Bend, the 1st White Sox player to make that jump since Scott Radinsky in 1990... At age 21 **became the youngest CWS pitcher since Alex Fernandez made his debut on 8/2/90 at age 20...** Was 2-1 w/3.88 ERA (25 ER, 58 IP) in relief... Had **13.1 consec. scorless IP** from 6/28-7/30... Made **1st career start** on 6/25 vs. KC, allowing 3 R over 5.1 IP (ND)... Posted a no-decision in his other start on 8/14 vs. Oak. (5 ER, 3 IP)... Earned his **1st M.L. SV** w/3.1 IP on 6/15 at Cin. and collected his **1st M.L. H** in the same game... Suffered his only loss on 6/5 at Clev.... Established **career-highs** w/ 4 IP and 5 K on 5/10 vs. Oak... Tossed 1 scoreless IP on 4/2 at Toronto in his **M.L. debut**... Was optioned to AAA Nashville on 8/20 and earned 3 saves in 4 apps.

1996: Split the season between Class A South Bend and Class A Prince William... Combined to go 11-13 w/4.02 ERA (79 ER, 176.2 IP)... **Led the organization** w/158 K and just 33 BB... Ranked 4th in White Sox organization w/176.2 IP... 9 CG led all Class A pitchers and ranked 2nd among all minor l. pitchers... T1st in Midwest L. w/5 CG and Carolina L. w/4 CG despite just 6 GS w/Prince William... Averaged 7.1 IP per start... Struck out **season-high 13** in a 1-hit game vs. Clinton on 7/28... Struck out 23 and walked none over his final 3 starts at Prince William (26 IP)... Named to Midwest L. mid-season All-Star team... Tossed **3 consec. CG** from 5/26-6/6.

1995: Made 14 apps. (12 GS) at Class A Hickory... Tossed a 4-H CG on 8/16 vs. Augusta.
1994: Split 1st season between Rookie Sarasota and Hickory... Led Sarasota in ERA (2.59), GS (12) and IP (59)... Named the organization's No. 9 Prospect by *Baseball America*... Attended Fall Instructional L.

BACKGROUND: Selected by Chi. White Sox in 3rd round of 1994 June draft... Attended Southwest H.S. (Miami, FL)... Joined Andre Dawson as the only two Southwest H.S. alumni to have their uniform number retired... Was an All-State 3 times and was an All-American his senior year... Lost over 40 lbs. before the 1997 season while attending Duke Univ. fitness center.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1994	GCL White Sox	4-3	2.59	12	12	0	0	0	0	59.0	53	20	17	10	57	3
	Hickory	2-0	0.00	3	1	0	0	2	0	12.0	3	0	0	2	17	0
1995	Hickory	5-6	3.73	14	12	2	0	2	1	79.2	85	42	33	18	67	3
1996	South Bend	9-9	4.05	20	19	†5	0	1	0	133.1	131	74	60	29	128	9
	Prince William	2-4	3.95	6	6	†4	0	0	0	43.1	45	22	19	4	30	1
1997	Chicago (AL)	2-1	4.48	37	2	0	0	14	1	66.1	68	35	33	33	43	3
	Nashville	0-0	1.50	4	0	0	0	4	3	6.0	4	1	1	0	4	0
1998	Chicago (AL)	6-4	5.11	54	2	0	0	11	0	100.1	94	61	57	35	64	4
	Calgary	1-1	9.00	2	2	0	0	0	0	8.0	12	8	8	4	4	0
1999	Charlotte	9-6	5.15	20	20	5	0	0	0	136.1	150	88	78	30	105	5
	Chicago (AL)	2-2	5.71	18	2	0	0	6	0	41.0	45	26	26	14	23	0
2000	Calgary	1-7	7.15	13	10	0	0	1	1	61.2	94	59	49	16	37	3
	Pawtucket	2-3	4.66	16	4	0	0	4	0	48.1	42	26	25	8	27	0
	GCL Red Sox	1-0	2.35	2	1	0	0	0	0	7.2	11	8	2	5	5	1
M.L. Totals		10-7	5.03	109	6	0	0	31	1	207.2	207	122	116	82	130	7

† tied for league lead

C. CASTILLO

	2000						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	7	1	207.2	116	5.03
at Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	2.2	3	10.13
Away	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	7	1	205.0	113	4.96
Anaheim	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	0	0	13.2	2	1.32
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	5.2	5	7.94
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	5.2	3	4.76
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	2	0	7.0	8	10.29
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	0	15.1	14	8.22
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	0	0	19.1	8	3.72
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	15.2	3	1.72
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	19.1	9	4.19
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	0	14.2	13	7.98
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	2	0	19.1	20	9.31
Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	12.2	4	2.84
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	0	0	21.0	10	4.29
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0	17.1	7	3.63
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	1.0	1	9.00
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	1	3.1	2	5.40
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	2.0	2	9.00
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	7.2	2	2.35
Montreal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
N.Y. Mets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	6.0	3	4.50
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	1.0	0	0.00
Before ASG	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	1	105.2	58	4.94
After ASG	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	2	0	102.0	58	5.12
Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	0	26.1	24	8.20
Reliever	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	5	1	181.1	92	4.57
Home	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	0	107.1	57	4.78
Road	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	5	1	100.1	59	5.29
Mar./Apr.	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	0	31.2	17	4.83
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	0	31.1	19	5.46
June	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	38.0	18	4.26
July	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	0	34.0	13	3.44
August	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	0	46.1	35	6.80
Sept./Oct.	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	26.1	14	4.79

PERSONNEL

C. CASTILLO in each A.L. Park

	W	L	SV	ERA	G	INN	ER
Anaheim	1	0	0	1.50	5	6.0	1
Baltimore	0	0	0	6.75	4	2.2	2
Boston	0	0	0	10.13	2	2.2	3
Chicago	4	2	0	4.78	50	107.1	57
Cleveland	0	2	0	11.57	4	4.2	6
Detroit – Tiger	0	1	0	11.57	4	7.0	9
Detroit – Comerica	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas City	2	0	0	3.18	4	11.1	4
Minnesota	0	0	0	2.19	5	12.1	3
New York	0	0	0	12.60	3	5.0	7
Oakland	0	0	0	4.50	3	4.0	2
Seattle – Kingdome	0	1	0	6.48	5	8.1	6
Seattle – Safeco	0	0	0	0.00	1	2.0	0
Tampa Bay	1	0	0	3.24	3	8.1	3
Texas	1	0	0	5.40	6	6.2	4
Toronto	0	1	0	1.59	4	5.2	1

C. CASTILLO in each N.L. Park

	W	L	SV	ERA	G	INN	ER
Chicago	0	0	0	9.00	1	1.0	1
Cincinnati	0	0	1	5.40	1	3.1	2
Houston-Astrodome	0	0	0	9.00	1	2.0	2
Milwaukee	0	0	0	0.00	1	1.1	0
Pittsburgh	1	0	0	4.50	2	6.0	3

CASTILLO'S BEST/LAST

K – 5, twice, last time 4/6/98 vs. Tex., 2.1 IP

Low Hit Game – 0, 5/12/98 at KC

IP – 5, twice, last time 7/28/99 vs. NYY

Win Streak – 6, 6/3/98-7/28/98

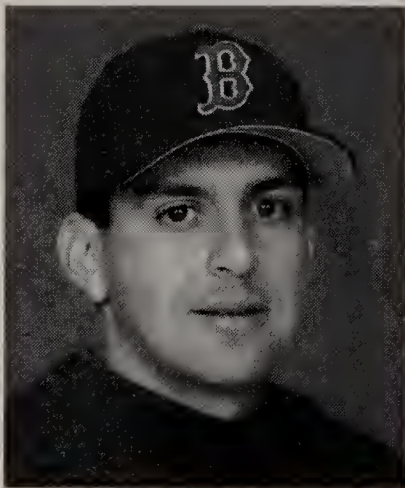
Last Win – 9/4/99 at Tex. (2-0, 2 IP)

CASTILLO, Frank Anthony #37

RHP

Age: 32; Born: April 1, 1969, El Paso, TX. Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 190. Bats and Throws: Right.
Home: Cave Creek, AZ. Originally signed by Chicago Cubs, June 1987. Married: Tracy.

Length of M.L. Service — 8 yrs., 48 days.
Contract status — signed though 2002.



2000: Returned to the M.L w/Tor.to post a 10-5 record in 25 G (24 GS) w/3.59 ERA after spending 1999 in the minor l...Two wins short of his **career-high** and the 4th time he won 10 or more...Attended spring training as a non-roster invitee and made the club as the 5th starter...Lost his season debut on 4/7 at Tex. 11-5, his 1st ML appearance since 9/26/98 w/Det. when he pitched in relief against Tor. at SkyDome (2 IP, 1H, 2BB, 1K)...Was his 1st ML start since 9/19/98 w/Det. vs. Minn...Was winless in 4 April starts with a 9.00 ERA and only 15.0 IP...Opened May with a 4-1 win at CWS (6.0 IP, 4H, 1 ER, 1HR, 2BB, 1K) on 5/2 for his 1st M.L. win since 7/23/98 w/Det. at Clev...Had a no-decision in his **200th career start** on 5/7 vs. Clev...In three starts from 5/15- 26 was 0-2 to fall to 1-4 despite allowing only 4 ER over 19.2 IP (1.83ERA)...Finished May 1-2, 2.78 ERA in 5 starts...Went 30.2 IP without allowing a HR from 5/2-5/26...After win #1 was winless in his next six starts with a 0-3 record...Walked a career-high 7 on 6/6 at Atl. but received a no-decision...Had a **career-high 9-G win streak** from 6/12-9/27 (14 GS, 80 IP, 60 H, 23 ER, 22 BB, 58 K) that tied Dave Stieb (1988) for the fifth longest win streak in club history...Won 4 consecutive starts from 6/12- 29

against Det., Bos. in back-to-back starts and TB...In June was 4-1 with a 3.60 ERA in six starts...Missed start on 7/14 after experiencing rt. elbow tendinitis while warming up...No BB in 20.2 IP from 7/29-9/22...Started 8/13 in Minn. but was forced to leave after 1.2 IP...Was placed on the 15-day DL on 8/14 with both rt. elbow and forearm sprains...Was activated on 9/16 and pitched a scoreless inning in relief on 9/17 at CWS...Returned to the rotation to make two more starts and earn his 10th win in his final start on 9/27 at Balt...Opps. hit only .220 against him...Did not have enough innings to qualify among league leaders, .220 would have ranked second in the AL...At the All-Star break was 6-5 with a 4.17 ERA and a .232 opps. batting avg...After the break was 4-0 with a 2.09 ERA and held batters to a .190 avg...Pitched 6.0 innings or more in 13 of his last 20 starts...Longest start of season was 8.0 IP 6/29 at TB...At home was 3-4 with a 4.09 ERA in 10 starts...On the road was 7-1 in 15 games, 14 starts, with a 3.25 ERA...Struck out a season-high 8 batters twice, 5/15 vs Bos. and 6/29 vs TB.

CAREER: In 334 M.L. career AB he has 37 hits, all singles (.114).

1999: Was 7-5 in 19 GS w/4.68 ERA in AAA Nashville (119.1 IP, 72 R, 62 ER, 32 BB, 90 K)...Won 4 consec. starts from June 2-23...Home record was 5-1 w/3.42 ERA while on the road he was 2-4 w/5.50 ERA.

1998: Signed as a free agent w/Det. on 12/11/97...Made 8 relief apps and allowed only 3 ER over 24 IP...Earned **1st M.L. save** on 9/22 at KC after he pitched 4 perfect inngs. and struck out 5 of 12 batters faced...**Career high 5.2 IP in relief** on 6/19 vs. KC...Was moved to bullpen after 19 GS in which he posted a 3-9 record w/8.32 ERA.

1997: Opened the season w/Chi. Cubs and was 6-9 w/a 5.42 ERA in 20 G...Dealt to Colo. in exchange for RHP Matt Pool on 7/15...Won 6 of 9 decisions for Rockies...Had 12 wins combined on the season, a **career high**...Was 4-0 (2-0 for Cubs before the trade) in July...First Rockies win was against the Cubs on 7/25.

1996: Was 2-11 before All-Star break and then won 5 of 8 decisions w/2.73 ERA in 1st 10 starts after the break...Walked only 24 in his last 103.2 IP or 2.08 per 9 IP.

1995: Was 11-10 w/a **career best 3.21 ERA** which ranked 8th in N.L. w/Chi. Cubs...Retired 1st 19 batters on 6/15 vs. SF before Mike Benjamin spoiled his perfect bid w/7th inng. single...Tossed 1st career shutout 9/4 vs. Colo. (5 H, 0 BB) in 2-0 win...Had a no-hitter through 8.2 IP w/Chi. Cubs vs. St. L. before Bernard Gilkey hit a 3B in a 1-hit, **career-high 13 K**, 7-0 victory.

1994: Opened season on D.L. and was limited to just 4 M.L. starts after straining a finger on his pitching hand in spring training...Made 4 starts on rehab, 1 w/Daytona (A) and Orlando (AA) and twice for AAA Iowa...Recalled on 5/12 and made 1st 2 starts for the Cubs before being optioned to Iowa on 5/25...Started 11 G for Iowa and was 4-2 w/3.27 ERA...Recalled to Chicago on 7/30 and won his only 2 starts upon returning.

1993: Posted a 5-8 record in 29 G, 25 starts for Chi. Cubs...Had 4.82 ERA as a starter and 5.40 ERA in relief...Notched his **1st career multi-hit game** on 6/15 vs. Fla. going 2-3 in a 3-0 shutout victory.

1992: Spent his first full season in the M.L. and worked a **career-high 205.1 IP**...Ranked 9th in NL in opps. batting avg. (.232) but suffered from lack of support as the Cubs scored 2 or less runs in 13 of his 33 starts...Lost two 1-0 G, 4/28 at Atl. and 5/29 vs. LA.

1991: Made 4 starts w/AAA Iowa prior to his **M.L. debut** w/Chi. Cubs...Joined the Cubs on 6/27...Made **M.L. debut** that night as the Cubs starter vs. Pittsburgh and pitched into the 9th and got ND in 4-3 loss...Earned his **1st M.L. win** in a 5-1 CG at St. L. on 7/5 (9 IP, 6 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 2 BB, 4 K)...Was 4-2 in 11 starts w/3.27 ERA at AAA Iowa prior to call-up.

1990: Missed the 1st half of the season w/a fracture in his back before reporting to AA Charlotte...On July 13 tossed a **7-inning no-hitter** at Huntsville w/10 K...Struck out at least 10 batters six times.

1989: Overall 12-10 record w/2.96 ERA between single-A Winston-Salem and AA Charlotte...Named to mid-season Carolina L. (A) All-Star Team...Was 3rd in Carolina L. in ERA (2.51) and 2nd in CG (8).

1988: Missed 1st 4 months of season while recovering from a stress fracture in his rt. shin suffered in spring training...Posted 58 strikeouts in 51 IP for Peoria...Named Midwest L. (A) Pitcher of the Week after tossing a 1-hit shutout vs. Burlington on 8/23 and a 3-hit shutout vs. Madison on 8/27.

1987: Named Appalachian L. Player of the Year as he went 10-1 w/2.29 ERA for Wytheville...Led league in winning pct. (.909) and wins...Tied for league lead in CG (5)...Promoted to Geneva (A) and made 1 start.

BACKGROUND: Selected by Chicago Cubs in 6th round (140th overall) in June 1987 Free Agent Draft...Graduated from Eastwood High School (El Paso, TX) in 1987.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1987	Wytheville	10-1	2.29	12	12	5	0	0	0	90.1	86	31	23	21	83	2
	Geneva	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	6.0	3	1	0	1	6	0
1988	Peoria - a	6-1	0.71	9	8	2	2	0	0	51.0	25	5	4	10	58	0
1989	Winston-Salem	9-6	2.51	18	18	8	1	0	0	129.1	118	42	36	24	114	1
	Charlotte	3-4	3.84	10	10	4	0	0	0	68.0	73	35	29	12	43	1
1990	Charlotte - b	6-6	3.88	18	18	4	1	0	0	111.1	113	54	48	27	112	5
1991	Iowa - c	3-1	2.52	4	4	1	1	0	0	25.0	20	7	7	7	20	3
	Chicago (NL) - d	6-7	4.35	18	18	4	0	0	0	111.2	107	56	54	33	73	5
1992	Chicago (NL)	10-11	3.46	33	33	0	0	0	0	205.1	179	91	79	63	135	11
1993	Chicago (NL)	5-8	4.84	29	25	2	0	0	0	141.1	162	83	76	39	84	5
1994	Daytona - e	0-1	4.50	1	1	0	0	0	0	4.0	7	3	2	0	1	0
	Orlando	1-0	1.29	1	1	0	0	0	0	7.0	4	2	1	1	2	0
	Iowa - f	4-2	3.27	11	11	0	0	0	0	66.0	57	30	24	10	64	3
	Chicago (NL)	2-1	4.30	4	4	1	0	0	0	23.0	25	13	11	5	19	0
1995	Chicago (NL)	11-10	3.21	29	29	2	2	0	0	188.0	179	75	67	52	135	3
1996	Chicago (NL)	7-16	5.28	33	33	1	1	0	0	182.1	209	112	107	46	139	2
1997	Chicago (NL)	6-9	5.42	20	19	0	0	0	0	98.0	113	64	59	44	67	1
	Colorado - g	6-3	5.42	14	14	0	0	0	0	86.1	107	57	52	25	59	2
1998	Lakeland - h - i	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	5.0	2	0	0	0	4	0
	Detroit	3-9	6.83	27	19	0	0	4	1	116.0	150	91	88	44	81	0
1999	Nashville - j - k - l	7-5	4.68	19	19	0	0	0	0	119.1	139	72	62	32	90	5
2000	Toronto - m	10-5	3.59	25	24	0	0	1	0	138.0	112	58	55	56	104	0
A.L. Totals		13-14	5.07	52	43	0	0	5	1	254.0	262	149	143	100	185	0
N.L. Totals		53-65	4.39	180	175	10	3	0	0	1036.0	1081	551	505	307	711	29
M.L. Totals		66-79	4.52	232	218	10	3	5	1	1290.0	1343	700	648	407	896	29

- a - Placed on DL 6/16/88 w / stress fracture of right shin, activated 7/11/88.
- b - Placed on DL 4/6/90 w / fracture in his back, activated 6/15/90.
- c - Placed on DL 4/12/91, activated 6/6/91.
- d - Placed on DL 8/11/91, activated 8/27/91.
- e - Placed on DL 3/20/94, right finger, activated 5/12/94.
- f - Placed on DL 6/21/94, activated 7/1/94.
- g - Traded to Col. For RHP Matthew Pool 7/15/97.
- h - Signed as Free Agent 12/11/97 by Det.
- i - Placed on DL 3/24/98, activated 4/28/98.
- j - Signed as Free Agent 1/15/99 by Az.
- k - Released by Az. 3/27/99.
- l - Signed by Pit. 4/20/99.
- m - Signed by Tor. 12/21/99.
- n - Signed as Free Agent 12/7/00 by Bos.

F. CASTILLO	2000						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	10	5	0	138.0	55	3.59	66	79	1	1290.0	648	4.52
at Boston	1	0	0	7.0	0	0.00	1	0	0	10.1	4	3.48
Away	9	5	0	131.0	55	3.78	65	79	1	1279.2	644	4.53
Anaheim	0	1	0	10.0	7	6.30	1	2	0	25.0	16	5.76
Baltimore	2	0	0	11.2	1	0.77	2	1	0	14.2	7	4.30
Boston	2	1	0	20.1	6	2.66	2	2	0	27.1	17	5.60
Chicago	1	1	0	14.0	1	0.64	1	2	0	19.0	8	3.79
Cleveland	0	0	0	11.2	8	6.17	1	1	0	22.2	15	5.96
Detroit	1	0	0	13.2	4	2.63	1	0	0	13.2	4	2.63
Kansas City	1	0	0	7.0	1	1.29	2	0	1	33.2	5	1.34
Minnesota	0	1	0	6.2	3	4.05	0	1	0	24.1	19	7.03
New York	0	0	0	2	3	13.5	0	0	0	2.0	3	13.5
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0	17.2	6	3.06
Seattle	0	0	0	5.1	5	8.44	0	1	0	10.1	13	11.32
Tampa Bay	1	0	0	13.0	4	2.77	1	0	0	14.0	4	2.57
Texas	1	1	0	10.0	6	5.40	1	1	0	18.2	10	4.82
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	2.0	0	0.00

F. CASTILLO

	2000						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta	0	0	0	5.2	4	6.35	1	7	0	59.0	35	5.34
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	12.2	7	4.97
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	6	0	77.0	40	4.68
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	0	63.1	15	2.13
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	6	0	71.2	31	3.89
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	8	0	87.2	66	6.78
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	0	86.0	28	2.93
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0	9.1	5.0	4.82
Montreal	1	0	0	7.0	2	2.57	4	7	0	80.2	49	5.47
N.Y. Mets	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	6	0	80.1	48	5.38
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	0	81.0	48	5.33
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	0	88.0	51	5.22
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	4	0	93.1	32	3.09
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	0	68.1	28	3.69
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	4	0	86.2	38	3.95
Before ASG	6	5	0	99.1	46	4.17	31	48	0	652.1	344	4.75
After ASG	4	0	0	38.2	9	2.09	35	31	1	637.2	304	4.29
Starter	10	5	0	137.0	55	3.61	66	79	0	1259.1	639	4.57
Reliever	0	0	0	1.0	0	0.00	0	0	1	30.2	9	2.64
Home	3	4	0	55.0	25	4.09	33	43	0	669.2	319	4.29
Road	7	1	0	83.0	30	3.25	33	36	1	620.1	329	4.77
Mar./Apr.	0	2	0	15.0	15	9.00	2	11	0	129.1	75	5.22
May	1	2	0	32.1	10	2.78	11	19	0	217.2	120	4.96
June	4	1	0	40.0	16	3.60	14	15	0	221.1	119	4.84
July	2	0	0	23.0	11	4.30	18	9	0	263.1	109	3.73
August	2	0	0	15.2	2	1.15	12	14	0	249.2	103	3.71
Sept./Oct.	1	0	0	12.0	1	0.75	9	11	1	208.2	122	5.26

F. CASTILLO in each A.L. Park

	W	L	SV	ERA	G	INN	ER
Anaheim	1	0	0	3.07	2	14.2	5
Baltimore	1	0	0	0.00	1	6.0	0
Boston	1	0	0	3.48	2	10.1	4
Chicago	1	0	0	1.29	2	7.0	1
Cleveland	1	1	0	5.63	3	16.0	10
Detroit – Tiger	1	5	0	7.43	14	59.1	49
Detroit – Comerica	1	0	0	2.63	2	13.2	4
Kansas City	1	0	1	0.64	3	14.0	1
Minnesota	0	0	0	7.24	3	13.2	11
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oakland	0	1	0	4.50	1	6.0	3
Seattle – Kingdome	0	1	0	63.00	1	1.0	7
Seattle – Safeco	0	0	0	8.44	1	5.1	5
Tampa Bay	1	0	0	3.38	1	8.0	3
Texas	0	1	0	7.11	2	6.1	5
Toronto	3	4	0	3.95	11	57.0	25

F. CASTILLO in each N.L. Park

	W	L	SV	ERA	G	INN	ER
Atlanta – Fulton	0	3	0	7.13	4	17.0	14
Atlanta – Turner	0	0	0	9.95	2	6.1	7
Chicago	25	32	0	3.90	84	501.0	217
Cincinnati	2	2	0	5.70	8	36.1	23
Colorado – Mile	0	0	0	2.45	1	7.1	2
Colorado – Coors	6	3	0	4.37	12	80.1	39
Florida	1	4	0	5.28	7	44.1	26
Houston – Astrod.	2	4	0	5.48	8	42.2	26
Los Angeles	4	1	0	4.01	8	42.2	19
Milwaukee	0	1	0	12.00	1	3.0	4
Montreal	1	3	0	5.68	6	31.2	20
New York	2	3	0	4.93	6	34.2	19
Philadelphia	2	3	0	5.44	10	51.1	31
Pittsburgh	0	3	0	5.23	8	43.0	25
St. Louis	4	2	0	3.99	8	47.1	21
San Diego	4	1	0	3.15	7	40.0	14
San Francisco	1	1	0	3.27	3	22.0	8

CASTILLO'S BEST/LAST

K – 13, 9/25/95 vs. STL
 IP in relief – 5.2, 6/19/98 vs. KC
 Last SHO – 4/28/96 at LA

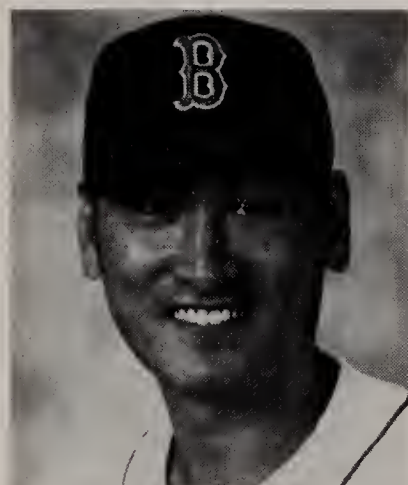
Win Streak – 9, 6/12/00-9/27/00
 Last Win – 9/27/00 at Bal. (4-0, 6 IP)

CHO, Jin Ho #61

RHP

Age: 25, Turns 26 Aug. 16; Born: August 16, 1975, Jun Ju City, S. Korea. Ht.: 6-3.; Wt.: 220. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Yeok, S. Korea. Signed by Scout Ray Poitevint, March 30, 1998.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs., 94 days.
 Contract status — signed though 2001.



2000: Placed on DL and rehab assignment due to thoracic nerve irritation in spring training...Recalled from rehab and optioned to Single-A Sarasota on 4/27...Started 3 G for Sarasota (2.40 ERA, 15 IP, 13 H, 5 R, 4 ER, 15 K)...Promoted to Trenton (AA) on 5/5 and then to AAA Pawtucket on 6/19...Optioned once more to Trenton on 7/17 then returned to Pawt. on 8/4 until the end of season...Overall at Trenton had 3-5 record w/5.83 ERA in 10 GS (58.2 IP, 76 H, 45 R, 38 ER, 8 BB, 32 K)...At Pawt. went 4-3 w/4.65 ERA in 13 G (9 GS, 71.2 IP, 77 H, 37 R, 37 ER, 13 BB, 37 K)...Played in Ariz. Fall L. (8 GS, 1-3, 4.59, 33.1 IP, 37 H, 18 R, 17 ER, 1 BB, 24 K) and was named the league's **Pitcher of the Week** for 10/17-10/23.

CAREER:

1999: Began season w/AAA Pawt...Recorded 15 K on 4/23 at Syracuse in 3-2 CG win (9 IP, 7 H, 2 ER, 1 BB)...Was the **most strikeouts by a Pawt. pitcher since Oil Can Boyd** fanned 15 vs. Toledo in 1984...Was 7-1 in 11 GS w/3.41 ERA, 71.1 IP, 28 R, 27 ER, 19 BB and 58 K before being recalled to M.L. club on 6/14...Made **season debut** on same day vs. Minn in 4-3 Sox win (ND, 6 IP, 6 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 3 K)...Struck out **career-high** 6 batters and earned **1st M.L. win** vs.

Tex. on 6/19 (6 IP, 5 H, 4 ER, 1 BB)...Went **2-0 in 1st 3 apps.** w/3.50 ERA (18 IP, 16 H, 7 R, 7 ER, 3 BB, 10 K)...Opt. to Pawt. on 7/31...Was 2-3 w/5.72 ERA in 9 G for Red Sox.

1998: Beg. 1st pro season w/Sarasota (A)...3-1, 3.09 in 5 GS w/Sar., incl. winning last 3 GS before promotion to Trenton May 29 (32 IP, 33 H, 14 R, 11 ER, 5 BB, 30 K)...Eastern Lg. Pitcher of the Week for June 1-7 after CG SHO June 6 in New Haven (6 H, 2 BB, 4 K)...3-0, 0.97 in 6 GS w/Tren. (37 IP, 22 H, 4 ER, 7 BB, 31 K) before being assigned from Tren. to Bos. July 4...Made **ML debut** as starter July 4 vs. Chi. & became **1st Korean to pitch for Sox**; lost 3-0 (6 IP, 6 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 1 BB, 2 K)...Lost 11-7 July 12 in Bal. (4.1 IP, 6 H, 7 R, 7 ER, 2 BB, 5 K)...Lost 6-4 July 17 in Det. (5.1 IP, 9 H, 5 R, 5 ER, 5 K)...ND in Sox 8-7 win July 23 vs. Tor. (3 IP, 7 H, 4 R, 4 ER, 3 K)...0-3, 8.20 overall in 4 starts w/Bos. (18.2 IP, 28 H, 17 R, 17 ER, 3 BB, 15 K)...Opt. to Tren. July 24 for rest of season...5-2, 2.19 in 13 GS overall w/Tren. (74 IP, 59 H, 21 R, 18 ER, 19 BB, 62 K)...Also started for the Boston Red Sox on May 27 in their exhibition game against the Trenton Thunder (5 IP, 7 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 1 BB, 6 K).

BACKGROUND: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent March 30, 1998...Pitched for Won Kwang University in Korea and Korean National Team...Also pitched in 1996 Olympics in Atlanta, GA w/Korean Olympic Team...Participated in 1986 Korean National Children's Sports Meet in Badminton.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1998	Sarasota	3-1	3.09	5	5	0	0	0	0	32.0	33	14	11	5	30	2
	Trenton	5-2	2.19	13	13	1	0	0	0	74.0	59	21	18	19	62	0
	Boston	0-3	8.20	4	4	0	0	0	0	18.2	28	17	17	3	15	1
1999	Pawtucket	9-3	3.45	17	17	4	0	0	0	109.2	99	46	42	29	80	1
	Boston	2-3	5.72	9	7	0	0	1	0	39.1	45	26	25	8	16	0
2000	Sarasota - a	1-1	2.40	3	3	0	0	0	0	15.0	13	5	4	0	15	0
	Trenton	3-5	5.83	10	10	0	0	0	0	58.2	76	45	38	8	32	0
	Pawtucket	4-3	4.65	13	9	1	0	2	0	71.2	77	37	37	13	37	0
M.L. Totals		2-6	6.52	13	11	0	0	1	0	58.0	73	43	42	11	31	1

a - Placed on DL 3/28/00 w/ thoracic nerve irritation (retro to 3/18).

CHO	2000						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	0	58.0	42	6.52
at Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	0	39.1	24	5.52
Away	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	3	0	18.2	18	8.68
Anaheim	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	2	0	9.2	12	11.17
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0	12.0	2	1.50
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	0	5.1	5	8.44
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	6.0	2	3.00
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	1.0	3	18.00
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	0	8.2	6	6.23
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	6.0	4	6.00
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	3.0	4	12.00

CHO	2000						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	0	4.0	4	9.00
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montreal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
N.Y. Mets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	2.1	0	0.00
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Before ASG	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	0	36.2	18	4.42
After ASG	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	3	0	21.1	24	10.13
Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	0	54.2	39	6.42
Reliever	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	3.1	3	8.10
Home	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	0	39.1	24	5.49
Road	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	3	0	18.2	18	8.68

Mar./Apr.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
June	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	0	0	18.0	7	3.50
July	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	6	0	40.0	35	7.88
August	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sept./Oct.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

CHO in each A.L. Park

	W	L	SV	ERA	G	INN	ER
Anaheim	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Baltimore	0	1	0	14.54	1	4.1	7
Boston	2	3	0	5.49	9	39.1	24
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Detroit – Tiger	0	1	0	8.44	1	5.1	5
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tampa Bay	0	0	0	3.60	1	5.0	2
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

CHO in each N.L. Park

	W	L	SV	ERA	G	INN	ER
Atlanta	0	1	0	9.00	1	4.0	4

Cho continued (next page)

CHO'S BEST/LAST

K – 6, 6/16/99 vs. Tex. (6 IP)
 IP – 6, 4 times, last time 6/25/99 vs. Chi.
 IP in relief – 2.1, 7/17/99 vs. Phil.

Last Start – 7/22/99 vs. Bal. (L 5-2, 5.1 IP)
 Last Rel. App. – 7/30/99 vs. NYY (1 IP)
 Last Win – 6/25/99 vs. Chi. (6-1, 6 IP)

PERSONNEL

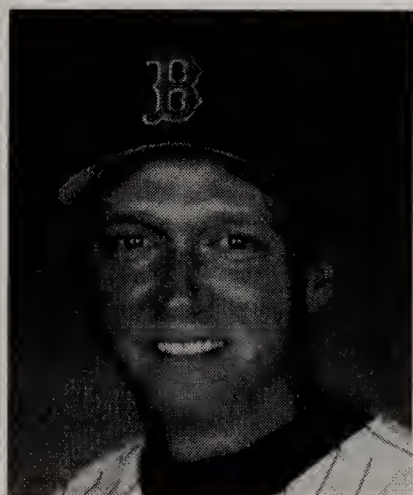
CONE, David Brian #36

RHP

Age: 38; **Born:** January 2, 1963, Kansas City, MO. **Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 200. **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Right. **Home:** Greenwich, CT. **Married:** Lynn. **Originally signed by** K.C. Royals, June 1991.

Length of M.L. Service - 14 yrs., 58 days.

Contract status - signed through 2001.



2000: Signed with Boston as a free agent on Jan. 11th...Was 4-14 with a 6.91 ERA in 30 G for NYY (155 IP, 119 ER)...His 1st losing season since his 1987 rookie year (went 5-6 w/KC in '87)...Lost his 1st start 12-6 at Ana. on 4/5, allowing 8 ER...The 8 ER were the most he allowed since 4/10/98 in a 17-10 win vs. Oak. ('98 NYY Home Opener)...Rec. a ND in the home opener vs. Tex. in an 8-6 NYY win, his 3rd ND in four home opener starts...Allowed 3 HR in an 8-2 loss at Tor. on 4/22, the 9th time of his career (tying a career-high)...Combined w/J. Nelson and M. Stanton on a three-hit shutout for his 1st win on 4/28 (7.0 IP, 3 H, 2 BB, 5 K)...Finished Apr. 1-2, 7.66 in 5 GS (24.2 IP, 21 ER)...Rec. 3 ND in 6 GS in May, going 0-3, 5.30 (37.1 IP, 22 ER)...Went winless in

a month (at least 5 or more starts) for the 1st time since 0-4 in 5 GS Apr. 1993...Finished June 0-1, 6.85 in 4 GS (22.1 IP, 17 ER), extending his winless streak to 10 G (four losses, six ND)...Lost 7-6 vs. Balt. on 7/4 allowing 4 HR (career-high)...The loss was his fifth straight (in 11 G overall), tying a career-high...Went 0-4, 8.72 in 4 GS in July (21.2 IP, 21 ER)...With his fifth inng. strikeout of M. Cameron in an 8-5 ND vs. Sea. on 8/5, he rec. his 2,500th **strikeout...3rd among active pitchers with 2,540 IP behind R. Clemens (3,504) and R. Johnson (3,040)...Snapped a career-high 15-game winless streak in a 12-6 win on 8/10 vs. Oak. (6.0 IP, 8 H, 2 ER, 1 BB, 8 K)...Lost eight games during streak (7 ND), longest stretch of his career...Rec. his second straight win and his first win of the season on the road 10-2 at Tex. on 8/15 (5.0 IP, 7 H, 2 ER, 1 BB, 3 K)...Consec. wins for first time since 6/26 and 7/2/99...Finished Aug. 3-1, 3.98 in 6 GS (31.2 IP, 14 ER), his first winning month since 3-1 in June of '99...Suffered a dislocated left shoulder on 9/5 at KC w/two outs in the third inng. (Injured making diving catch of R. Sanchez' bunt)...MRI exam on 9/6 at St. Luke's Hospital in K.C. showed normal bruises consistent w/a dislocated shoulder and no abnormalities...Lost 11-1 on 9/15 vs. Cle., his first start since shoulder dislocation (5.2 IP, 9 H, 6 R, 6 ER, 4 BB, 6 K)...Missed one start (9/10 at Bos.) due to the injury...Made his first relief app. as a Yankee after 143 consec. starts in a 15-4 loss at Det. on 9/25 (1.1 IP, 5 H, 4 R, 4 ER, 3 BB)...It was his first relief app. since 10/4/92 w/Tor. vs. Det., a span of 217 consec. starts...Relief app. was his 30th in 420 G...Finished Sept. 0-3, 12.46 in 5 G, 4 GS (17.1 IP, 24 ER)...Ranked 2nd in the A.L. in ER allowed (119) and 5th in WP (11) and runs allowed (124).**

CAREER:

1999: 12-9 with a 3.44 ERA in 31 starts...The Yankees were 20-11 in games he started...Opps. hit .229 (second lowest in the A.L.)...Among A.L. leaders in ERA (2nd), hits per/9.0 IP (2nd—7.63), K per/9.0 IP (3rd—8.24) and strikeouts (4th—177)...LH batters hit .245...RH batters hit .213...Started and won the Yankees' home opener on 4/9 vs. Detroit, holding the Tigers hitless through 5 innings before a sixth inning single by Dean Palmer...Won

Cone continued (next page)

his first three starts for the first time in his M.L. career...Tied Whitey Ford and Ron Guidry for the most wins after 70 decisions as a Yankee (52-18), but lost a 1-0 decision to Chuck Finley and the Angels on 5/12 as he attempted to break the record (7.0 IP, 5 H, 1 ER, 4 BB, 8 K)...Was named to his fifth All-Star team by Yankee Manager Joe Torre...Allowed the N.L. only run as he relieved starter Pedro Martinez (2.0 IP, 4 H, 1 ER, 1 BB, 3 K)...On 7/18 vs. Montreal at Yankee Stadium, Cone became the 15th person to pitch a perfect game in the regular season (the second Yankee)...Needed only 88 pitches (68 strikes)...At 36 years, six months and 16 days, he became the second-oldest pitcher, behind Cy Young (37 years, one month, seven days), to pitch a perfect game...In his first start after the perfect game, on 7/23 vs. Cleveland, he allowed 6 runs (2 ER) on six hits in four innings...Allowed his first grand slam since 4/4/98 at Oakland (Scott Spiezio) as Roberto Alomar cleared the bases in the fourth inning...Suffered his shortest outing of the season on 8/24 at Texas, (1.2 IP, 7 H, 6 ER, 1 BB, 1 K) in a 10-7, 11-inning Yankees' win...Tied his season high for the third time with 10 K but did not receive the decision in a 10-6 Yankees' win on 9/14 at Toronto...Was 2-5 with a 4.82 ERA in 13 starts after tossing his perfect game...Winless in 8 starts from 8/14-9/25, the longest stretch without a win in his career...Won both of his post-season starts, allowing only 2 earned runs in 14 innings (1.29 ERA)...In Game Two of the ALCS vs. Boston on 10/14, Cone pitched 7 innings and earned the win, (allowing 2 R, 7 H, 3 BB, 9 K)...In Game Two of the World Series at Atlanta on 10/24, Cone allowed only one hit (a fifth inning single by Greg Myers) in 7 IP (5 BB, 4 K) to get the win and improve his career post-season record to 8-3.

1998: 20-7 with a 3.55 ERA in 31 starts...Finished 4th in A.L. Cy Young Award voting (behind Roger Clemens, Pedro Martinez and David Wells)...The Yankees were 24-7 in games he started...Opponents hit .237 (fourth lowest in the A.L.)...Was among the A.L. leaders in wins (T1st), winning pct. (T4th), K (5th) and ERA (8th)...20 wins tied a career high, breaking the M.L. record for the longest stretch between 20-win seasons (was 20-3 in 1988 with the N.Y. Mets)...Jim Kaat held the previous record, going seven years between 20-win seasons (25-13 in 1966 and 21-13 in 1974)...Went 96 consecutive starts without back-to-back losses before losing on 9/13 vs. Toronto and 9/19 at Baltimore...Only two 20th century pitchers had longer or equal streaks (Firpo Marberry, 100 and Scott McGregor, 96)...Struck out 10 or more batters 9 times in '98...Had 3 starts in which he struck out at least 10 without issuing a walk (4/29 vs. Seattle, 6/30 vs. Philadelphia and 9/8 at Boston)...Named the A.L. Pitcher-of-the-Month for July, going 4-1 with a 0.69 ERA in 5 GS (39.0 IP, 3 ER)...Missed 6/3 start vs. Tampa Bay after sustaining a dog bite on his right index finger from his mother's Jack Russell terrier...Won a career-high nine consecutive games from 4/18-6/14...Struck out a season-high 14 batters in a 4-1 CG victory on 6/7 vs. Florida...His run-scoring fielder's choice on 6/24 at Atlanta was the first RBI by a Yankee pitcher since Lindy McDaniel hit a solo homer on 9/28/72 at Detroit (off Mickey Lolich)...Struck out 10 or more in three straight starts (9/2 vs. Oakland, 10; 9/8 at Boston, 11 and 9/13 vs. Toronto, 11)...Was 2-0 with a 2.92 ERA in four post-season starts...Allowed two hits in 5.2 shutout innings in the Yankees' 4-0 win in Game Three of the Division Series at Texas...Won decisive Game Six of the ALCS vs. Cleveland despite allowing five runs on seven hits in five innings (Yankees won 9-5)...Pitched Game Three of the World Series at San Diego, receiving no-decision in the Yankees' 5-4 come-from-behind win...Allowed three runs (2 ER) on two hits in six innings.

1997: 12-6 with a 2.82 ERA in 29 starts...The Yankees were 19-10 in his 29 starts...Opponents hit .218 (third lowest in the A.L.)...LH batters hit .213...Was named to his fourth All-Star Team, tossing one scoreless inning (2 BB)...Made his second consecutive Opening-Day start for the Yankees on 4/1 at Seattle, his third straight overall (also 1995 for Toronto vs. Oakland)...Recorded the loss in Seattle's 4-2 win, allowing a career-high tying three home runs (R. Davis, Griffey-2) for the fifth time...Won his fifth straight start on 5/13 at Minnesota—after opening season 0-2 with 2 NDs...Set the Yankees' all-time, single-game strikeout record for a RHP with 16 on 6/23 at Detroit...It was the second highest strikeout total in franchise history, behind only Ron Guidry's 18 on 6/17/78 vs. California...16 K was Cone's second-highest total ever, trailing only his National-League record tying 19 on 10/6/91 at Philadelphia...Started Game One of the Division Series vs. Cleveland, pitching only 3.1 innings, allowing six runs on seven hits...he did not pitch the rest of the postseason...underwent successful arthroscopic surgery on his right shoulder, removing inflamed bursal tissue as well as minimal frayed labral and rotator cuff tissue on 10/17 at Columbia Presbyterian Medical Center...surgery was performed by Dr. Stuart Hershon and Dr. Louis Bigliani.

1996: Made a successful comeback from surgery to remove a small aneurysm in his right

arm...Went 7-2 with a 2.88 ERA in 11 starts...Made his first Opening-Day start as a Yankee (third of his career) on 4/2 at Cleveland...Held defending A.L. Champs to two hits over seven innings in a 7-1 Yankee win...After going 3-1 with a 2.61 ERA in his first four starts, he underwent an angiogram on 4/27 which determined a circulatory problem...Tossed a complete-game win vs. Chicago on 5/2 to go 4-1 with a 2.03 ERA, but after prescribed medication did not achieve desired results, additional tests revealed a small aneurysm in the upper part of his right arm...Was placed on 15-day disabled list on 5/8...Successful surgery to remove the aneurysm was performed on 5/10 at Columbia Presbyterian Medical Center (NY)...Made two rehab starts at Double-A Norwich—on 8/21 and 8/26—before coming back in dramatic fashion on 9/2 at Oakland...In his first appearance since 5/2, he held the A's hitless for seven innings before giving way to Rivera after 85 pitches...The duo combined for a one-hit, 5-0 victory...Was 3-1 with a 3.94 ERA in five starts after his return...Made starts in Division Series (Game One), ALCS (Game Two) and World Series (Game Three)...Helped turn the World Series around, limiting Atlanta to one run on six hits in six innings as the Yankees won Game Three, 5-2.

1995: Went 18-8 with a 3.57 ERA in 30 starts for the Yankees and Blue Jays...Acquired from Toronto on 7/28 in exchange for right-handed pitchers Marty Janzen, Jason Jarvis and Mike Gordon...Led the A.L. in IP and was 2nd in wins to Baltimore's Mike Mussina (19)...Earned 4-2 victory in his Yankee debut on 7/29 at Minnesota (8.0 IP, 6 H, 2 ER, 4 BB, 9 K, 1 WP)...won his first 4 starts as a NYY (2.25 ERA) before losing a 5-3 on 8/19 at California...Overcame problems with blisters on his finger to go 4-1 with a 3.83 ERA in six September starts, as the Yankees battled for the A.L. Wild Card...Went 3-0 with a 1.50 ERA in his last three starts of the season, including a 6-3 victory on 9/27 at Milwaukee with three days rest...Was his first start on three days rest since 8/25/91 with the Mets...Went 1-0 with a 4.60 ERA in two starts vs. Seattle in the Division Series.

1994: Edged the Yankees' Jimmy Key for the A.L. Cy Young Award, going 16-5 with a 2.94 ERA in 23 starts for the Royals...Became the first pitcher to win despite not leading the league in any category or pitching on a first-place club...Tallied 108 points and 15 first-place votes, while Key had 96 points with 10 first-place votes...RH batters hit .173...The Royals were 17-6 in his 23 starts...Recorded victories in eight consecutive starts after losing his first start; included was a club-record three straight shutouts (Minnesota 9-0, 5/11; Seattle 4-0, 5/17; California 4-0, 5/22); he allowed only eight hits in that 27-inning stretch...Went the distance in his next start vs. the Yankees, where his scoreless-inning streak was snapped at 28, five shy of Kevin Appier's club record of 33 set in 1993...Named A.L. Pitcher-of-the-Week from 5/16-5/22 and A.L. Pitcher-of-the-Month for May, going 5-1 with a 1.94 ERA...Pitched two innings at the All-Star Game in Pittsburgh...Posted career victory #100 on 5/6 at Chicago...Recorded his 1,500th career strikeout on 6/28 at Chicago, fanning Ron Karkovice...Recorded a season-high 12 strikeouts on 7/23 at Detroit.

1993: 11-14 with a 3.33 ERA in 34 starts with K.C....Tossed a career-high 254.0 innings...The Royals scored 18 runs in his 14 losses, and his 3.0 runs/start was the lowest run support in the A.L.

1992: 17-10 with a 2.83 ERA with the Mets and Blue Jays...Traded to Toronto on 8/27 for INF Jeff Kent and a player to be named later (OF Ryan Thompson)...Led M.L. pitchers with a career-high 261 K...Tied for first in the N.L. with 5 shutouts and first with 82 BB...Led the league with 9.8 K/9.0 IP, was second in strikeouts, fifth in opponents' BA (.223)...ALCS vs. Oakland: won Game Two, 3-1; lost Game 5, 6-2...Did not have a decision in two World Series starts vs. Atlanta, but Toronto won both games (Games Two and Six).

1991: 14-14 with a 3.29 ERA in 34 starts...Tied for the M.L. lead in K with Roger Clemens at 241, the second straight year he led the N.L....Led the N.L. with 9.3 K/9.0 IP and was fifth with 232.2 IP...Tied a N.L. record with 19 strikeouts in a 7-0 win on 10/6 at Philadelphia (matched Tom Seaver and Steve Carlton)...Tossed his second career one-hitter on 9/20 vs. St. Louis (Felix Jose doubled in the 8th).

1990: 14-10 with 3.23 ERA in 31 games (30 starts)...Led the M.L. with 233 K, one more than Nolan Ryan...Led the N.L. with 9.9 K/9.0 IP and was sixth in opponents' BA (.226)...Tossed 3 consecutive CG from 8/18-8/28; struckout a season-high 13 on 8/18 at S.F. and struckout 10 or more in 4 straight starts from 6/30-7/19...Became the first Met pitcher to record a pinch hit when he singled off Dale Mohorcic on 8/1 at Montreal.

1989: Finished fourth in the N.L. with 190 K, tied for 4th with 7 CG and 10th with a .223 batting average against Led all pitchers in H with 18 and was second with a .234 BA...Was 3-5 on 6/5, but did not suffer a loss in his next 15 games and ended 14-8 with a 3.52 ERA in 34 games (33 starts).

1988: Became the fourth Met ever to win 20 games, going 20-3 with a 2.22 ERA in 35 games (28 starts)... Third in the N.L. Cy Young Award voting ...Second in the N.L. with a 2.22 ERA and 213 K...Career-high 10 IP on 6/2 vs. Chicago and 6/13 vs. St. Louis...Threw a one-hitter on 8/29 vs. San Diego (fourth-inning double by Tony Gwynn)...Threw a perfect inning of relief in the All-Star Game at Cincinnati, his first appearance...Won his final eight starts of the season...Went 1-1 vs. Los Angeles in the NLCS.

1987: Traded to the New York Mets in a 5-player deal on 3/28 and went 5-6 with a 3.71 ERA in 21 games (13 starts)...Recorded his first M.L. win and CG, 6-2 on 5/12 vs. Cincinnati (9.0 IP, 4H, 2R, 2ER, 2BB, 3K)...Was placed on the 21-day disabled list on 5/29 after breaking the little finger of his right hand while attempting to bunt on 5/27 at S.F....Had three pins inserted into the finger by Dr. Richard Eaton...Recorded his first career save on 10/3 at St. Louis, tossing three scoreless innings in a 7-1 victory.

1986: Was recalled from Triple-A Omaha on 6/7 when Mark Gubicza was placed on the DL...Made his M.L. debut on 6/8 vs. Minnesota...Appeared in 4 games before returning to Omaha on 6/21...Recalled on 8/25 when Al Hargesheimer hurt his shoulder and remained with the K.C. for the rest of the season.

BACKGROUND: Signed by Kansas City, June 1991 ...Suffered a torn cartilage in his left knee in a home-plate collision on 3/27/83 and missed the entire season; threw a wild pitch and collided with a runner trying to score from third base...Established the David Cone Charitable Gift Fund in 1996 to benefit worthwhile charities and non-profit organizations nationwide...Was honored by the Baseball Assistance Team (BAT) with the Bart Giamatti "Caring Award," presented annually to an active player for his "caring feeling for the community"...In November 1997, he received the Marty Lyons Foundation's first annual "Children's Award" for his off-the-field accomplishments which have touched the lives of children...In May 1997, he was honored with the Mickey Mantle Foundation's first annual "Team Valor Award," presented to sports heroes who best exemplify Mickey's spirit and courage...In February 1999, he was given the Hutch Award in recognition of his on-field accomplishments, community service and return from adversity.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1981	GCL Royals	6-4	2.55	14	12	0	0	0	0	67.0	52	24	19	33	45	0
1982	Charleston	9-2	2.06	16	16	1	1	0	0	104.2	84	38	24	47	87	0
	Fort Myers	7-1	2.12	10	9	6	1	0	0	72.1	56	21	17	25	57	0
1983	- a	Injured, did not play														
1984	Memphis	8-12	4.28	29	29	9	1	0	0	178.2	162	103	85	114	110	27
1985	Omaha	9-15	4.65	28	27	5	1	0	0	158.2	157	90	82	93	115	7
1986	Omaha	8-4	2.79	39	2	2	0	33	14	71.0	60	23	22	25	63	6
	Kansas City	0-0	5.56	11	0	0	0	5	0	22.2	29	14	14	13	21	3
1987	New York (NL) - b - c	5-6	3.71	21	13	1	0	3	1	99.1	87	46	41	44	68	2
	Tidewater	0-1	5.73	3	3	0	0	0	0	11.0	10	8	7	6	7	0
1988	New York (NL)	20-3	2.22	35	28	8	4	0	0	231.1	178	67	57	80	213	10
1989	New York (NL)	14-8	3.52	34	33	7	2	0	0	219.2	183	92	86	74	190	14
1990	New York (NL)	14-10	3.23	31	30	6	2	1	0	211.2	177	84	76	65	233	10
1991	New York (NL)	14-14	3.29	34	34	5	2	0	0	232.2	204	95	85	73	241	17
1992	New York (NL)	13-7	2.88	27	27	7	5	0	0	196.2	162	75	63	82	214	9
	Toronto - d - e	4-3	2.55	8	7	0	0	0	0	53.0	39	16	15	29	47	3
1993	Kansas City	11-14	3.33	34	34	6	1	0	0	254.0	205	102	94	114	191	14
1994	Kansas City	16-5	2.94	23	23	4	3	0	0	171.2	130	60	56	54	132	5
1995	Toronto - f	9-6	3.38	17	17	5	2	0	0	130.1	113	53	49	41	102	6
	New York (AL) - g - h	9-2	3.82	13	13	1	0	0	0	99.0	82	42	42	47	89	5
1996	New York (AL) - i	7-2	2.88	11	11	1	0	0	0	72.0	50	25	23	34	71	4
	Norwich	0-0	0.90	2	2	0	0	0	0	10.0	9	3	1	1	13	0
1997	New York (AL) - j	12-6	2.82	29	29	1	0	0	0	195.0	155	67	61	86	222	14
1998	New York (AL)	20-7	3.55	31	31	3	0	0	0	207.2	186	89	82	59	209	6
1999	New York (AL)	12-9	3.44	31	31	1	1	0	0	193.1	164	84	74	90	177	7
2000	New York (AL)	4-14	6.91	30	29	0	0	0	0	155.0	192	124	119	82	120	11
A.L. Totals		104-68	3.64	238	225	22	7	5	0	1553.2	1345	676	629	649	1381	78
N.L. Totals		80-48	3.08	182	165	34	15	4	1	1191.1	991	459	408	418	1159	62
M.L. Totals		184-116	3.40	420	390	56	22	9	1	2745.0	2336	1135	1037	1067	2540	140

- a - Placed on DL 4/8/83 and missed entire season w / torn cartilage in left knee.
- b - Traded to NYM 3/27/87 w / C Chris Jelic for C Ed Hearn, RHP Rick Anderson and RHP Mauro Gozzo.
- c - Placed on DL 5/29/87 w / broken right index finger.
- d - Traded to Tor. 8/27/92 for INF Jeff Kent and a player to be named later (OF Ryan Thompson).
- e - Signed as Free Agent 12/8/92 by K.C.
- f - Traded to Tor. 4/6/95 for INF's Chris Stynes and Tony Medrano, and RHP David Sinnes.
- g - Traded to NYY 7/28/95 for RHP's Marty Janzen, Jason Jarvis, and Mike Gordon.
- h - Signed as free agent 12/22/95 by NYY.
- i - Placed on DL 8/7/96 w / aneurysm in right arm.
- j - Placed on DL 8/18/97 w / mild tendinitis in right shoulder.
- k - Signed as Free Agent 1/11/01 by Bos.

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1995	NYY vs. Sea.	1-0	4.60	2	2	0	0	0	0	15.2	15	8	8	9	14	2
1996	NYY vs. Tex.	0-1	9.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	6.0	8	6	6	2	8	0
1997	NYY vs. Cle.	0-0	16.20	1	1	0	0	0	0	3.1	7	6	6	2	2	1
1998	NYY vs. Tex.	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	5.2	2	0	0	1	6	0
1999	NYY vs. Tex.	Did not play														
2000	NYY vs. Oak.	Did not play														
Div. Series Totals		2-1	5.87	5	5	0	0	0	0	30.2	32	20	20	14	30	3

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1988	NYM vs. LA	1-1	4.50	3	2	1	0	1	0	12.0	10	6	6	5	9	1
1992	Tor. vs. Oak.	1-1	3.00	2	2	0	0	0	0	12.0	11	7	4	5	9	0
1996	NYY vs. Bal.	0-0	3.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	6.0	5	2	2	5	5	1
1998	NYY vs. Cle.	1-0	4.15	2	2	0	0	0	0	13.0	12	6	6	6	13	0
1999	NYY vs. Bos.	1-0	2.57	1	1	0	0	0	0	7.0	7	2	2	3	9	0
2000	NYY vs. Sea.	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	1	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LCS Totals		4-2	3.53	10	8	1	0	2	0	51.0	45	23	20	24	45	2

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1992	Tor. vs. Atl.	0-0	3.48	2	2	0	0	0	0	10.1	9	5	4	8	8	1
1996	NYY vs. Atl.	1-0	1.50	1	1	0	0	0	0	6.0	4	1	1	4	3	0
1998	NYY vs. SD	0-0	3.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	6.0	2	3	2	3	4	0
1999	NYY vs. Atl.	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	7.0	1	0	0	5	4	0
2000	NYY vs. NYM	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0
World Series Totals		2-0	2.12	6	5	0	0	0	0	29.2	16	9	7	20	19	1

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1988	N.L. NYM	P	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1992	N.L. NYM	P	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1994	A.L., KC	P	0-0	13.50	1	0	0	0	0	0	2.0	4	3	3	0	3	0
1997	A.L., NYY	P	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	2	0	0
1999	A.L., NYY	P	0-0	4.50	1	0	0	0	0	0	2.0	4	1	1	1	3	0
ASG Totals			0-0	5.14	5	0	0	0	0	0	7.0	8	4	4	3	8	0

CONE	2000						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	4	14	0	155.0	119	6.91	184	116	1	2745.0	1037	3.40
at Boston	0	0	0	6.0	4	6.00	5	1	0	55.1	20	3.25
Away	4	14	0	149.0	115	6.95	179	115	1	2689.2	1017	3.40
Anaheim	0	1	0	8.2	8	8.31	7	7	0	119.0	44	3.33
Baltimore	0	2	0	9.2	10	9.31	6	6	0	102.0	51	4.50
Boston	0	1	0	13.0	8	5.54	7	4	0	109.1	39	3.21
Chicago	0	0	0	6.0	1	1.50	8	3	0	98.0	39	3.58
Cleveland	0	1	0	18.0	13	6.50	5	5	0	112.0	54	4.34
Detroit	0	1	0	12.2	12	8.53	13	4	0	147.0	55	3.37
Kansas City	0	0	0	2.2	1	3.38	6	3	0	77.0	24	2.81
Minnesota	0	1	0	5.0	8	14.40	8	4	0	93.2	37	3.56
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	0	36.2	12	2.95
Oakland	1	2	0	12.1	14	10.22	5	6	0	115.0	58	4.54
Seattle	1	0	0	11.2	4	3.09	6	5	0	105.1	51	4.36
Tampa Bay	0	1	0	13.2	6	3.95	3	2	0	40.0	10	2.25
Texas	1	0	0	17.0	8	4.24	11	3	0	130.2	41	2.82
Toronto	1	2	0	13.2	14	9.22	7	7	0	124.1	51	3.69
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	3	0	101.0	30	2.67
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	8	0	108.1	57	4.74
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	0	72.2	21	2.60
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	18.0	2	1.00
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	4	0	89.2	34	3.41
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	0	111.2	43	3.47
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	4	0	70.1	35	4.48
Montreal	0	1	0	6.0	6	9.00	9	7	0	158.2	46	2.61
N.Y. Mets	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	13.2	5	3.29
Philadelphia	0	1	0	5.0	6	10.80	9	4	0	125.1	57	4.09
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	2	0	108.0	41	3.42
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	5	0	100.2	27	2.41
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	4	0	86.2	25	2.60
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	5	1	170.1	48	2.54
Before ASG	1	7	0	90.0	64	6.40	98	57	0	1478.2	562	3.42
After ASG	3	7	0	65.0	55	7.62	86	59	1	1266.1	475	3.38
Starter	4	14	0	153.2	115	6.74	181	115	0	2679.0	1004	3.37
Reliever	0	0	0	1.1	4	27.00	3	1	1	66.0	33	4.50
Home	2	6	0	77.2	46	5.33	92	53	0	1372.0	496	3.25
Road	2	8	0	77.1	73	8.50	92	63	1	1373.0	541	3.55
Mar./Apr.	1	2	0	24.2	21	7.66	24	19	0	370.0	169	4.11
May	0	3	0	37.1	22	5.30	37	18	0	513.1	158	2.77
June	0	1	0	22.1	17	6.85	26	15	0	440.0	176	3.60
July	0	4	0	21.2	21	8.72	35	16	0	464.1	159	3.08
August	3	1	0	31.2	14	3.98	31	21	0	457.1	186	3.66
Sept./Oct.	0	3	0	17.1	24	12.46	31	27	1	500.0	189	3.40

CONE in each A.L. Park

	W	L	SV	ERA	G	INN	ER
Anaheim	4	3	0	3.96	9	52.1	23
Baltimore	1	5	0	5.36	8	50.1	30
Boston	5	1	0	3.25	8	55.1	20
Chicago	5	2	0	4.02	8	56.0	25
Cleveland – Cle. M	0	1	0	3.24	1	8.1	3
Cleveland – Jacobs	2	2	0	5.24	9	55.0	32
Detroit – Tiger	6	3	0	3.51	9	66.2	26
Detroit – Comerica	0	1	0	6.35	2	11.1	8
Kansas City	17	10	0	3.42	42	273.1	104
Minnesota	4	2	0	3.68	8	51.1	21
New York	36	18	0	3.23	77	504.0	181
Oakland	2	4	0	4.63	7	44.2	23
Seattle – Kingdome	3	2	0	3.06	7	50.0	17
Seattle – Safeco	2	0	0	2.31	2	11.2	3
Tampa Bay	2	0	0	1.35	2	13.1	2
Texas – Arl. Sta.	0	1	0	3.18	2	11.1	4
Texas – Park in Arl.	4	1	0	4.00	9	54.0	24
Toronto	7	9	0	3.98	20	129.0	57

CONE in each N.L. Park

	W	L	SV	ERA	G	INN	ER
Atlanta – Fulton	4	1	0	2.55	7	42.1	12
Atlanta – Turner	1	0	0	2.57	1	7.0	2
Chicago	2	5	0	5.40	10	58.1	35
Cincinnati	4	0	0	1.50	6	36.0	6
Florida	0	0	0	1.00	1	9.0	1
Houston - Astrod	3	2	0	3.26	6	36.0	6
Los Angeles	4	3	0	2.50	8	57.2	16
Milwaukee	2	2	0	3.86	4	28.0	12
Montreal	5	4	0	2.42	13	85.2	23
New York	40	22	0	3.05	84	585.0	198
Philadelphia	5	2	0	4.28	13	67.1	32
Pittsburgh	5	1	0	3.02	10	65.2	22
St. Louis	3	3	1	4.00	14	78.2	35
San Diego	4	3	0	2.31	7	50.2	13
San Francisco	2	3	0	3.16	6	37.0	13

CONE’S BEST/LAST

K – 19, 10/6/91 at Phil.

Low-Hit CG – 0, 7/18/99 vs. Mon.

IP – 10, two times, last time on 6/13/88 vs. Stl.

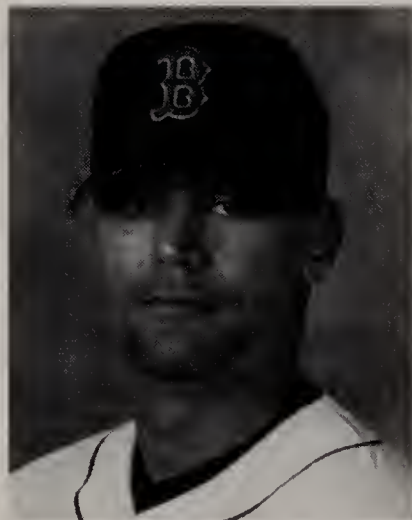
Winning Streak – 9, 4/18/98-6/14/98

IP in relief – 4.2, 6/11/86 vs. Sea.

Age: 23, Turns 24 Aug. 4; **Born:** August 4, 1977, Little Rock, AR. **Ht.:** 6-3; **Wt.:** 205. **Bats and Throws:** Right. **Home:** Morrilton, AR. **Signed by Scout Ray Crone, June 6, 1995.**

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs., 32 days.

Contract status — signed through 2001.



2000: Was 2-3, 3.10 ERA (52.1 IP, 50 H, 20 R, 18 ER, 6 BB, 54 K) in 9 GS for AA Trenton to begin the season...Option transferred to AAA Pawt. on 5/25...Was 3-1, 2.40 ERA in 5 GS in June (30 IP, 8 ER) and 6 of the 8 runs he allowed came on 4 HR...Overall w/Pawt. was 7-4, 4.55 ERA in 12 G (11 GS, 61.1 IP, 47 H, 32 R, 31 ER, 22 BB, 47 K)...Recalled from Pawt. on 7/1 at CWS and made **M.L. debut** in a 7-2 loss (5.1 IP, 6 R, 2 ER)...Retired the 1st 8 batters faced before issuing a 2-out walk to start a White Sox 3rd-inng. 2-run rally...Recorded his **1st M.L. win** 8-7 in his next start on 7/6 at Minn. (7 IP, 6 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 0 BB, 2 K); After allowing a run and 5 hits in the 1st 3 innngs, he retired 12 out of 13 batters...Optioned back to Pawt. on 7/9 ... Pitched a 7-inng. no-hitter in game 1 of a DH on 7/18 in Ottawa 3-0 (7IP, 1BB)...Was placed on the 7-day minor league DL w/lacerated lower back...Was reinstated from DL on 8/19 and went 2-2, 8.27

in 3 starts, 1 relief app. w/ Pawt. (16.1 IP, 15 ER)...Recalled from Pawt. 9/8 and made his **1st Fenway Park app.** on 9/10 vs. NYY in relief in a 6-2 loss (1 IP, 1 BB, 1 K)...Pitched one hitless inng. of relief on 9/13 at Clev. during a 10-3 loss...2nd win was 2-1 at CWS 9/27 (6 IP, 4 H, 1 ER, 2 BB, 3 K)...Overall for Red Sox was 2-1, 3.41 ERA (29 IP, 25 H, 15, R, 11 ER, 13 BB, 17 K).

CAREER:

1999: Was 7-8, 4.08 ERA and led AA Trenton in starts (28 in 28 G), 2nd in IP (163.1), and 4th in K (111)...**Tossed a 5-0 CG-SHO** at Bowie on 6/16 (9 IP, 1 BB, 4 K)...Took a **no-hitter** into the 5th and allowed just 2 H over 6.1 innngs. (1 R, 1 BB, 8 K) to beat Norwich, 10-4, on 7/20...Allowed 2 R or less in 4 consec. starts 7/30-8/16 (1-1, 1.29 ERA, 28 IP, 20 H, 4 R, 4 ER, 7 BB, 21 K)...Was 0-1 in 1 app. during Eastern L. playoffs (5.1 IP, 5 H, 5 R, 5 ER, 2 BB, 7 K)...Participated in Arizona Fall L. for Mesa and was 3-0 in 11 G (1 GS, 5.79 ERA, 23.1 IP, 15 ER, 9 BB, 16 K).

1998: Allowed 2 or less runs in 1st 4 GS (21 IP, 12 H, 4 R, 4 ER, 11 BB, 20 K) going 2-0...Tossed a 5-H CG 6/2 vs. Reading lowering his ERA to 1.84 in 9 GS...Placed on D.L. w/ strained rt. forearm and broken wrist.

1997: Threw 5-H CG win, 6-3 for Sarasota over Daytona on 4/29 and 5-H SHO, 6-0 vs. Clearwater 5/27 (9 K)...Overall in Sarasota (A), was 4-8 w/4.55 ERA, 12 G, 11 GS, 2 CG, 1 SHO, 65.1 IP, 42 R, 33 ER, 27 BB and 56 K...Also pitched in Florida Instructional Lg. and for Gold Coast Cougars in Australian Winter L.

1996: Spent season in Single-A Michigan (6-11, 3.58 ERA, 22 G, 22 GS, 1 CG, 128.1 IP, 62 R, 51 ER, 42 BB, 105 K)...7th in Red Sox minor l. system w/3.58 ERA...3rd on team in GS, IP, and K...Also pitched in Florida Instructional L.

1995: Participated in Florida Instructional Lg...With GCL Red Sox T3rd in apps. (12), starts (7) and wins (2)...**Co-winner of 1995 Tony Latham Award.**

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 10th pick (9th round) in 1995 June draft...Graduated from Carlsbad H.S. (NM) in 1995...Pitched for 1995 State Championship team...Also played football and basketball.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1995	GCL Red Sox	2-4	2.74	12	7	1	0	4	2	46.0	38	17	14	12	44	6
1996	Michigan	6-11	3.58	22	22	1	0	0	0	128.1	120	62	51	42	105	8
1997	Sarasota	4-8	4.55	12	11	2	1	0	0	65.1	69	42	33	27	56	3
1998	Trenton	6-5	4.17	22	20	1	0	1	0	108.0	104	53	50	39	82	7
1999	Trenton	7-8	4.08	28	28	1	1	0	0	163.1	151	81	74	59	111	10
2000	Trenton	2-3	3.10	9	9	0	0	0	0	52.1	50	20	18	6	54	2
	Pawtucket - a	7-4	4.55	12	11	1	1	1	0	61.1	47	32	31	22	47	0
	Boston	2-1	3.41	7	4	0	0	2	0	29.0	25	15	11	13	17	0
M.L. Totals		2-1	3.41	7	4	0	0	2	0	29.0	25	15	11	13	17	0

a - Placed on the Pawtucket (AAA) 15-day DL 7/21/00 with a cut on his back due to an accident in his hotel room. Crawford received six stitches and was placed on the DL due to the location of the stitches.

CRAWFORD	2000						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	2	1	0	29.0	11	3.41	2	1	0	29.0	11	3.41
at Boston	0	0	0	5.2	3	4.77	0	0	0	5.2	3	4.77
Away	2	1	0	23.1	8	3.04	2	1	0	23.1	8	3.04
Anaheim	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	1	1	0	11.1	3	2.38	1	1	0	11.1	3	2.38
Cleveland	0	0	0	5.2	3	4.76	0	0	0	5.2	3	4.76
Detroit	0	0	0	4.0	4	9.00	0	0	0	4.0	4	9.00
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	1	0	0	7.0	1	1.29	1	0	0	7.0	1	1.29
New York	0	0	0	1.0	0	0.00	0	0	0	1.0	0	0.00
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montreal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
N.Y. Mets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Before ASG	1	1	0	12.1	3	2.19	1	1	0	12.1	3	2.19
After ASG	1	0	0	16.2	8	4.32	1	0	0	16.2	8	4.32
Starter	2	1	0	23.0	7	2.74	2	1	0	23.0	7	2.74
Reliever	0	0	0	6.0	4	6.00	0	0	0	6.0	4	6.00
Home	0	0	0	5.2	3	4.76	0	0	0	5.2	3	4.76
Road	2	1	0	23.1	8	3.09	2	1	0	23.1	8	3.09

CRAWFORD	2000						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Mar./Apr.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
June	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
July	1	1	0	12.1	3	2.19	1	1	0	12.1	3	2.19
August	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sept./Oct.	1	0	0	16.2	8	4.32	1	0	0	16.2	8	4.32

CRAWFORD in each A.L. Park

	W	L	SV	ERA	G	INN	ER
Anaheim	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston	0	0	0	4.77	2	5.2	3
Chicago	1	1	0	2.38	2	11.1	3
Cleveland	0	0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0
Detroit	0	0	0	9.00	1	4.0	4
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	1	0	0	1.29	1	7.0	1
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

CRAWFORD'S BEST/LAST

K – 6, 9/20/00 vs. Cle. (4.2 IP)
K in relief – 3, 9/16/00 at Det. (4 IP)
IP – 7, 7/6/00 at Minn.
IP in relief – 4, 9/16/00 at Det.

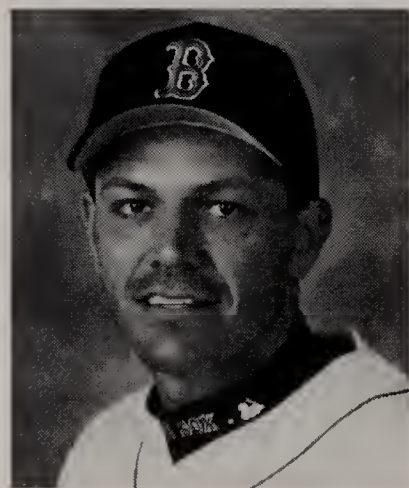
Last Start – 9/27/00 at Chi. (W, 6 IP)
Last Rel App. – 9/16/00 at Det. (4 IP)
Last Win – 9/27/00 at Chi. (2-1, 6 IP)

DAUBACH, Brian Michael #23

1B-DH

Age: 29; Born: February 11, 1972, Belleville, IL. Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 220. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Home: Belleville, IL. Originally signed by New York Mets, June 1990.

Length of M.L. Service - 2 yrs., 20 days.
Contract status - signed through 2001.



2000: Made season debut as DH on 4/5 at Sea. and recorded his 1st 2-HR game in 9-3 loss (2-2, 2 R, 2 HR, 2 RBI, 1 BB)...Had 1st GW RBI of season on 4/15, a 1-R 2B in the 1st off T. Hudson in a 14-2 Sox win vs. Oak...Went 4-5 w/3R, a career-high 3 2B, 2 BB and 7 TB in 14-4 Sox win at Tex. on 4/26...**Hit .354 (23-65) w/ 12 R, 7 2B, 4 HR, 15 RBI and .646 slugging pct. in Apr...**Hit his 1st ML PH HR on 5/1 vs. Det. (off D. Borkowski) w/2 on in the 6th inng. in a 10-6 Sox win...1st M.L. SB vs. TB on 5/7 in a 9-7 win, and scored the winning run...Had 4 RBI in 9-0 win at Balt. on 5/12...Had **GW 3-R HR** in the last of the 11th inng. off Tor. reliever J. Frascatore in a 6-3 Sox win on 5/24...**Hit safely in 34 of his first 44 G (through May)...**Went 4-4 w/2B, 2 HR and 6 RBI vs. Balt. on 6/29, matching his career-highs in HR (last time:4/5/00 at Sea.) and RBI (last time: 8/14/

99 vs. Sea.) and set a **career-high with 11 TB**...Went 2-4 w/2B, HR and 4 RBI in an 8-7 win at Minn. on 7/6...Hit GW 2-R 2B in the 9th off NYM reliever A. Benitez in a 4-3 Sox win on 7/13...Went 3-5 w/HR and 4 RBI in an 11-inng. 7-6 win vs. Ana. on 8/21...**Hit a game-tying, 2-out, 2-run HR off S. Schoenweiss in the last of the 9th and the game-winning, 2-out, 2-run single in the 11th inng. off S. Hasegawa in 7-6 win 8/21 vs. Ana...**Hit his **20th HR on 8/28 at TB, becoming the 6th player in Red Sox history to hit 20 HR in his 1st two M.L. seasons** (T. Williams, T. Conigliaro, C. Fisk, J. Rice and N. Garciaparra)...Left game in the 7th inng. on 8/29 at TB w/hyper-extended left elbow suffered during bench-clearing brawl in the 1st inng...Returned to action on 9/6 as a PH (0-1) vs. Oak. missing 6 G...**Batted .162 (11-68) w/1 HR, 3 RBI after his return from injury on 9/6**...Tied his **career-high 21 HR on 9/16 in night game at Det. w/a solo shot in a 12-2 loss**...**Made his 1st ML app. at 3B in the 8th inng. on 9/29 at TB, rec. an assist**...Had 33 multi-hit G...4 game-winning H in the Sox last AB and 7 in the last 2 seasons...**Rec. 32 RBI from the 7th inng. on...8 of his 21 HR either tied the game or gave the Sox the lead**...Tied for 2nd on the Sox in HR (21) and doubles (32)...Rec. a .996 fielding pct. at 1B committing just 3 E in 696 TC in 83 G (Sox were 49-31 in his 80 starts)...Was in 8 G in LF (7 starts, 20 TC, 0 E)...Ranked 9th in the A.L. in hardest to double up (AB per GDP) at 82.5 AB...Tied for 8th in the A.L. in strikeouts w/130 in 495 AB...Had 33, 2-out RBI, tied for 4th on the Sox w/T. O'Leary...Also 20 GT/GA RBI was 5th on Sox...Started in every pos. in batting order except leadoff w/highs of 48 in the 3rd spot and 16 in the 6th...Hit 4 flies off the LF wall at Fenway Park and 5 HR over the wall.

CAREER: 42 HR and 73 extra-base hits last 2 seasons w/Red Sox.

1999: Made Red Sox debut on 4/9 at TB (2-5, 1 2B, 1 3B and 2 RBI)...Hit **1st M.L. HR** in 8-7 Sox win at Tor. on 5/17 (3 R game-winning HR off G. Lloyd in 9th inng.)...Had game-winning solo HR in 8th inng. of 5-4 win vs. Det. off RHP D. Brocail...Hit **1st Fenway HR** (2R HR, 395 ft.) in 8-7 win vs. Det. off RHP B. Florie on 5/31...Had **career-high 8-G hit streak 5/22-6/5** (14-33 .424, 1 2B, 4 HR, 5 R, 11 RBI)...8-G hit streak 7/11-7/24 (16-34 .470, 3 2B, 3 HR, 6 R, 10 RBI)...Hit .327 (32-98) w/.666 slugg. pct., .421 OBP, 22 R, 65 TB, 10 2B, 1 3B, 7 HR and 27 RBI in Aug...New **career-high 6 RBI and 5-hit G** in 13-2 win vs. Sea., on 8/14 (5-5 w/1 HR, 8 TB)...**1st Sox rookie to drive in 11 R in 2 str. G since F. Lynn** did so in 1975 (1 RBI 6/17 and 10 RBI 6/18 at Det.) and 4th Sox rookie ever to do so (Fred Lynn; Norm Zauchin 5/26-27/1955 vs. Wash.; Jim Tabor 7/4-5/1939 at Phil.)...Went 9-13 .692 w/4 R, 3 2B, 2 HR and 12 RBI in 3 G vs. Sea. 8/13-8/15...Named **A.L. Player of the Week for Aug. 9-15** (13-26 .500, 6 R, 15 RBI, 4 2B, 1 3B, 1.077 slugg. pct., .552 OBP)...Had 14 XBH over 10 G from 8/6-8/16 (7 2B, 1 3B, 6 HR)...Hit bases loaded, 3-run, 2-out 2B off LCF Wall in 9th inng. vs. Oak. on 10th pitch from RHP T. Worrell on 8/16 for Sox 6-5 win...Hit 20th HR in 4-1 victory vs. Balt. on 9/25...Only 11th Sox rookie and **3rd LH batting rookie to hit 20 HR** joining Ted Williams (31 in 1939) and Fred Lynn (21 in 1975)...Hit 3rd in batting order 82 of 95 starts...Had 31 multi-hit G incl. 1 G w/5 H and 7 G w/3 H...10 of his 21 HR either tied score or put Sox ahead...Had 27 game-tying and go-ahead RBI (Tied w/ Garciaparra for 2nd most on Sox; O'Leary 1st w/35)...**Led A.L. rookies w/33 2B and 57 XBH** and 2nd w/21 HR...2nd on Sox w/.562 slugg. pct and T2nd on club w/Offerman for batt. avg. (112-381 .294)...Hit .324 (34-105) w/RISP...Hit 8 flies off the LF wall at Fenway Park and 5 HR over the wall (tied for 2nd most w/St Stanley, 5 behind Garciaparra)...Played in 61 G at 1B (56 starts), 43 as DH (39 starts), 1 at 3B and 2 in LF.

1998: **Led International L. in RBI (124), total bases (315), doubles (45), extra-base hits (84), HR (35) and slugg. pct. (.634)** playing for AAA Charlotte...Ranked 2nd in I.L. for games (140) and BB (80) and 3rd in runs (102) and on-base pct. (.421)...From 4/23 to the end of the season, went 113 consec. games without an error (.991 field. pct.)...Established **career-highs w/.316 batting avg. and 157 hits** (497 AB)...Had **17-game hit streak** June 27-July 15 (24-68 .352, 2 2B, 1 3B, 8 HR, 15 R, 18 RBI, 5 BB, 16 K, 3 SB)...Had 4 or more RBI games eight times...Had two 6-RBI games Aug. 23 vs. Richmond and Sept. 5 at Durham...Voted **Player of the Week Aug. 17-23** (12-30 .400, 4 2B, 4 HR, 7 R, 12 RBI, 2 BB, 2 K, 1 SB)...**Selected to 1998 I.L. All-Star Team**...**Made M.L. debut** Sept. 10 w/Florida at Colorado (0-3, 1 K)...Collected **1st M.L. hit** Sept. 26 vs. Phil. (Game 1, 1-1, 1 2B, 1 RBI)...Finished season playing 10 G for Florida (3-15 .200, 1 2B, 3 RBI, 1 BB, 5 K).

1997: Ranked 2nd in I.L. w/40 2B, 3rd w/63 XBH and 5th w/93 RBI...6 RBI for AAA Charlotte in 8-7 win at Syracuse June 23 (3 H, 1 2B, 1 HR) and also July 25 at Richmond in 9-4 win (2-3, 1 HR)...Overall batted .278 (128-461).

1996: Played 122 G for AA Binghamton (Mets) batting .296 (129-436) w/22 HR, 24 2B, 1 3B, 76 RBI, and 80 R...Did not commit an error for 23 straight games and only 11 for season...Played 17 G for AAA Norfolk going 11-54 .204 w/2 2B, 6 RBI, 7 R.

1995: Played 135 G w/AA Binghamton batting .245 (115-469) w/10 HR, 25 2B, 2 3B, 72 RBI, 61 R and 6 SB...Led team in RBI and 3rd in HR...Led Eastern L. 1B w/career-high .992 fielding pct.

1994: Played for Single A St. Lucie...Batted .273 (123-450) w/6 HR, 30 2B, 2 3B, 74 RBI, 52 R and a career-high 14 SB...Led team in RBI...2nd in Mets org. in RBI, 4th in 2B, T5th in BB (58).

1993: Spent season w/Single A Capital City (Mets)...Batted .280 (106-379) w/7 HR, 19 2B, 3 3B, 72 RBI and 50 R...Ranked 4th in BA on team and 5th in RBI in Mets minor league system.

1992: Played for Single A Pittsfield in NYPL...Hit .242 (63-260) w/15 2B, 2 3B, 2 HR, 26 R, 40 RBI and 4 SB...2nd on team in doubles and 3rd among short season hitters in RBI.

1991: Played at Kingsport: 53-218 .243 w/9 2B, 1 3B, 7 HR, 30 R and 42 RBI...T1st on team for HR.

1990: Began pro career w/GCL Mets...Batted .270 (41-152) w/1 HR, 8 2B, 4 3B, 26 R and 19 RBI.

POSTSEASON: Went 4-16 .250 w/3 R, 2 2B, 1 HR, 3 RBI in 4 G during **1999** A.L. Division Series vs. Clev...Hit 2-R HR in Game 3 off LH Ricky Rincon in Sox 9-3 win...Went 3-5 w/2 2B and 2 R in Sox 12-8 clinching win in Game 5...Hit 3-17 .176, w/2 R, 1 2B, 1 HR, 3 RBI, 1 BB in 4 G during **1999** A.L.C.S. vs NYY...Hit 2-R HR in 3rd inng. of Game 3 as 1st batter to face Irabu in relief to put Sox ahead 6-0.

BACKGROUND: Originally selected by the Mets (19th round) in June 1990 Free Agent Draft.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1990	GCL Mets	.270	45	152	26	41	8	4	1	19	3	22	41	2	1	7
1991	Kingsport	.243	65	218	30	53	9	1	7	42	2	33	64	1	3	9
1992	Pittsfield	.242	72	260	26	63	15	2	2	40	4	30	61	4	0	12
1993	Capital City	.280	102	379	50	106	19	3	7	72	7	52	84	6	1	5
1994	St. Lucie	.273	129	450	52	123	30	2	6	74	4	58	20	14	9	12
1995	Binghamton	.245	135	469	61	115	25	2	10	72	7	51	104	6	2	10
	Norfolk	.000	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
1996	Norfolk	.204	17	54	7	11	2	0	0	6	1	6	14	1	1	0
	Binghamton	.296	122	436	80	129	24	1	22	76	4	74	103	7	9	11
1997	Charlotte	.278	136	461	66	128	40	2	21	93	10	65	126	1	8	8
1998	Charlotte	.316	140	497	102	157	*45	4	*35	*124	7	80	114	9	3	3
	Florida	.200	10	15	0	3	1	0	0	3	0	1	5	0	0	0
1999	Paw tucket	.290	9	31	4	9	2	0	1	6	0	6	8	0	0	1
	Boston	.294	110	381	61	112	33	3	21	73	0	36	92	0	1	8
2000	Boston	.248	142	495	55	123	32	2	21	76	4	44	130	1	1	3
A.L. Totals		.268	252	876	116	235	65	5	42	149	4	80	222	1	2	11
N.L. Totals		.200	10	15	0	3	1	0	0	3	0	1	5	0	0	0
M.L. Totals		.267	262	891	116	238	66	5	42	152	4	81	227	1	2	11

*led league

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1999	Bos. vs. Cle.	.250	4	16	3	4	2	0	1	3	0	0	7	0	0	0
Div. Series Totals		.250	4	16	3	4	2	0	1	3	0	0	7	0	0	0

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1999	Bos. vs. NYY	.176	5	17	2	3	1	0	1	3	0	1	4	0	0	0
LCS Totals		.176	5	17	2	3	1	0	1	3	0	1	4	0	0	0

DAUBACH

2000

M.L. CAREER

PERSONNEL

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	495	123	21	76	.248	891	238	42	152	.267
at Boston	237	63	10	44	.266	417	120	21	86	.288
Away	258	60	11	32	.233	474	118	21	66	.249
Anaheim	34	7	2	7	.206	56	15	5	13	.268
Baltimore	37	11	4	12	.297	64	18	6	15	.218
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	42	13	1	4	.310	68	23	3	11	.338
Cleveland	38	4	0	2	.105	59	11	1	5	.186
Detroit	43	10	2	8	.233	63	17	5	15	.270
Kansas City	42	11	3	7	.262	65	17	4	10	.262
Minnesota	18	6	2	7	.333	41	12	2	9	.293
New York	33	7	0	1	.212	64	12	2	5	.188
Oakland	31	9	0	4	.290	67	18	0	9	.269
Seattle	20	6	2	3	.300	46	18	4	15	.391
Tampa Bay	37	13	1	4	.351	58	19	1	8	.328
Texas	29	8	0	2	.276	58	14	0	3	.241
Toronto	38	8	2	6	.211	64	14	3	9	.219
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta	13	4	1	3	.308	28	7	1	6	.250
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	3	0	0	0	.000
Florida	8	1	0	0	.125	22	6	0	2	.273
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montreal	11	1	0	0	.091	18	3	1	2	.167
N.Y. Mets	12	4	1	6	.333	23	6	2	7	.261
Philadelphia	9	0	0	0	.000	24	8	2	8	.333
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Before ASG	268	74	14	52	.276	448	128	23	85	.286
After ASG	227	49	7	24	.216	443	110	19	67	.248
vs. LHP	102	22	3	11	.216	147	34	4	20	.231
vs. RHP	393	101	18	65	.257	744	204	38	132	.274
Pinch Hit	9	1	1	5	.111	23	3	1	6	.130
Des. Hit	150	33	7	22	.220	299	82	15	54	.274
Home	237	63	10	44	.266	427	123	21	89	.288
Road	258	60	11	32	.233	464	115	21	63	.248
Mar./Apr.	65	23	4	15	.354	76	27	4	17	.355
May	105	29	5	20	.276	177	51	9	32	.288
June	75	14	4	11	.187	149	36	9	27	.242
July	87	23	2	12	.264	161	46	5	25	.286
August	95	23	5	13	.242	193	55	12	40	.285
Sept./Oct.	68	11	1	5	.162	135	23	3	11	.170
Hit Streak 6 Games (3 times)										Hit Streak 8 Games (1999)

DAUBACH	SH	GIDP	HB	IBB	TB	SLG	OBP	
1998	0	0	1	0	4	.267	.294	
1999	0	5	3	0	214	.562	.360	
2000	0	6	6	2	222	.448	.315	
Totals	0	11	10	2	440	.494	.334	(329-986)

DAUBACH in each A.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Anaheim	35	9	4	7	.257
Baltimore-Camden Yards	35	10	2	7	.286
Boston	417	120	21	86	.288
Chicago-New Comiskey	33	9	0	2	.273
Cleveland-Jacobs Field	32	6	1	2	.188
Detroit-Tiger Stadium	13	4	1	3	.308
Detroit-Comerica Park	19	6	1	5	.316
Kansas City	29	11	3	7	.379
Minnesota	24	7	1	5	.292
New York	37	6	1	3	.162
Oakland	36	8	0	2	.222
Seattle-Safeco	27	6	2	3	.222
Tampa Bay	29	9	1	4	.310
Texas-The Ballpark in Arl.	30	8	0	2	.267
Toronto-Skydome	37	9	1	5	.243

DAUBACH in each N.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta-Tumer Field	10	2	1	3	.200
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	3	0	0	0	.000
Florida	18	4	0	3	.222
Houston	-	-	-	-	-
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-
Montreal	7	2	1	2	.286
N.Y. Mets	11	2	1	1	.182
Philadelphia	9	0	0	0	.000
Pittsburgh-Three Rivers	-	-	-	-	-
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-

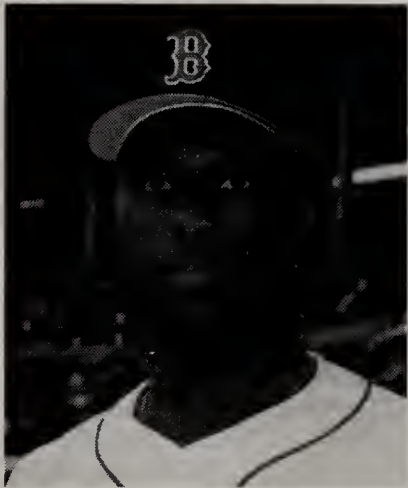
CAREER TWO HOME RUN GAMES (2)

June 29, 2000 vs. Baltimore
 April 5, 2000 at Seattle

DAUBACH'S BEST/LAST	
Hits – 5, 8/14/99 vs. Sea.	2B – 3, last time 4/26/00 at Tex.
RBI – 6, last time 6/29/00 vs. Bal.	TB – 8, 3 times, last time 4/5/00 at Sea.
Runs – 3, 3 times, last time 4/26/00 at Tex.	Last road HR – 9/16/00 at Det. (Nomo)
BB – 3, last time 6/1/00 vs. KC	Last HR – 9/16/00 at Det. (Nomo)

Age: 25; Born: February 19, 1976, San Jose De Las Lajas, Cuba. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 228. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Santo Domingo, D.R. Originally signed by Los Angeles Dodgers, June 1996.

Length of M.L. Service — None.
Contract status — signed through 2001.



2000: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent on 3/4...Played 14 G for Sarasota (14-51 .275, 2 2B, 1 3B, 4 HR, 12 RBI)...Spent most of season at AA Trenton and batted .313 (62-198, 36 R, 14 2B, 1 3B, 17 HR, 53 RBI, 10 BB, 56 K) in 50 G...Twice had **5 RBI in a game** for Trenton 6/20 at Portland (4-5, 3 R, 1 2B, 2 HR) and 6/29 at Norwich (2-5, 2 R, 1 2B, 1 HR)...Promoted to AAA Pawtucket on 7/5...Went 2-4 w/HR, 2 RBI, 1 BB and 1 K at Scranton-Wilkes Barre in PawSox debut 7/5...**Hit 7 HR w/13 RBI in just 13 G** before suffering a dislocated fracture of his right ankle sliding into second base on 7/20 at Ottawa...Had surgery to repair the fracture on 7/21, missing the rest of the season...Batted .279 (12-43,11 R, 7 HR, 17 RBI, 6 BB) for Pawt.

CAREER:

1999: Spent season at AA San Antonio (LA Dodgers) and hit .303 (77-254) w/42 R, 21 2B, 1 3B, 9 HR and 52 RBI in 66 G.
1998: Led all Dodger minor leaguers w/30 HR and was 2nd w/81 RBI at Vero Beach and San Antonio...Hit a grand slam on 8/5 vs. Wichita.
1997: Tied for 3rd in SAL w/25 HR...Hit a grand slam on 6/3 vs. Columbus...Hit 2 HR and 2 2B w/6 RBI vs. Augusta on 8/24.

BACKGROUND: Originally signed by Los Angeles Dodgers as a non-drafted minor lg. free agent in June 1996.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1996	La Romana-DSL	.362	13	47	15	17	7	0	4	16	0	11	13	1	0	-
1997	Savannah	.230	127	460	63	106	24	2	25	83	4	48	155	2	2	15
	Vero Beach	.429	2	7	2	3	0	0	1	3	0	0	4	0	0	0
1998	Vero Beach	.292	67	250	33	73	12	1	17	51	3	21	52	1	2	7
	San Antonio	.266	56	188	26	50	13	0	13	30	0	15	45	0	0	15
1999	San Antonio	.303	66	254	42	77	21	1	9	52	4	26	77	0	0	9
2000	Sarasota	.275	14	51	7	14	2	1	4	12	1	4	15	0	0	1
	Trenton	.313	50	198	36	62	14	1	17	53	2	10	56	0	0	8
	Pawtucket	.279	13	43	11	12	0	0	7	17	2	6	9	1	0	2

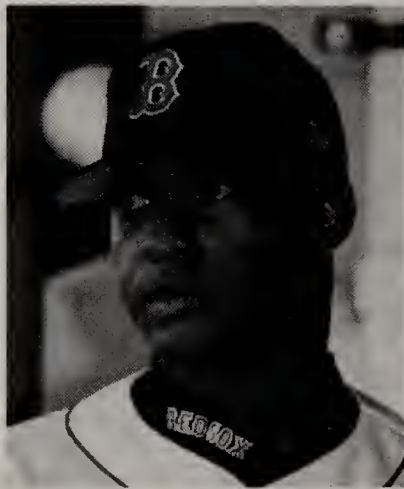
INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

ENCARNACION, Angelo Benjamin #74

C

Age: 27, Turns 28 Apr. 18; Born: April 18, 1973, Santo Domingo, D.R. Ht.: 5-9; Wt.: 190. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Santo Domingo, D.R. Originally signed by Pittsburgh Pirates June 1, 1990. Married: Cecilia. Children: Jordan, Michael and Angelo Jr.

Length of M.L. Service — 1 yr., 147 days.



2000: Began season w/AAA Iowa (Chi. Cubs) and hit .250 in 10 G before joining independent I. Newark for 30 G (29-107 .271, 1 HR, 7 RBI)...Signed by Red Sox as a minor league free agent on 7/24 and finished season w/AAA Pawt. (19 G, 18-59 .305, 4 2B, 3 RBI)...Went season high 4-6 w/R, 2B and 2 RBI 8/12 vs. Louisville.

CAREER:

1999: Spent entire season at AA level...Played for Akron (Cleveland) and West Tenn. (Chi. Cubs)...Signed w/West Tenn. as a free agent on 7/10...Overall in 64 G, he batted .232 w/2 HR and 31 RBI.

1998: Appeared in 36 G for AAA Vancouver and AA Midland (Anaheim)...Opened season on D.L. for Ana. w/sprained ligament in rt. elbow...After 8 G injury rehab at Vancouver, he was activated on 7/16 and outrighted to Midland.

1997: Made 11 late-season apps. for Ana. including 4 starts behind the plate...Went 7-17 .412 for Ana...Spent most of season at AAA Las Vegas (SD) and hit .245 (62-253) in 79 G...Was traded to Ana. for INF Aaron Guiel on 8/25...Homed off Wilson Alvarez and recorded a career-high 4 RBI in his 1st start for Ana. on 8/31.

1996: Named PCL **postseason All-Star** at AAA Calgary...Batted .319 in 75 G w/18 2B, 4 HR and 31 RBI...Also **played in midseason AAA All-Star Game**...Spent a month w/Pitt. 7/16-8/13 and went 7-22 .318 in 7 G.

1995: Appeared in 58 G for Pitt. and batted .226 (36-159) w/2 HR and 10 RBI...Made **M.L. debut** 5/2 at St. L and had a PH single off Danny Jackson in his **1st M.L. AB**...Hit his **1st M.L. HR** on 8/19 vs. Fla., an **inside-the-park HR** off Chris Hammond...Also played 21 G for AAA Calgary and hit .250 (20-80).

1994: Batted .291 (66-227) in 67 G for AA Carolina before missing the final 7 weeks of the season w/a torn ligament in his rt. wrist.

1993: Earned Carolina L. All-Star honors at Class A Salem after he batted .256 (61-238) w/3 HR and 24 RBI...Played in 3 late-season G for AAA Buffalo (3-9, .333).

1992: Set SAL catcher records w/121 assists and 15 DP at Class A Augusta.

1991: Spent 1st year in U.S. w/short-season Welland (A) club and appeared in 50 G.

1990: Began his professional career w/Pirates' Dominican Summer L. team.

Encarnacion continued (*next page*)

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1991	Welland	.254	50	181	21	46	3	2	0	15	0	5	27	4	3	18
1992	Augusta	.255	94	314	39	80	14	3	1	29	2	25	37	2	4	22
1993	Salem	.256	70	238	20	61	12	1	3	24	1	13	27	1	4	21
	Buffalo	.333	3	9	1	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
1994	Carolina	.291	67	227	26	66	17	0	3	32	4	11	28	2	2	15
1995	Calgary	.250	21	80	8	20	3	0	1	6	0	1	12	1	0	2
	Pittsburgh	.226	58	159	18	36	7	2	2	10	0	13	28	1	1	7
1996	Calgary	.319	75	263	38	84	18	0	4	31	2	10	19	6	2	4
	Pittsburgh	.318	7	22	3	7	2	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	2
1997	Las Vegas	.245	79	253	27	62	12	1	3	23	0	15	32	1	5	10
	Anaheim	.412	11	17	2	7	1	0	1	4	0	0	1	2	0	3
1998	Vancouver	.240	8	25	3	6	2	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	1	1
	Midland	.215	28	93	9	20	1	0	2	7	0	8	11	0	0	5
1999	Akron	.213	34	127	9	27	7	0	1	21	0	6	19	1	1	5
	W. Tennessee	.257	30	101	11	26	6	1	1	10	0	4	12	2	0	2
2000	Iowa	.250	10	24	2	6	1	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	0	1
	Newark	.271	30	107	15	29	6	0	1	7	0	6	13	2	2	8
	Pawtucket	.305	19	59	7	18	4	0	0	3	0	4	4	0	0	2
A.L. Totals		.412	11	17	2	7	1	0	1	4	0	0	1	2	0	3
N.L. Totals		.238	65	181	21	43	9	2	2	11	0	13	33	1	1	9
M.L. Totals		.253	76	198	23	50	10	2	3	15	0	13	34	3	1	12

ENCARNACION	2000					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	-	-	-	-	-	198	50	3	15	.253
at Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Away	-	-	-	-	-	198	50	3	15	.253
Anaheim	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	0	.000
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	0	.000
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	0	0	.600
Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	0	0	.250
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	0	0	.667
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	11	4	0	1	.364
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	33	6	0	2	.182
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	20	8	0	1	.400
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	20	7	1	2	.350
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	12	3	0	1	.250
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	15	2	0	0	.133
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montreal	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	0	0	.333
N.Y. Mets	-	-	-	-	-	12	3	0	1	.250
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	10	1	0	0	.100
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	15	2	1	2	.133
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	12	2	1	4	.167
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	18	4	0	1	.222

Encarnacion continued (next page)

ENCARNACION	2000					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Before ASG	-	-	-	-	-	36	13	0	3	.361
After ASG	-	-	-	-	-	162	37	3	12	.228
vs. LHP	-	-	-	-	-	50	15	3	8	.300
vs. RHP	-	-	-	-	-	148	35	0	7	.236
Pinch Hit	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	0	0	.200
Des. Hit	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	0	.000
Home	-	-	-	-	-	93	19	2	7	.204
Road	-	-	-	-	-	105	31	1	8	.295
Mar./Apr.	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	0	.000
May	-	-	-	-	-	17	7	0	2	.412
June	-	-	-	-	-	19	6	0	1	.316
July	-	-	-	-	-	35	8	0	1	.229
August	-	-	-	-	-	61	12	2	8	.197
Sept./Oct.	-	-	-	-	-	66	17	1	3	.258

Hit Streak 5 Games (1996)

ENCARNACION	SH	GIDP	HB	IBB	TB	SLG	OBP
1995	3	3	0	5	53	.333	.285
1996	0	0	0	0	9	.409	.318
1997	0	1	0	0	11	.647	.412

Totals 3 4 0 5 73 .369 .299 (63-211)

ENCARNACION in each A.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Anaheim	8	2	0	0	.250
Baltimore-Camden Yards	-	-	-	-	-
Boston	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago-New Comiskey	-	-	-	-	-
Cleveland-Jacobs Field	-	-	-	-	-
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-
New York	-	-	-	-	-
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-
Seattle-Kingdome	5	3	0	0	.600
Seattle-Safeco	-	-	-	-	-
Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-
Texas-The Ballpark in Arl.	-	-	-	-	-
Toronto-Skydome	-	-	-	-	-

ENCARNACION in each N.L. PARK

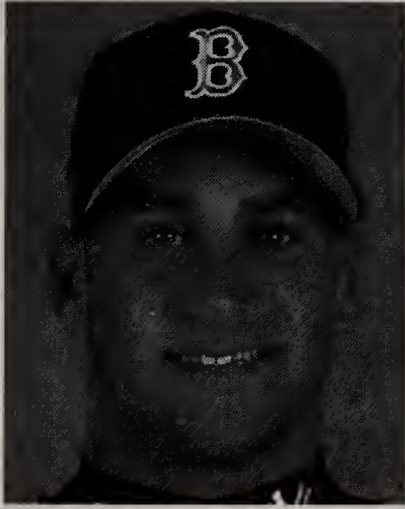
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta-Turner Field	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	7	2	0	0	.286
Cincinnati	24	6	0	2	.250
Colorado	8	3	0	0	.375
Florida	9	5	0	0	.556
Houston-Astrodome	2	1	0	0	.500
Los Angeles	10	2	0	0	.200
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-
Montreal	-	-	-	-	-
N.Y. Mets	12	3	0	1	.250
Philadelphia	10	1	0	0	.100
Pittsburgh-Three Rivers	85	17	2	7	.200
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-
San Francisco	8	2	1	4	.250
St. Louis	10	3	0	4	.300

ERDOS, Todd Michael #55

RHP

Age: 27; **Born:** November 21, 1973, Washington, PA. **Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 204. **Bats and Throws:** Right. **Home:** Meadville, PA. Originally signed by San Diego Padres, June 1992.

Length of M.L. Service — 1 yr., 76 days.



2000: Went 0-0 w/6.67 ERA in 22 G in relief for SD after being claimed off waivers from NYY on 7/12...Earned 2nd career SV (3 IP, 0 R, 01 H on 8/22 in 16-1 win vs. NYM...Posted 0-0 record and 5.04 ERA in 14 G in relief w/NYY...Recorded his **1st M.L. save** 4/17 at Tex...Outrighted to AAA on 10/4.

CAREER:

1999: Spent the majority of the season w/AAA Columbus (3-2, 6.56 ERA, 27 G, 8 GS, 59 IP)...Was 0-0 w/3.86 ERA in 4 G (7 IP, 3 ER) for NYY...Recalled by NYY on 6/3 and made his season debut on 6/6 vs. NYM; **career-high 4 IP** in relief (0 H, 0 R, 3 BB, 2 K)...In 8 G as a starter for Columbus was 1-1 w/an 8.16 ERA (28.2 IP, 41 H, 26 ER, 9 BB, 21 K)...In 19 relief apps. was 2-1 w/5.04 ERA (30.1 IP, 29 H, 17 ER, 16 BB, 32 K).

1998: Acquired by NYY from Ariz. w/RHP Marty Janzen for INF Andy Fox on 3/8...Spent majority of the season at AAA Columbus, where he went 3-2 w/4.62 ERA in 39 relief apps...Saved a team-leading 16 G...Made his **Yankee debut** vs. Boston on 5/29 and pitched a scoreless inng. of relief in a 6-2 win...Made only other app. vs. Boston on 5/31 in 13-7 loss (1 IP, 4 H, 2 R, 2 ER)...Optioned back to Columbus on 6/3 for season.

1997: In his **1st M.L. season**, he went 2-0 w/5.27 ERA in 11 relief apps. w/SD...Pitched most of season at AA Mobile where he was 1-4 w/3.36 ERA and 27 SV in 55 relief apps...**Made M.L. debut** in 9-0 loss on 6/8 vs. Hou. (1.2 IP, 4 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 2 BB, 1 K, 1 HB)...Recorded **1st M.L. win** vs. St. L. on 6/10; pitched a perfect 12th inng. in 6-5 win...Arizona's 7th pick in 2nd round of 1997 Expansion Draft on 11/18.

1996: Was 3-3 w/3.74 ERA and 17 SV in 55 relief apps. at Class A Rancho Cucamonga...T3rd in California L. in apps. and 5th in SV...Struck out 82 batters in 67.1 IP...Went 12 consec. G without allowing an ER from 6/15-7/16 (11.1 IP)...Pitched in Ariz. Fall L. (1-1, 1.40 ERA, 9 SV, 23 G)...Earned 2nd Team All Arizona Fall L. honors.

1995: Returned to baseball after illness and went 5-3 w/3.48 ERA (32 G, 1 SV, 41.1 IP) at Class A Idaho Falls...Struck out 48, ranked 2nd in Pioneer L. in apps...Earned Padres' organizational **Comeback-Player-of-the-Year**.

1994: Was diagnosed with a pituitary gland illness and missed the entire season.

1993: Began season at Class A Spokane and went 5-6 w/3.19 ERA in 16 G (15 GS, 90.1 IP)...Tied for Northwest L. lead w/53 BB...Also played for Class A Waterloo and went 1-9 w/8.31 ERA (47.2 IP, 31 BB, 27 K).

1992: Earned post-season honors in the Arizona Rookie L. after he went 3-4 w/2.65 ERA in 12 G at Chandler...Struck out 61 batters in 57.2 IP...Made 2 GS at Class-A Spokane and went 1-0 w/0.69 ERA (13 IP, 1 ER).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1992	Padres	3-4	2.65	12	9	1	0	2	0	57.2	36	28	17	18	61	8
	Spokane	1-0	0.69	2	2	0	0	0	0	13.0	9	2	1	5	11	0
1993	Waterloo	1-9	8.31	11	11	0	0	0	0	47.2	64	51	44	31	27	8
	Spokane	5-6	3.19	16	15	0	0	0	0	90.1	73	39	32	53	64	1
1994		Injured, did not play														
1995	Rancho Cuca	0-0	13.50	1	0	0	0	0	0	2.2	5	4	4	0	4	0
	Clinton	0-0	5.40	5	1	0	0	1	0	5.0	4	4	3	8	1	2
	Idaho Falls	5-3	3.48	32	0	0	0	20	1	41.1	34	19	16	30	48	8
1996	Rancho Cuca	3-3	3.74	55	0	0	0	41	17	67.1	63	33	28	37	82	6
1997	Mobile	1-4	3.36	55	0	0	0	50	27	59.0	45	22	22	22	49	2
	San Diego	2-0	5.27	11	0	0	0	2	0	13.2	17	9	8	4	13	3
1998	Columbus	3-2	4.62	39	0	0	0	33	16	48.2	52	27	25	20	50	2
	New York (AL)	0-0	9.00	2	0	0	0	1	0	2.0	5	2	2	1	0	0
1999	Columbus	3-2	6.56	27	8	0	0	3	0	59.0	70	47	43	25	53	4
	New York (AL)	0-0	3.86	4	0	0	0	1	0	7.0	5	4	3	4	4	1
2000	New York (AL)	0-0	5.04	14	0	0	0	6	1	25.0	31	14	14	11	18	1
	San Diego	0-0	6.67	22	0	0	0	8	1	29.2	32	24	22	17	16	1
A.L. Totals		0-0	5.03	20	0	0	0	8	1	34.0	41	20	19	16	22	2
N.L. Totals		2-0	6.23	33	0	0	0	10	1	43.1	49	33	30	21	29	4
M.L. Totals		2-0	5.70	53	0	0	0	18	2	77.1	90	53	49	37	51	6

ERDOS

	2000						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	0	0	2	54.2	36	5.93	2	0	2	77.1	49	5.70
at Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Away	0	0	2	54.2	36	5.93	2	0	2	77.1	49	5.70
Anaheim	0	0	0	4.1	2	4.15	0	0	0	4.1	2	4.15
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	0.2	1	27.00
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	2.0	2	9.00
Chicago	0	0	0	8.1	4	4.32	0	0	0	8.1	4	4.32
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Detroit	0	0	0	3.2	2	4.91	0	0	0	3.2	2	4.91
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seattle	0	0	0	2.2	2	6.75	0	0	0	2.2	2	6.75
Tampa Bay	0	0	0	0.1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.1	0	0.00
Texas	0	0	1	1.0	0	0.00	0	0	1	3.0	1	3.00
Toronto	0	0	0	3.0	1	3.00	0	0	0	3.0	1	3.00
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta	0	0	0	1.2	0	0.00	0	0	0	1.2	0	0.00
Chicago	0	0	0	4.2	6	11.57	0	0	0	4.2	6	11.57
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	0	0	0	3.1	2	5.40	0	0	0	3.1	2	5.40
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	3.1	1	2.70
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	2.2	3	10.13
Los Angeles	0	0	0	1.0	0	0.00	0	0	0	1.0	0	0.00
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montreal	0	0	0	3.1	1	2.70	0	0	0	3.1	1	2.70
N.Y. Mets	0	0	1	6.0	3	4.50	0	0	1	10.0	3	2.70
Philadelphia	0	0	0	3.0	1	3.00	0	0	0	3.0	1	3.00
Pittsburgh	0	0	0	4.2	3	5.79	0	0	0	4.2	3	5.79
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Francisco	0	0	0	3.2	9	22.09	0	0	0	7.0	11	14.14
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	0	0	4.2	2	3.86

ERDOS	2000						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Before ASG	0	0	1	25.0	14	5.04	1	0	1	40.1	24	5.36
After ASG	0	0	1	29.2	22	6.67	1	0	1	37.0	25	6.08
Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reliever	0	0	2	54.2	36	5.93	2	0	2	77.1	49	5.70
Home	0	0	1	24.1	14	5.18	1	0	1	37.2	20	4.78
Road	0	0	1	30.1	22	6.53	1	0	1	39.2	29	6.58
Mar./Apr.	0	0	1	8.1	5	5.40	0	0	1	8.1	5	5.40
May	0	0	0	3.2	3	7.36	0	0	0	5.2	5	7.94
June	0	0	0	13.0	6	4.15	1	0	0	26.1	14	4.78
July	0	0	0	5.2	3	4.76	0	0	0	5.2	3	4.76
August	0	0	1	14.1	8	5.02	0	0	1	14.1	8	5.02
Sept./Oct.	0	0	0	9.2	11	10.24	1	0	0	17.0	14	7.41

ERDOS in each A.L. Park

	W	L	SV	ERA	G	INN	ER
Anaheim	0	0	0	5.40	1	3.1	2
Baltimore	0	0	0	27.00	1	0.2	2
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	0	0	0	5.40	2	3.1	2
Cleveland	0	2	0	11.57	4	4.2	6
Detroit – Comerica	0	0	0	4.91	2	3.2	2
New York	0	0	0	4.20	7	15.0	7
Oakland	0	0	0	4.50	3	4.0	2
Seattle – Safeco	0	0	0	18.00	1	1.0	2
Tampa Bay	0	0	0	0.00	1	0.1	0
Texas	0	0	1	3.00	2	3.0	1
Toronto	0	0	0	4.50	1	2.0	1

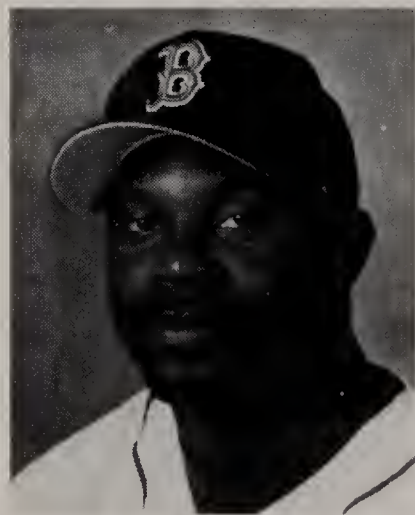
ERDOS in each N.L. Park

	W	L	SV	ERA	G	INN	ER
Atlanta-Tuner Field	0	0	0	0.00	1	1.2	0
Chicago	0	0	0	2.70	2	3.1	1
Colorado	0	0	0	0.00	2	1.2	0
Florida	0	0	0	3.86	2	2.1	1
Houston-Astrodome	0	0	0	9.00	2	1.0	1
Montreal	0	0	0	0.00	1	1.1	0
Philadelphia	0	0	0	3.00	2	3.0	1
Pittsburgh	0	0	0	13.50	2	2.0	3
San Diego	1	0	1	5.16	17	22.2	13
San Francisco-3 C	0	0	0	13.50	1	1.1	2
San Francisco-Pac	0	0	0	27.00	2	2.2	8
St. Louis	1	0	0	0.00	1	2.0	0

Age: 29, Turns 30 June 3; Born: June 3, 1971, Tampa, FL. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 215.
Bats: Both; Throws: Right; Home: Brandon, FL. Originally signed by New York Yankees, June 1990.

Length of M.L. Service - 6 yrs., 51 days.

Contract status - signed through 2002 w/club option for 2003.



2000: Started season w/8-game hitting streak (.464, 13-28 w/ 2 2B, 4 HR, 9 RBI)...**Hit first Sox HR on 4/7 at Ana.** (off J. Dickson)...**HR twice on Opening Day at Fenway Park 4/11 from both sides of the plate, including his first AB (off J. Mays)**...It was the 4th time that he hit HR from both sides of the plate in the same game (8/7/99 w/Hou vs. Chi., 4/24/98 w/Hou. vs. Mon., 4/20/97 w/NYM vs. Chi)...**The 3rd time that a Sox player homered twice on home Opening Day** (J. Valentin 4/11/97 vs. Sea. and C. Fisk 4/6/73 vs. NYY)...**Also just the 3rd Sox player to hit HR from both sides of the plate in the same game,** (L. Alicea on 7/28/95 at Tex. and R. Smith - 4 times, the last on 4/16/73 vs. Det.)...**Became the first Sox player to hit HR in his first Fenway AB since L. Merloni on 5/15/98 vs. K.C.**...Hit a game-winning solo HR in the last of the 9th inng. on 4/16 vs. Oak. (T. Mathews)

for a 5-4 win...**Batted .358 (29-81) and led the team with 7 HR and 23 RBI during Apr. ...23 RBI were the most for Sox in Apr. since S. Cooper had 23 in 1994.**...Started and ended Apr. with 8 G hitting streaks...Two 4-RBI games 4/15 vs. Oak. and 4/26 at Tex...Had a 9-game hitting streak from 4/18-5/1, including 6 R, 2 2B, 2 HR, 9 RBI...Went 3-4 with his 12th HR and 4 RBI on 5/11 at Bal...Left the game in the 7th inng. with a rt. quadriceps strain...HR in 4 consec. G (5/30-6/2), a Sox record for switch-hitters, for the 1st time in his career and 6 of 7 games 5/30-6/5 with 14 RBI...Marked the 3rd time he hit HR in consec. G (4/9 and 4/11, 5/7 and 5/8 and 5/30 and 6/2)...**HR in 6 consec. home games 5/25-6/16.**...Batted .295 (9 HR, 22 RBI) in May...**Hit 5th career grand slam and first as a Sox** (off C. Fussell) on 6/1 vs. KC...**Had an 11 G hitting streak from 5/25 to 6/5** (13-42, .310 w/ 7 HR, 18 RBI)...Hit a game-winning HR in 9th inng. (#20 off R. Bones) on 6/5 at Fla...**20 HR in his first 49 G were the fastest in Sox history (J. Canseco hit 20 HR in 51 games in 1996 and T. Williams hit 20 in 52 games in 1950)**...Hit game-winning HR (#21) on 6/8 vs. Cle. (B. Colon) in the 7th inng., breaking a scoreless tie in Sox 3-0 win...**Batted .333 with 7 HR and 23 RBI in June.**...Hit safely in 13 of his last 16 G (6/22-7/9) before the All-Star break (21-59 .356, w/ 3 2B, 1 3B, 2 HR, 5 RBI, 14 R)...**Named to his first All-Star Game, the first Red Sox OF to be named since E. Burks in 1990.**...**Was selected for the MLB Home Run Derby contest,** hitting 6 HR in the 1st round and lost to eventual HR Champ S. Sosa in the semi-finals (11 HR to 6)...**Started in LF for the A.L. in the ASG (in place of injured M. Ramirez), going 0-2 with BB, RBI.**...**Was ejected in the 2nd inng. on 7/15 vs. NYM for bumping HP umpire R. Kulpa (for being out of batters' box).**...Hit 25th HR on 7/16 vs. Mon. tying his career-high (off J. Lira)...**Set a career-high with his 26th HR on 7/20 (day game) at Bal.** (off S. Ponson)...**Was suspended by MLB for 10 G for altercation with umpire on 7/15 (susp. 7/25-8/4).**...**Reinstated from the suspended list 8/5 and went 3-5 vs. KC incl. his 27th HR (off R. Bottalico).**...Hit 2 HR (both off R. Glynn) with 5 RBI on 8/11 at Tex. (his first 2 HR G since 4/11 vs. Minn.)...**Hit his 30th HR (off J. Suppan) on 8/25 at K.C., becoming first Sox OF to hit 30 HR since T. Armas hit 43 and D. Evans hit 32 in 1984.**...Rec. his 3rd 2-HR G of the season and 12th of his career on 8/29 in an 8-0 win at TB...Marked the **2nd time that he homered from both sides of the plate** in the same game and **5th time in his career**...His 1st HR on 8/29 (off C. Lidle) in the 5th inng. was his 31st and 100th M.L...Also his 2nd 4-hit G of the season and the 11th of career...**6 RBI which tied a career-high,** last time (6/20/99 vs. Mont.) and 13 TB set a new career-high...**Rec. his 100th RBI on 9/4 vs. Sea., making him the 6th switch-hitter in ML history to get 100 RBI in both leagues** (K. Singleton, T. Simmons, E. Murray, B. Bonilla and J.T. Snow)...Went 1-2 with a double on 9/17 at Det. before leaving in the 4th inng. w/strained left quadriceps...Limited to 5 PH apps. (9/20-9/24) due to the injury (1-4 with a BB)...Made start on 9/26 at CWS, his 1st since 9/17 (0-3, 1 BB)...Left the game on 9/26 due to a peroneal tendon subluxation of his left ankle in the 8th inng. and missed the final 5 games of the season...**Tied for**

6th in the A.L. in OF assists w/11...Grounded into just 4 DP's, 3rd hardest to double up in the A.L. (AB per GDP) at 124.0 AB...Tied 1st on Sox w/37, 2-out RBI (w/Garciaparra) (25 thru June 24) and T2nd w/23 GT-GA RBI (w/O'Leary)...Batted 3rd 53 times, 4th 12 times, 5th 38 times and 6th 24 times...Led Sox OF w/11 assists and tied 1st w/Nixon w/4 DP.

CAREER:

1999: Posted **career-highs** in batting avg. (.325), HR (25), RBI (108), R (86), H (151), TB (265), BB (50) and SB (27)...Finished **among the league leaders** in batting avg (T7th), outfield assists (9th w/11), slugg. pct. (10th-.571) and RBI ratio (T3rd-4.3 RBI per AB)...Scored 3 R and tied **career-high** with 4 H (4-4) against Chi. Cubs on 9/12...Was the 6th four-hit game of his career and his 5th in 1999...Also had 4 H on 8/6 at Cubs...Missed 11 games (8/29-9/9) after suffering a strained rt. groin on 8/28 vs. Fla...Returned to the lineup on 9/10 vs. Cubs and hit 2 HR incl. a game-winning two-run shot in the bottom of the 13th inning...It was the ninth multi-HR game of his career and his 4th in '99 (also 6/20 vs. Mont., 8/7 at Cubs and 8/13 vs. Pitts.)...Homered in four straight games (8/20-8/24) for the 1st time in his career, a solo shot on 8/20 at Fla. (off Dempster), a 2-run blast on 8/21 vs. Fla. (off Springer), and solo homers at NYM on 8/23 (off Leiter) and 8/24 (off Yoshii)...**HRs on 8/7 were from each side of the plate** (his 3rd time)...Activated from the DL on 8/5 after missing 20 games due to a strained rt. hamstring...Hit a 3-run HR on the 1st pitch in his 1st AB on 8/6 at Cubs...**Had career-high 12-G hit streak** 7/4-8/9 (12-43 .488, 4 2B, 1 3B, 3 HR, 18 RBI, 2 BB)...Was 4-5 with 5 RBI in that game...Hit a 2-run PH single in the 9th inning on 7/9 at KC to extend Hou. lead to 6-3...On 7/11, he hit a 2-run 2B in the 8th inning to put the Astros ahead of KC in an eventual 7-3 win...Hit **inside-the-park HR** on 7/2 at Cin. (off Sullivan)...Posted a **career-high 6 RBI** on 6/20 vs. Mont., hitting 2 HR, incl. his **4th career grand slam** (off Urbina) in the 8th inning...Hit a solo HR to RF (off Park) on 5/20 at LA, the 6th player and 1st since 1996 to hit a HR into the Loge Level at Dodger Stadium...Named the NL Player of the Week (May 10-16) for the 1st time in his career (14-23 .609, 3 2B and 8 RBI in 5 consec. multi-hit G)...**Acquired by the Red Sox** in exchange for minor league SS Adam Everett and LHP Greg Miller on 12/15.

1998: Established then career-highs in nearly every offensive category after becoming the club's starting CF at the end of May...Opened the season sharing CF role with Richard Hidalgo until the latter was injured on 5/29 at Colo...**Hit a HR from each side of the plate** on 4/24 vs. Mont...Started May with a 6-G hitting streak from 5/2-5/11 (.364 8-22)...Matched the season-high 6-G streak from 8/22-8/28 (.320 8-25)...Batted .346 (36-104) in the 26 games he played in June...Had his 2nd, 4-hit G of the season on 6/6 at Det...Hit safely in 9 of 13 G from 6/17-6/30, collecting multiple hits in all 9 G w/.375 avg. (21-56)...From 6/17-6/20, went 10-18 .556 w/3 2B, 2 HR and 6 RBI over 4 G against St. L. and Cin...Hit a 3R-HR off Jose Mesa on 6/27 at Clev. in a 9-5 victory...Led Hou. OF with 12 assists.

1997: Set **career-high** in games (142)...Played 128 G in the OF, starting 101...54 GS in CF, 42 GS in RF and 5 GS in LF...**Hit a HR from each side of the plate** on 4/20 vs. Chi. Cubs (off Trachsel and Larry Casian), the 10th time in Mets history a player did so...In 27 G from 6/6-7/10, hit .404 (40-99, 22 R, 9 2B, 2 3B, 5 HR and 16 RBI)...Tied his career-high w/2 SB in a game twice, incl. 9/3 vs. Toronto and 9/7 at Chi. Cubs...Acq. by Hou. 12/22 in exchange for RHP John Hudek.

1996: Spent 1st full season in the majors with NYM playing in 101 G...Placed on the 15-day DL on 4/14, retro to 4/12 w/a strain of his rt. quadriceps muscle...He was activated on 4/27...Batted in the leadoff spot for the 1st time in his Mets' career on 6/5 at Atl...He also batted first four other times...Was batting only .164 (12-73) after 6/30...Over next 21 G, he hit .517 (15-29) to raise his average 101 points to .265.

1995: Opened the season w/NYM before being opt. to Triple A Norfolk on 5/15...Hit .193 (11-57) w/3 HR and 6 RBI in his first stay w/NYM...Was recalled the 2nd time on 7/25...Over final 62 games, he hit .276 (64-232) w/9 HR and 48 RBI...Set a **career-high** w/5 RBI at Phil. on 8/8...Was 3-3 w/3 R, 1 2B, 1 HR and 3 BB.

1994: Was w/Fla. from 5/10-5/26 and recalled again on 7/18...Went 1-3 in 1st start of the year on 5/11 against Pitts....Hit **1st M.L. HR** on 5/22 against Allen Watson of St. L...Placed on the 15-day DL on 7/23 with a strained rib cage muscle...Acquired by NYM 11/29/94 in exchange for INF Quilvio Veras.

1993: Started season at Class A High Desert before being recalled to Fla. on 6/30...Made **M.L. debut** on 7/1 vs. the Mets as a defensive replacement in CF...Got **1st M.L. hit**, a single, vs. John Smoltz on 7/4 at Atl...Opt. to Triple A Edmonton on 7/18...Named **Marlins' Minor**

League Player of the Month for May batting .325 (8 HR and 32 RBI) for High Desert.
1992: Was promoted to Class A Prince William of the Carolina L. at the end of Aug...Named the **Carolina L. Batter of the Week** for 8/23-8/30 hitting .318 (7-22) w/4 HR and 9 RBI in 6 G...Named the **best defensive OF and best OF arm in the FSL by Baseball America**...Selected by Fla. in the 2nd round of the 1992 M.L. expansion draft.

POSTSEASON: Batted .133 (2-15) w/2 R, 1 RBI, 2 BB, 8 K and 1 SB in **1999** N.L. Division Series vs. Atl...Hit .154 (2-13) w/1 R and 4 K in **1998** N.L. Division Series vs. SD.

BACKGROUND: Selected by NYY in 1st round (10th pick overall) in June 1990 draft...Graduated from Hillsborough H.S. in Tampa, FL, the same school that produced Dwight Gooden and Gary Sheffield...Starred in baseball, football and track in high school...Was the third leg of the 4x100 relay team that won the Florida state title as a sophomore in 1988...Was also a member of the Florida track team that won the Junior Olympics in the 4x100 in Spokane Falls, WA, in 1989...Rushed for 948 yards as a senior running back at Hillsborough H.S.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1990	GCL Yankees	.259	48	185	28	48	8	5	1	14	1	15	38	15	2	5
1991	Greensboro	.271	123	468	96	127	18	0	4	40	3	57	122	28	19	7
1992	Fort Lauderdale	.230	46	183	30	42	8	2	2	9	0	12	40	11	3	3
	Prince William	.318	6	22	7	7	0	0	4	9	0	5	7	1	0	0
1993	High Desert	.289	59	253	48	73	12	6	10	52	1	22	73	24	9	2
	Florida	.105	11	19	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	1	0	1
	Edmonton	.309	35	136	28	42	13	4	6	16	0	19	45	12	1	2
1994	Edmonton	.336	78	321	63	108	17	2	11	47	1	19	65	16	13	2
	Florida	.216	16	51	7	11	1	0	2	6	0	3	15	4	0	0
1995	Norfolk	.300	67	260	52	78	16	4	6	35	1	20	47	12	6	0
	New York (NL)	.260	79	289	48	75	13	1	12	54	0	39	67	2	5	3
1996	New York (NL)	.240	101	192	29	46	8	1	1	16	1	21	53	6	0	7
1997	New York (NL)	.248	142	443	58	110	28	3	14	57	2	32	102	17	9	7
1998	Houston	.296	133	467	72	138	34	4	15	76	2	44	102	14	12	4
1999	Houston - a	.325	123	464	86	151	33	3	25	108	8	50	94	27	7	6
2000	Boston	.300	137	496	82	149	32	4	34	108	5	52	113	11	4	6
A.L. Totals		.300	137	496	82	149	32	4	34	108	5	52	113	11	4	6
N.L. Totals		.277	605	1925	300	533	117	12	69	317	13	190	442	71	33	28
M.L. Totals		.282	742	2421	382	682	149	16	103	425	18	242	555	82	37	34

a - Acquired from Houston 12/14/99 for minor leaguers SS Adam Everett and LHP Greg Miller.

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1998	Hou. vs. SD	.154	4	13	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
1999	Hou. vs. Atl.	.133	4	15	2	2	0	0	0	1	1	2	8	1	0	0
Div. Series Totals		.143	8	28	3	4	0	0	0	1	1	2	12	1	0	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2000	A.L., Bos.	OF	1.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
ASG Totals			.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0

EVERETT	2000					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	496	149	34	108	.300	2421	682	103	425	.282
at Boston	252	71	17	51	.282	252	71	17	51	.282
Away	244	78	17	57	.320	2169	611	86	374	.282
Anaheim	33	7	2	5	.212	33	7	2	5	.212
Baltimore	20	5	2	6	.250	27	8	2	6	.296
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	13	8	2	2	.615
Chicago	30	5	1	2	.167	55	11	3	7	.200
Cleveland	30	11	2	7	.367	43	15	3	11	.349
Detroit	42	10	2	6	.238	72	21	3	14	.292
Kansas City	35	10	5	12	.286	46	15	5	19	.326
Minnesota	31	13	3	6	.419	47	19	3	8	.404
New York	48	15	0	6	.313	59	16	0	6	.271
Oakland	22	6	1	6	.273	22	6	1	6	.273
Seattle	25	10	1	2	.400	25	10	1	2	.400
Tampa Bay	36	11	4	12	.306	36	11	4	12	.306
Texas	46	15	4	16	.326	46	15	4	16	.326
Toronto	38	16	3	10	.421	44	18	3	11	.409
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	56	14	0	1	.250
Atlanta	23	6	0	1	.261	171	45	1	22	.263
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	139	53	9	38	.381
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	153	41	7	27	.268
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	108	28	0	16	.259
Florida	10	3	1	2	.300	145	42	7	19	.290
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	73	19	3	7	.260
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	115	20	3	11	.174
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	62	15	1	12	.242
Montreal	6	2	1	3	.333	149	36	10	30	.242
N.Y. Mets	9	1	0	0	.111	64	15	5	9	.234
Philadelphia	12	3	2	6	.250	113	28	4	25	.248
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	130	45	5	29	.346
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	110	22	1	15	.200
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	115	34	2	15	.296
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	150	45	9	24	.300
Before ASG	289	95	24	69	.329	1271	376	57	230	.296
After ASG	207	54	10	39	.261	1150	306	46	195	.266
vs. LHP	132	46	4	23	.348	592	160	18	89	.270
vs. RHP	364	103	30	85	.283	1829	522	85	336	.285
Pinch Hit	8	2	0	1	.250	95	22	1	12	.232
Des. Hit	19	9	1	9	.474	21	11	1	13	.524
Home	252	71	17	51	.282	1160	340	56	207	.293
Road	244	78	17	57	.320	1261	342	47	218	.271
Mar./Apr.	81	29	7	23	.358	310	93	16	58	.300
May	78	23	9	22	.295	420	106	16	69	.252
June	96	32	7	23	.333	414	134	21	86	.324
July	65	17	3	7	.262	375	110	13	58	.293
August	102	28	6	23	.275	453	121	25	87	.267
Sept./Oct.	74	20	2	10	.270	449	118	12	67	.263
Hit Streak 11 Games						Hit Streak 12 Games (1999)				

EVERETT	SH	GIDP	HB	IBB	TB	SLG	OBP
1993	0	0	0	0	2	.105	.150
1994	0	0	0	0	18	.353	.259
1995	1	11	2	2	126	.436	.352
1996	1	4	4	2	59	.307	.326
1997	3	3	7	3	186	.420	.308
1998	3	11	3	2	225	.482	.359
1999	2	5	11	5	265	.571	.398
2000	0	4	8	5	291	.587	.373
Totals	10	38	35	19	1172	.484	.353 (959-2716)

EVERETT in each A.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Anaheim	22	4	2	4	.182
Baltimore-Camden Yards	20	7	2	6	.350
Boston	252	71	17	51	.282
Chicago-New Comiskey	28	6	2	5	.214
Cleveland-Jacobs Field	37	13	2	10	.351
Detroit-Tiger Stadium	26	10	1	8	.385
Detroit-Comerica Park	20	5	0	2	.250
Kansas City	15	4	1	8	.267
Minnesota	23	10	1	1	.435
New York	34	10	0	3	.294
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-
Seattle-Safeco	10	5	0	0	.500
Tampa Bay	13	5	2	6	.385
Texas-The Ballpark in Arl.	27	8	4	12	.296
Toronto-Skydome	17	9	1	4	.529

EVERETT in each N.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Arizona	34	8	0	1	.235
Atlanta-Fulton County	32	7	0	6	.219
Atlanta-Turner Field	51	14	0	4	.275
Chicago	79	30	4	23	.380
Cincinnati	94	22	3	14	.234
Colorado-Mile High Stadium	3	0	0	0	.000
Colorado-Coors Field	60	17	0	6	.283
Florida	100	24	7	17	.240
Houston	476	137	16	87	.288
Los Angeles	61	13	2	7	.213
Milwaukee	32	7	1	8	.219
Monterrey Stadium	3	0	0	1	.000
Montreal	71	22	5	12	.310
N.Y. Mets	475	143	24	73	.301
Philadelphia	60	13	3	14	.217
Pittsburgh-Three Rivers	61	16	0	5	.262
San Diego	60	11	0	8	.183
San Francisco	54	12	0	8	.222
St. Louis	71	19	3	11	.268

CAREER TWO HOME RUN GAMES (12)

Aug. 29, 2000 at Tampa
 Aug. 11, 2000 at Texas
 April 11, 2000 vs. Minnesota
 Sept. 10, 1999 vs. Chicago (NL)
 Aug. 13, 1999 vs. Pittsburgh
 Aug. 7, 1999 at Chicago (NL)

June 20, 1999 vs. Montreal
 April 24, 1998 at Montreal
 July 21, 1997 vs. Cincinnati
 June 13, 1997 vs. Boston
 April 20, 1997 vs. Chicago (NL)
 Aug. 21, 1995 vs. San Francisco

CAREER GRANDSLAMS (5)

June 1, 2000 vs. Kansas City (Fussell)
 June 20, 1999 vs. Montreal (Urbina)
 Sept. 13, 1997 vs. Montreal (Urbina)

April 20, 1997 vs. Chicago (Trachsel)
 Aug. 25, 1995 vs. San Diego (Blair)

EVERETT'S BEST/LAST

Hits – 4, 12 times, last time 9/14/00 at Cle.
 RBI – 6, 8/29/00 at TB
 Runs – 4, 7/20/98 vs. Chi. (NL)
 TB – 13, once, 8/29/00 at TB

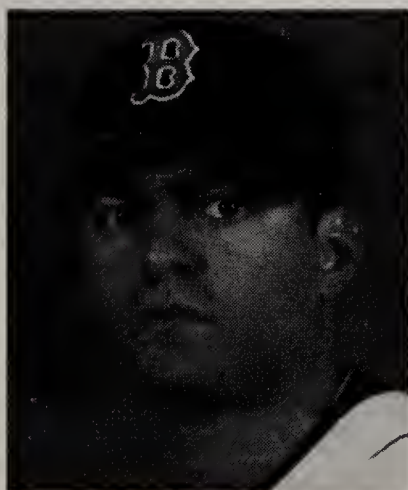
SB – 2, 6 times, last time 6/16/99 vs. Atl.
 Last SB – 9/14/00 at Cle.
 HR – 2, 12 times, last time 8/29/00 at TB
 Last HR – 9/14/00 at Cle. (Speier)

FLORIE, Bryce #39

RHP

Age: 30, Turns 31 May 21; Born: May 21, 1970, Charleston, SC. Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 195.
 Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Goose Creek, SC. Originally signed by San Diego Padres, June 1988.

Length of M.L. Service — 6 yrs, 78 days.
 Contract status — signed though 2001.



2000: Was 0-1 in 2 G before going on the D.L. w/a right groin strain on 4/10 (retro to 4/9) (2.2 IP, 2 ER, 2 BB, 4 K)...Rein. from the D.L. on 6/19 and had 2 IP vs. NYY (2 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 2 BB, 1 IBB), his 1st app. since 4/8 at Ana...Made consec. apps. on 6/22-23 without allowing a run (1.1 IP, 3 H)... Finished June 0-2, 7.11 in 7 G (6.1 IP, 5 ER)...Pitched 3 innngs. on 7/4 at Minn. (1 R, 1 ER) and earned his first save in Sox 14-4 win...Was his 1st save since 8/12/95 w/SD vs. St. L...Pitched a **season-high** 4.1 innngs. in relief and struck out a **season-high** 3 on 8/12 at Tex. in a 6-3 Sox loss; the 1st time he pitched 4.1 innngs. in relief since 4/28/98 w/Det. at Bos...**3 consec. apps. without allowing a run** 8/17-8/20 (4.2 IP, 3 H, 4 K)...Was 0-1, 5.00 ERA in 9 relief apps. during Aug. (18 IP, 17 H, 10 R, 10 ER, 6 BB, 2 IBB, 14 K)...Made his 28th app. on 9/7 vs. Minn. in an 11-6 Red Sox victory (1 IP, 1 H, 2 K)...His final

relief app. came on 9/8 vs. NYY...Went 0.2 IP w/1 H and 1 BB before being struck in the face w/a Ryan Thompson line drive in the 9th innng...He was placed on the 60 day DL 9/11 w/facial fractures and missed the remainder of the season.

CAREER:

1999: Acq. 7/31 from Det. for minor league LHP Mike Maroth...Overall w/Det. went 2-1 w/4.56 ERA in 27 G ...In 24 G as reliever for Det. was 1-1 w/4.75 ERA, 36 IP, 19 ER, 42 H, 15 BB & 33 K...In 3 G as Det. starter, went 1-0 w/4.11 ERA, 15.1 IP, 7 ER, 19 H, 5 BB and 7 K...**1st app.**

as **Red Sox** was on 8/3 in relief vs. Clev. (1.2 IP, 0 H, 3 BB, 2K) in 5-4 Sox loss ...**Made 1st start for Sox** (Emergency start for P. Martinez) vs. Sea. 8/14 (13-2 ND, 4.2 IP, 4 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 2 BB, 3 K)...Went 4 innngs. in relief vs. Det. 9/17 (2 H, 0 R, 2 K) to tie his longest relief outing of season ...**Tied season high 4 K** in 8-5 Sox loss vs. Balt. on 9/26 (3.1 IP, 1 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 1 BB) ...In 2 G as a Sox starter, went 0-0 w/2.35 ERA, 7.2 IP, 6 H, 2 ER, 2 BB and 8 K...In 12 G as Sox reliever went 2-0 w/5.64 ERA, 22.1 IP, 27 H, 14 ER, 13 BB and 17 K.

1998: Set career-highs in wins (8), IP (133) and GS (16)...Went 3-1 in relief w/4.39 ERA, 41 IP, 38 H, 24 R, 20 ER, 17 BB and 32 K...Stranded 18 of 30 (60%) inherited runners on base...Made 1st start of season for Det. on 6/1 and lost 2-0 vs. Clev. (5.2 IP, 5 H, 2 ER, 3 BB, 2 K)...**Career-high 8.1 IP** and **struck out career-high 10 batters** in 6-4 win vs. Oak on 8/16 (5 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 1 BB)...Finished 5-8 w/4.99 ERA, 92 IP, 103 H, 56 R, 51 ER, 42 BB and 65 K in 16 GS...Got **1st career hit** on 6/22 vs. St. L. off T. Stottlemire.

1997: 10th in A.L. in inducing DPs, succeeding 18% of the time (13 DP in 74 potential situations)...Held LH batters to .211 avg...Made **1st M.L. start** in 7-3 loss vs. NYY 7/21 (5 IP, 6 H, 4 R, 2 ER, 2 BB, 2 K)...Had **1st A.L. win** on 5/3 in relief at Sea. 17-4 (2.1 IP, 3 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 1 BB)... Earned 1st career win as starter 7/26 at Det. 3-1 (5 IP, 3 H, 0 R, 5 BB, 2 K).

1996: Pitched 3 hitless, scoreless innngs. 4/17 in 11-6 SD victory at Colo. for 1st win of season (2 BB, 3 K)...Did not allow a run in 6 str. G from 5/16-6/2 (8.1 IP, 1 H, 4 BB, 10 K)...Traded to Milw. on 7/31 w/R. Villone & M. Newfield for G. Vaughn & G. Parent...Made A.L. debut on 8/2 at Oak. (1 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 1 K).

1995: 1st full season in M.L...Fanned 8.9 batters per 9 IP (68 K/68.2 IP)...Was 2-0 w/2.39 ERA in 1st 25 G...Earned **1st M.L. save** on 8/12 in 6-5 SD win vs. St. L. (1.1 IP, 2 H, 1 BB, 1 K).

1994: Recalled from AAA Las Vegas on 7/16...Made **M.L. debut** w/SD on 7/17 in 10-1 win at NYM (ND, 1 IP, 1 BB)...Surrendered just 3 ER in 12.1 innng. (2.19 ERA) in his 1st 6 G w/AAA Las Vegas after being optioned back

1993: Named Padres' 1993 Minor Lg. Pitcher of the Year at AA Wichita...Tied for Texas L. lead w/27 GS, 3rd w/133 K, T4th w/11 wins and 10th with 3.96 ERA...T4th among all Double-A pitchers w/ .231 batt. avg. against and 9th in K...Earned Texas L. All-Star recognition.

1992: Started season at Class A High Desert and went 9-7 w/ 4.12 ERA, 137.2 IP 99 H, 79 R, 63 ER, 114 BB and 106 K in 26 G.

1991: Spent season at Waterloo (A), making 23 starts w/7-6 record, 3.92 ERA, 133 IP, 119 H, 66 R, 58 ER, 79 BB and 90 K.

1990: 4-5 in 14 GS for Waterloo (A) w/4.39 ERA.

1989: Began season at Charleston & sent to Spokane after going 1-7 in 12 starts.

1988: Pitched for Scottsdale after 5th round pick in June draft.

POST SEASON: Was on 25-man 1999 A.L.C.S. Red Sox roster but did not see action.

BACKGROUND: Was a 3-sport athlete at Hanahan (SC) High School where he was Gatorade Player of the Year in SC in 1988...All-conference in each of his 4 high school baseball seasons and all-state in 1987 and 1988...Went 19-6 in high school career and hit .366 w/21 HR.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1988	Padres	4-5	7.98	11	6	0	0	2	0	38.1	52	44	34	22	29	5
1989	Charleston-SC	1-7	6.95	12	12	0	0	0	0	44.0	54	47	34	42	22	10
	Spokane	4-5	7.08	14	14	0	0	0	0	61.0	79	66	48	40	50	11
1990	Waterloo	4-5	4.39	14	14	1	0	0	0	65.2	60	37	32	37	38	6
1991	Waterloo	7-6	3.92	23	23	2	0	0	0	133.0	119	66	58	79	90	9
1992	High Desert	9-7	4.12	26	24	0	0	0	0	137.2	99	79	63	114	106	10
	Charleston-SC	0-1	1.80	1	1	0	0	0	0	5.0	5	3	1	0	5	0
1993	Wichita	11-8	3.96	27	27	0	0	0	0	154.2	128	80	68	100	133	25
1994	Las Vegas	2-5	5.15	50	0	0	0	15	1	71.2	76	47	41	47	67	9
	San Diego	0-0	0.96	9	0	0	0	4	0	9.1	8	1	1	3	8	1
1995	San Diego	2-2	3.01	47	0	0	0	10	1	68.2	49	30	23	38	68	7
1996	San Diego	2-2	4.01	39	0	0	0	11	0	49.1	45	24	22	27	51	3
	Milwaukee	0-1	6.63	15	0	0	0	5	0	19.0	20	16	14	13	12	3
1997	Milwaukee	4-4	4.32	32	8	0	0	6	0	75.0	74	43	36	42	53	4
1998	Detroit	8-9	4.80	42	16	0	0	6	0	133.0	141	80	71	59	97	9
	Toledo	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	4.0	0	0	0	0	3	0
1999	Lakeland	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	3.0	0	0	0	0	7	0
	Detroit - a	2-1	4.56	27	3	0	0	6	0	51.1	61	31	26	20	40	4
	Boston	2-0	4.80	14	2	0	0	4	0	30.0	33	19	16	15	25	4
2000	Sarasota	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	1	0	1	2	0
	Trenton	0-0	0.00	3	1	0	0	0	0	5.0	2	0	0	2	11	0
	Boston - b - c	0-4	4.56	29	0	0	0	14	1	49.1	57	30	25	19	34	0
A.L. Totals		16-19	4.73	159	29	0	0	41	1	357.2	386	219	188	168	261	24
N.L. Totals		4-4	3.25	95	0	0	0	25	1	127.1	102	55	46	68	127	11
M.L. Totals		20-23	4.34	254	29	0	0	66	2	485.0	488	274	234	236	388	35

- a - Acquired from Det. 7/31/99 for minor league LHP Mike Maroth
b - Placed on the 15-day DL 4/10/01 with a strained right groin (retroactive to Apr. 9).
c - Placed on the 60-day DL 9/10/00 with multiple facial fractures.

FLORIE	2000						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	0	4	1	49.1	25	4.56	20	23	2	485.0	234	4.34
at Boston	0	1	0	21.2	5	2.08	2	1	0	57.1	16	2.51
Away	0	3	1	27.2	20	6.51	18	22	2	427.2	218	4.59
Anaheim	0	0	0	5.1	3	5.06	2	2	0	28.1	21	6.67
Baltimore	0	1	0	5.0	3	5.40	0	3	0	23.2	9	3.42
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	22.0	5	2.05
Chicago	0	0	0	2.1	3	11.57	0	0	0	11.0	15	12.27
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0	35.0	16	4.11
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	0	0	12.0	1	0.75
Kansas City	0	1	0	5.0	6	10.80	2	3	0	24.2	20	7.30
Minnesota	0	0	1	7.0	1	1.29	1	0	1	25.0	12	4.32
New York	0	0	0	3.0	1	3.00	0	2	0	20.2	7	3.05
Oakland	0	0	0	3.0	3	9.00	2	2	0	39.0	17	3.92
Seattle	0	1	0	4.1	1	2.08	2	1	0	30.2	8	2.35
Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	3.1	4	10.80
Texas	0	0	0	9.0	2	2.00	1	3	0	33.1	27	7.29
Toronto	0	1	0	1.2	0	0.00	0	1	0	17.0	9	4.76
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta	0	0	0	2.2	1	3.38	0	1	0	11.1	5	3.97
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	11.2	2	1.54
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	2	0	10.1	12	10.45
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	15.2	7	4.02
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	9.0	3	3.00
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	10.1	2	1.74

FLORIE	2000						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0	13.1	4	2.70
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	9.1	2	1.93
Montreal	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	12.2	3	2.13
N.Y. Mets	0	0	0	1	1	9.00	0	0	0	8.2	3	3.12
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	7.1	2	2.45
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	12.1	2	1.46
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	11.0	2	1.64
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	1	16.1	14	7.71

Before ASG	0	3	1	16.2	9	4.86	10	10	1	230.0	107	4.19
After ASG	0	1	0	32.2	16	4.41	10	13	1	255.0	127	4.48
Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	11	0	156.0	77	4.44
Reliever	0	4	1	49.1	25	4.56	11	12	2	329.0	157	4.29
Home	0	1	0	21.2	5	2.08	8	10	1	238.1	105	3.97
Road	0	3	1	27.2	20	6.51	12	13	1	246.2	129	4.71

Mar./Apr.	0	1	0	2.2	2	6.75	3	1	0	46.2	23	4.44
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	0	74.0	32	3.89
June	0	2	0	6.1	5	7.11	3	7	0	83.2	41	4.41
July	0	0	1	20.2	8	3.48	4	4	1	99.1	39	3.53
August	0	1	0	18.0	10	5.00	3	7	1	120.1	72	5.39
Sept./Oct.	0	0	0	1.2	0	0.00	4	2	0	61.0	27	3.98

FLORIE in each A.L. Park

	W	L	SV	ERA	G	INN	ER
Anaheim	0	0	0	8.03	6	12.1	11
Baltimore	0	1	0	3.86	4	11.2	5
Boston	2	1	0	2.51	27	57.1	16
Chicago	0	0	0	10.13	6	8.0	9
Cleveland	0	0	0	5.68	8	12.2	8
Detroit - Tiger	8	3	0	4.47	32	92.2	46
Kansas City	1	3	0	7.58	7	19.0	16
Minnesota	0	0	1	4.00	6	9.0	4
New York	0	1	0	2.45	5	11.0	3
Oakland	1	1	0	4.58	6	19.2	10
Seattle - Kingdome	1	0	0	2.70	2	3.1	1
Seattle - Safeco	1	1	0	2.57	3	7.0	2
Tampa Bay	0	0	0	27.00	2	1.1	4
Texas - BP in Arl.	1	1	0	6.48	6	16.2	12
Toronto - Skydome	0	1	0	4.76	5	5.2	3

FLORIE in each N.L. Park

	W	L	SV	ERA	G	INN	ER
Atlanta - Fulton	0	0	0	1.93	4	4.2	1
Chicago	0	0	0	0.00	5	7.0	0
Cincinnati	0	1	0	11.12	4	5.2	7
Colorado	1	0	0	5.91	7	10.2	7
Florida	1	0	0	3.24	5	8.1	3
Houston - Astrod	0	0	0	1.80	3	5.0	1
Los Angeles	1	1	0	1.08	6	8.1	1
Milwaukee	1	4	0	4.45	25	56.2	28
Montreal	0	0	0	4.50	3	4.0	2
New York	0	0	0	3.18	5	5.2	2
Philadelphia	0	0	0	3.86	4	4.2	2
Pittsburgh	1	0	0	0.00	3	6.1	0
St. Louis	0	1	0	9.00	5	8.0	8
San Diego	0	2	1	3.23	48	61.1	22
San Francisco	0	0	0	0.00	2	1.1	0

FLORIE'S BEST/LAST

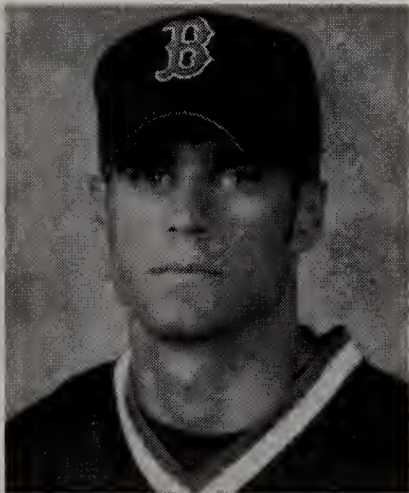
IP – 8.1, 8/16/98 vs. Oak.	Last Start – 9/30/99 at CWS (ND, 3 IP)
IP in Rel. – 4.1, 8/12/00 at Tex.	Last Fenway Rel. App. – 9/8/00 vs. NYY
Last 10-K G – 8/16/98 vs. Oak. (10K, 8.1 IP)	Last Win – 9/17/99 vs. Det. (14 -3, 4 IP)
Win Streak – 3, 4/17/98-5/17/98	Last Road Win – 9/6/99 vs. Sea. (3-2, 2.2 IP)

INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

FOSSUM, Casey Paul #76 **LHP**

Age: 23; Born: January 9, 1978, Cherry Hill, NJ. Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 160. Bats and Throws: Right.
 Home: Nashville, TN. Signed by Scout Jim Robinson, July 21, 1999.

Length of M.L. Service — none.



2000: Spent season w/single-A Sarasota... Was 9-10 w/3.44 ERA in 27 GS (3 CG, 3 SHO, 149.1 IP, 147 H, 71 R, 57 ER, 36 BB, 143 K)... **Led all Class-A pitchers** w/3 shutouts: 7/10 at Vero Beach (7 IP, 3 H, 1 BB, 6 K), 7/22 vs. Tampa (7 IP, 2 H, 1 HB, 6 K) and a **no-hitter** on 8/7 vs. Clearwater (9 IP, 2 BB, 16 K)... Did not allow a baserunner past 2B in 2-0 **no-hitter**... **Led FSL in shutouts**, T2nd in CG, T3rd in K, 4th in K/9 IP (8.62) and T4th in GS (27)... **Led all Red Sox minor lg. pitchers** w/143 K... Named **Red Sox Minor Lg. Pitcher of the Month in Aug.** (3-0, 1.54 ERA, 41 IP, 7 ER, 49 K)... **Named Pitcher of the Week** for 8/7-8/13 (2-0, 0.00 ERA, 16 IP, 6 BB, 26 K)... Also voted Sarasota's **Pitcher of the Year**.

CAREER:

1999: Pitched and started in 5 G for Class-A Lowell... Went 0-1 w/1.26 ERA in 14.1 IP (2 ER, 5 BB, 16 K)... Opps. hit only .122 (6-49) against him.

BACKGROUND: **Red Sox 3rd pick** in the 1st round (48th overall, from Ariz. for signing of Greg Swindell) of 1999 June draft... Attended Texas A&M.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1999	Lowell	0-1	1.26	5	5	0	0	0	0	14.1	6	2	2	5	16	0
2000	Sarasota	9-10	3.44	27	27	3	3	0	0	149.1	147	71	57	36	143	3

Age: 29, Turns 30 May 18; Born: May 18, 1971, Maracay, VZ. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 255. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Maracay, VZ. Originally signed by Minnesota Twins, December 29, 1987. Married: Lisabeth. Children: Genesis and Geder.

Length of M.L. Service — 4 yrs, 115 days.

Contract Status — Signed though 2001.



2000: Made 1st app. of season on 4/7 (1 IP, 4 H, 3 ER, 1 BB, 1 K) in 7-3 Sox loss in Ana...Appeared in 4 G in relief 4/13-4/19 (2 G vs. Oak., 1 G vs. Minn., 1 G at Det.): 6.1 IP, 3 H, 0 R, 3 BB, 7 K...Allowed 1st R since 4/7 at Ana. on 4/24, a solo-HR by R. Palmiero, in a 5-4 loss at Tex. (1 IP, 1 H, 1 ER, 0 BB, 0 K)...Surrendered only a 2-out 2B to R. Clayton in 1 IP of 14-4 victory at Tex. on 4/26 (1 H, 0 BB, 1 K)...Pitched **2 perfect innings.** (3 K) in 3-2 loss at Clev. in relief of R. Martinez on 4/29...Made 8 apps. in Apr. w/3.18 ERA (11.1 IP, 4 ER, 4 BB, 1 IBB, 12 K)...Tied for 2nd on team w/8 apps. in April...2 shutout IP of relief(1 H, 3 K) on way to a Sox 10-6 win vs. Det. on 5/1...Walked only 1 (0 H, 0 R) in 2 IP of relief in a Sox 5-3 win vs. TB on 5/5...0.1 IP to earn 1st SV of season (1st since 9/25/99 at Balt.), retiring H. Perry

on a foul pop-up ending the top of the 6th in a rain shortened 5-3 win vs. CWS on 5/10...Pitched a **perfect 2.1 IP** (3 K) in 8-2 win vs. KC on 5/30...In 12 May apps. he allowed 1 R in 14.1 IP (0.63 ERA, 6 H, 17 K, 1 BB)...Pitched a perfect 7th inng., holding the Sox 5-4 lead, in a 6-5 12 inng. loss at Phil. on 6/4...2 shutout IP in 5-3 win at NYY on 6/13 (1 H, 2 K)...In 7-4 win vs. Tor. went 2 IP and allowed 0 R, 1 H, 1 BB and 1 K on 6/16...Had 3 K in 2 IP (0 H, 0 R, 1 BB) in 5-1 loss vs. Tor. on 6/18...Had 1.1 IP and allowed only a BB in 6-5 13 inng. loss at Tor. on 6/25...Allowed 0 R and 5 H (4 BB, 10 K) in 10.1 IP 6/13-6/28...Pitched a scoreless 1.1 IP (2 H, 1 K) in a 4-3 win vs. NYM on 7/13...Allowed 2 H and 0 R in 5 G (5.1 IP, 2 BB, 1 K) 7/27-8/4 in which the Sox went 4-1...Was 2-0 w/1.50 ERA (2 ER, 12 IP) in August in 10 apps...Recorded **13 consec. wins** from 8/18/99-9/2/00...13 consec. wins tied E. Kinder (2/28-9/25/49) and Ike Delock (8/27/57-7/20/58) for **3rd longest streak in Sox history**...8 wins established a career-high and he became the **1st Sox reliever ever to start 8-0**...In 6 apps. (5.1 IP) 9/5-9/24, allowed 4 H and 0 R (2 BB, 5 K)...Held LH batters to .209 avg. (129 BF, 24 H, 2 HR, 11 BB, 26 K) and RH batters hit .242 (180 BF, 6 HR, 12 BB, 43 K).

CAREER:

1999: Recalled 7/9 from AAA Pawt. and made 1st app. the next day in 2-1 loss at Atl. (1.1 IP, 1 H, 1 BB)...**Career-high 3.1 IP** vs. NYY on 7/30...In 8 relief app. in July he was 0-0 w/0.00 ERA, 13 IP, 8 H, 1 R, 0 ER, 4 BB and 11 K...Earned 1st save in 9-6 win at KC on 8/10 (0.1 IP, 1 K) fanning J. Hansen in 10th inn. w/2 out and runners on 1st and 3rd...Pitched 2 perfect innings. w/4 K to get 2nd save in 4-1 win for R. Martinez on 9/25 vs. Balt...Earned 1st win beating Oak. 7-4 in Fenway on 8/18 (1 IP, 1 K)...Went 2-0 w/1.50 ERA, 12 IP, 1 SV, 6 BB and 10 K in 9 apps. during Sept...Career-high 3.1 IP vs. NYY 7/30...**Held RH batters to .154 BA and LH batters to .200**...Overall, went 5-1 in 27 G w/1.55 ERA, 40.2 IP, 25 H, 9 R, 7 ER, 18 BB and 33 K...Pitched in Venezuelan Winter L.

1998: 1-0, 6.75 in 3 G in April (5.1 IP, 6 H, 4 ER, 6 BB, 7 K)...Ret. both BF (1 K) in 9th inng. Apr. 10 vs. Sea. for 1st win since 8/20/96 vs. Oak...Placed on 15-day DL April 14 (retro to April 11) with right groin strain...Assigned to Pawt. (AAA) on injury-rehab. April 21...0-1, 5.40 with 3 saves in 7 rehab. apps. w/Pawt. (8.1 IP, 6 H, 5 ER, 2 BB, 10 K)...Recalled from injury rehab., reinstated from DL & placed on active roster May 7...Beg. 7th inng. May 8 in KC & had 3 scoreless IP (1 H, 1 BB, 1 K) for **1st save since 10/1/90** vs. Sea...0-0, 1.93 w/1 save in 10 May apps. (18.2 IP, 12 H, 5 R, 4 ER, 7 BB, 16 K)...Did not allow a run in 10 consec. apps., May 25-June 19 (14 IP)...0-0, 1.76 in 11 G in June (15.1 IP, 11 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 8 BB, 10 K)...Placed on 15-day DL July 1 with right elbow strain...Reinstated from DL July 17...Made final '98 app. w/ Bos. Aug. 2 in Ana. (0.1 IP, 2 H, 2 R, 1 ER, 2 BB)...Placed on 15-day DL Aug. 6 (retro to Aug.

3) w/bone chips in right elbow...Assigned to GCL Red Sox on injury rehab. Aug. 12...0-0, 3.27 in 7 rehab. starts w/GCL Red Sox (11 IP, 11 H, 4 ER, 8 K)...Trans. from 15-day to 60-day DL Sept. 12...Released on Nov. 23, 1998...Re-signed as a free agent, Jan. 29, 1999.

1997: Placed on DL Mar. 31 w/right groin strain to begin season...Sent to Pawt. on injury rehab April 18 & made 2 relief apps...Recalled from injury rehab April 22, but remained on D.L...Reassigned to injury rehab April 25 and made 1 relief app...0-0-0, 0.00 (3.2 IP, 5 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 4 K) in 3 G w/Pawt. in April...Rec. from injury rehab and added to 25-man roster April 27...Scoreless 8th inng. April 27 in Balt. (1 IP, 1 BB, 1 K) in '97 debut ...Got 1st loss May 8 vs. Minn. (0.2 IP, 1 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 3 BB, 1 K)...Made final '97 app. June 1 vs. N.Y.Y. (0.1 IP, 2 H, 2 R, 2 ER) before being placed on D.L. w/strained lower back and a strained right lat. muscle...Sent to Pawt. on injury rehab June 12...Rec. from injury rehab., reinst. from D.L. and outrighted from Bos. to Pawt. June 23...Season-high 4 K, June 17 in Toledo and June 25 vs. Rochester...Got last win Aug. 14 vs. Ottawa (3-2)...Earned save in last outing Aug. 31 vs. Scranton (1.1 IP, 1 H, 1 K) in a 5-3 Pawt. win...Did not allow HR in 26 apps...Overall w/Pawt. in 26 G was 2-1-5, 1.45...Pitched w/Aragua in Venez. Wint. L. (23 G, 1-2, 3.00, 9 SV, 24.0 IP, 20 H, 8 ER, 1 HR, 5 BB, 27 K).

1996: Began season w/Pawt. (AAA) and acquired by Boston 4/24...No ER in his first 5 apps. (7.2 IP, 6 H, 1 R, 0 ER, 4 BB, 12 K)...Struck out at least 1 batter in 12 str. apps. Apr. 27- May 24 (17.1 IP, 29 K) ... **Career-high 7 K** Apr. 30 vs. Det. (3 IP, 3 H, 0 R, 0 BB)...Tied career-high 3 IP twice (Apr. 30 vs. Det. & June 16 vs. Tex.)...**1st M.L. win** June 7 vs. Milw. (2 IP, 2 H, 2 K)...Only Sox pitcher to earn a victory vs. Clev. as he went final 1.1 IP (1 BB, 1 K) in 6-4, 15-inng. triumph June 26 ...Placed on 15-day D.L. 7/26 (retro. to July 25) w/rt. triceps strain...Assigned to Pawt. on injury rehab. 8/9...Recalled from rehab. & reinstated from D.L. 8/20...Posted 3rd win 8/20 vs. Oak. (1 IP, 1 H, 1 K)...Made one more app. 8/23 vs. Sea. (1.1 IP, 1 H, 2 BB, 2K) before put on 15-day D.L. Aug. 24 w/strained right lat. muscle in upper rib cage...Transferred to 60-day D.L. Sept. 3...2nd among Sox relievers w/55 K (Slocumb, 88 K)...3-1, 3.12 in 27 Fenway apps. (34.2 IP, 12 ER, 1 HR)...0-1, 11.57 in 10 road apps. (9.1 IP, 12 ER, 4 HR)...2-1, 2.41 in 16 relief apps. (18.2 IP, 14 H, 6 R, 5 ER, 9 BB, 21K) w/Aragua Tigers in Venez. Winter L.

1995: Opened season w/Iowa (AAA), appearing in 23 gms. (0-2-7, 2.86, 28.1 IP, 36 K) w/ 11.4 K/9 IP...Contract purch. by Chi. (N) June 27...Was 0-0-0, 3.27 in 7 gms. w/Cubs before claimed off waivers by Fla. Aug. 9...Made Fla. debut Aug. 15...Had 16 K in 13.1 IP w/Fla., incl. 8 K in 5.1 IP in 3-gm. series Aug. 18-20 at Pitt...Granted free agency Oct. 4...Signed by Red Sox to minor league contract Dec. 13.

1994: Spent season at Nashville (AA)...40 apps. incl. 1 start (4-5-3, 3.72, 77.1 IP, 76 K)...Signed by Chi. (N) as a free agent Nov. 19.

1993: Began w/Portland (AAA)...Recalled to Minn. Apr. 30...Pitched in 3 gms. for Minn. (4 IP, 0 ER, 3 K) before returning to Portland May 14 for the remainder of the season.

1992: Spent season at Orlando (AA)...Finished 3rd in Minn.'s farm system w/13 SV...Had 11 SV April-May w/2.30 ERA...Was 3-3-13, 4.54 in 58 app. (73.1 IP, 72 K).

1991: Began at Portland (AAA) & had saves in 3 str. apps. Apr. 27-30... Sent to Orlando (AA) at end of June after 10 app...Made 18 apps. in Venez. Winter League (1-0, 2.70).

1990: Began season at Visalia (A)...Minn. Minor League Player of Week May 12-18 (4 apps., 4 saves)...Named Cal. Lg. All-Star...Minn. Minor League Pitcher of the Month for July (10 apps., 0 ER, 6 saves) ...Led Cal. Lg. w/28 saves before being promoted to Orlando (AA) 7/23... 2-1-8, 2.08 in 15 apps. (17.1 IP, 22 K) w/Orlando, plus 1-0-3, 1.00 in 6 playoff apps...T1st in minors w/36 saves...Named by Cal. Lg. managers as Best Relief Pitcher and Pitcher w/Best Fastball...Named Cal. Lg.'s Best Prospect by *Baseball America* and All-Class A All-Star by Topps and *Baseball America*...Purch. by Minn. 9/17...**M.L. debut** 9/18 vs. K.C. (1 IP, 0 ER)...**1st M.L. save** 9/22 vs. Tex. (2 IP).

1989: Pitched for Kenosha (A)...All 24 apps. were as a starter...9-10, 3.41 w/84 K in 142.2 IP...Had 1-hitter Aug. 27 vs. Rockford in 1-0 win.

1988: Made 17 apps. (3 starts) for Elizabethton (Rookie)...5-4-5, 2.29 (59 IP, 69 K).

POSTSEASON: Pitched in 2 G for the Red Sox in **1999** A.L.C.S. vs. NYY (3 IP, 3 H, 5 R, 4 ER, 1 BB, 2 K)...2 perfect IP in Game 1 in NY...Retired Brosius and Curtis w/bases loaded and one out in 8th inng. of Game 4 to keep score 3-2 NYY...Was 1-0 w/3.86 ERA, 2.1 IP, 2 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 3 BB, 2 K in 2 G during the **1999** Division Series vs. Cle...Gave up game-winning RBI single to T. Fryman in last of 9th in Game 1 at Cle...Went 2.1 IP in relief in Game 4 to get the 23-7 win (1 H, 1 R).

BACKGROUND: Signed by Minn. as a free agent Dec. 29, 1987...Played baseball, basketball, and volleyball at Jose F. Rivas (VZ) H.S...Attended Venezuela U. in Maracay.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1988	Elizabethton	5-4	2.29	17	3	1	0	10	5	59.0	51	22	15	27	69	7
1989	Kenosha	9-10	3.41	24	24	4	1	0	0	142.2	117	70	54	62	84	5
1990	Visalia	2-2	1.81	47	0	0	0	42	*28	54.2	33	14	11	16	75	6
	Orlando	2-1	2.08	15	0	0	0	14	8	17.1	17	4	4	14	22	2
	Minnesota	0-0	1.59	5	0	0	0	3	2	5.2	4	2	1	4	1	0
1991	Portland	0-1	4.85	10	0	0	0	8	3	13.0	10	7	7	8	13	0
	Orlando	2-1	3.31	10	0	0	0	5	0	16.1	12	6	6	14	17	0
1992	Orlando	3-3	4.54	58	0	0	0	42	13	73.1	76	46	37	39	72	6
1993	Portland	1-3	8.33	35	7	0	0	5	0	54.0	70	55	50	64	48	3
	Minnesota	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	1	0	4.0	4	2	0	2	3	0
1994	Nashville - a	4-5	3.72	40	1	0	0	22	3	77.1	70	40	32	31	76	6
1995	Iowa	0-2	2.86	23	0	0	0	15	7	28.1	25	10	9	8	36	0
	Chicago(NL) - b	0-0	3.27	7	0	0	0	4	0	11.0	11	6	4	3	6	0
	Florida - c	0-2	5.40	11	0	0	0	3	0	13.1	14	9	8	8	16	0
1996	Pawtucket	4-0	2.30	10	0	0	0	4	0	15.2	10	4	4	5	13	1
	Boston - d - e	3-2	4.91	37	0	0	0	9	0	44.0	42	26	24	33	55	0
1997	Pawtucket	2-1	1.45	26	0	0	0	16	5	31.0	24	5	5	13	42	4
	Boston - f - g	0-1	4.61	12	0	0	0	4	0	13.2	14	9	7	9	12	0
1988	Pawtucket - h	0-1	5.40	7	0	0	0	7	3	8.1	6	5	5	2	10	1
	GCL Red Sox - i - j	0-0	3.27	7	7	0	0	0	0	11.0	11	4	4	0	8	0
	Boston - k - l	1-1	3.33	30	0	0	0	11	1	46.0	36	19	17	27	34	1
1999	Pawtucket	1-0	3.25	21	0	0	0	15	7	27.2	24	11	10	10	24	1
	Boston	5-1	1.55	30	0	0	0	4	2	40.2	25	9	7	18	33	1
2000	Boston	8-1	3.25	64	0	0	0	9	1	74.2	64	28	27	23	69	3
A.L. Totals		17-6	3.27	181	0	0	0	41	6	228.2	189	95	83	116	207	5
N.L. Totals		0-2	4.44	18	0	0	0	7	0	24.1	25	15	12	11	22	0
M.L. Totals		17-8	3.38	199	0	0	0	48	6	253.0	214	110	95	127	229	5

- a - Signed as Free Agent 11/19/94 by Chi (NL).
b - Claimed off waivers 8/9/95 by Fla.
c - Signed as Free Agent 12/13/95 by Bos.
d - Placed on DL 7/26/96 w/ right tricept muscle; incluced rehab w/ Pawt. Aug. 9-20, activated 8/20/96.
e - Placed on 15-day DL 8/24/96 w/ strained lat. muscle, upper rib cage, moved to 60-day 9/3.
f - Placed on DL 3/31/97 w/ groin strain; included rehab w/ Pawt. Apr. 18-22 & Apr. 25-27, activated 4/27/97.
g - Placed on DL 6/2/97 w/ strained lower back & strained right lat. muscle; included rehab w/ Pawt. June 12-23 activated 6/23.
h - Placed on DL 4/14/98 w/ groin strain; included rehab w/ Pawt. Apr. 21-May 7, activated 5/7/98.
i - Placed on DL 7/1/98 w/ right elbow strain, activated 7/17/98.
j - Placed on DL 8/6/98 w/ bone chips in right elbow; included rehab w/ GCL Aug. 12-29, moved to 60-day 9/12/98.
k - Designated for assingment 11/11/98 & given unconditional release 11/23/98.
l - Signed as free agent 1/29/99 by Bos.

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1999	Bos. vs. Cle.	1-0	3.86	2	0	0	0	1	0	2.1	2	1	1	3	2	0
Div. Series Totals		1-0	3.86	2	0	0	0	1	0	2.1	2	1	1	3	2	0

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

PERSONNEL

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1999	Bos. vs. NYY	0-0	12.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	5	4	1	2	0
LCS Totals		0-0	12.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	5	4	1	2	0
GARCES		2000						M.L. CAREER								
		W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA			
Season		8	1	1	74.2	27	3.25	17	8	6	253.0	95	3.38			
at Boston		4	1	1	43.0	14	2.93	11	4	2	125.2	41	2.94			
Away		4	0	0	31.2	13	3.69	6	4	4	127.1	54	3.82			
Anaheim		0	0	0	4.2	4	7.71	1	0	0	15.1	7	4.11			
Baltimore		1	0	0	5.1	0	0.00	1	0	1	15.1	0	0.00			
Boston		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Chicago		0	0	1	2.2	6	20.25	0	0	1	14.0	9	5.79			
Cleveland		0	0	0	3.1	0	0.00	1	2	0	9.2	4	3.72			
Detroit		0	0	0	5.0	0	0.00	0	0	0	17.0	4	2.12			
Kansas City		1	0	0	4.2	3	5.79	2	0	2	16.2	4	2.16			
Minnesota		0	0	0	3.0	3	9.00	0	1	0	4.0	6	13.50			
New York		1	0	0	4.1	0	0.00	2	0	0	17.2	6	3.06			
Oakland		1	0	0	8.2	0	0.00	3	1	0	19.1	8	3.72			
Seattle		1	1	0	3.2	3	7.36	3	2	1	17.2	12	6.11			
Tampa Bay		0	0	0	5.1	1	1.69	0	0	0	7.0	1	1.29			
Texas		1	0	0	5.1	2	3.38	1	0	1	27.0	9	3.00			
Toronto		0	0	0	8.1	0	0.00	0	0	0	18.2	3	1.45			
Arizona		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Atlanta		1	0	0	4.2	2	3.86	1	0	0	8.2	2	2.08			
Chicago		-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	2.0	3	13.50			
Cincinnati		-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	0	3.2	1	2.45			
Colorado		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Florida		0	0	0	0.2	0	0.00	0	0	0	4.1	1	2.08			
Houston		-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	0	2.2	4	13.50			
Los Angeles		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Milwaukee		-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	4.0	2	4.50			
Montreal		0	0	0	1.2	1	5.40	0	0	0	4.2	2	3.86			
N.Y. Mets		1	0	0	2.0	2	9.00	1	0	0	7.0	3	3.86			
Philadelphia		0	0	0	1.1	0	0.00	0	0	0	7.1	1	1.23			
Pittsburgh		-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	7.1	0	0.00			
San Diego		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
San Francisco		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
St. Louis		-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	2.0	3	13.50			
Before ASG		3	0	1	46.0	14	2.74	6	3	2	144.1	55	3.43			
After ASG		5	1	0	28.2	13	4.08	11	5	4	108.2	40	3.31			
Starter		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Reliever		8	1	1	74.2	27	3.25	17	8	6	253.0	95	3.38			
Home		4	1	1	43.0	14	2.93	11	4	4	142.2	46	2.90			
Road		4	0	0	31.2	13	3.69	6	4	2	110.1	49	4.00			
Mar./Apr.		0	0	0	11.1	4	3.18	1	0	0	26.2	8	2.70			
May		1	0	1	14.1	1	0.63	1	3	2	62.1	22	3.18			
June		2	0	0	15.2	5	2.87	4	0	0	49.0	18	3.31			
July		3	0	0	14.0	10	6.43	3	1	0	46.1	23	4.47			
August		2	0	0	12.0	2	1.50	6	1	1	39.0	12	2.77			
Sept./Oct.		0	1	0	7.1	5	6.14	2	3	3	29.2	12	3.64			

GARCES in each A.L. Park

	W	L	SV	ERA	G	INN	ER
Anaheim	0	0	0	6.48	6	8.1	6
Baltimore	1	0	0	0.00	6	6.0	0
Boston	11	4	2	2.94	96	125.2	41
Chicago – Old	0	0	0	13.50	1	0.2	1
Chicago – New	0	0	0	3.52	7	7.2	3
Cleveland	0	1	0	3.18	4	5.2	2
Detroit – Tiger	0	0	0	3.60	5	5.0	2
Detroit – Comerica	0	0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0
Kansas City	0	0	2	1.69	4	5.1	1
Minnesota	0	0	2	3.24	7	8.1	3
New York	1	0	0	0.00	6	6.1	0
Oakland	1	0	0	6.75	6	6.2	5
Seattle – Kingdome	0	1	0	14.40	3	5.0	8
Seattle – Safeco	2	0	0	2.25	3	4.0	1
Tampa Bay	0	0	0	0.00	2	2.2	0
Texas	0	0	0	2.63	9	13.2	4
Toronto	0	0	0	1.29	5	7.0	1

GARCES in each N.L. Park

	W	L	SV	ERA	G	INN	ER
Atlanta – Fulton	0	0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0
Atlanta – Turner	1	0	0	3.60	4	5.0	2
Chicago	0	0	0	6.52	7	9.2	7
Cincinnati	0	1	0	3.00	2	3.0	1
Florida	0	0	0	4.15	5	4.1	2
Houston – Astrodo	0	1	0	0.00	1	0.0	3
Milwaukee	0	0	0	13.50	1	1.1	2
Montreal	0	0	0	0.00	1	2.0	0
Philadelphia	0	0	0	0.00	3	2.1	0
Pittsburgh	0	0	0	0.00	3	5.1	0

GARCES BEST/LAST

K – 7, 4/30/96 vs. Det. (3 IP, 3 H, 0 R, 0 BB)

IP – 3.1, 7/30/99 vs. NYY

Last App. – 9/28/00 at Chi. (0.2 IP)

Last Save – 5/10/00 vs. Chi. (0.1 IP)

Last Win – 8/17/00 vs. Tex. (8-7, 1 IP)

Age: 27, Turns 28 July 23; Born: July 23, 1973, Whittier, CA. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 185. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Boston, MA. Signed by scout Luke Wrenn, July 1994.

Length of M.L. Service - 4 yrs. 30 days.

Contract status - signed through 2002, w/options for 2003 & 2004.



2000: Went 4-5 w/2 R and 3 RBI on 4/11 (Home Opening Day) in 13-4 win vs. Min... **Was the 13th 4-hit G of his career...** Had 14 G hitting streak 4/8-4/28 (27-59 .457, 5 2B, 2 HR, 13 RBI, 6 BB, 2 K)... **Batted .358 (29-81) w/14 R, 5 2B, 2 HR, 13 RBI, 7 BB and 8 K in Apr...** He was 2-16 the first 4 G in Apr. before batting .415 (27-65) the rest of the month... Rec. 11 multi-hit G in 17 G from 4/11-5/3... Made 3rd career PH app. on 5/7 (first since 4/11/99 at TB) and hit an RBI-PH single in the 8th inng. in a 9-7 win vs. TB... Left game in the 1st inng. in Bal. w/strained left hamstring on 5/11... Went on 15-day D.L. on 5/12 w/strained left hamstring... Returned on 5/27 at NYY and went 1-3 w/1 BB and 1 K in an 8-3 loss... **Batted .324 (12-37) in May despite missing 13 G due to injury...** Rec. his 100th career HR (off R. Wolf) on 6/3 at

Phi. during 9-3 loss... **Became the 7th youngest Sox to hit 100 HR (T. Conigliaro, T. Williams, J. Rice, R. Petrocelli, B. Doerr, R. Smith)...** Had 12 G hit streak 6/9-6/22 (21-45 .467, 9 R, 8 2B, 1 HR, 8 RBI)... Did not strike out in 41 AB through 10 G (6/21-7/1)... **Rec. 17 multi-hit G in 27 G in June, incl. six 3-hit G...** In June hit .452 (47-104) w/14 2B, 6 HR, 23 RBI, 20 R, .760 slugg. pct. and .513 OBP... His batting avg. rose from .361 on 6/1 to .396 on 6/30... Continued his torrid hitting in July, rec. 13 multi-hit G in 26 G (9 multi-hit G after the All-Star break)... **Rec. his 2nd 4-hit G (4-4, 2 2B) and 14th of his career on 7/14 vs. NYM and saw his avg. reach .400 for the 1st time...** His HR on 7/17 vs. Mon. (off Ju. Santana) was the 10,000th HR in Red Sox history (Sox became just the 6th M.L. team to hit 10,000 HR) and his avg. reached .400 for the 2nd time (3-3, HR, 2 RBI)... **Named to his 3rd All-Star team and became the 1st Sox SS to make 3 ASG apps. since R. Burleson (1977-79)...** Def. repl. at SS in 5th inng. at the ASG, going 1-2 w/R and committed 2 E... Went 3-5 w/2B, 3B, 3 R in the day G of a day/night DH at Bal. on 7/20 and his avg. reached .403, a season-high... His .403 avg. was the highest in the ML that late in the season since J. Olerud reached .402 on 8/2/93... Went 0-5 in the 2nd night G of the DH to drop to .396... **Went 3-4 w/HR, 2 RBI on 7/28 at Oak. w/his avg. reaching .398, but he dropped after that point...** Hit 3-run HR on 8/9 at Ana, his 1st 3-run HR since 9/1/99 at NYY... Had not hit a 3-run HR or grand-slam prior to 8/9 in his last 21 HR... **Batted only .293 (27-92) w/just 9 extra base hits in Aug. and saw his streak of 15 consec. months over .300 end (May 1998-July 2000)...** Rebounded in Sept. w/14 multi-hit G in 29 G... **Hit his 51st 2B on 9/20 vs. Cle., tying him for 3rd place on Sox single season list w/ J. Cronin in '38 & W. Boggs in '89 (T. Speaker 2nd w/53 in '12 and E. Webb 1st w/67 in '31)...** His 2-run HR on 9/23 vs. Bal. (off P. Rapp) was his 1st in 155 AB (39 G), snapping his longest HR drought... **Scored his 100th R on 9/23, and has scored 100 R in 4 consec. seasons...** Missed the last 3 G of the season w/sore right foot... **Finished w/a season-high 20 G hit streak from 9/10-9/29, batting .462 during streak (36-78) w/17 R, 57 TB, 8 2B, 2 3B, 3 HR, 17 RBI, 9 BB, 4 K...** The 20 G hit streak was his longest since a 24 G hit streak 6/7 - 7/3, 1998 and the 4th longest in the A.L... **It was the 16th time he has had 10 G or more hitting streaks (4 in '97; 4 in '98; 5 in '99 & 3 in '00)...** Hit .376 (44-117) in Sept. w/20 R, 9 2B, 2 3B, 3 HR, 22 RBI, 9 BB... **Won the A.L. batting title for the 2nd consecutive year w/.372 avg. (197-529), becoming the 1st Red Sox to win consecutive batting titles since W. Boggs won 4 straight from 1985-1988...** Rec. 65 multi-hit G (2nd in A.L.) in 140 G and 25 multi RBI G... **He is the 1st RH in the A.L. to win consec. batting titles since J. DiMaggio in 1939-40...** He is the 4th Sox RH to win a batting title: C. Lansford (1981), J. Foxx (1938) and D. Alexander (1932)... **He is also just the 3rd A.L. RH SS to win a batting title, joining A. Rodriguez (1996) and L. Appling (1936 & 1943)...** Fell three hits short of recording his 2nd career 200 H season... Of his 21 HR, 11 were solo, 9 were 2-run HR and 1 was three-run HR... **Rec. 16 infield hits...** **Ranked among the top 10 in 9 offensive categories: 1st in batting avg. (.372) and IBB (20), 2nd in doubles (51) and multi-hit G (65), 4th in hardest strikeout up (once every 112 plate apps.) (12.0), 5th in H (197) and OBP (.434), 7th in slugging pct. (.599) and 9th in extra-base hits (75).**

CAREER:

1999: Went 3-4 (all HRs) w/2 grand slams, 4 R, and 10 RBI vs. SEA on 5/10... **2 grand slam HRs in a game** marked the 9th time in the A.L. and 11th in M.L... Only the 3rd Sox to hit 2 grand slams in a game (Jim Tabor, 7/4/39 at Phil. and Rudy York, 7/27/46 at St. L.)... 4th Red Sox to record **10 RBI in one game** (Rudy York, 7/27/46; Norm Zauchin, 5/27/55; Fred Lynn, 6/18/75)... 3 HR and 10 RBI in a G were career highs... Had **16-G hit streak** 4/26-5/15 (27-71 .380, 5 HR, 7 2B, 24 RBI)... Won **1st career Player of the Month Award** in May (39-110 .355, 10 HR, 33 RBI, 26 R, 7 2B, 2 3B, 9 BB, 27 G)... **17-game hit streak** 6/13-7/2 (34-64 .531, 10 2B, 1 3B, 4 HR, 13 R, 14 RBI and 7 BB)... Out of action w/lt. groin injury from 7/3-7/11... **Started at SS for 1999 A.L. All-Star Team** (1st All-Star start)... Was .366 w/101 H, 53 R, 24 2B, 4 3B, 14 HR, 57 RBI, 24 BB, 24 K and 10 SB at the All-Star break... Named SS on M.L. All-Stars by A.P. and A.L. All-Stars by the Sporting News... Had 6-str. multi-hit G 7/24-7/31 (13-27 .481, 6 R, 2 2B, 2 HR, 4 RBI)... Batted .348 (23-66) w/2 2B, 3 HR, and 7 RBI in July... Had 5 multi-HR G and led team w/ 53 multi-hit G... Went hitless in consecutive G only 4 times and has not gone hitless in 3 consec. G since 5/17/97-5/26/97 (4 G, 0-16)... Had **13-G hit streak** 7/21-8/4 (26-55 .509, 11 R, 3 2B, 3 HR, 10 RBI, 1 BB)... Went 4-4 w/1 HR, 1 2B and 3 RBI during a 9-1 victory vs. Det. on 9/18... **Named A.L. Player of the Week** for 9/13-9/19 (6 G, 14-25 .560, 9 R, 4 2B, 2 HR, 7 RBI, .960 slugg. pct, .633 OBP)... Won his **1st A.L. batting title** w/.357 avg... His avg. reached a high of .368 on 8/4 and never dropped below .348 (9/13) after that... 4th Sox RH batter to lead the A.L. in avg. (D. Alexander, .367 - 1932; J. Foxx, .349 - 1938; C. Lansford, .336 - 1981)... Finished 7th in A.L. MVP voting w/137 pts... Holds the **highest batting avg. by a Sox SS**... Best batt. avg. for Sox RH batter since J. Foxx hit .360 in 1939... Batted .400 (44-110) w/ 13 2B, 9 HR, 32 RBI, 15 BB and 6 K vs. LHP... Hit .346 (146-422 w/292B, 4 3B, 18 HR, 72 RBI, 36 BB and 33 K vs. RHP... 2nd on Sox w/42 two-out RBI (O'Leary, 51) and T2nd w/27 game-tying/go-ahead RBI (w/Daubach behind O'Leary, 35)... Batted 3rd in 33 G (46-131 .351) and 4th in 100 G (141-395 .357)... Hit **A.L. high** .378 at home and .331 on the road... .351 avg w/RISP led Sox (52-148) and was 5-13 .385 w/bases loaded... Had .421 avg. (48-114) when he hit the 1st pitch, 2nd in the A.L... Hit .451 (23-51) vs. Clev. w/5 HR and 17 RBI, .500 vs. Tex. (17-34) and .341 (14-41) vs. NYY.

1998: Finished **2nd in AL MVP balloting** ... Became just 5th player ever w/30 HR in 1st 2 ML seasons: York ('36-'37), Kittle ('83-'84), Canseco ('86-'88), McGwire ('87-'90)... 34 HR is 2nd most ever by Sox SS (Petrocelli, 40 HR, 1969)... 5th Sox shortstop with 100 RBI (Valentin, '95; Petrocelli '70; Stephens '48-'50; Cronin, '37, '39-'40)... T4th in AL w/8 triples; 5th w/195 H; 6th w/.323 BA & 353 TB; 7th w/122 RBI; T7th w/80 XBH & .584 slugg. pct.; T8th w/54 multi-hit games; T9th w/ 111 R... **Led Sox** w/20 game-winning RBI, incl. 7 from 7th inning on and w/43, 2-out RBI... 2nd on Sox w/37 game-tying/go-ahead RBI... Hitless in 2 consec. G just twice: 0-3 June 5 & 0-4 June 6 vs. NYM; 0-4 Sept. 4 & 0-3 Sept 5 vs. Tor... Hit .329 (55-167) with 13 HR, 91 RBI w/RISP; .326 (61-187) w/10 HR, 43 RBI from 7th innng. on; 7-20 .350 w/3 2B, 1 HR & 1 BB w/bases loaded... 16 G hit-streak, Apr. 2-19 (26-72 .361, 3 3B, 3 HR, 14 RBI) after going 0-4 on Opening Day... Set career-high w/5 RBI Apr .14 vs. Oak; also had 5 RBI Apr. 21 in Det. & July 16 vs. Cle... On DL May 13 (retro to May 9) to May 27 w/sprained AC joint of right shoulder... 3-6 w/2B, 3 RBI in Sox 13-7 win, May 31 at NYY... Hit 2-R HR in 9th inning, June 1 in Tor. to give Sox 9-5 win... Had 8 RBI over 3 G, May 31-June 2... Season-high **24-game hit streak**, June 7-July 3 (41-106 .387 w/6 HR, 20 RBI); 10th longest in Sox history... 5th Sox w/2 or more streaks of 20+ G... 3rd Sox w/2 streaks of 24+ G (Boggs, 28 & 25; D. DiMaggio 34 & 27)... Scored at least 1 R in 11 consec. G, June 9-22 (16 R)... Named **AL Co-Player of Week** (w/B. Colon) for June 15-21 (12-30 .400, 10 R, 3 HR, 6 RBI)... 4-4 w/2 2B, HR, 3 R, 5 RBI & 9 TB in Sox 15-5 win July 16 vs. Cle... Entered 4th spot in lineup on July 23 & batted 82-247 .329 w/18 HR, 52 RBI... Homered in 5 of 6 G, July 25-31... At least 1 RBI in 8 consec. G, July 25-Aug. 2 (17 RBI), incl. 2 or more RBI in 5 consec. G, July 29-Aug. 2 (11 RBI)... Hit **inside-the-park HR** July 26 vs. Tor.; Sox 1st since Luis Rivera 6/21/91 vs. Oak... Named **AL Player of Week** for July 27-Aug. 2 (12-26 .462, 8 R, 12 RBI, 22 TB, 3 HR, .464 OBP)... Game-ending 3-R HR Aug. 11 vs. KC was 1st career game-ending HR... 4-4 on Aug. 25 vs. Oak. to raise avg. to season-high .328 (156-475)... 10-G hit streak, Aug. 25-Sept. 3 (15-43 .349, 4 2B, 4 HR, 9 RBI)... Hit **1st career grand slam** in 9th inning Sept. 2 vs. Sea. (B. Ayala), his 2nd game-ending HR of season... Had 4 2-HR games: Sept. 24 vs. Bal., Aug. 11 vs. KC, June 19 at TB, Apr. 21 at Det... Winner of **Thomas A. Yawkey Award** (team MVP) by BBWAA for 2nd consec. season (see page 199)... Participated in Merrill Lynch Super Dome Series in Japan.

1997: **Led ML** w/68 multi-hit G & 684 AB... **Led AL** w/209 H & 11 triples; 2nd w/365 TB, 122 R & 85 XBH; 3rd w/734 plate apps.; 4th w/44 doubles... Led AL rookies in 13 off. categories... Led Sox w/98 RBI & 41 GT/GA RBI (most by Sox rookie since Rice had 43 in 1975); tied w/Bragg for team lead w/153 G... Batted leadoff in all 152 starts... Scored 4 R 3 times: Apr. 30 vs. Ana.,

June 24 in Tor. & Aug. 5 in Tex...Had 10-G hit streak Apr. 13-24 (19-46 .413 w/4 2B, 1 3B, 3 HR, 7 RBI)...38-116 .326 w/5 HR, 16 RBI in 25 G in Apr...Hit just .204 (19-93) w/1 HR & 8 RBI in May, but hit .322 (39-121) w/6 HR & 18 RBI in June ...12-G streak June 6-17 (21-53 .396 w/4 HR, 10 RBI, 14 R)...Named to **AL All-Star team**, 1st Sox rookie since Lynn in 1975 & 1st Sox SS since Burleson in 1979...Won 1st ever Rookie HR Derby held before ASG...0-1 as def. repl. at SS in ASG ...40-126 .371 w/5 HR & 18 RBI in 28 G in July ...Set **AL rookie record** w/30-G hit streak, July 26-Aug. 29 (54-141 .383 w/9 HR & 26 RBI); T2nd longest in Sox history (T. Speaker, 1912) & tied for longest in ML in 1997 (S. Alomar, Clev.)...0-3 w/SF & RBI Aug. 30 vs. Atl. to end streak...**AL Player of Week** for Aug. 4-10 (9-20 .450 w/2 2B, 2 HR, 6 RBI, 8 R, 17 TB, .429 OBP & .850 slug. pct.)...Hit 5th leadoff HR Aug. 22 in Ana. (A. Watson), **tying Sox season record** (Evans, 5 leadoff HR in 1985); HR also tied ML rookie SS record of 22 HR (R. Hansen, 1960)...Broke Hansen's **ML rookie SS record** of 22 HR w/HR in 2nd AB that game...45-121 .372 w/8 HR, 22 RBI in 27 G in Aug...Hit **6th leadoff HR** Sept. 2 in Mil., to break Evans' Sox record...**Tied ML record** for RBI by leadoff hitter (H. Kuenn's 85 RBI in 1956) w/2 RBI Sept. 6 vs. Mil.; **broke** record w/2-R single in 4th inng. Sept. 9 vs. NYY...Tied T. Williams' Sox rookie record of 344 TB w/a triple Sept. 16 at NYY; broke record w/double Sept. 19 vs. Chi...Hit **7th leadoff HR** Sept. 27 in Tor. (Hentgen) to tie Pesky's Red Sox rookie record of 205 H; broke record w/double in 2nd inng. of same G... 200th hit Sept. 20 vs. Chi. (1-5); only 2nd Sox rookie ever w/ 200 H; 1st M.L. rookie w/200 H since K. Seitzer in 1987...**684 AB** is Sox single-season record...11 triples most by Sox rookie since Williams' 11 in 1939...1st Sox w/double figures in 2B, 3B & HR since Rice in 1978...5th Sox ever (6th time overall) w/20 HR & 20 SB & only 2nd Sox rookie ever (Burks, 1987)...22 SB is 4th most ever by Sox rookie & most by Sox rookie SS...1st Sox w/double figures in doubles, triples, HR, SB & RBI since Jensen in 1956...30 HR is 3rd most by a Sox rookie...**68 multi-hit games** most on Sox since Boggs' team record 72 G in 1985 & is tied for 3rd most overall in Sox history...Hit 11 balls off LF wall in Fenway & 8 HR over wall (19 total; 2nd on team beh. Valentin w/25)...49-154 .318 w/64 RBI w/men in scor. pos...7-12 .583 w/13 RBI w/bases loaded...67-209 .321 w/8 HR & 33 RBI from 7th inng. on... 16-46 .348 w/5 HR & 8 RBI vs. Ana...18-47 .383 vs. Clev... 20-49 .408 w/3 HR & 9 RBI vs. Oak...19-55 .345 w/2 HR & 9 RBI vs. Sea... 18-52 .346 vs. Tex...21-55 .382 w/4 HR & 5 RBI vs. Tor...105-327 .321 w/17 HR & 54 RBI after ASB...Received 1997 **Silver Slugger** for A.L. SS...1997 WABU-TV Red Sox Unsung Hero & SS on 1997 Topps Rookie All-Star team...**Unanimously voted** AL Rookie of the Year by BBWAA; only 6th unanimous sel. (Fisk, 1972, only other Sox to do so)...5th Sox ever to win and 1st since Lynn in 1975...Named Players' Choice A.L. Outstanding Rookie...Winner of **Thomas A. Yawkey Award** (Sox MVP) by BBWAA.

1996: Invited to spr. trg. & hit .393 (11-39) w/2 HR before suffering a sprained left ankle in late March...Began season on D.L. w/Pawt. (AAA) ...Reinstated Apr. 15 in Columbus (3-5, 2 HR, SB, 3 R, 5 RBI)...Played 3 gms. (4-12 .333, 3 HR) before placed on D.L. Apr. 19 w/hamstring tendon tear beh. left knee...Played 5 gms. on rehab w/Gulf Coast (Rookie)...Ret. to Pawt. July 11 vs. Columbus (1-3, BB, SF, HR, 2 RBI)...Had **15-gm. hitting streak** July 15-Aug. 2 (24-66 .364, 5 doubles, 6 HR, 20 RBI)... Named Boston Red Sox Minor League Player of the Month for July (25-71 .352, 7 HR, 22 RBI) & **voted PawSox Rookie of the Year** by teammates...Overall hit .343 (59-172) w/.733 slugg. pct. (15 doubles, 2 triples, 16 HR) & 46 RBI in 43 gms. w/Pawt. (all at SS)...16 HR were most ever by a PawSox SS...Acq. by Bost. Aug. 31 & placed on 25-man roster ...**M.L. debut** that night in Oak. as def. replacement (2B)...**1st M.L. HR** (Wasdin, solo) Sept. 1 at Oak. was **1st M.L. hit** as part of **season-high 3 hits & 6 TB** in 1st M.L. start (SS)...Hit .310 (9-29) w/2 triples, 1 HR, 6 RBI in first 9 gms. w/Bost...Was starting SS in final 17 Sox gms. (Sept. 11 on)...21 starts overall (all SS)...Sox were 14-7 in his starts...4 HR were solos...3 HR in last 6 gms...Had **5 steals in 5 atts.** (all in 6 gms. Sept. 18-23)...Tied Sox high w/**2 SB** Sept. 20 at N.Y...Season-high 3 RBI Sept. 27 vs. N.Y...Hit .161 (5-31) vs. LH & .286 (16-56) vs. RH.

1995: Played his 1st full season of pro baseball at Trenton (AA)...Led Thunder w/35 SB, 513 AB, 77 R, & 8 triples & was 2nd w/137 hits...Was 2nd in East. Lg. in triples, 3rd in SB & T3rd in AB...Was **tops among East. Lg. SS** in w/624 TC and 36 assts...Had 2nd best K/plate app. ratio (1/13.83) in the league...Set a **franchise record w/35 SB** (ranked 3rd in Red Sox org.)...Named to the Eastern Lg. All-Star team (SS)... Started slowly, but hit .353 (24-68) in 16 gms. Apr. 27-May 14...Had a **28-gm. errorless streak** snapped May 28 at Harrisburg...**Grand slam** vs. Reading Aug. 2...Played all 125 gms. at SS & made 23 errors.

1994: Played 28 gms. for Sarasota (A) in Florida State Lg., and made only 3 errors...Hit .295 (31-105) with 1 HR, 16 RBI and only 6 K in 28 gms...Hit .328 (43-131) for Scottsdale in Arizona Fall Lg.

POST SEASON: 8-20 .400 w/2 R, 2 2B, 2 HR, 5 RBI, 2 BB, 2 K and 1 SB in **1999** A.L.C.S. vs. NYY...2-RHR in 5th inng. of Game 2 off Cone put Sox up 2-1...Went 4-5 w/2-RHR in 7th inng. off Irabu in Sox 13-1 Game 3 win...Went 5-12 .417 w/6 R, 2 2B, 2 HR, 4 RBI, 3 BB and 3 K in **1999** A.L. Division Series vs. Clev...Solo HR and 2B off Colon in Game 1...Missed Game 3 w/ sore rt. wrist...2-R, 1st-inng. HR off Nagy in Game 5 plus 2 int. BB and a 9th-inng. RBI 2B off Jackson...5-15 .333 with 1 2B, 3 HR, 11 RBI & 4 R in 4 games in **1998** Division Series vs. Cleveland...Set **AL Division Series record** w/11 RBI in one series...Tied AL Division Series record for sac. flies in a series & career w/2...Hit 3-R HR in 5th inng. of Game 1 (J. Wright) to give Sox 6-0 lead...Hit 2-R HR in 9th inng. of Game 3 (M. Jackson) to put Sox behind 4-3...Hit solo HR in 4th inng. of Game 4 (B. Colon) to give Sox 1-0 lead.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 1st-round pick (12th overall) in 1994 June draft...Brewers 5th-round pick in 1991 but opted for college...Attended Georgia Tech (Atlanta, GA) 3 yrs. & majored in management...Hit .427 (117-274) w/26 doubles, 11 triples and 16 HR in 1994 (4th Tech player ever to reach 100 hits in a season)...College champs Midwest II Region in 1994...Had 3-yr. college totals of .372, 58 doubles, 14 triples, 23 HR, 166 RBI...Played in 1992 Olympic Games...Graduated from St. John Bosco H.S. (Bellflower, CA) in 1991...H.S. League Champs in 1990-91... League MVP in 1991...Youth League World Series Champs in 1989... Played H.S. football (wide receiver) & soccer for 3 years.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1994	Sarasota	.295	28	105	20	31	8	1	1	16	2	10	6	5	2	3
1995	Trenton	.267	125	513	77	137	20	8	8	47	6	50	42	35	12	23
1996	Pawtucket - a - b	.343	43	172	40	59	15	2	16	46	4	14	21	3	1	5
	GCL Red Sox	.286	5	14	4	4	2	1	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	1
	Boston	.241	24	87	11	21	2	3	4	16	1	4	14	5	0	1
1997	Boston	.306	153	*684	122	*209	44	*11	30	98	7	35	92	22	9	21
1998	Boston - c	.323	143	604	111	195	37	8	35	122	7	33	62	12	6	25
1999	Boston	*.357	135	532	103	190	42	4	27	104	4	51	39	14	3	17
2000	Boston - d	*.372	140	529	104	197	51	3	21	96	7	61	50	5	2	18
M.L. Totals		.333	595	2436	451	812	176	29	117	436	26	184	257	58	20	82

- a - Placed on 15-day DL 4/4/96 w/ left ankle sprain
b - Placed on DL 4/19/96 w/ hamstring tendon tear beneath his left knee; rehab w/ GCL & Pawt.
c - Placed on DL 5/9/98 w/ right shoulder sprain, activated 5/28/98
d - Placed on 15-day DL w/ strained left hamstring, activated, 5/27/00

*led league

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1998	Bos. vs. Cle.	.333	4	15	4	5	1	0	3	11	2	1	0	0	0	0
1999	Bos. vs. Cle.	.417	4	12	6	5	2	0	2	4	0	3	3	0	0	0
Div. Series Totals		.370	8	27	10	10	3	0	5	15	2	4	3	0	0	0

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1999	Bos. vs. NYY	.400	5	20	2	8	2	0	2	5	0	2	2	1	0	4
LCS Totals		.400	5	20	2	8	2	0	2	5	0	2	2	1	0	4

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1997	A.L., Bos.	SS	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1999	A.L., Bos.	SS	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2000	A.L., Bos.	SS	.500	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
ASG Totals			.200	3	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2

GARCIAPARRA	2000					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	529	197	21	96	.372	2436	812	117	436	.333
at Boston	259	97	7	51	.375	1241	417	52	235	.336
Away	270	100	14	45	.370	1195	395	65	201	.331
Anaheim	25	3	1	3	.120	157	44	9	24	.280
Baltimore	33	13	2	5	.394	170	55	9	24	.324
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	41	13	2	8	.317	157	51	8	36	.325
Cleveland	45	15	0	8	.333	193	73	8	39	.378
Detroit	34	15	1	5	.441	181	55	9	32	.304
Kansas City	31	16	2	7	.516	128	38	6	23	.297
Minnesota	39	18	2	13	.462	159	55	6	35	.346
New York	44	18	1	3	.409	187	65	6	28	.348
Oakland	35	14	2	9	.400	173	71	10	40	.410
Seattle	44	11	1	5	.250	198	69	13	53	.348
Tampa Bay	31	8	0	4	.258	99	31	4	13	.313
Texas	39	16	1	4	.410	160	61	5	15	.381
Toronto	26	8	1	9	.308	175	53	10	32	.303
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta	20	7	2	6	.350	56	16	2	11	.286
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	12	5	1	4	.417	45	17	1	6	.378
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	50	14	4	9	.280
Montreal	10	5	1	2	.500	50	14	2	7	.280
N.Y. Mets	11	6	0	0	.545	45	13	1	2	.289
Philadelphia	9	6	1	1	.667	53	17	4	7	.321
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Before ASG	252	98	12	55	.389	1184	398	52	212	.336
After ASG	277	99	9	41	.357	1252	414	65	224	.331
vs. LHP	141	54	6	29	.383	619	201	32	125	.325
vs. RHP	388	143	15	67	.369	1817	611	85	311	.336
Pinch Hit	3	2	0	1	.667	5	3	0	1	.600
Des. Hit	3	0	0	0	.000	3	0	0	0	.000
Home	259	97	7	51	.375	1241	417	52	235	.336
Road	270	100	14	45	.370	1195	395	65	201	.331
Mar./Apr.	81	29	2	13	.358	376	123	12	59	.327
May	37	12	0	7	.324	283	82	11	56	.290
June	104	47	6	23	.452	440	163	22	76	.370
July	98	38	8	19	.388	404	141	27	77	.349
August	92	27	2	12	.293	430	143	18	73	.333
Sept./Oct.	117	44	3	22	.376	503	160	27	95	.318
Hit Streak 20 Games						Hit Streak 30 Games (1997)				

1997 A.L. ROOKIE OF THE YEAR VOTING
(total points on a 5-3-1 basis)

Player/Team	1st	2nd	3rd	Tot.
Nomar Garciaparra, Bos.	28	---	---	140
Jose Cruz, Jr., Sea.-Tor.	---	18	7	61
Jason Dickson, Ana.	---	6	9	27
Deivi Cruz, Det.	---	3	3	12
Jaret Wright, Clev.	---	1	4	7
Mike Cameron, Chi.	---	---	5	5

GARCIAPARRA	SH	GIDP	HB	IBB	TB	SLG	OBP
1996	1	0	0	0	41	.471	.272
1997	2	9	6	2	365	.534	.342
1998	0	20	8	1	353	.584	.362
1999	0	11	8	7	321	.603	.418
2000	0	8	2	*20	317	.599	.434
Totals	3	48	24	30	1397	.573	.382 (1020-2670)

GARCIAPARRA in each A.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Anaheim	85	22	5	15	.259
Baltimore-Camden Yards	75	21	1	8	.280
Boston	1241	417	52	235	.336
Chicago-New Comiskey	76	27	5	14	.355
Cleveland-Jacobs Field	95	32	6	20	.337
Detroit	80	20	6	17	.250
Detroit-Comerica Park	23	10	1	4	.435
Kansas City	61	16	1	4	.262
Minnesota	69	20	4	15	.290
New York	82	26	4	14	.317
Oakland	91	37	5	19	.407
Seattle-Kingdome	62	22	4	15	.355
Seattle-Safeco	43	16	4	8	.372
Tampa Bay	45	14	3	3	.311
Texas-The Ballpark in Arl.	79	33	3	10	.418
Toronto-Skydome	96	32	6	15	.333

GARCIAPARRA in each N.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Atlanta-Turner Field	23	9	0	4	.391
Florida	24	12	1	5	.500
Milwaukee	21	6	3	4	.286
Montreal	24	5	0	2	.208
N.Y. Mets	23	6	1	2	.261
Philadelphia	18	9	2	3	.500

CAREER TWO HOME RUN GAMES (11)

July 6, 2000 at Minnesota	July 9, 2000 vs. Atlanta
Sept.11, 1999 at NYY	June 19, 1998 at Tampa Bay
July 24,1999 at Detroit	April 21, 1998 at Detroit
June 26, 1999 vs. Chicago	Sept. 12, 1997 at Milwaukee
May 28, 1999 at Cleveland	Aug. 22, 1997 at Anaheim
Sept. 24, 1998 vs. Baltimore	June 12, 1997 vs. Baltimore
Aug. 11, 1998 vs. Kansas City	

CAREER THREE HOME RUN GAMES (1)

May 10, 1999 vs. Seattle (Hinchliffe 2, E. Weaver)

CAREER GRAND SLAMS (3)

May 10, 1999 vs. Seattle (Hinchliffe, E. Weaver)
 Sept. 2, 1998 vs. Seattle (Ayala)

GARCIAPARRA'S BEST/ LAST

Hits – 4, 14 times, last time 7/14/00 vs. NYY	SB – 2, 7 times, last time 9/15/99 at Cle.
RBI – 10, last time 5/10/99 vs. Sea.	Last SB – 7/27/00 at Oak.
Runs – 4, 5 times, last time 9/23/00 vs. Bal.	HR – 3, 5/10/99 vs. Sea.
BB – 3, 3 times, last time 9/19/00 vs. Cle.	Last Fenway HR – 9/23/00 vs. Bal. (Rapp)
2B – 3, last time 8/14/99 vs. Sea.	Last HR – 9/27/00 at Chi. (Eldred)
TB – 12, last time 5/10/99 vs. Sea.	

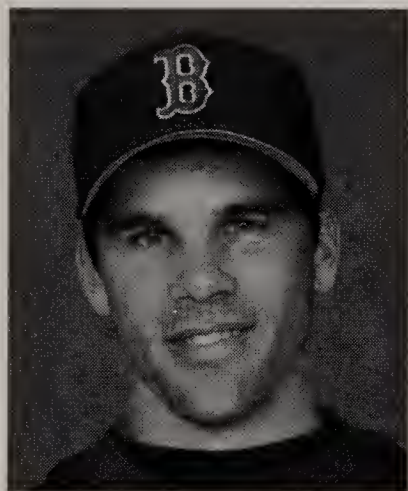
GREBECK, Craig Allen #15

INF

PERSONNEL

Age: 36; **Born:** December 29, 1964, Johnstown, PA. **Ht.:** 5-7; **Wt.:** 155. **Bats and Throws:** Right. **Home:** Laguna Niguel, CA. **Originally signed by Chicago White Sox, August 13, 1986. Married:** Jerrie. **Children:** Austin, 9/9/94 and Jonathan, 9/5/96.

Length of M.L. Service — 11 yrs., 00 days.



2000: Hit a **career-high** .295 (71-241) w/19 2B, 3 HR and 23 RBI in 66 G for Tor...Opened the season hitting .394 (13-33) w/2 HR in his first 7 G...Went 3-6 w/HR and 2RBI in season debut on 4/8 vs. Tex...Had **season-high** 4 H on 4/19 vs. Ana. (4-4, 2B)...Had **career-high** 11 G hitting streak 4/16-5/25...Hit a game-winning RBI single in the 9th vs. CWS on 5/22 during a 4-3 Tor. win...Matched a **career-high** 3 2B 6/7 in Atl. (last time: 7/1/92 at Clev.)...Hit .341 in 12 July G w/3 2B and 4 RBI...Hit safely in 6 consec. games 7/18-7/31 (11-25 .440, 3 2B, 4 RBI)...Got his **500th career hit** on 8/21 at Minn...Hit .302 in Aug. w/5 2B, 4 RBI...Hit in 6 straight G from 9/4-9/19 (8-20 .400, 3 R, 3 2B, 2 RBI)...Started 60 G, 55 at 2B and 5 at SS.

CAREER:

1999: Appeared in only 34 G for Tor. before a season-ending rt. foot injury...In 34 G, he hit .363 w/7 2B and 10 RBI...Joined AAA Syracuse on rehab where in 4 G he hit .250 w/2B, HR and 2 RBI...Had a **9-G hit streak** w/Tor. 5/22-6/6 (15-33 .455, 3 2B, 5 RBI)...Posted a season-high 4 H on 5/23 at Bos. and also 7/6 vs. TB...Started 6 G at DH from 6/24-7/3 and hit .522 (12-23)...38-96 .396 at the break...Appeared in just 7 G after the break and hit .176 (2-17)...Placed on D.L. on 8/9 and foot operated on by Dr. Phillip Kwong on 9/15...Made 28 starts: 16 at 2B, 3 at SS, 8 as DH and 1 at 3B...Hit .415 (17-41) on the road and .333 (24-72) at home.

1998: Hit .256 (77-301) in 102 G w/Tor...Got 1st hit of season, a solo HR (off Burkett) on 4/5 vs. Tex...Placed on DL 4/5-5/20 w/muscle strain to left side of rib cage...Finished April hitting .318 (7-22)...Hit .277 (43-155, 21 RBI) at home and .233 (34-146, 6 RBI) on the road...Was 5-7 .714 and 10 RBI w/bases loaded.

1997: Hit .270 (34-126, 9 2B, 1 HR, 6 RBI) for Ana...Got his 2nd career intentional BB on 4/21...Collected his **300th M.L. hit** on 5/19 vs. Sea...Hit only HR of season on 5/21...Hit .441 (15-34) in June and .320 (8-25) in May...Had 8-G hit streak 6/18-7/1 (8-20 .400)...Played in his **500th M.L. game** on 6/27 at Sea...Appeared in 26 G (19 starts) at 2B, 20 (10 starts) at SS, 15 (1 start) at 3B and 3 starts in the OF.

1996: Made **N.L. debut** w/Fla...Hit .211 (20-95)...Collected **1st N.L. H** on 4/6 vs. SF...**1st N.L. HR** came on 5/4 at Colo...Placed on D.L. 7/11 w/sprained rt. elbow...Hit .294 (5-17) w/2 RBI as a PH.

1995: Batted .260 (40-154) w/1 HR and 18 RBI for CWS...Hit a HR following HR by Ray Durham and Ron Karkovics on 5/28 at Det. which became the 4th trio in CWS history to hit back-to-back-to-back HR...44 starts, 28 at SS, 7 at 2B and 9 at 3B.

1994: Hit .309 (30-97) and made 14 starts at 2B, 11 at SS and 1 at 3B...Hit safely in 21 of 35 apps...Forced to leave game on 5/20 at Oak. w/injury to left ankle...Placed on D.L. 5/28 w/partial tear of deltoid ligament on medial side of ankle...Appeared in 5 G on medical rehab at AAA Nashville and hit .400 (6-15) w/4 RBI...Returned to M.L. club on 6/30 and hit .298 (14-47) in 16 G after returning.

1993: Started 59 G for A.L. Western Division Champion CWS and hit .226 (43-190) w/1 HR and 12 RBI...Started 34 G at SS, 15 at 2B and 6 at 3B.

1992: Hit .268 (77-287) w/3 HR and career-high 35 RBI...Made 1st career app. in OF on 4/17 vs. Minn...Started 82 G at SS and 3 at 3B...Collected **career-high** 5 H on 7/1 at Clev...Set career-high 6 RBI in a game on 4/30 vs. Tex...Suffered season-ending broken foot while running to 1B on

8/8 at Cal...Prior to injury ranked 3rd on club w/**career-high** 21 2B.

1991: Appeared in career-high 107 G w/CWS...Batted .281 (63-224) w/31 RBI and career-high 6 HR...Hit **1st career grand slam** off Kyle Abbott on 9/15 at Cal...Made 30 starts at 2B, 18 at 3B and 14 at SS.

1990: Made **M.L. debut** on 4/13 vs. Clev. as PH (0-1)...**1st M.L. hit** came on 4/29 vs. Tor. (off Jimmy Key)...Optioned to AAA Vancouver on 7/17...Hit .195 in 12 G w/HR and 3 RBI...Recalled from Vancouver on 8/2...**Hit 1st M.L. HR** (3 RBI) on 8/10 vs. Tex. (off Nolan Ryan).

1989: Hit team best .287 to lead Birmingham to Southern L. Championship...8th in league in batting and led league in H (153), T1st in AB (533) and 3rd in R (85)...Named to Southern L. All-Star team and selected as team MVP.

1988: Hit .280 w/AA Birmingham and batting avg. ranked 8th in Southern L...Hit 3 HR on 4/8, opening night vs. Greenville...Hit .390 in April.

1987: Hit .280 (106-378) w/Penninsula of Carolina L. (A) w/15 HR, 22 2B and 67 RBI...15 HR is his career-high for a season.

POSTSEASON: Appeared in 1 G of **1993 A.L.C.S.** for CWS vs. Tor. and singled in only AB.

BACKGROUND: Originally signed by CWS as a non-drafted free agent 8/13/86...Graduated from Lakewood (CA) High School...Played shortstop for 3 years at Cal State Univ. (Dominguez Hills, CA) and batted .320 in his final season...Participated in Cuervo World Series of Beach Volleyball in Kauai, HI w/former White Sox teammate Jason Bere in 1994...Brother Brian played in Angels organization from 1990-96.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1987	Peninsula	.280	104	378	63	106	22	3	15	67	4	37	62	3	6	16
1988	Birmingham	.280	133	450	57	126	21	1	9	53	3	65	72	5	7	19
1989	Birmingham	.287	143	533	85	153	25	4	5	80	7	63	77	14	15	28
1990	Chicago (AL)	.168	59	119	7	20	3	1	1	9	3	8	24	0	0	3
	Vancouver	.195	12	41	8	8	0	0	1	3	0	6	7	1	0	1
1991	Chicago (AL)	.281	107	224	37	63	16	3	6	31	1	38	40	1	3	10
1992	Chicago (AL) - a	.268	88	287	24	77	21	2	3	35	3	30	34	0	3	8
1993	Chicago (AL)	.226	72	190	25	43	5	0	1	12	0	26	26	1	2	5
1994	Chicago (AL)	.309	35	97	17	30	5	0	0	5	0	12	5	0	0	2
	Nashville - b	.400	5	15	3	6	2	0	0	4	0	1	2	0	0	1
1995	Chicago (AL)	.260	53	154	19	40	12	0	1	18	0	21	23	0	0	7
1996	Florida - c - d	.211	50	95	8	20	1	0	1	9	2	4	14	0	0	2
1997	Anaheim - e	.270	63	126	12	34	9	0	1	6	1	18	11	0	1	2
1998	Toronto - f	.256	102	301	33	77	17	2	2	27	2	29	42	2	2	11
1999	Toronto - g - h	.363	34	113	18	41	7	0	0	10	1	15	13	0	0	5
	Syracuse	.250	4	16	3	4	1	0	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	2
2000	Toronto	.295	66	241	38	71	19	0	3	23	1	25	33	0	0	9
A.L. Totals		.268	679	1852	230	496	114	8	18	176	12	222	251	4	11	62
N.L. Totals		.211	50	95	8	20	1	0	1	9	2	4	14	0	0	2
M.L. Totals		.265	729	1947	238	516	115	8	19	185	14	226	265	4	11	64

- a - Placed on DL 8/9/92 w/ broken right foot, activated 10/5/92.
- b - Placed on DL 5/21/94 w/ partial tear of deltoid ligament on the medial side of left ankle; included rehab w/ Nashville 6/23-30, activated 6/30/94.
- c - Signed as Free Agent 2/7/96 by Fla.
- d - Signed as Free Agent 12/6/96 by Ana.
- e - Signed as Free Agent 11/27/97 by Tor.
- f - Placed on DL 4/20/98 w/ left chest intercostal strain, activated 5/5/98.
- g - Placed on DL 4/15/99 w/ injured right foot; included rehab w/ Syr. May 10-14, activated 5/14/99.
- h - Placed on DL 8/5/99 w/ injured foot, transferred to 60-day 8/31, out remainder of season.

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1993	Chi. vs. Tor.	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LCS Totals		1.000	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

GREBECK	2000					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	241	71	3	23	.295	1947	516	19	185	.265
at Boston	22	7	0	0	.318	82	21	0	5	.256
Away	219	64	3	23	.292	1865	495	19	180	.265
Anaheim	27	12	1	3	.444	161	32	2	11	.199
Baltimore	20	5	0	0	.250	133	37	1	12	.278
Boston	22	7	0	0	.318	147	40	0	11	.272
Chicago	14	5	1	3	.357	47	16	1	7	.340
Cleveland	3	1	0	0	.333	99	30	0	11	.303
Detroit	8	1	0	0	.125	152	44	2	10	.289
Kansas City	4	1	0	1	.250	101	27	0	14	.267
Minnesota	22	5	0	1	.227	142	33	0	11	.232
New York	10	5	0	3	.500	133	34	0	6	.256
Oakland	17	2	0	0	.118	80	18	1	7	.225
Seattle	17	4	0	3	.235	172	48	3	12	.279
Tampa Bay	18	5	0	2	.278	56	17	0	4	.304
Texas	17	7	1	3	.412	132	37	6	29	.280
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	88	27	1	8	.307
Atlanta	14	4	0	1	.286	27	5	0	1	.185
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	9	2	0	1	.222
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	15	4	0	5	.267
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	17	4	1	2	.235
Florida	11	3	0	2	.273	22	5	0	2	.227
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	2	0	0	0	.000
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	0	0	.250
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	110	29	1	18	.264
Montreal	-	-	-	-	-	13	5	0	1	.385
N.Y. Mets	8	2	0	1	.250	21	6	0	1	.286
Philadelphia	9	2	0	0	.222	12	4	0	0	.333
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	3	0	0	0	.000
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	7	0	0	1	.000
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	26	5	0	0	.192
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	16	6	0	0	.375
Before ASG	127	35	3	10	.276	1139	309	14	103	.271
After ASG	114	36	0	13	.316	808	207	5	82	.256
vs. LHP	92	25	2	10	.272	827	210	10	71	.254
vs. RHP	149	46	1	13	.309	1120	306	9	114	.273
Pinch Hit	2	1	0	1	.500	57	14	1	8	.246
Des. Hit	-	-	-	-	-	36	15	0	1	.417
Home	108	32	2	12	.296	967	268	11	103	.277
Road	133	39	1	11	.293	980	248	8	82	.253
Mar./Apr.	33	13	2	4	.394	198	51	5	22	.258
May	42	12	1	3	.286	390	104	6	43	.267
June	48	9	0	3	.188	399	108	3	31	.271
July	41	14	0	4	.341	356	105	3	32	.295
August	43	13	0	4	.302	335	87	1	33	.260
Sept./Oct.	34	10	0	5	.294	269	61	1	24	.227
Hit Streak 11 Games						Hit Streak 11 Games (2000)				

GREBECK	SH	GIDP	HB	IBB	TB	SLG	OBP
1990	3	2	2	0	28	.235	.227
1991	4	3	1	0	103	.460	.386
1992	10	5	3	0	111	.387	.341
1993	7	9	0	0	51	.268	.319
1994	3	1	1	0	35	.361	.391
1995	4	4	3	0	55	.357	.360
1996	1	2	1	1	24	.253	.245
1997	5	6	0	1	46	.365	.359
1998	8	8	4	0	104	.346	.327
1999	3	2	2	0	48	.425	.443
2000	1	7	2	0	99	.411	.364
Totals	49	49	19	2	704	.362	.345 (761-2206)

GREBECK in each A.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Anaheim	124	25	2	7	.202
Baltimore-Memorial Stadium	1	0	0	0	.000
Baltimore-Camden Yards	55	16	0	1	.291
Boston	82	21	0	5	.256
Chicago-Old Comiskey	57	10	1	6	.175
Chicago-New Comiskey	492	142	5	54	.289
Cleveland-Municipal Stadium	26	9	0	2	.346
Cleveland-Jacobs Field	26	5	0	3	.192
Detroit-Tiger Stadium	71	22	2	9	.310
Detroit-Comerica Park	8	1	0	0	.125
Kansas City	47	11	0	6	.234
Minnesota	80	20	0	6	.250
New York	69	18	0	2	.261
Oakland	40	8	0	2	.200
Seattle-Kingdome	75	20	1	2	.267
Seattle-Safeco	4	2	0	2	.500
Tampa Bay	27	5	0	1	.185
Texas-Arlington Stadium	41	9	1	6	.220
Texas-The Ballpark in Arl.	33	13	1	4	.394
Toronto-Skydome	374	107	5	41	.286

GREBECK in each N.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Atlanta-Turner Field	18	4	0	1	.222
Chicago	5	2	0	1	.400
Cincinnati	7	1	0	2	.143
Colorado	6	2	1	2	.333
Florida	75	15	0	6	.200
Houston-Astrodome	2	0	0	0	.000
Los Angeles	1	1	0	0	1.000
Milwaukee	62	18	0	14	.290
Montreal	7	1	0	0	.143
N.Y. Mets	12	4	0	0	.333
Pittsburgh-Three Rivers	2	0	0	0	.000
San Diego	4	0	0	0	.000
San Francisco	11	2	0	0	.182
St. Louis	3	2	0	0	.667

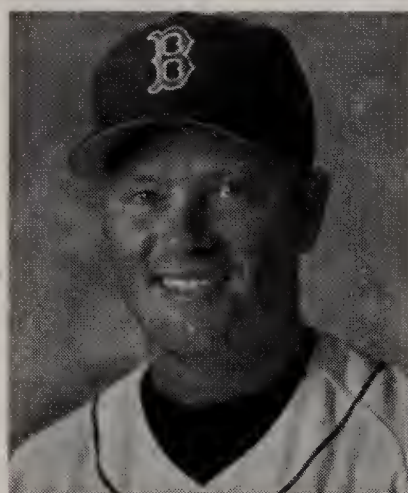
GREBECK'S BEST/LAST

Hits – 5, 7/1/92 at Clev.
RBI – 6, 4/30/92 vs. Tex.
Last HR – 5/22/00 vs. CWS

Runs – 3, two times, last time 6/29/00 vs. Bal.
Hit Streak - 9, 5/22-6/6

Age: 31; Born: December 14, 1969, Salem, OR. Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 210. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Home: Salem, OR. Signed by Scout Jack Lee, June 10, 1991. Married: Elizabeth "Bitsy" Nordi. Children: Lauren 11/8/97, Sophia 2/21/00.

Length of M.L. Service — 4 yrs, 70 days.
Contract status — signed though 2001.



2000: Ranked 8th in the A.L. in pinch hitting, rec. a .292 batting avg. (7-24) w/2 HR, 5 RBI and a .542 slugging pct. in 28 G...**Rec. a .417 PH batting avg. w/MOB (5-12)**...PH single in 7th inng. on 4/8 at Ana. was his 1st H...**Rec. first 2-RBI G of season** in a 7-0 win at Det. on 4/18...Batted .200 (3-15) w/2 RBI in April and .200 (1-5) as a PH in Apr...**Hit 1st HR on 5/13 at Balt., a solo-HR off M. Trombley** (1st since 9/25/99 vs. Balt. off D. Linton)...Had season-high 3 RBI in 7-6 loss at Tor. on 5/16 (1st 3 RBI G since 9/17/99 vs. Det)...**Rec. 3 H incl. 2B in a 9-7 loss vs. KC on 5/31, his 1st time he rec. 3 or more hits in a G since 9/24/98** (went 4-4 vs. Balt)...**Ended May with a season-high 5-game hitting streak, batting .368 during the streak (7-19)**...Started behind the plate in 9 of the 10 G he played in May...Rec. just 1 H in his first

12 AB in June... Rec. his 2nd 3-hit G (3-6) on 6/25 at Tor...Went 3-4, incl. a 3-run HR in the 3rd inng. off S. Erickson in a 12-4 win vs. Balt. on 6/29 in his 1st start as a DH...**Hit his 1st PH-HR on 6/30** (solo-HR off B. Simas in the 8th inng.) in a 10-4 loss at CWS...**Finished June batting .317 (13-41) w/3 2B, 2 HR and 9 RBI in 18 G**...Batted .414 (12-29) after starting the month w/ 1 H in his first 12 AB...Ended June with a 5-game hit streak and hit .333 (3-9) as a PH...Hit 3-run HR in 3rd inng. of a Sox 7-run inng. off L. Hawkins in an 11-8 win at Minn. on 7/5...Hit a 3-run HR off S. Erickson in a 11-7 win at Balt. on 7/20...Hit his 2nd 3-run HR in three days off J. Garland in a 8-6 win vs. CWS on 7/22...Hit his 3rd HR (solo) as a DH off G. Heredia at Oak. on 7/30...**Batted .355 (11-31) w/3 2B, 3 HR and 8 RBI from 7/17 - 7/31, hitting safely in 8 of 10 G during that stretch**...Batted .289 (13-45) in July w/3 2B, 4 HR and 11 RBI in 16 G...Hit just .216 (11-51) w/ 5 2B and 3 RBI in 20 G in Aug...After rec. just 1 H in 18 AB from 8/28 - 9/13, **he finished Sept. batting .313 (10-32)**...PH for M. Alexander in the bottom of the 8th and **played 3B in top of the 9th on 9/3 vs. Sea, his 1st M.L. app at 3B** (no chances)...Hit his 2nd PH-HR in 8th inng. on 9/17 off D. Patterson in a 5-4 loss at Det...Went 2-3 w/a 2B vs. Clev. on 9/20...Was 2-4 w/a BB in 3-2 loss at TB in season's final game on 10/1...Finished Sept. batting .268 (11-41) w/HR and 5 RBI...Hit .407 (2-5) w/HR and 2 RBI as a PH in Sept...Caught in 48 G w/43 starts and had 16 starts at DH...**Was 19-66 .288 w/RISP...He became just the 4th Sox LH to rec. 2 or more PH-HR in a season since 1977, joining M. Cummings (2 HR in '98), R. Gedman (2 HR in '84) and B. Carbo (3 HR in '77).**

CAREER: Invited to spring training in 1992-93.

1999: Started season batting .120 (3-25) w/5 R, 1 RBI, 5 BB and 3 K before going on 15/ day D.L. on 5/18 (retro to 5/17) w/strained right elbow...Underwent surgery to remove scar tissue from elbow on 5/24...Went through rehab. asgmt. at AAA Pawtucket, Single-A Sarasota, and GCL Red Sox...Returned to action on 8/17 as PH-C vs. Oak. and went 0-2 w/ 1 K...After returning from D.L. he hit safely in 12 of last 15 G, 17-47 .362 w/3 2B, 1 HR, 9 RBI, 5 BB...Hit .444 (9-22) w/1 2B, 10 RBI, 4 BB w/RISP...Played in 6 G as DH (6 GS) and 22 G as C (18 GS)...Batted 7th 16 times in 24 starts...Sox were 16-8 in his starts.

1998: Set **career-highs** w/359 AB, 99 H, 160 TB, 12 HR, 43 BB, .446 slugg. pct. & .359 on-base pct.; Tied **career-highs** w/46 R & 23 doubles...Hit .292 (19-65) with 3 HR & 8 RBI in 20 G in April...Had 3 caught stealings April 30 vs. Ana., incl. 2 in 1st inng...Batted .291 (16-55) w/2 HR, 7 RBI in 17 G in June...Had 7 BB over 3 G, June 1-4 incl. **career-high 3 BB** June 4 vs. Bal...3-4 w/2B, HR, 2 R & season-high 7 TB June 20 in TB...Had 4 doubles over 2 G, June 24-26...Hit 2nd career triple July 14 in TB...Hit .349 (22-63) w/2 HR, 7 RBI in 18 G in Aug...Hit safely in 6 consec. G, Aug. 4-13 (13-22 .591) incl. 5 multi-hit games...Hit **1st career-grand**

slam (O. Hernandez) & tied career-high w/4 RBI Sept. 9 vs. NYY...**Tied career-high w/ 4 hits** Sept. 24 vs. Bal. (4-4 w/2B, RBI)...4-10 .400 w/1 HR, 11 RBI w/bases loaded...36-110 .327 from 7th inng. on.

1997: 1st full season in Majors...4th among A.L. rookies w/23 doubles, 40 BB & 27 multi-hit G; 5th w/10 HR, 44 RBI, 34 XBH & 152 TB ...93 GS at C (Sox were 48-45)...1st M.L. RBI on double in Sox 5-4 win May 2 in Tex...3-3 w/2 HR (**1st 2 M.L. HRs**) & 4 RBI May 7 vs. Minn...25-78 .321 w/2 HR & 8 RBI in 26 G in June...4-4 w/3 doubles, RBI & 3 R Aug. 8 vs. K.C...Career-high 5-G streak Sept. 16-20 (8-15 .533 w/3 2B, 1 HR & 3 RBI)...Hit **2-R PH-HR** (K. Foulke) in bottom of 9th Sept. 19 vs. CWS. to tie the game, 4-4 (Sox lost 5-4 in 10 inngs.)...**Tied a ML record w/C. Pride**, who also hit a PH-HR in that inng., for 2 PH-HR in 1 inng....16-55 .291 w/2 HR, 8 RBI & a .491 slug. pct. in Sept...79-270 .293 w/10 HR & 32 RBI vs. RHP...**Named catcher on 1997 Topps Rookie All-Star team**...Batted in 5th thru 9th spots in order incl. 51 times 7th, 16 times 9th and 13 times 8th.

1996: Began w/Pawt. and hit .287 (72-251) in 77 G w/.401 OBP...Had a 15-game hit streak May 17-June 5 (19-50 .380, 5 2B, 3 HR, 15 R, 16 RBI) ...Hit .395 (15-38) w/4 HR and 14 RBI in 12 G in July before being recalled from Pawt. July 17...0-2 in each of his starts as catcher July 22 & 23 vs. KC...1-7 .143 in 6 overall app. before opt. back to Pawt. Aug. 5...86 games as C, 3 DH, 1 PH overall w/Pawt...Starting catcher in 3 of 4 PawSox playoff games (2-9, 2 BB)...Recalled from Pawt. Sept. 9 and spent rest of season w/Bos...1-3 (BB, 2B, 2 R) Sept. 27 vs. NY in 7-5 victory in only other start w/Bos...Only other hit w/Bos. Aug. 2 vs. Minn.

1995: Began at Pawt. for 1st time...Went 3-3 w/2 doubles May 18 vs. Columbus to raise avg. to season-high .455...Best month was May: .365, 4 HR, 10 RBI in 18 gms...Set PawSox record when he threw out 5 of 7 stealers vs. Norfolk Aug. 31 ...Recalled from Pawt. Sept. 3 ...Made his **M.L. debut Sept. 8 in N.Y.** w/a **PH single** vs. Cone off the RF wall in the 8th inning and scored his **first M.L. run**...Went behind the plate for the bottom of the 8th for a 1-2-3 inning (Suppan) w/2 K ...Did not bat in his only other appearance, Sept. 27 vs. Det...Caught the 9th, another 1-2-3 inning (Aguilera) w/2 K.

1994: Promoted to Pawt. from AA New Britain May 6 after hitting .265 in 20 gms...Became PawSox regular C and hit .235 in 78 gms. w/7 HR and 19 RBI...Went 5-8 July 3-4 w/4 doubles and 1 HR to spark wins vs. Toledo and Norfolk...Avg. was season-high .264 July 14 but then went 19-104 .183 for final .235...Overall w/New Britain and Pawt. he had pro highs w/306 AB, 74 H, 18 doubles and 8 HR.

1993: Began w/New Britain...In 68 gms. hit .278 (63-227, 7 HR, 28 RBI) ...Had two 10-gm. hit streaks, May 8-28 (16-36 .444) & June 5-17 (16-39 .411)...Avg. reached .309 thru June 13...4-4, w/a 2B & solo HR May 26 in Reading...Had four 3-hit gms. & two 4-RBI gms...Prom. to Pawt. July 18...0-20 in his 1st 6 gms. for Pawt...Hit safely in 6 of 7 gms. (9-21 .429) July 25-Aug. 8 after slow start...Played only twice after Aug. 14 (Aug. 20 & 27) due to injured rt. knee...Arthro. surgery on rt. knee at UMass Medical Center in Worcester, MA Sept. 1...Prom. to 40-man roster Nov. 12...Played for Mesa in the Arizona Fall Lg. (32 G, 31-81 .383).

1992: Hit .232 at N. B. (69-297) in 103 gms...15-46 .326 his first 14 gms ...Had 8-gm. hit streak July 26-Aug. 13 (12-31 .355)...4-4 Aug. 6 in Hagerstown ...Played in the Arizona Fall Lg. and hit .394 (37-94) w/3 HR and 18 RBI in 30 gms.

1991: Caught 45 G for Winter Haven...Hit .277 (53-191) and was named by *Baseball America* as one of the Top 10 Prospects in FSL...In 7 G at Lynchburg hit .200 (5-25)...Played in Florida Instructional Lg.

POST SEASON: Played in 3 G of **1999 A.L.C.S.** vs. NYY...Was 0-1 w/1 K as a PH in 2 plate apps....Caught in Game 4 of **1999 A.L. Division Series** vs. Clev. as sub for Varitek during 23-7 Sox win (1-1 w/1 RBI)...Batted .111 (1-9) with 3 BB in 3 G in **1998 Division Series** vs. Clev...Started at C in Games 1, 3 & 4.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 3rd pick in the 1991 June draft...A sandwich pick between the 1st and 2nd rounds as compensation from K. C. for the signing of Type A free agent Mike Boddicker...Grad of Eisenhower H.S. (Yakima, WA) in 1988...MVP of baseball and basketball teams and lettered in football...Was Capt. and hit .570 w/7 HR as H.S. senior...Played Little Lg. in Salem, OR and Pony Lg. and Legion in Yakima, WA...Attended Washington St. U. (Pullman, WA) 1989-91, the Pac-10 champion 1989-91...Captain and MVP at Washington St. in 1991...College teammate of ex-Sox RHP Aaron Sele...Played in Alaska L. in 1989-90...Member of 1990 U.S. team at Goodwill Games and hit a HR vs. Mexico...Self-taught guitar player and avid fly fisherman.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1991	Winter Haven	.277	56	191	21	53	7	3	1	25	2	22	22	1	2	5
	Lynchburg	.200	8	25	4	5	1	0	0	2	0	7	6	0	0	0
1992	New Britain	.232	103	297	28	69	13	2	1	30	3	41	49	1	3	11
1993	New Britain	.278	68	227	35	63	10	2	7	28	0	42	38	1	3	10
	Pawtucket	.189	18	53	6	10	0	0	1	2	0	6	12	0	0	5
1994	New Britain	.265	20	68	6	18	4	1	1	9	1	7	9	0	2	1
	Pawtucket	.235	78	238	26	56	14	0	7	19	1	32	49	2	1	7
1995	Pawtucket	.271	85	251	36	68	15	1	7	27	3	40	39	2	0	8
	Boston	.500	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1996	Pawtucket	.268	90	287	52	77	16	0	12	49	3	58	66	1	1	6
	Boston	.182	10	11	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0
1997	Boston	.277	114	350	46	97	23	1	10	44	1	40	70	0	1	11
1998	Boston	.276	112	359	46	99	23	1	12	43	3	43	58	0	0	5
1999	GCL Red Sox - a	.400	6	15	4	6	2	0	1	6	0	7	1	0	0	0
	Sarasota	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Pawtucket	.176	10	34	3	6	2	0	0	4	0	4	6	0	0	0
	Boston	.275	30	80	12	22	5	0	1	11	1	18	14	0	0	1
2000	Boston	.265	92	230	21	61	15	0	8	36	2	38	39	0	1	6

M.L. Totals .273 360 1032 129 282 67 2 31 134 7 142 183 0 2 23
a - placed on 15-day D.L.w/strained rt. elbow (retro 5/17; Underwent surgery to remove scar tissue 5/24;
Included rehab w/Pawtucket, Sarasota and GCL; Activated 8/17

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1998	Bos. vs. Cle.	.111	3	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0
1999	Bos. vs. Cle.	1.000	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Div. Series Totals		.200	4	10	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	3	1	0	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1999	Bos. vs. NYY	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
LCS Totals		.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0

HATTEBERG	2000					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	230	61	8	36	.265	1032	282	31	134	.273
at Boston	97	31	2	14	.320	510	145	12	65	.284
Away	133	30	6	22	.226	522	137	19	69	.262
Anaheim	9	1	0	0	.111	63	14	1	5	.222
Baltimore	25	8	3	8	.320	72	26	4	12	.361
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	17	5	2	4	.294	71	19	5	12	.268
Cleveland	9	3	0	0	.333	66	19	2	6	.288
Detroit	18	6	1	5	.333	94	30	3	18	.319
Kansas City	20	10	0	2	.500	69	24	0	5	.348
Minnesota	11	3	1	3	.273	72	20	4	13	.278
New York	9	1	0	1	.111	51	12	2	7	.235
Oakland	19	4	1	3	.211	68	16	2	6	.235
Seattle	11	2	0	0	.182	55	13	2	9	.236
Tampa Bay	25	5	0	1	.200	62	15	2	7	.242
Texas	9	2	0	0	.222	61	17	1	7	.279
Toronto	29	8	0	8	.276	110	29	1	15	.264

HATTEBERG	2000					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta	6	0	0	0	.000	16	2	0	0	.125
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	3	0	0	0	.000	22	6	0	1	.273
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	26	5	1	6	.192
Montreal	2	1	0	1	.500	13	4	0	2	.308
N.Y. Mets	3	1	0	0	.333	16	3	1	1	.188
Philadelphia	5	1	0	0	.200	25	8	0	2	.320
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Before ASG	100	25	4	20	.250	469	125	17	65	.267
After ASG	130	36	4	16	.277	563	157	14	69	.279
vs. LHP	37	7	0	4	.189	180	40	1	26	.222
vs. RHP	193	54	8	32	.280	852	242	30	108	.284
Pinch Hit	24	7	2	5	.292	42	11	3	8	.262
Des. Hit	56	13	3	10	.232	79	21	3	13	.266
Home	97	31	2	14	.320	510	145	12	65	.284
Road	133	30	6	22	.226	522	137	19	69	.262

Mar./Apr.	15	3	0	2	.200	106	30	3	12	.283
May	33	8	1	6	.242	141	31	6	19	.220
June	41	13	2	9	.317	174	54	6	24	.310
July	45	13	4	11	.289	205	50	8	29	.244
August	51	11	0	3	.216	202	59	3	23	.292
Sept./Oct.	45	13	1	5	.289	204	58	5	27	.284
Hit Streak 5 Games						Hit Streak 9 Games (1998)				

HATTEBERG	SH	GIDP	HB	IBB	TB	SLG	OBP
1995	0	1	0	0	1	.500	.500
1996	0	2	0	0	3	.273	.357
1997	2	11	2	2	152	.434	.354
1998	0	11	5	3	160	.446	.359
1999	0	2	1	0	30	.375	.410
2000	1	8	0	3	100	.435	.367
Totals	3	35	8	8	446	.432	.363 (432-1189)

CAREER TWO HOME RUN GAMES (1)

May 7, 1997 vs. Minnesota (Radke, Ritchie)

CAREER GRAND SLAMS (1)

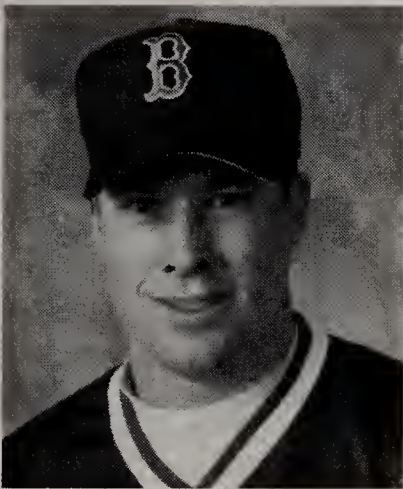
Sept. 9, 1998 vs. New York Yankees (O. Hernandez)

HATTEBERG'S BEST/LAST

Runs – 3, 2 times, last time 8//97 vs. KC	Last HR – 9/17/00 at Det. (Patterson)
Hits – 4, 2 times, last time 9/24/98 vs. Bal.	Last Fenway HR – 7/22/00 vs. Chi.
RBI – 4, 2 times, last time 9/9/98 vs. NYY	BB – 3, 6/4/98 vs. Bal.
TB – 9, 5/7/97 vs. Minn.	Last PH HR – 9/17/00 at Det.(Patterson)
2B – 3, 8/8/97 vs. KC	HR – 2, 5/7/97 vs. Minn.

Age: 25, Turns 26 July 27; Born: July 27, 1975, Mesa, AZ. Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 200. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Toluca Lake, CA. Signed by Scout Harry Smith, June 6, 1996.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs., 34 days.
Contract status — signed though 2001.



2000: Spent season w/AA Trenton...Named **Red Sox Minor League Player of the Year** for Trenton...**Led all Red Sox minor leaguers** w/.323 batting avg. and set a **Trenton franchise record** w/171 H and 35 2B...**Led the Eastern L.** in hits, and placed 3rd in batting avg...His 11 HR and 3 3B were 3rd on team and 79 RBI 2nd ...Just 39 K in 558 plate apps...Named **Eastern L. Player of the Week** ending 5/14...Hit a 3R-HR to cap a Trenton 7-run 8th inng. 5/13 vs. Altoona as the Thunder came back from a 6-run deficit to win 8-7 ...**Did not walk in 33 consec. G 6/13-7/20** (36-137 .263, 8 2B, 2 HR, 17 RBI)...Went 5-5 w/2B, HR and 4 RBI in 15-11 loss to Portland on 8/29...**Hit safely in 14 consec. G 8/17-8/30** (24-59 .407, 6 2B, 3 HR, 12 RBI).

CAREER:

1999: In 69 G w/AA Trenton was .259 (73-282) w/41 R, 15 2B, 7 HR, 36 RBI, 14 BB, and 6 SB...Went 5-6 w/4 R, 4 RBI and 1 HR in 17-11 win over New Haven on 4/12...Hit .358 (29-81, 9 2B, 3 HR, 15 RBI, 3 SB) in 19 G 4/12-5/5...Had **7-G hit streak** 4/15-4/22 (11-30 .367, 3 R, 4 2B, 3 RBI, 3 BB)...Had season-high **9-G hit streak** 4/25-5/5 (13-37 .351, 5 2B, 2 HR, 5 RBI, 3 BB)...Placed on D.L. for rt. knee sprain on 7/5...Did not play for the rest of season and had surgery on rt. knee for torn ACL on 7/22...Recalled from Trenton and put on D.L. 8/31.

1998: Voted **1998 Red Sox Player of the Year for Michigan**...**Led Midwest Lg. w/ .546 slugg. pct.**, 2nd w/.349 batting avg. (174-498) and 174 H, 3rd w/19 HR and 4th w/93 RBI and 56 XBH...93 RBI was 1st and 19 HR was 5th in Red Sox minor league system...Selected as **starting catcher for 1998 Midwest Lg. East All-Stars**...Selected **Player of the Week May 17-23, July 12-18, and July 26-August 1**...Hit safely in 23 of 25 games in July (39-100 .390, 2 HR, 19 R, 21 RBI, 6 SB)...12-G hit streak July 5-20 and 11-G hit streak July 24-Aug. 6...Had two 5-H games (July 26 vs. Fort Wayne, Aug. 23 vs. Lansing).

1997: Split season between Michigan and Sarasota...Overall batted .293 (130-444) w/53 R, 25 2B, 3 3B, 5 HR and 67 RBI...**Midwest Player of the Week June 15-21** (14-22 .636, 9 RBI)...Had season-high 5 H 6/21 w/Michigan at Clinton...Played for Gold Coast in Australian Winter Lg.

1996: Ranked 2nd in hits in NYPL w/88...Led Lowell w/72 G, 279 AB, 33 R, 88 H, 116 TB, 18 2B and 38 RBI...2nd on team w/.416 slugg. pct. and .371 OBP...Named **1996 Red Sox Minor League Player of the Year for Lowell**...Participated in 1996 Florida Instructional Lg.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 12th pick (10th round) in 1996 June draft... Graduated from Mt. View H.S. (Mesa, AZ) in 1993...Played SS in baseball and F in soccer...Named H.S. Soccer Player of the Year in 1993...Attended Mesa C.C. 1994-96 and was named League MVP for baseball ...Likes weightlifting.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1996	Lowell	.315	72	279	33	88	18	2	2	38	2	18	32	4	3	33
1997	Michigan	.290	64	224	28	65	13	3	3	39	4	9	20	1	3	8
	Sarasota	.295	57	220	25	65	12	0	2	28	2	7	29	9	8	20
1998	Michigan	.349	129	498	80	174	33	4	19	92	3	19	49	13	7	14
1999	Trenton	.259	69	282	41	73	15	0	7	36	3	14	27	6	5	5
2000	Trenton	.323	135	529	77	171	35	3	11	79	2	19	39	3	3	15

Age: 23, Turns 24 Sept. 4; Born: September 4, 1977, Inchon S. Korea. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 180. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Seoul, S. Korea. Signed by Scout Ray Poitevint, November 21, 1997.

Length of M.L. Service — None.
Contract status — signed though 2001.



2000: Led PawSox pitching staff in wins (11), games started (25), innings pitched (134.1) and strikeouts (116)...His 11 wins ranked 9th overall in Triple-A and he ranked 10th overall in strikeouts/per nine innings (7.77)...Went 5-0 in 1st seven starts at AAA Pawt. (2.97 ERA, 39.1 IP, 18 R, 13 ER, 9 BB, 32 K)...**Struck out a season-high 12 batters on 8/10 vs. Louisville** (8 IP, 1 R, 1 ER, 3 H, 2 BB)...Finished season 11-7 w/6.03 ERA (134.1 IP, 170 H, 98 R, 90 ER, 42 BB, 116 K).

CAREER:

1999: Led Trenton w/26 GS and 130 K...Went 9-8 w/4.89 ERA, 86 R, 81 ER, 149 IP and 44 BB...Struck out 10 in 4-3, 10 innng. Trenton win vs. Erie (7 IP, 4 H, 3 R, 1 ER) on 6/24...Pitched a 1-0, 3-hit shutout on 8/25 vs. Portland (9 IP, 8 K)...Helped lead Mesa to the Arizona Fall Lg. championship w/5-1 record, 2.27 ERA (31.2 IP, 19 H, 7 BB, 31 K).
1998: Pitched for Sarasota in FSL...Tied for league lead w/5 CG and T4th in FSL w/12 wins...Pitched 2-hit game vs. Kissimee on 6/25 (7 IP, 1 BB, 6 K)...Overall was 12-8 w/4.82 ERA (26 G, 24 GS, 153 IP, 159 H, 88 R, 82 ER, 40 BB, 132 K)...Played in Florida Instructional Lg.

BACKGROUND: Signed by Red Sox as free agent Nov. 21, 1997...Att. Korea Univ... Helped lead Korean Jr. Nat. Baseball Team to 2 World Baseball Championships in 1994 and 1995...Youngest player ever to represent Korea in 1996 Summer Olympics at 18 yrs. old.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1998	Sarasota	12-8	4.82	26	24	†5	0	0	0	153.0	159	88	82	40	132	11
1999	Trenton	9-8	4.89	26	26	1	1	0	0	149.0	160	86	81	44	130	4
2000	Pawtucket	11-7	6.03	26	25	0	0	0	0	134.1	170	98	90	42	116	5

LANSING, Michael Thomas (Mike) #3

Age: 32; Born: April 3, 1968, Rawlins, WY. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 195. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Palm Beach Gardens, FL. Signed by Montreal Expos, June 1990.

Length of M.L. Service — 8 yrs., 0 days.
Contract status — signed though 2001 w/club option for 2002.



2000: Acquired by Red Sox from Colo. along w/RHP Rolando Arrojo, RHP Rick Croushore and cash considerations in exchange for RHP Brian Rose and John Wasdin, INF Jeff Frye and minor l. RHP Jeff Taglienti on 7/27...Hit .258 (94-365) in 90 G w/14 2B, 1 3B, 1 HR and 47 RBI for Col...Hit safely in 7 of his last 9 starts w/Col...Rec. his **1,000th hit** on 7/8 at Ana...Hit for the cycle in 4 innngs. during 19-2 Rockies' victory vs. Ariz. on 6/18 (4-5, 3 R, 1 2B, 1 3B, 1 HR, 5 RBI, 10 TB); it was the **fastest cycle on record**...Had a 10-G hit streak 5/6-5/20 (15-42 .357, 4 2B, 5 RBI)...Hit .309 (29-94) w/6 2B, 3 3B, 3 HR and 16 RBI in May...Had a season-high 11-G hit streak w/ Red Sox 7/30-8/11 (13-43 .302, 3 RBI)...Went 0-4 in **Sox debut** on 7/29 at Oak...Rec.

1st Sox hit on 7/30 at Oak...Hit a **game winning, 9th-inng, 2-R, 2-out 2B** (off J. Wetteland) to beat Tex. 8-7 at Fenway Park on 8/17...Also had **2-R PH 2B in 8th inng.** (off Venafro) in the same game...Played 49 G (38 starts) at 2B and 1 G (0 starts) at 3B (0 TC) for Red Sox...No errors in 179 TC for Sox at 2B.

CAREER:

1999: Batted .310 (45-145) w/24 R, 9 2B, 4 HR and 15 RBI in 35 G before being placed on the 15-day D.L. w/back pain on 5/24 (retro to 5/21)...Opted to undergo season-ending back surgery on 6/30 due to a bulging disc...Dr. Steven Shogan performed the procedure at Columbia Rose Medical Center (Denver, CO).

1998: Ranked third among NL 2B with a .987 fielding mark (10 E in 780 TC)...Hit safely in 15 of his first 16 G w/Colo. (28-67 .418)...Had 12-game hitting streak, April 4-16 (25-54 .463)...7 of his 12 homers either tied the game or put the Rockies ahead...Hit first career **inside-the-park HR**, off Scott Sanders, 9/6 vs. SD; the second at Coors Field and fourth by a Rockies player...Hit **3 HR** on 9/22 vs. Ariz.; his **1st career 3-HR G** and 4th career multi HR G.

1997: Set **career-highs** w/45 2B, 20 HR and 70 RBI w/Mont...Finished 3rd in the N.L. with a .987 fielding mark...In the 6th inning at SF w/Mont. on 5/7 he homered twice and drove in 5 R, becoming the first modern NL 2B to hit **2 HR in the same inning**, and only the second all-time in the NL (Bobby Lowe, Boston Bean Eaters, May 30, 1894)...2nd career **5-hit game** 5/18 vs. LA (5-5, 3 R, 2 2B, 1 HR, 3 RBI, 1 SB)...Hit .347 (35-101, 19 R, 11 2B, 2 3B, 2 HR, 11 RBI) in July...Had a career best 15-G hit streak 7/12-7/27 (26-61 .426).

1996: Had a **career-high** w/183 H and **tied career-high** w/23 SB...Had **1st career 2-HR G** (3-R HR off Bryan Rekar and GS off Darren Holmes) and **career-high 7 RBI** on 6/18 at Colo. w/Mont...Collected his **500th hit** 8/3 vs. Cin.

1995: Led Mont. w/62 RBI...Missed 14 G 5/31-6/15 w/a strained rt. hamstring...Hit his **first career grand slam** 5/23 vs. SD (off Andy Ashby)...Had a **career-high 23 SB** incl. 17 SB in 17 attempts 7/7-9/4.

1994: Struck out once every 11.8 AB, 5th best in the N.L...Hit .266 (105-395) w/44 R, 21 2B, 2 3B, 5 HR, 35 RBI and 12 SB for Mont.

1993: Earned a spot on Mont. Opening Day roster...Made 74 starts at 3B, 15 at 2B and 34 at SS...Got his **1st M.L. hit in his M.L. debut** on 4/7 vs. Cin. (off Dwayne Henry)...His **1st M.L. HR** came off Colo. RHP Steve Reed on 4/9 (Rockies inaugural game at Mile High Stadium)...**1st career 5-H G** was also at Colo. on 4/11...Had **6 consecutive H 9/29-9/30 (3 2B)**.

1992: Selected as Eastern L. All-Star SS...Was voted as one of the **Eastern L. top prospects** by Baseball America...Played for AA Harrisburg and hit .280 (135-483) w/20 2B, 6 3B, 6 HR, 54 RBI, 52 BB, 64 K).

1991: Led his independent Miami Miracle club in H (110), RBI (55) and TB (162), and tied for the club high in 2B (20) and 3B (7)...Mont. purchased his contract following the season.

1990: Independent L. Miami Miracle chose Lansing with its sixth-round choice in June draft...Hit .242 (50-207) w/29 BB in 61 G.

BACKGROUND: Selected by Independent L. Miami Miracle in the 6th round of 1990 June draft...Contract purchased by Mont. 9/18/91...Traded to Colo for RHPs Jake Westbrook and John Nicholson and OF Mark Hamlin 11/18/97...Graduated from Natrona County H.S. in 1986 (Casper, WY)...3rd major leaguer from Natrona (Tom Browning, Mike Devereaux)...Attended Wichita State Univ. and named to the 1989 All-Missouri Valley Conference team...Played SS on 1989 NCAA Championship club and led Div. I players in R (101) and 5th in H (107).

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1990	Miami	.242	61	207	20	50	5	2	2	11	0	29	35	15	5	10
1991	Miami	.286	104	384	54	110	20	7	6	55	6	40	75	29	7	27
1992	Harrisburg	.280	128	483	66	135	20	6	6	54	3	52	64	46	9	20
1993	Montreal	.287	141	491	64	141	29	1	3	45	3	46	56	23	5	24
1994	Montreal	.266	106	394	44	105	21	2	5	35	2	30	37	12	8	10
1995	Montreal - a	.255	127	467	47	119	30	2	10	62	3	28	65	27	4	6
1996	Montreal	.285	159	641	99	183	40	2	11	53	1	44	85	23	8	11
1997	Montreal - b	.281	144	572	86	161	45	2	20	70	3	45	92	11	5	9
1998	Colorado	.276	153	584	73	161	39	2	12	66	3	39	88	10	3	10
1999	Colorado - c	.310	35	145	24	45	9	0	4	15	1	7	22	2	0	2
2000	Colorado - d	.258	90	365	62	94	14	6	11	47	1	31	49	8	2	7
	Boston	.194	49	139	10	27	4	0	0	13	2	7	26	0	0	0
A.L. Totals		.194	49	139	10	27	4	0	0	13	2	7	26	0	0	0
N.L. Totals		.276	955	3659	499	1009	227	17	76	393	17	270	494	116	35	79
M.L. Totals		.273	1004	3798	509	1036	231	17	76	406	19	277	520	116	35	79

a - Placed on DL 5/31/95 w / strained right hamstring, activated 6/15.

b - Traded to Col. 11/18/97 for RHP's Jake Westbrook and John Nicholson, and OF Mark Hamlin.

c - Placed on DL 5/24/99 w / back pain, retro to 5/21, moved to 60-day 6/29; missed rest of the season.

d - Acquired from Col. 7/27/00 w ith RHP's Rolando Arrojo & Rich Croushore, and a cash consideration in exchange for RHP's Brian Rose, John Taglienti, & John Wasdin and INF Jeff Frye.

LANSING	2000					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	504	121	11	60	.240	3798	1036	76	406	.273
at Boston	56	9	0	7	.161	56	9	0	7	.161
Away	448	112	11	53	.250	3742	1027	76	399	.274
Anaheim	26	6	0	1	.231	36	9	0	1	.250
Baltimore	6	1	0	0	.167	19	5	1	3	.263
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	11	2	1	1	.182
Chicago	6	2	0	2	.333	6	2	0	2	.333
Cleveland	2	0	0	0	.000	2	0	0	0	.000
Detroit	4	1	0	0	.250	16	4	0	0	.250
Kansas City	21	5	0	3	.238	21	5	0	3	.238
Minnesota	2	1	0	1	.500	2	1	0	1	.500
New York	0	0	0	0	.000	15	4	0	1	.267
Oakland	17	5	0	1	.294	32	11	0	3	.344
Seattle	36	8	0	3	.222	49	11	0	3	.224
Tampa Bay	29	3	0	0	.103	29	3	0	0	.103
Texas	32	4	0	4	.125	42	5	0	4	.119
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	14	3	0	1	.214
Arizona	39	14	2	8	.359	96	33	6	16	.344
Atlanta	12	1	0	0	.083	232	47	2	11	.203
Chicago	12	2	0	1	.167	234	66	3	17	.282
Cincinnati	33	10	1	4	.303	253	71	6	25	.281
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	195	58	7	27	.297
Florida	11	4	2	4	.364	255	81	5	32	.318
Houston	33	10	1	4	.303	273	76	4	27	.278
Los Angeles	14	1	0	0	.071	260	65	3	29	.250
Milwaukee	11	2	0	0	.182	54	14	2	8	.259
Montreal	17	6	1	6	.353	50	14	2	11	.280
N.Y. Mets	22	5	1	2	.227	258	61	7	31	.236
Philadelphia	13	4	0	0	.308	257	71	7	32	.276
Pittsburgh	11	4	1	4	.364	271	69	5	28	.255
San Diego	24	5	0	1	.208	273	76	3	23	.278
San Francisco	48	12	1	7	.250	287	87	9	11	.303
St. Louis	23	5	1	4	.217	256	82	3	25	.320

LANSING	2000					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Before ASG	325	85	11	45	.262	2246	608	48	236	.271
After ASG	179	36	0	15	.201	1552	428	28	170	.276
vs. LHP	115	26	1	12	.226	929	253	20	89	.272
vs. RHP	389	95	10	48	.244	2869	783	56	317	.273
Pinch Hit	3	2	0	2	.667	8	3	0	2	.375
Des. Hit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Home	227	63	9	43	.278	1828	520	40	217	.284
Road	277	58	2	17	.209	1970	516	36	189	.262
Mar./Apr.	96	25	5	16	.260	645	190	14	73	.295
May	94	29	3	16	.309	779	211	20	82	.271
June	96	24	3	13	.250	620	159	12	69	.256
July	89	19	0	4	.213	646	185	9	55	.286
August	87	17	0	8	.195	614	170	9	71	.277
Sept./Oct.	42	7	0	3	.167	494	121	12	56	.245
Hit Streak 11 Games						Hit Streak 15 Games (1997)				

LANSING	SH	GIDP	HB	IBB	TB	SLG	OBP
1993	10	16	5	2	181	.369	.352
1994	2	10	7	3	145	.368	.328
1995	1	14	3	2	183	.392	.299
1996	9	19	10	1	260	.406	.341
1997	6	9	5	2	270	.472	.338
1998	7	18	5	4	240	.411	.325
1999	1	3	1	0	66	.455	.344
2000	3	20	0	2	184	.365	.292
Totals	39	109	36	16	1529	.403	.327

LANSING in each A.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Anaheim	33	9		1	.273
Baltimore-Camden Yards	13	4	1	3	.308
Boston	56	9	0	7	.161
Chicago-New Comiskey	6	2	0	2	.333
Cleveland-Jacobs Field	-	-	-	-	-
Detroit-Comerica Park	4	1	0	0	.250
Kansas City	10	2	0	1	.200
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-
New York	15	4	0	1	.267
Oakland	7	1	0	0	.143
Seattle-Kingdome	13	3	0	0	.231
Seattle-Safeco	27	7	0	3	.259
Tampa Bay	19	2	0	0	.105
Texas-The Ballpark in Arl.	12	2	0	0	.167
Toronto-Skydome	14	3	0	1	.214

LANSING in each N.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Arizona	64	17	1	4	.266
Atlanta-Fulton County	91	20	1	3	.220
Atlanta-Turner Field	44	5	0	0	.114
Chicago	115	36	3	6	.313
Cincinnati	121	32	0	7	.264
Colorado-Mile High Stadium	36	12	2	6	.333
Colorado-Coors Field	589	186	22	98	.316
Florida	127	45	3	18	.354
Houston-Astrodome	121	33	1	15	.273
Houston-Enron Field	9	3	0	1	.333
Los Angeles	125	24	1	8	.192
Milwaukee	30	8	1	6	.267
Monterrey Stadium	5	2	0	0	.400
Montreal	1282	349	22	129	.272
N.Y. Mets	116	25	5	20	.216
Philadelphia	142	39	4	16	.275
Pittsburgh-Three Rivers	148	35	0	9	.236
San Diego	135	37	1	8	.274
San Francisco-3 Com Park	131	43	8	25	.328
San Francisco-Pac Bell	20	4	0	0	.200
St. Louis	118	32	0	8	.271

CAREER TWO HOME RUN GAMES (4)

April 7, 2000 at Florida
May 25, 1997 vs. Pittsburgh
May 7, 1997 at San Francisco
June 18, 1996 at Colorado

CAREER THREE HOME RUN GAMES (1)

Sept. 22, 1998 vs. Arizona

CAREER GRAND SLAMS

June 18, 1996 at Colorado (Darren Holmes)
May 23, 1995 vs. San Diego (Andy Ashby)

LANSING'S BEST/LAST

Hits – 5, two times, last: 5/18/97 vs. LA
RBI – 7, 5/18/96 at Colo.
Last HR – 6/28/00 w/Colo vs. SF

HR – 3, 9/22/98 vs. Ariz.
Hitting Streak – 15 games, 7/12-27/97

Age: 30; Born: March 11, 1971, Seoul, S. Korea. Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 190. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: Seoul, S. Korea. Signed by Ray Poitevant, December 1999.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs., 34 days.
Contract Status — Signed though 2001.



2000: Was 5-2 w/2.03 ERA (71 IP, 51 H, 23 R, 16 ER, 5 HR, 24 BB, 73 K) in 45 G (1 GS) for AAA Pawt...Recalled from Pawt. on 6/29 and made **M.L. debut** same day in 12-4 loss vs. Balt. (0.2 IP, 2 H, 1 R, 1 ER)...Optioned back to Pawt. on 7/1 and recalled to Red Sox again on 9/1...In 7 relief apps. during Sept, had 3.00 ERA (9 IP, 8 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 1 HB, 4 BB, 4 K)...Did not allow a run in his last 4 apps. 9/16-10/1 (6.2 IP, 5 H, 2 BB, 4 K, 1 HB)...Overall for Sox was 0-0 w/3.09 ERA (11.2 IP, 11 H, 4 R, 4 ER, 4 BB, 6 K) in 9 relief apps.

CAREER:

1999: Was 6-5 w/3 SV and a 2.83 ERA (95.1 IP, 30 ER, 30 BB, 65 K) for the Chunichi Dragons in Japanese Central L...11 starts w/2 CG in 36 apps...The Dragons won the Central Lg. with an 81-54 record...**Signed two year contract w/Red Sox on 12/23.**

1998: Spent season in bullpen going 1-0 w/4.68 ERA, 32.2 IP, in 11 G during 1st season w/ Chunichi Dragons in Japanese Central Lg.

1997: Spent season w/LG Twins in Korean professional Lg...**Won "Best Save Pitcher of the Year Award"** after recording a **league-leading 37 SV** in 57 apps....Finished 10-6, w/2.11 ERA in 85.1 IP (56 H, 20 ER, 27 BB, 103 K).

1996: Was 3-3 w/10 SV in 41 G for LG Twins (99.1 IP, 28 ER, 42 BB, 95 K).

1995: Was 20-5 w/2.01 ERA in 30 apps., 228.2 IP and 142 K for LG Twins...Led Korean Lg. in wins, ERA and winning pct. (.800)...Won Korean Lg. equivalent of the Cy Young Award as **"MVP of the Year."**

1994: **Led Korean Lg. w/18 wins** pitching for LG Twins (18-8, 2.47 ERA, 27 G, 8 CG, 189.2 IP, 52 ER, 64 BB, 148 K).

1993: Went 9-9 in 28 G w/3.76 ERA, 7 CG, 150.2 IP, 63 ER, 78 BB and 131 K during his 1st year in Korean Lg. w/LG Twins.

BACKGROUND: Signed with LG Twins in Korean Lg. in 1992...Attended Korea University...Member of the Korean National Baseball Team in 1990.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
2000	Pawtucket	5-2	2.03	45	1	0	0	18	2	71.0	51	23	16	24	73	1
	Boston	0-0	3.09	9	0	0	0	1	0	11.2	11	4	4	5	6	0
M.L. Totals		0-0	3.09	9	0	0	0	1	0	11.2	11	4	4	5	6	0

LEE	2000						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	0	0	0	11.2	4	3.09	0	0	0	11.2	4	3.09
at Boston	0	0	0	6.0	3	4.50	0	0	0	6.0	3	4.50
Away	0	0	0	5.2	1	1.59	0	0	0	5.2	1	1.59
Anaheim	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Baltimore	0	0	0	0.2	1	13.50	0	0	0	0.2	1	13.50
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cleveland	0	0	0	2.1	1	3.86	0	0	0	2.1	1	3.86
Detroit	0	0	0	2.0	0	0.00	0	0	0	2.0	0	0.00
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	0	0	0	0.1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.1	0	0.00
New York	0	0	0	1.1	0	0.00	0	0	0	1.1	0	0.00
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seattle	0	0	0	2.0	2	9.00	0	0	0	2.0	2	9.00
Tampa Bay	0	0	0	3.0	0	0.00	0	0	0	3.0	0	0.00
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montreal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
N.Y. Mets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Before ASG	0	0	0	0.2	1	13.50	0	0	0	0.2	1	13.50
After ASG	0	0	0	11.0	3	2.45	0	0	0	11.0	3	2.45
Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reliever	0	0	0	11.2	4	3.09	0	0	0	11.2	4	3.09
Home	0	0	0	6.0	3	4.50	0	0	0	6.0	3	4.50
Road	0	0	0	5.2	1	1.59	0	0	0	5.2	1	1.59
Mar./Apr.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
June	0	0	0	0.2	1	13.50	0	0	0	0.2	1	13.50
July	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
August	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sept./Oct.	0	0	0	11.0	3	2.46	0	0	0	11.0	3	2.46

Lee continued (next page)

LEE in each A.L. Park

	W	L	SV	ERA	G	INN	ER
Anaheim	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston	0	0	0	4.50	9	6.0	3
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cleveland	0	0	0	13.50	5	0.2	1
Detroit	0	0	0	0.00	1	2.0	0
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tampa Bay	0	0	0	0.00	2	3.0	0
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

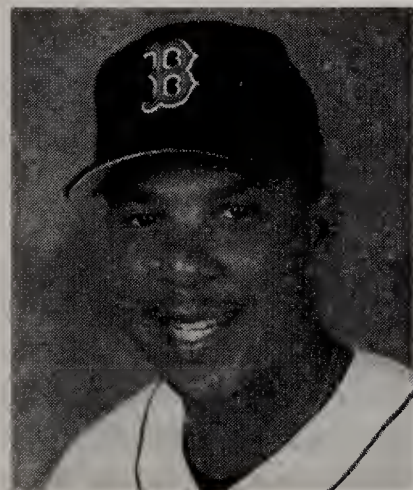
LEE'S BEST/LAST

K –2, twice, last time: 10/1/00 at TB (3 IP) IP – 2, 3 times, last: 10/1/00 at TB
Last Fenway App.–9/21/00 vs. Clev. (5-8, 1.2 IP) Last App. – 10/1/00 at TB (2 IP)

LEWIS, Darren Joel #20 OF

Age: 33, Turns 34 Aug. 28; Born: August 28, 1967, Berkeley, CA.. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 195. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Hillsborough, CA. Signed by Oakland Athletics, June 1988. Married: Sheri Hargett. Children: Austin, 4/18/94.

Length of M.L. Service — 9 yrs., 91 days.
Contract status — signed though 2001.



2000: Was 1-3 w/a 9th innng. single off P. Abbott in a Sox 2-0 win in Sea. on Opening Day 4/4...**Recorded 2 OF assists in LF on 4/17 vs. Oak...His 1st career 2 assist G...**Was only 4-21 .190 in April...1st XBH was a 2B in 10-6 win vs. Det. on 5/1...Hit .425 (17-40) w/12 R, 4 2B, 1 HR, 4 RBI and 4 SB in 14 G in May...Had 3 consec. 3-hit G in Tor. 5/14-16 (9-14 .643) and 2 hits in 4 of 5 G from 5/12-5/16....Ranked 2nd on team w/10 SB in 15 atts...Committed his 1st E playing in CF (57 TC) on 9/17, just his 3rd E in CF in 700 TC since 8/21/96 w/ CWS at Det...Had an error in consec. G for the 1st time (2,666 TC) 9/17 and 9/19...Started 31 G in CF, 31 in RF and 13 in LF...Hit leadoff in 24 G and 9th in 28...On D.L. 7/1 (retro to 6/29) to 7/14 w/left hamstring strain...10 SB in 15 tries, 2nd on Sox (Everett 11 SB)...Led Sox w/8 sac. bunts and 2 bunt hits.

CAREER: Owns **M.L. record** for consec. errorless games (392) & TC (938) by non-pitcher (Aug. 21, 1990-June 29, 1994)...Streak ended June 30, 1994 vs. Mon. when he committed his 1st career E (misplayed C. Floyd's groundball single allowing him to advance to 2B)...241 SB in 340 tries (71 %)...55 SB in 92 tries w/Red Sox (60 %).

1999: Hit .500 in 4 G at Tor 5/14-5/17 (7-14, 7 R, 1 3B)...Hit **game-tying HR** vs. Minn. off M. Trombley in last of 9th innng. on 6/14 during 4-3 victory...Committed 1st error (throwing) playing CF since 8/20/96 w/CWS at Det. on 7/19 vs. Fla. (1st E in 519 TC)...Had **season-high** 3 RBI at Tor. on 7/27 during 11-9 Sox win (3-5, 2 R, 1 2B, 3 RBI, 2 SB)...Scored **career-high** 5 R in 11-6 Sox win vs. Sea. on 8/13 (2-2, 2 BB, 1 2B, 1 RBI)...Hit safely in 11 of 14 G from 8/10-8/24 (19-46 .413, 6 2B, 1 3B, 12 R)...Had 33 multi-hit G ...Played 88 G (85 starts) in CF and 51 G (44 starts) in RF...Led Sox w/14 sac. bunts and also had 4 SF...Had 16 SB in 26

Lewis continued (next page)

attempts (62 %)...Had 19, 2-out RBI and 13 game-tying /go-ahead RBI...As a starter, batted 1st in 18 G, 2nd in 34, 7th in 3, 8th in 48 and 9th in 26.

1998: Set **career-highs** in games, avg., hits, at-bats, runs, doubles, HR, and RBI... Made 104 starts in CF, 46 in RF, 1 in LF... Batted leadoff 119 times & was 127-485 .282 w/80 R, 19 2B, 2 3B, 7 HR, 53 RBI...Batted .313 (51-163) w/3 HR vs. LHP...80-272 .294 w/5 HR at Fenway...Hit .291 (62-213) w/4 HR, 59 RBI w/men on base...Batted .294 (40-136) w/55 RBI w/ RISP...**29 stolen bases** is 2nd highest for Sox in last 20 seasons & Sox most since O. Nixon, 42 SB in 1994...Had 21, 2-out RBI, incl. 8 in June...HR Apr. 27 vs. Det. (S. Runyan) 1st since 9/25/97 at Col. (P. Astacio)...1st error of '98, May 16 vs. KC (bobble)...1st error since 9/15/97 w/LA at St. Louis (only E of 1997)...Batted .310 (31-100) w/7 2B, 1 HR, 10 RBI in 27 G in May...Reached safely via H or BB in 19 consec. G, June 4-25...Career **SB #200** July 10 in Balt. (278 atts.)...Hit **inside-the-park HR** July 28 in Oak...Sox 2nd of '98 (Garcia, July 26 vs. Tor.)...9 H in 3 G, July 1-3...3 RBI in consec. G, July 2-3 & 3 RBI, July 5 in Chi...Batted .310 (35-113) w/5 2B, 1 3B, 3 HR, 23 RBI in 26 G in July ...Season-high: **8G streak**, May 2-May 11 (12-29 .414)...**4 hits** (tied career high), July 2 vs. Mon...**3 RBI** 5 times, last: July 28 in Oak...**7 TB**, July 18 in Det...**3 BB** Aug. 12 vs. KC...1998 Red Sox TV68 Unsung Hero Award winner.

1997: Hit .234 w/5 RBI & 11 SB in 81 G for White Sox...Traded by White Sox to Dodgers Aug. 27 for player to be named (Chad Fonville)...Hit .299 (23-77) in 26 G for L.A...Overall batted .266 in 107 G while stealing 14 bases...Started 21 G in the OF for L.A. (20 in LF & 1 in CF)...Made his 1st start w/L.A. in LF Aug. 28 vs. Oak. and went 2-4 in the 7-1 win...Had 5 other two-hit games...Hit .750 (3-4) w/2 RBI as a PH for L.A...Made his only E of the season (misplayed D. DeShields' groundball single allowing him to advance to 2B) Sept. 15 at St. L...Batted .400 (6-15) w/men in scor. pos...Overall w/CWS and L.A. batted mainly in the 7th, 8th and 9th pos...Signed by Red Sox as a free agent 12/23.

1996: Started 95 G in CF & appd. in 141...15 sac. bunts were career high, led team & ranked 5th in A.L...Stole 21 bases in 26 atts. (80.8%)...5th in A.L. w/career-high 80.8 SB pct ...Had 3 E for .990 field. pct...Hit .297 (22-74) w/19 R, 3 HR & 15 RBI in May...Batted .322 (28-87) w/ men in scor. pos...51-207 .246 w/35 RBI in 78 G before All-Star break...Homered in consec. G May 18-19 at Det., going 4-8 .500 w/10 TB, 2 HR & 8 RBI...4 RBI in each G matched career high...**1st career grand slam** off G. Olson May 19 at Det...9 HR in his 1st 615 career G & then hit 3 in 8 G from May 18-27...Career-high 14-G hit streak, May 18-June 2 (21-52 .404)...4 H June 27 vs. Clev. matched career high.

1995: Acq. by Cincinnati from S.F. July 21 as part of 8-player deal...Combined 32 SB T9th in N.L. and 12 sac. hits T5th...Had 31 multi-hit G, incl. 7 three-hit efforts...Hit his only HR leading off bottom of 1st inng. July 13 vs. Hou. (Shane Reynolds), for 3rd leadoff HR of career...Collected his 500th career H (off Gabe White) Sept. 18 vs. Mon.

1994: Won his **1st Rawlings Gold Glove Award**, becoming 1st Giants CF to win the award since Garry Maddox in 1975...Voted 3rd-best defensive OF (behind Marquis Grissom and teammate Barry Bonds) by N.L. managers...Ranked among N.L. leaders in 3B (T1st, 9), G (T3rd, 114), AB (4th, 451) and SB (5th, 30)...Also ranked 3rd among N.L. OF in fielding pct. (.993)...Committed 2 E in 286 TC...Hit 3 of his 4 HR over a 6-G stretch from July 5-10, incl. a game-tying HR in the 9th inng. July 10 vs. Phil...**Solo HR July 5** vs. N.Y. Mets broke up **Bret Saberhagen's** perfect game at 6.0 IP...Committed his 1st M.L. E June 30 vs. Mont. and his 2nd July 9 vs. Phil...Missed his only game April 18 vs. Mont. when he left the team to be with his wife, Sheri, who delivered their 1st child (Austin) that night...Led team in SB (30) for 3rd consec. year and joined Barry Bonds (29) and Royce Clayton (23) as the 1st trio of Giants to steal 20 bases since 1919.

1993: 1st full season in M.L...**Set M.L. record** for consec. errorless G July 16 vs. N.Y. Mets, extending his streak to 267 G (244 w/S.F. and 23 w/Oak.)...Previous record of 266 G was set by Don Demeter from 1962-65 w/Phil. & Det...631 TC in setting the record, compared to Demeter's 449 TC...Also set the **M.L. record** for errorless chances by an OF, breaking the previous mark of 568 set by Curt Flood of St. L. from 1965-67...Giants leadoff hitter from May 16-remainder of season...Team was 47-10 when he scored at least 1 R...Led team for 2nd str. year w/46 SB, while ranking 4th in the N.L...46 SB were most by a Giant since Brett Butler stole 51 in 1990...Placed on 15-day D.L. Aug. 20 w/inflammation in his right shoulder...Missed 15 G...Reinstated from D.L. Sept. 4 and started 25 of last 26 G.

1992: Giants leadoff hitter & CF on Opening Day at L.A., going 3-3 w/3 BB & 2 R in 8-1 win...Scored 4 R at Atlanta April 9...Had 3 three-hit games in Giants 1st 4 G...Hit .319 (29-91) in April w/12 BB and 14 R...Started 35 of 1st 36 G...Homered off Cincinnati's Greg Swindell leading off bottom of 1st inng. June 8...Stole 13 bases in 14 atts. from May 1-July 6...Opt. to

Lewis continued (next page)

AAA Phoenix July 6 & recalled Aug. 26...Appd. in 42 G at Phoenix...Hit .194 (14-72) in July before improving to .256 in Aug...Ranked 4th in N.L. w/32 bunts in play...Played in 19 G w/ Laguardia in the Venez. Winter Lg., batting .268 w/15 R and 12 SB.

1991: Began season w/AAA Phoenix...Named by *Baseball America* as the No. 5 Prospect in the Pacific Coast Lg...Compiled a 22-G hit streak April 21-May 13 (36-90 .400 w/20 R, 19 RBI, 5 2B, 3 3B, 1 HR & 9 SB)... Also had a 16-G hit streak from May 25-June 9 that included 2 four-hit games...4-6 w/a triple, HR and 3 RBI May 30 vs. Col. Springs and 4-5 w/2 doubles and 2 RBI June 3 vs. Calgary...Played for N.L. team in the AAA All-Star Game at Louisville, doubling and scoring a R...Played in 1 more G for Phoenix vs. Las Vegas July 11, before being rec. by the Giants July 12...Ranked 5th in PCL in BA (.340) and 2nd in SB (32) at time of recall...His BA ranked 1st among all Giants minor leaguers and 4th among all minor-league OF...Collected a game-tying, 8th-inng. single in his **Giants debut July 13** at Phil...Hit .351 w/12 R and 5 RBI in his 1st 15 G...Started the Giants 1st 18 G following his recall as the team went 14-4 to improve from 35-48 on July 12 to 49-52 on Aug. 2...Hit .301 in 36 G through Aug. 22 before falling to .182 (18-99) over his final 36 G...**Stole home** on a double steal at L.A. Sept. 28...Did not commit an E in 161 TC.

1990: Began season at AA Huntsville & named by *Baseball America* as No. 8 Prospect in the Sou. L...Hit .323 in Apr. & .308 in May...Had 6 assts. & no E in 71 G in OF...Hit safely in 17 of 19 G May 22-June 10, raising avg. as high as .320...Prom. to AAA Tacoma June 18 & started that night, going 2-5 w/2 BB in leadoff spot...Hit safely in 1st 7 G w/Tacoma & batted .369 in 1st 22 G w/team...Overall w/Huntsville & Tac. was 156-531 .294 w/37 SB...Contract purch. by Oak. Aug. 21 after Dave Henderson suffered knee injury...**1st M.L. start** that night at White Sox (2-2 w/sac. bunt)...Singled off Greg Hibbard in **1st M.L. AB**... Started again next night, went 1-3 w/his 1st M.L. RBI.

1989: Spent majority of season at A Modesto...Led team in BA (.298), R (74), H (150) and SB (27)...Chosen by *Baseball America* as the 5th-best prospect in the Calif. Lg...Promoted to AA Huntsville Aug. 22...Batted .323 (10-31) w/7 RBI in 9 G to help the Stars reach the playoffs.

1988: Began pro career w/Scottsdale in the Ariz. Rookie Lg...Played in 5 G before being promoted to A Madison.

POST SEASON: Played in all 5 G of **1999** A.L.C.S. vs. NYY batting .118 (2-17, 2 R, 1 2B, 1 BB, 1 K)...Batted .375 (6-16, 5 R, 1 2B, 2 RBI, 2 K, 1 SB) in **1999** Div. Series vs. Clev....In **1998** Division Series vs. Clev. hit .357 (5-14, 2 2B, 4 R)...Had 2 singles (incl. a bunt hit) in 1st game before leaving the game after he was beamed in the left earflap by Jaret Wright...Ret. to lineup next day for Game 2, walked, stole a base, doubled & scored 2 runs...Also singled & scored in Game 3 & doubled in Game 4...Appd. in all 3 of Cincinnati's games vs. L.A. in **1995** N.L. Division Series as a defensive replacement (0-3)...Also played in 2 G of the N.L.C.S vs. Atl. (0-1).

BACKGROUND: Selected by Oakland A's in 18th round of 1988 June free agent draft...Previously chosen by L.A. (6th round, Jan. 1986) and Tor. (45th round, June 1987)...Grad. from Moreau H.S. (Hayward, CA) in 1985...Attended Chabot J.C. (Hayward, CA) and the U. of California at Berkeley...Was a starter for California's 1988 College World Series team...Chosen to address Major League Baseball's 1992 Rookie Career Development program after attending the 1991 seminar as a top prospect...Honored as the S.F. Giant of the Year for 1994 at the March of Dimes Sports Legends Banquet...Worked w/the S.F. Boys and Girls Club, encouraging youths to "Beat the Streets" and form a bond with one another thru the club...Also represented the Giants on various off-season projects, including playing Santa Claus in Dec. 1994...Makes Red Sox community apps. during the season at The Jimmy Fund Clinic and for the club's inner-city "Sox Talks" programs.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1988	Scottsdale	.333	5	15	8	5	3	0	0	4	1	6	5	4	0	0
	Madison	.246	60	199	38	49	4	1	0	11	3	46	37	21	10	4
1989	Modesto	.298	129	503	74	150	23	5	4	39	4	59	84	27	22	5
	Huntsville	.323	9	31	7	10	1	1	1	7	0	2	6	0	1	0
1990	Huntsville	.296	71	284	52	84	11	3	3	23	3	36	28	21	7	0
	Tacoma	.291	60	247	32	72	5	2	2	26	2	16	35	16	6	2
	Oakland - a	.229	25	35	4	8	0	0	0	1	0	7	4	2	0	0
1991	Phoenix	.340	81	315	63	107	12	10	2	52	5	41	36	32	10	2
	San Francisco	.248	72	222	41	55	5	3	1	15	0	36	30	13	7	0
1992	San Francisco	.231	100	320	38	74	8	1	1	18	2	29	46	28	8	0
	Phoenix	.228	42	158	22	36	5	2	0	6	0	11	15	9	6	0
1993	San Francisco - b	.253	136	522	84	132	17	7	2	48	1	30	40	46	15	0
1994	San Francisco	.257	114	451	70	116	15	*9	4	29	1	53	50	30	13	2
1995	San Francisco	.252	74	309	47	78	10	3	1	16	1	17	37	21	7	1
	Cincinnati - c - d	.245	58	163	19	40	3	0	0	8	0	17	20	11	11	1
1996	Chicago (AL)	.228	141	337	55	77	12	2	4	53	5	45	40	21	5	3
1997	Chicago (AL)	.234	81	77	15	18	1	0	0	5	0	11	14	11	4	0
	Los Angeles - e - f	.299	26	77	7	23	3	1	1	10	0	6	17	3	2	1
1998	Boston	.268	155	585	95	157	25	3	8	63	5	70	94	29	12	3
1999	Boston	.240	135	470	63	113	14	6	2	40	4	45	52	16	10	2
	GCL Red Sox	.167	2	6	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
2000	Boston - g	.241	97	270	44	65	12	0	2	17	0	22	34	10	5	3
A.L. Totals		.247	636	1780	276	439	64	11	16	180	14	201	238	90	36	11
N.L. Totals		.251	580	2064	306	518	61	24	10	144	5	188	240	152	63	5
M.L. Totals		.249	1216	3838	582	956	125	35	26	323	19	389	478	242	99	16

*led league

a - Traded to S.F. 12/4/90 w / RHP Pedro Pena in exchange for INF Ernest Riles.

b - Placed on DL 8/20 w / inflammation in right shoulder, activated 9/4.

c - Traded to Cin. 7/21/95 w / RHP's Dave Burba and Mark Portugal in exchange for INF Dave McCarty, LF Rickey Pickett, RHP's John Roper & Scott Service and OF Deion Sanders.

d - Signed as Free Agent 12/12/95 by CWS.

e - Traded to L.A. 8/7/97 in exchange for INF Chad Fonville.

f - Signed as Free Agent 12/23/97 by Bos.

g - Placed on 15-day DL 7/1/00 w ith a pulled left hamstring; included rehab w / GCL July 11-14, activated

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1995	Cin. vs. LA	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
1998	Bos. vs. Cle.	.357	4	14	4	5	2	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	0
1999	Bos. vs. Cle.	.375	4	16	5	6	1	0	0	2	0	0	2	1	0	0
Div. Series Totals		.333	11	33	9	11	3	0	0	2	0	1	6	2	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1995	Cin. vs. Atl.	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1999	Bos. vs. NYY	.118	5	17	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	3	1	1	1
LCS Totals		.111	7	18	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	3	1	1	1

LEWIS	2000					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	270	65	2	17	.241	3838	956	26	323	.249
at Boston	143	33	0	10	.231	635	165	6	58	.260
Away	127	32	2	7	.252	3203	791	20	265	.247
Anaheim	10	3	0	1	.300	108	20	0	10	.185
Baltimore	32	10	1	3	.313	131	32	2	12	.244
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	28	8	0	3	.286
Chicago	11	0	0	1	.000	109	28	2	16	.257
Cleveland	20	7	0	0	.350	113	27	0	10	.239
Detroit	10	1	0	0	.100	114	26	4	19	.228
Kansas City	5	1	0	1	.200	133	34	1	12	.256
Minnesota	14	4	0	2	.286	105	24	2	12	.229
New York	21	1	0	0	.048	145	32	1	10	.221
Oakland	27	3	0	0	.111	140	36	2	15	.257
Seattle	20	6	1	3	.300	137	32	1	16	.234
Tampa Bay	10	2	0	0	.200	97	20	0	4	.206
Texas	19	5	0	0	.263	112	26	0	7	.232
Toronto	30	12	0	5	.400	141	47	1	18	.333
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta	8	2	0	0	.250	191	49	1	11	.257
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	146	30	0	9	.205
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	165	35	1	11	.212
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	131	34	1	14	.260
Florida	10	3	0	0	.300	100	23	0	8	.230
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	179	51	1	15	.285
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	187	51	0	10	.273
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	25	10	0	4	.400
Montreal	7	2	0	1	.286	186	52	2	18	.280
N.Y. Mets	6	2	0	0	.333	197	54	2	17	.274
Philadelphia	10	1	0	0	.100	208	56	2	13	.269
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	142	43	0	9	.303
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	166	37	0	13	.223
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	15	2	0	0	.133
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	187	37	0	7	.198
Before ASG	122	31	1	6	.254	2126	548	16	178	.258
After ASG	148	34	1	11	.230	1712	408	10	145	.238
vs. LHP	112	31	1	8	.277	1190	298	9	94	.250
vs. RHP	158	34	1	9	.215	2648	658	17	229	.248
Pinch Hit	3	1	0	0	.333	52	11	0	5	.212
Des. Hit	0	0	0	0	.000	3	0	0	0	.000
Home	143	33	0	10	.231	1856	450	14	158	.242
Road	127	32	2	7	.252	1982	506	12	165	.255
Mar./Apr.	21	4	0	0	.190	492	126	3	29	.256
May	40	17	1	4	.425	745	195	6	71	.262
June	61	10	0	2	.164	683	168	3	49	.246
July	51	9	0	3	.176	719	184	8	73	.256
August	45	13	1	4	.289	569	147	4	51	.258
Sept./Oct.	52	12	0	4	.231	630	136	2	50	.216
Hit Streak 5 Games						Hit Streak 14 Games (1996)				

LEWIS	SH	GIDP	HB	IBB	TB	SLG	OBP
1990	3	2	1	0	8	.229	.372
1991	7	1	2	0	69	.311	.358
1992	10	3	1	0	87	.272	.295
1993	12	4	7	0	169	.324	.302
1994	4	6	4	0	161	.357	.340
1995	12	9	8	0	140	.297	.311
1996	15	9	3	1	105	.312	.321
1997	7	3	0	0	50	.325	.339
1998	2	12	8	0	212	.362	.352
1999	14	5	5	0	145	.309	.311
2000	8	2	3	0	83	.307	.305
Totals	94	56	42	1	1229	.320	.323 (1386-4287)

LEWIS in each A.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Anaheim	48	8	0	4	.167
Baltimore-Camden Yards	69	20	1	7	.290
Boston	635	165	6	58	.260
Chicago-Old Comiskey	5	3	0	1	.600
Chicago-New Comiskey	259	58	1	31	.224
Cleveland-Jacobs Field	48	10	0	4	.208
Detroit-Tiger Stadium	58	14	3	15	.241
Detroit-Comerica Park	5	0	0	0	.000
Kansas City	83	23	0	7	.277
Minnesota	49	11	1	4	.224
New York	68	18	1	9	.265
Oakland	89	20	1	9	.225
Seattle-Kingdome	45	9	0	4	.200
Seattle-Safeco	29	5	1	2	.172
Tampa Bay	49	11	0	2	.224
Texas-Arlington Stadium	2	0	0	0	.000
Texas-The Ballpark in Arl.	56	12	0	5	.214
Toronto-Skydome	86	29	1	11	.337

LEWIS in each N.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Atlanta-Fulton County	101	30	1	8	.297
Atlanta-Turner Field	31	10	0	2	.323
Chicago	83	16	0	5	.193
Cincinnati	163	42	0	10	.258
Colorado-Mile High Stadium	39	12	0	5	.308
Colorado-Coors Field	24	5	1	4	.208
Florida	53	11	0	1	.208
Houston	108	32	0	9	.296
Los Angeles	126	36	0	7	.286
Milwaukee	11	2	0	2	.182
Montreal	83	12	0	4	.145
N.Y. Mets	94	28	0	7	.298
Philadelphia	106	31	0	7	.292
Pittsburgh-Three Rivers	70	25	0	5	.357
San Diego	69	19	0	7	.275
San Francisco	902	209	8	63	.232
St. Louis	92	20	0	4	.217

Lewis continued (next page)

CAREER GRAND SLAMS (1)

May 19, 1996 at Detroit (Gregg Olson)

LEWIS' BEST/LAST

Runs – 5, last time 8/13/99 vs. Sea.

RBI – 4, 2 times, last time 5/19/96 CWS at Det.

Hits – 4, 3 times, last time 7/2/98 vs. Mon.

2B – 2, 9 times, last time 5/16/00 at Tor.

TB – 7, 2 times, last time 7/18/98 at Det.

SB – 3, 9/1/91 S.F. vs. Atl.

Last SB – 9/20/00 vs. Cle.

Last HR – 8/1/00 at Sea. (Halama)

PERSONNEL

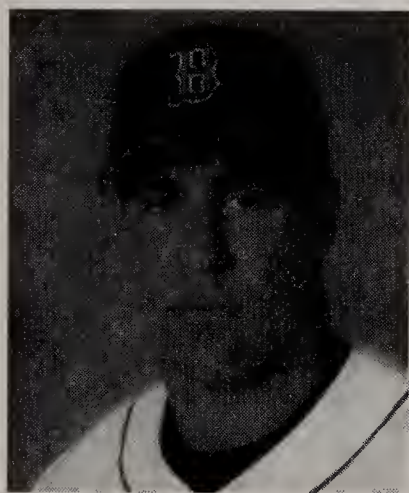
LOMASNEY, Steven James (Steve) #65

C

Age: 23, Turns 24 Aug. 29; Born: August 29, 1977, Melrose, MA. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 195. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Peabody, MA. Signed by Buzz Bowers, June 29, 1995.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs., 16 days.

Contract status — signed through 2001.



2000: Played most of season in AA Trenton and hit .245 (57-233) w/16 2B, 1 3B, 8 HR, 27 RBI, 24 BB, 81 K and 4 SB...Started season 0-20 before hitting a HR on 4/16 vs. New Britain...**Had at least 1 H in 43 of his last 57 G**...Overall, he had 56 H in his last 205 AB (.273)...**Reached base in 50 of his last 53 G** (had reached in 36 straight G, ending on 6/26...Hit GW-HR in bottom of 9th inng. vs. New Britain on 6/24...Hit another GW-HR in 8th inng. at Norwich on 6/29...Threw out 14 of 69 (20%) potential base stealers...Put on D.L. w/left 1st toe fracture on 5/25 and again on 7/17 w/a rt. hamstring strain...Placed on rehab at A GCL Red Sox on 8/4 and played 6 G (267 4-15, 2 R, 2 2B, 1 RBI, 6 K).

CAREER:

1999: Named **Minor League Player of the Year for Sarasota Red Sox** (FSL)...Made **M.L. debut** in last Sox game of the season on 10/3 at Balt. (0-2, 2 K)...Entered in the 6th inng. and had 7 PO, 2 A and no E as Sox won 1-0 in 10 inngs...Split season between Sarasota and Trenton...At single-A Sarasota in 55 G he hit .270 (51-189) w/35 R, 10 2B, 8 HR, 28 RBI, 26 BB and 5 SB...Hit .245 (37-151, 24 R, 6 2B, 12 HR, 31 RBI, 31 BB, 44 K, 7 SB) in 47 G for AA Trenton...Threw out 44% of all runners attempting to steal...Hit 2 HR to beat Reading 7-4 on 8/14 w/ Trenton...Reached base safely for Sarasota in 26 consec. G 4/17-5/19 (25-93 .269 w/17 BB)...Hit .341 (14-41, 3 2B, 2 HR, 9 RBI, 2 SB) in 13 G 5/26-6/22...Made 1 app. at 1B w/Sarasota...Caught in 46 G at Trenton and 47 at Sarasota.

1998: Invited to spring training for 1st time (0-1 in 1 G)...Played 80 G at C for Sarasota; 3 at 1B, 38 as DH...5th in FSL w/22 HR...Began season w/6-G hit streak (12-22 .545 w/ 1 3B, 3 HR, 4 RBI), incl. 1 HR in 3 consec. G Apr. 11-13...2-4 w/2 HR, 4 RBI May 20 at Kissimmee...3-4 w/2 HR, 2 RBI at Tampa June 9...Had 14-game hit streak, June 30-July 14 (20-53 .377, 4 2B, 2 HR, 10 RBI)...2-5 w/2 HR July 24 at Vero Beach...Batted .319 (30-94) w/5 HR, 12 RBI in 24 G in July ...2-4 w/2 HR, 3 RBI in Game 2 Aug. 31 at Charlotte.

1997: Started 94 G at C for Michigan...Had a great 2nd half, collecting 16 of his 27 doubles, 7 of his 12 HR and 31 of his 51 RBI...19-49 .388 w/4 2B, 1 3B, 4 HR and 13 RBI in June...Had 13 RBI in 8 G span June 4-25 while batting .464 (13-28) w/4 HR...Homered in consec. games twice (June 4 at Rockford & June 15 vs. Ft. Wayne; June 24-25 vs. Wisconsin)...Named reserve catcher on Midwest Lg. All-Star Team and hit solo HR in All-Star Game...6-14 .429 w/4 2B, 1 HR and 4 R in Midwest Lg. playoffs vs. Lansing...Played 28 G for West Oahu in the Hawaiian Wint. Lg. (13-76 .171, 4 2B, 1 HR, 8 RBI, 8 BB, 31 K, 2 SB).

1996: Led A Lowell w/42 BB...Started 54 G at C...3-R HR beat Batavia 3-2 June 26...Participated in Florida Instructional Lg.

1995: Started 23 G at C in 1st pro season w/GCL Red Sox.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 6th pick (5th round) in 1995 June draft... Graduated from Peabody (MA) H.S. in 1995...Played QB for H.S. football team & led them to back-to-back Super Bowls...Was Greater Boston Lg. (MA) MVP, All-Star & Player of the Year...Helped H.S. baseball team win Greater Boston L. Championship...Boston Globe and Herald All-Scholastic Team selection in football & baseball...Named to 3 AAU (13-, 15- and 16-year-old) All-America teams...Enjoys fishing.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1995	GCL Red Sox	.163	29	92	10	15	6	0	0	7	0	8	16	2	1	5
1996	Low ell	.139	59	173	26	24	10	0	4	21	0	42	63	2	0	9
1997	Michigan	.275	102	324	50	89	27	3	12	51	3	32	98	3	4	12
1998	Sarasota	.239	122	443	74	106	22	1	22	63	2	59	145	13	4	13
1999	Sarasota	.270	55	189	35	51	10	0	8	28	0	26	57	5	2	9
	Trenton	.245	47	151	24	37	6	0	12	31	1	31	44	7	5	12
	Boston	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2000	GCL Red Sox	.267	6	15	2	4	2	0	0	1	0	4	6	0	1	2
	Trenton	.245	66	233	30	57	16	1	8	27	2	24	81	4	6	6
M.L. Totals		.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

LOMASNEY	2000					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	-	-	-	-	-	2	0	0	0	.000
at Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Aw ay	-	-	-	-	-	2	0	0	0	.000
Anaheim	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	2	0	0	0	.000
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milw aukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montreal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
N.Y. Mets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LOMASNEY

2000

M.L. CAREER

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Before ASG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
After ASG	-	-	-	-	-	2	0	0	0	.000
vs. LHP	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	0	.000
vs. RHP	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	0	.000
Pinch Hit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Des. Hit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Home	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Road	-	-	-	-	-	2	0	0	0	.000
Mar./Apr.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
June	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
July	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
August	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sept./Oct.	-	-	-	-	-	2	0	0	0	.000

LOMASNEY	SH	GIDP	HB	IBB	TB	SLG	OBP
1999	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Totals	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000 (0-2)

LOMASNEY in each A.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Baltimore-Camden Yards	2	0	0	0	.000

PERSONNEL

LOWE, Derek Christopher #32

RHP

Age: 27, Turns 28 June 1; Born: June 1, 1973, Dearborn, MI. Ht.: 6-6; Wt.: 205. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Fort Myers, FL. Originally signed by Seattle Mariners, June 1991. Married: Trinka Madsen. Children: Phillip 11, Taylor Linden 1, 12/27/99.

Length of M.L. Service - 3 yrs., 100 days.
Contract status - signed through 2003 w/ option for 2004.



2000: 42 saves in 47 chances his first season as a full-time closer...Tied w/T. Jones of Det. for the A.L. lead in saves...Finished 2nd for the *Rolands Relief Award* to T. Jones of Det. (they tied w/118 pts.) but he lost based on a tie breaker regarding blown saves (Jones had 4 BS, Lowe had 5 BS)...42 saves ranks 2nd on all-time Sox single season list (T. Gordon is 1st w/46 in 1998)...Converted his last 23 conesc. save opps., the 3rd longest consec. save streak in 2000 (7/15-season)...T. Jones of Det. rec. 26 consec. (4/25-7/30) & R. Nen of SF converted 28 consec. (7/4-season)...Retired 6 straight (1 K) for his 1st sv. in a 2-0 Opening Day win on 4/4 at Sea....Combined w/ P. Schourek for 7-0 win on 4/18 at Det...Earned 5th sv. (2 IP, 1 H, 1 ER, 2 BB, 1 K) in a 2-1 win at Clev. on 4/30 relieving P. Martinez after he was ejected for hitting R. Alomar w/a pitch to start the 8th

innng...Finished April 1-0, 1.29 (2 ER, 14 IP), converting all 5 sv. opp...Pitched 2 perfect innngs. vs. Det. on 5/3 (1 K) to earn a 4-2 win... After 8 sv. rec. his 1st blown save giving up 3 ER in the 9th innng. on 5/16 at Tor., his 1st since 9/3/99 (13 consec. sv. since then)...Combined with Jeff Fassero (7 IP) and Rich Garces (1 IP) for a 3-0 shutout on 5/19 vs. Det...Earned 10th sv. in a 4-1 win at NYY on 5/26 (1 IP, 1 H, 1 K)...In May was 1-1, 1.80 w/5 saves in 11 apps. (15.0

Lowe continued (next page)

IP, 14 H, 3 ER, 2 BB, 13 K)...His 2nd blown save came 6/4 in a 6-5 12-inng. loss at Phi. (2.0 IP, 2 H, 1 ER, 3 K)...**Six consec. saves in his next six relief apps. (6/5 – 16)...****Blown svcs. in consec. apps. 6/27–28 in extra inng. losses vs. Bal...**Finished June 0-2, 4.76 w/7 svcs in 14 G (17.0 IP, 18 H, 9 ER, 6 BB, 18 K)...**Was selected to his 1st All-Star Game...****Became the 6th different Sox reliever since 1980 to be named to the ASG (T. Burgmeier '80, M. Clear '82, B. Stanley '83, J. Reardon '91 and T. Gordon '98)...****Pitched 6th inng. of the All-Star Game retiring 3 of the 4 batters faced...**19 saves at the break tied him for 5th in the A.L...Overall at the break he was 2-3, 2.82 w/19 svcs in 39 G (51.0 IP, 44 H, 16 R, 16 ER, 12 BB, 44 K)...**Rec. his 5th and last blown save on 7/14 vs. NYM on a 2-run HR by M. Piazza in 8th inng...**Went 0-1, 5.40 w/6 svcs in 12 G in July (11.2 IP, 20 H, 7 R, 7 ER, 1 BB, 10 K)...**Season-high 3.0 IP in Sox' 5-4, 19-inng. loss at Sea. on 8/1 (1 H, 2 BB, 5 K)...**Picked up his 4th win, **tying his season-high 3.0 IP** in a 7-6 win vs. Ana. on 8/21...Finished 2-0, 1.00 w/8 svcs. in 13 G in Aug...**Rec. saves in six consec. apps. for the 2nd time (9/11–19)...****Had 11 saves in 15 apps. in Sept. incl. 11 of his last 13 G...**Was 0-0, 1.72 w/11 svcs. in 15 G in Sept. (15.2 IP, 4 R, 3 ER, 4 BB, 14 K)...Allowed just 5 ER in his last 30 G, a 1.30 ERA in that span (34.2 IP)...**Led the A.L. in games finished w/64, 3rd best for Sox (D. Radatz 67 in '64 & T. Gordon 69 in '98)...**Ranked 2nd in the A.L. in relief inngs. (91.1), 3rd in save pct. at 89.4 (42 svcs. in 47 opps.), 3rd in relief ERA at 2.56 (91.1 IP, 26 ER) and 5th in relief apps. (74)...Pitched 2 or more inngs. in 15 of 73 apps. w/a 2-0, 1.69 (32.0 IP, 6 ER) w/8 svcs. in those 15 apps.

CAREER:

1999: Recorded **career-high** and tied w/T. Wakefield for team-high 15 SV...Led Sox bullpen w/74 app., 32 games finished, 109.1 IP and 80 K...**RH batters hit only .189 and LH batters were .235 against him...**Pitched 4 hitless, scoreless inns. (3 K, 0 BB) in relief to save a 12-5 Sox win for T. Wakefield at Clev. on 5/28...4 IP was most since 9/5/97 vs. Milw...Also had 4 IP at Det. 7/24...Did not give up a walk in 25 IP (14 G) from 6/20-8/10...Pitched in 4 combined shutout wins: 4/13 vs. CWS 6-0 (1.1 IP 1H, 1 BB, 1 K); 4/20 at Det. 1-0 (SV, 0.2 IP, 0 H, 0 BB, 2 K); 5/14 at Tor. 5-0 (0.1 IP, 0 H, 1 BB); 6/23 at Balt. 5-0 (2.2 IP, 1 H, 0 BB, 1 K)...Had 1-1 record w/2.21 ERA in Sept./Oct. (20.1 IP, 5 ER, 4 BB, 14 K)...1st Sox reliever to pitch 100 inngs. since Greg Harris had 112.1 relief IP in 1993...Held Clev. to 1 H in 30 AB (.033) (9th inng. single by R. Alomar 4/24, Clev. then went 0-26 rest of reg. season vs. Lowe) in 4 apps. (1-0, 1 SV, 9.1 IP, 0 R, 0 BB, 7 K).

1998: Began as a starter and lost first two starts: April 3 at Sea. (7 IP, 7 R, 4 ER, 4 BB, 1 K) and April 8 at Ana. (6 IP, 4 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 2 BB, 4 SO)...Next 13 apps were in relief...Recorded a 1.69 ERA in 13 relief apps (21.1 IP, 14 H, 4 ER, 17 K)...Entered July w/ 0-7 record as a starter before recording 1st Sox win in relief July 25 vs. Tor. (1 IP)...July 25 was his 1st win since June 23, 1997 w/ Sea vs. Oak...Had 8.1 IP of scoreless relief in 4 apps. July 29-Aug. 7 (4 H 1 BB, 6 SO)...Recorded back-to-back wins in relief on Aug. 14 vs Minn. (3 IP, 3 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 1 BB, 2 K) and Aug. 18 vs. Tex. (2.1 IP, 1 H, 1 K)...Did not allow an ER in five consecutive relief apps. Sept. 8-16 (4.2 IP, 2 H, 1 BB, 2 K).

1997: Beg. season w/AAA Tacoma in PCL...1-1, 2.13 in 4 GS (25.1 IP, 19 H, 8 R, 6 ER, 8 BB, 25 K) w/Tacoma before being rec. to Sea. April 25...Lost 4-3 in relief in **M.L. debut** April 26 in Tor. (3.1 IP, 4 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 2 K)...Made another rel. app. May 3 (2.1 IP, 3 H, 4 R, 2 ER, 2 BB, 1 K) & was opt. to Tacoma May 5...Made 4 apps. w/Tac. (3 GS) & was 2-2, 4.20 ERA...Rec. to Sea. May 27 & made **1st M.L. start** that night in Minn. (ND, 5 IP, 6 H, 4 R, 4 ER, 2 BB, 6 K)...Earned **1st M.L. win June 6** in Det., 6-3 (5.1 IP, 5 H, 3 ER, 1 BB, 2 K)...Opt. to Tac. July 21...2-4, 6.96 in 12 G (9 GS) overall w/Sea...0-1, 5.73 in 2 GS w/Tac. (11 IP, 16 H, 8 R, 7 ER, 4 BB, 5 K) before being **traded to Bos. July 31** w/C Jason Varitek for RHP Heathcliff Slocumb...3-4, 3.45 in 10 G (9 GS) overall in 3 stints w/Tacoma ...Opt. to Pawt. Aug. 4...4-0, 2.37 in 6 G (5 GS) overall w/Pawt. (30.1 IP, 23 H, 8 R, 8 ER, 11 BB, 21 K)...Rec. from Pawt. to Bos. & made **Sox debut** w/2.1 IP in relief in Mont. Sept. 1 (1 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 1 BB, 2 K)...0-2, 3.38 in 8 G w/Sox (16 IP, 15 H, 6 R, 6 ER, 3 BB, 13 K)...Overall w/Sea. & Bos.: 2-3, 7.89 in 9 GS (43.1 IP, 49 H, 38 R, 38 ER, 18 BB, 34 K)...0-3, 3.16 in 11 rel. apps. (25.2 IP, 25 H, 11 R, 9 ER, 5 BB, 18 K)...Held RH to .208 (27-130) w/3 HR.

1996: Began season w/AA Port City...3-1, 2.88 in 5 GS in May (34.1 IP, 11 ER)...Made 10 starts for Port City before transfer to AAA Tacoma May 25...Threw 8 no-hit innings Aug. 16 vs. Edmonton before settling for 7-0, 1-hit win; had perfect game through 6.1 IP before a runner reached on an E...Leadoff single in ninth snapped no-hit bid; finished w/9 K, 2 BB...Third on Tacoma w/16 starts...Made 1st relief app. since 1993.

1995: Had twinge in right elbow in spring training and stayed in Ariz. for extended spring...Pitched in 2 G for Peoria in Ariz. Lg. including debut June 27 (4 IP, 1 H)...Activated and reported to AA Port City July 8...Lost first 3 starts July 8-22...Had 3 consec. ND July 27-Aug. 8...Picked up only W Aug. 13 at Carolina (6 IP, 1 ER)...Lost final 3 starts Aug. 19-31...2-3, 3.02 w/Peoria in Ariz. Fall Lg.

1994: Spent season at Jacksonville and finished T4th in Southern Lg. in GS (26)...Earned win in AA debut April 9, as he pitched 1st six inngs. of a combined shutout vs. Memphis...Season-high 10 K July 6 vs. Knoxville...ND in final start Aug. 30 vs. Carolina (9 IP, 5 H, 0 ER).

1993: Spent season at Riverside and ranked 2nd in Calif. L. in SHO (2) and T3rd in W (12)...Started for the Mariners in an exhibition game vs. Mil. at Las Vegas April 2 (2.1 IP, 2 H, 0 ER)...Allowed 3 HR 4/18 at San Bernardino, then just 6 more HR in his final 140.2 IP...Pitched for Sun Cities of Ariz. Fall Lg. and went 2-1 w/a 2.13 ERA in 5 G.

1992: Spent season at Bellingham and T2nd in Northwest Lg. in CG (2), 4th in opp. BA against (.216) and T5th in W (7) and ERA (2.42)...Threw 1st pro shutout and struck out 10 in 9-0 W vs. Bend July 22...Named Northwest Lg. Pitcher of the Week July 19-25...3-2 winner in Bellingham's annual Kingdome game Aug. 11 vs. Eugene...Named the #6 M.L. prospect in the Northwest Lg. by *Baseball America*.

1991: Began pro career w/Tempe...Led Arizona Lg. starters in fewest baserunners/9 IP (10.27) and ranked 4th in opp. BA against (.217).

POSTSEASON: Pitched in 3 G of **1999 A.L.C.S.** vs. NYY (1.42 ERA, 6.1 IP, 6 H, 3 R, 1 ER, 2 BB, 7 K)...Was 1-1 in 3 G during the **1999 Division Series** vs. Clev...Got 3-2 loss in Game 1 (4 IP, 1 H, 3 R, 1 ER, 0 BB, 4 K) and earned win in Game 3 (2.1 IP, 2 H, 1 R, 0 ER, 1 BB, 1 K)...Pitched in Games 2 and 4 of the **1998 Division Series** vs. Clev...Gave up only 1 R, 3 H and 1 BB in 2 apps. (4.1 IP, 2 K).

BACKGROUND: Selected by Seattle Mariners in 8th round of 1991 June draft...Graduated from Edsel Ford H.S. (Dearborn, MI) in 1991...All-League selection in basketball, baseball, soccer and golf and a first team All-State selection in basketball in H.S.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1991	Tempe	5-3	2.41	12	12	0	0	0	0	71.0	58	26	19	21	60	4
1992	Bellingham	7-3	2.42	14	13	2	*1	1	0	85.2	69	34	23	22	66	5
1993	Riverside	12-9	5.26	27	26	3	2	1	0	154.0	189	104	90	60	80	12
1994	Jacksonville	7-10	4.94	26	26	2	0	0	0	151.1	177	92	83	50	75	11
1995	Peoria	1-0	0.93	2	2	0	0	0	0	9.2	5	1	1	2	11	0
	Port City	1-6	6.07	10	10	1	0	0	0	53.1	70	41	36	22	30	2
1996	Port City	5-3	3.05	10	10	0	0	0	0	65.0	56	27	22	17	33	0
	Tacoma	6-9	4.54	17	16	1	1	0	0	105.0	118	64	53	37	54	1
1997	Tacoma	3-4	3.45	10	9	1	0	0	0	57.1	53	26	22	20	49	1
	Seattle - a	2-4	6.96	12	9	0	0	1	0	53.0	59	43	41	20	39	2
	Paw tucket	4-0	2.37	6	5	0	0	1	0	30.1	23	8	8	11	21	0
	Boston	0-2	3.38	8	0	0	0	0	0	16.0	15	6	6	3	13	0
1998	Boston	3-9	4.02	63	10	0	0	8	4	123.0	126	65	55	42	77	8
1999	Boston	6-3	2.63	74	0	0	0	32	15	109.1	84	35	32	25	80	1
2000	Boston	4-4	2.56	74	0	0	0	*64	42	91.1	90	27	26	22	79	2
M.L. Totals		15-22	3.67	231	19	0	0	105	61	392.2	374	176	160	112	288	13

*led league

a - Acquired from Sea. 7/31/97 w ith C Jason Varitek in exchange for RHP Heathcliff Slocumb.

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1998	Bos. vs. Cle.	0-0	2.08	2	0	0	0	0	0	4.1	3	1	1	1	2	0
1999	Bos. vs. Cle.	1-1	4.32	3	0	0	0	0	0	8.1	6	7	4	1	7	0
Div. Series Totals		1-1	3.55	5	0	0	0	0	0	12.2	9	8	5	2	9	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1999	Bos. vs. NYY	0-0	1.42	3	0	0	0	0	0	6.1	6	3	1	2	7	0
LCS Totals		0-0	1.42	3	0	0	0	0	0	6.1	6	3	1	2	7	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
2000	A.L., Bos.	P	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASG Totals			0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0

LOWE	2000						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	4	4	42	91.1	26	2.56	15	22	61	392.2	160	3.67
at Boston	4	3	16	41.1	16	3.48	12	9	25	159.1	54	3.05
Away	0	1	26	50.0	10	1.80	3	13	36	233.1	106	4.09
Anaheim	1	0	2	7.2	2	2.35	2	2	6	41.1	10	2.18
Baltimore	0	1	0	5.0	4	7.20	0	2	1	21.0	13	5.57
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	0	0	4	7.1	4	4.91	0	1	4	20.0	8	3.60
Cleveland	0	0	6	9.0	2	2.00	1	0	8	28.1	7	2.22
Detroit	1	0	4	8.0	0	0.00	2	0	9	41.1	7	1.52
Kansas City	0	1	3	5.0	3	5.40	0	1	4	17.1	7	3.63
Minnesota	0	0	3	6.0	2	3.00	1	0	4	23.1	11	4.24
New York	0	0	4	6.2	2	2.70	1	3	4	23.1	18	6.94
Oakland	1	0	2	3.1	1	2.70	3	1	5	23.1	14	5.40
Seattle	0	0	1	6.0	0	0.00	1	3	3	22.0	7	2.86
Tampa Bay	1	0	4	7.2	0	0.00	1	1	4	28.0	6	1.93
Texas	0	0	3	4.2	0	0.00	1	1	3	25.1	10	3.55
Toronto	0	1	1	5.1	3	5.06	1	3	1	22.2	11	4.37
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	12.2	1	0.71
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	1.2	5	27.00
Florida	0	0	2	2	0	0	1	1	2	9.2	3	2.79
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	6.1	3	4.26
Montreal	0	0	1	2.0	0	0.00	0	0	1	5.1	3	5.06
N.Y. Mets	0	1	1	0.2	2	27.00	0	1	1	2.1	2	7.71
Philadelphia	0	0	0	2.0	1	4.50	0	1	0	10.1	5	4.35
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	0.1	6	162.00
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	0	6.2	3	4.05
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Before ASG	2	3	19	51.0	16	2.82	4	15	23	229.0	104	4.09
After ASG	2	1	23	40.1	10	2.23	11	7	38	163.2	56	3.08
Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	10	0	91.1	69	6.80
Reliever	4	4	42	91.1	26	2.56	13	12	61	301.1	91	2.72
Home	4	3	16	41.1	16	3.48	13	11	25	187.2	78	3.74
Road	0	1	26	50.0	10	1.80	2	11	36	205.0	82	3.60

Lowe continued (next page)

LOWE	2000						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Mar./Apr.	1	0	5	14.0	2	1.29	1	5	6	58.2	20	3.07
May	1	1	5	15.0	3	1.80	1	3	7	57.1	29	4.55
June	0	2	7	17.0	9	4.76	2	7	8	95.2	46	4.33
July	0	1	6	11.2	7	5.40	3	2	10	60.1	36	5.37
August	2	0	8	18.0	2	1.00	7	0	14	54.0	12	2.00
Sept./Oct.	0	0	11	15.2	3	1.72	1	5	16	66.2	17	2.30

LOWE in each A.L. Park

	W	L	SV	ERA	G	INN	ER
Anaheim	0	1	2	1.45	6	18.2	3
Baltimore	0	0	0	0.00	6	9.0	1
Boston	12	9	25	3.05	111	159.1	54
Chicago	0	0	3	3.12	8	8.2	3
Cleveland	1	0	4	3.12	9	17.1	6
Detroit – Tiger	1	0	3	2.04	6	17.2	4
Detroit – Comerica	0	0	3	0.00	3	4.0	0
Kansas City	0	0	2	4.70	6	7.2	4
Minnesota	0	0	3	5.27	7	13.2	8
New York	0	1	3	6.08	9	13.1	9
Oakland	0	1	4	7.56	7	8.1	7
Seattle – Kingdome	1	3	0	7.34	8	34.1	28
Seattle – Safeco	0	1	3	1.80	5	10.0	2
Tampa Bay	0	1	1	2.81	8	16.0	5
Texas	0	0	2	0.84	7	10.2	1
Toronto	0	3	0	4.91	12	14.2	8

LOWE in each N.L. Park

	W	L	SV	ERA	G	INN	ER
Atlanta	0	0	1	1.04	3	8.2	1
Florida	0	1	2	4.05	3	6.2	3
Montreal	0	0	0	8.10	2	3.1	3
New York	0	0	0	0.00	2	1.2	0
Philadelphia	0	0	0	4.50	1	2.0	1
San Diego	0	0	0	162.00	1	0.1	6
San Francisco	0	1	0	4.05	1	6.2	3

LOWE’S BEST/LAST

K – 8, 7/12/97 Sea. Vs. Tex. (5.2 IP)	Last Rel. App. – 9/30/00 at TB (1 IP)
IP in Rel. – 4, 4 times, last time 7/24/99 at Det.	Last Fenway Save – 9/21/00 vs. Cle. (1 IP)
Last Win – 8/21/00 vs. Ana. (3.0 IP, 1 H, 1 K)	Last Save – 9/30/00 at TB (1 IP)

Age: 29; Born: October 25, 1971, Manoguayabo, DR. Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 170. Bats and Throws: Right; Home: Santo Domingo, D. R. Originally signed by Los Angeles Dodgers, June 1988.

Length of M.L. - Service 8 yrs., 26 days.

Contract status - signed through 2003, w/club option for 2004.



2000: Unanimously selected to his 3rd Cy Young Award and 2nd consecutive (twice w/Bos., once w/Mon. in 1997)... Became the 4th A.L. pitcher since 1967 to win the award in consecutive seasons (R. Clemens 1986-87 & 1997-98, J. Palmer 1975-76 and D. McLain 1968-69) and the 7th in M.L. history to win the award three or more times... He is the 3rd Red Sox pitcher to win the Cy Young award (R. Clemens, 1986, 1987, 1991 and J. Lonborg 1967)... Set all-time M.L. record for lowest batting avg against w/.167; old record was .168 by Luis Tiant (Cle. 1968; Lg. avg in 1968 was .230; Was .276 in 2000)... Set modern M.L. record for lowest OBP against (.213); old record was .217 by Walter Johnson in 1913 (Lg. avg. was .325 in 1913; Was .349 in 2000); Only two lower marks go back to 1884 or earlier: Guy Hecker .198 (AA Louisville, 1882) and Charlie Sweeney .211 (1884, St.

L.)... Defeated Sea. 2-0 on Opening Day on 4/4 at Safeco Field (7 IP, 2 H, 11 K, 2 BB) and did not allow a runner to advance past 2nd base... Rec. 11 K for 3rd consec. Opening Day (4/1/98 at Oak., 4/5/99 at KC)... **3-0, 0.90 ERA in 3 Opening Day GS for Sox (20 IP, 11H, 2 ER, 5 BB, 31 K)**... Had 12 K in 7.1 IP (5 H, 1 ER, 1 BB) to earn his 2nd victory, 5-2 win at Ana. on 4/9... Improved to 3-0 on 4/15 with a 14-2 win vs. Oak (7 IP, 5 H, 2 ER, 1 BB, 9 K)... Was the 1st time in last 11 regular season starts failed to rec. 10 K or more... After 9 days off (rain PPD) went 7 IP (5 H, 3 R, 2 ER, 1 BB, 8 K) on 4/24 in 6-3 win at Tex... 8 K was lowest as a starter since 8/8/99 at Ana. (5 K in 5 IP)... Improved to 5-0 (1st time he won 5 G in Apr.) defeating Cle. 2-1 on 4/30 (7 IP+ 1 batter, 5 H, 0 R, 3 BB, 10 K)... Was ejected by HP umpire T. Tschida in 8th inng. after hitting R. Alomar with a pitch (1st ejection since 9/24/96 at Phi. when he charged mound after Phi. pitcher M. Williams threw 2 consec. pitches behind him)... His 3 BB were the most he allowed since 9/4/99 at Sea. (8 IP, 3 BB)... **Named AL Pitcher of the Month for Apr... Was 5-0, 1.27 ERA (35.1 IP, 22 H, 6 R, 5 ER, 8 BB, 50 K), allowing opps. to hit only .173**... He joined Red Sox legend B. Ruth (5-0, 1917) as the only Sox pitchers to win 5 G in Apr... Suspended by MLB on 5/3 for hitting R. Alomar w/a pitch (4/30 at Cle.) and appealed the suspension... Tied career-high w/17 K on 5/6 (previous best: 9/10/99 at NYY, Sox won 3-1), despite losing 1-0 vs. TB (9 IP, 6 H, 1 ER, 1 BB)... Withdrew his appeal, and accepted the 5 G susp... In his 1st G back he won a 9-0 CG at Bal. on 5/12 (2 H, 0 BB, 15 K)... He struck out 6 of the last 7 batters and it marked the 9th time in M.L. career he had 15 K or more... With 32 K combined on 5/6 and 5/12, he tied A.L. record for the 2nd time w/L. Tiant, N. Ryan and R. Johnson for the most K in two consec. games (K. Wood of Cubs holds the M.L. rec. w/33)... Pitched 3rd CG (2nd shutout) a 2-0 nationally televised win at NYY on 5/28 (4 H, 9 K, 1 BB) vs. R. Clemens... 3-2, 0.86 in 4 GS in May (4 ER, 42 IP, 54 K)... Allowed 1 H, 1 BB and 10 K in 8 IP in 2nd consec. shutout (combined w/ D. Lowe) in 3-0 win vs. Cle. on 6/8... ND on 6/14 at NYY (6 IP, 6 H, 1 ER, 2 BB, 7 K), his 1st ND since 9/15/99 vs. Cle. (a span of 13 GS)... Lost 3-0 on 6/20 vs. NYY (8 IP, 5 H, 1 BB, 9 K), allowing 3 solo HR... **Allowed 3 HR for the 1st time since 9/24/98 vs. Bal...** ND in a 6-5 loss at Tor. on 6/25 (6.2 IP, 4 ER, 3 HR), incl. a lead-off HR by S. Stewart the 1st time he gave up 3 or more HR in consec. G since 6/5/98 vs. NYM (4 HR) and 6/10/98 at Atl. (4 HR)... Also the 1st time he allowed HR w/a runner on since 9/24/98 vs. Bal. (2-run HR to C. Hoiles) and the leadoff HR was the 1st off him since N. Liriano of Pit. on 4/20/96 (257 G)... Went on the 15-day DL with a left oblique muscle strain on 6/29 (retro 6/26)... **Special selection to the 2000 All-Star Game**... Unable to participate due to injury but the A.L. received special permission from the N.L. and MLB to include him in the All-Star festivities and introductions in recognition of his first-half performance and career excellence... He was also permitted on the bench for the game... Rein. from the DL on 7/13 and had a ND vs. NYM, his 4th straight start without a win... Won 3-1 on 7/18 vs. Mon. (8 IP, 5 H, 1 ER, 3 BB, 12 K)... **Pitched CG 1-0 win vs. CWS on 7/23 (6 H, 0 BB, 15 K)** to become the 1st Sox pitcher since F. Viola in 1992 to lose and win a 1-0 game in the same

Martinez continued (next page)

season...Named **AL Co-Player of the week** with M. Ramirez for week ending 7/23, going 2-0, 0.53 (17 IP, 11 H, 1 ER, 3 BB, 27 K)...Won 4th consec. decision in a 5-2 CG win at Sea on 8/2, (5 H, 2 ER, 2 BB, 7 K) his 5th CG of season...Allowed 5 ER in the 1st inng. at KC 8/24 and HR in the 2nd inng. before retiring 18 of the next 19 batters for a ND (Sox came back to win 9-7 in 10 inngs.)...Gave up 5 ER in the 1st inng. for the 1st time since 6/20/95 vs. Hou. w/Mon. and allowed 5 ER in any inning since 5/2/97 vs. NYM (4th inng.)...Allowed a season-high 6 ER, was the most since 7/18/99 vs. Fla...Won 8-0 CG at TB on 8/29, his 3rd career 1-hitter (0 BB, 13 K)...Hit leadoff batter G. Williams of TB with the 2nd pitch of the game and Williams charged the mound inciting a bench clearing brawl...He then retired the next 24 consec. batters before J. Flaherty led-off the 9th inng. w/a single to right on a 2-2 pitch to break up the no-hit bid...In Aug. was 3-1, 2.60 in 6 GS (45 IP, 13 ER, 51 K)...Won 5-1 vs. Sea. on 9/4 (8 IP, 1 ER, 6 H, 1 BB, 11 K)...A M. Cameron HR, snapped his 21.2 scoreless inng. streak, a career-high and the longest by a starter in the ML...Issued a BB to M. McLemore on 9/4, snapping his streak of no BB in 42.1 consec. inngs. (since a BB to Mc Lemore in 6th inng. on 8/2 at Sea.)...Won 7-4 at Cle. on 9/14, (7 IP, 4 H, 3 ER, 10 K), his 3rd win vs. Cle...2 ER were the 1st he allowed to Cle. in 32.1 IP (incl. the '99 post-season)...Rec. his 18th win 4-3 on 9/26 at CWS (5 IP, 1 H, 6 K)...Ranked among the A.L. leaders in 11 categories: 1st in ERA (1.74), strikeouts (284), shutouts (4), opps. batting avg. against (.167) and strikeouts per 9 inngs. (11.8), 2nd in winning pct. (.750), fewest walks per 9 inngs. (1.33), complete games (7), 4th in wins (18) and 8th in IP (217)...His 1.74 ERA was the 4th lowest in team history...Of his 284 strikeouts, 212 were swinging and 72 were called...He struck out 10 or more batters 15 times...He is the 1st ML pitcher to rec. a ERA under 2.00 since he was 1.90 in 1997 and the 1st A.L. pitcher with an ERA under 2.00 since R. Clemens in 1990 (1.93)...His ERA was nearly two full runs lower than NYY pitcher R.Clemens (who ranked 2nd in the A.L., 3.70) and more than three full runs better than the overall A.L. ERA (4.90)...12-1 on the road, Sox best since R. Clemens was 12-4 in 1988 and 13-1 in 1986.

CAREER: 7th on the Sox all-time strikeout list w/848 in just three seasons... He is 60-17 w/Boston, the most wins in a three year period since T. Glavine won 62 games from 1991-93...He is 32-7 on the road for the Sox....He and G. Maddux are the only active pitchers to rec. an ERA under 2.00 twice.

1999: Unanimously selected **A.L. Cy Young Award** winner (23-4, 2.07 ERA, 31 G, 29 GS, 5 CG, 1 SHO, 213.1 IP, 160 H, 56 R, 49 ER, 9 HR, 37 BB, 313 K)...Selected **RHP for The Sporting News A.L. All-Star Team**...Named **AP M.L. Player of the Year** and **Boston Baseball Writers' Thomas A. Yawkey MVP Award** winner...Finished 2nd (13 points behind I. Rodriguez, Tex.) in the A.L. MVP voting...All 9 HR given up were solo shots; 1st pitcher since Vida Blue (1976, 298.1 IP) to pitch 200 inngs. and give up only 9 solo HR...Became **1st Sox pitcher since Cy Young** in 1901 to lead the A.L. in wins (23), ERA (2.07) and strikeouts (313)...313 K set new Red Sox single season record for most K (R. Clemens, 291 K in 1988)...2.07 ERA compared to the A.L. ERA of 4.86 for a 57% differential between his and the league ERA (Best since Greg Maddux ended 1995 season w/1.63 ERA a 61% diff. from NL 4.18 ERA)...2nd pitcher in M.L. history w/300 K in both leagues (Randy Johnson, 364 in 1999 and 302 in 1993) and only 9th M.L. pitcher w/300 K in a season more than once...Became the **all-time leader in strikeouts per 9 IP** w/13.2...23-4 record ranks 3rd on Sox all-time win/loss pct. list (Joe Wood 34-5 .872, 1912; Roger Clemens, 24-4 .857, 1986)...1st Sox pitcher to win consec. season openers since R. Clemens in 1990-91 w/6 IP, 6 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 1 BB, and 9 K during 5-3 win at KC on 4/5...Named **A.L. Pitcher of the Month for April** (4-1, 2.21 ERA, 5 GS, 1 CG, 36.2 IP, 29 H, 10 R, 9 ER, 7 BB, 48 K)...Allowed only 1 HR in 144 BF in April (J. Randa at KC 4/5)...Fanned then career-high 15 in 6-0 win vs. Ana. on 5/7 (8 IP, 6 H, 0 BB)...15 K again in 9-2 win vs. Sea. on 5/12 (8 IP, 4 H, 2 ER, 1 BB)...30 K in 2 consec. G fell 2 short of the A.L. record held by Luis Tiant (1968, 19 IP), Nolan Ryan (1974, 17.2 IP) and Randy Johnson (1997, 17 IP)...43 K in 3 consec. games was 4 short of Nolan Ryan's M.L. record (1974, 27.1 IP, 47 K)...Fanned 11 in 6-3 win vs. NYY on 5/18 (7 IP, 10 H, 2 ER, 4 BB) to become the **1st pitcher since N. Ryan in 1977 to strike out 10 or more in 7 str. G**, also a Sox record (84 K in 7 GS)...Had 7 consec. G w/10 or more K and 33 consec. IP w/at least 1 K (9th inn. vs. Cle. on 4/25 - 2nd inn. vs. Tor. on 5/23, 57 K)...Named **A.L. Pitcher of the Month for May** w/6-0 record, 1.84 ERA in 6 GS (44 IP, 38 H, 10 R, 9 ER, 9 BB, 69 K)...Gave up 1 HR in 180 BF (J. Bell on 5/12 vs. Sea)...Set career-high 16 K on 6/4 vs. Atl. (5-1 win vs. Glavine, 9 IP, 3 H 1 ER, 2 BB)...16 K was also the most by a Sox pitcher since R. Clemens struck out 20 on 9/18/96 at Det...Selected **A.L. Pitcher of the Month for June**

Martinez continued (next page)

(4-1, 2.25 ERA, 5 GS, 36 IP, 23 H, 9 R, 9 ER, 6 BB, 48 K, 2 HR) becoming the **1st player ever to win the award in 3 consec. months**... Was 15-3 at the All-Star break... Had most wins by the break since G. Maddux in 1988... **Selected as the starting pitcher for A.L. All-Stars** and fanned 1st 4 batters faced (Larkin, Walker, McGwire, Sosa) and 5 of 6 BF... **Named All-Star Game MVP** at Fenway Park (2 IP, 5 K)... Had shortest outing of the season in 11-9 ND Sox victory vs. Fla. (3.2 IP, 12 H, 9 R, 7 ER, 3 K) on 7/18... Placed on 15-day D.L. w/sore rt. shoulder on 7/24 (retro 7/19)... Returned to action on 8/3 vs. Clev. and got ND in 5-4 Sox loss (5 IP, 3 H, 1 ER, 1 BB, 7 K) leaving game w/3-1 lead after 5 IP... Made **1st relief app. since 6/1/94** w/Mon. at Cin. (0.2 IP) to get 13-2 win vs. Sea. on 8/14 (4 IP, 3 H, 1 ER, 1 BB, 6 K)... Recorded **1st relief win since 9/6/93** w/LA vs. Atl and notched his **200th K of the season** in 6th inn. fanning J. Buhner... Struck out 11 in 6-2 loss vs. Oak. on 8/19 (7 IP, 7 H, 3 ER), the 12th time he fanned 10+ batters to tie R. Clemens (1988) for **Sox all-time single-season record**... Set **career-high w/17 K** (0 BB) and **2nd career 1-hitter** (2nd inng. HR by C. Davis) in 3-1 win at NYY on 9/10 (Most strikeouts in NYY history)... Went 2-0 w/1.13 ERA, 3 ER, and 46 K in 24 IP in 3 starts on Sox 12-G trip (9/3-9/15) at Sea., NYY, and Clev... **Recorded 1500th career K** on 9/15 at Clev. (Tyler Houston)... **Named A.L. Pitcher of the Month for Sept.** (5 GS, 4-0, 0.88 ERA, 41 IP, 20 H, 5 R, 4 ER, 6 BB, 70 K), **the 1st ever to win the award 4 times in one season**... **Recorded 300th K** (Carlos Delgado) during 3-0 SHO win vs. Tor. on 9/21 (9 IP, 3 H, 2 BB, 12 K), also his **only SHO of 1999**... 1st A.L. pitcher to record 300 K since R. Johnson w/Sea. in 1993 (308)... Ended regular season striking out 10 or more in last 8 G (19 10-K G on the season)... Won 8 of his last 10 starts (8-1, 1.25 ERA, 72 IP, 10 ER, 12 BB, 119 K)... 1st A.L. pitcher to finish 19 G above .500 since Bob Welch went 27-5 in 1990... Struck out the side 18 times in 213.1 IP... Opps. hit just .205 against him and he had an 8.5 K/BB ratio (313K/37 BB)... 8-2 after a Sox loss, 17-7 in 2 yrs. w/Sox.

1998: Recorded 19 wins, T2nd for most victories w/ 3 pitchers in M.L. & the most by Sox pitcher since Clemens won 21 in 1990... 6th str. season w/10 or more wins... Tied career high w/ 33 starts... **251 K 2nd in A.L. and 4th in M.L.**... Also 5th most on Sox single-season strikeout list... **2.89 ERA ranked 2nd in A.L.**... 9-3, 2.99 in 15 starts at Fenway (108.1 IP, 89 H, 37 R, 36 ER, 26 BB, 111 K)... 10-4, 2.80 in 18 road starts (125.1 IP, 99 H, 45 R, 39 ER, 41 BB, 140 K)... 1st Sox w/10 road wins since Erik Hanson, 10-2 in 1995... 8-5 following a Red Sox loss... **RH batters hit only .209** w/14 HR (82-393) & LH hitters hit .225 (106-472) w/12 HR, both were 3rd best in A.L... Held opps. to .217 batt. avg. & allowed .192 batting avg. w/runners in scoring pos., also 2nd in A.L... 2-0, 1.44 ERA w/ 1 SHO in 3 GS vs. Clev. (25 IP, 15 H, 6 R, 4 ER, 6 BB, 24 K)... 2-1, 1.61 ERA in 3 GS vs. Tex. (22.1 IP, 16 H, 6 R, 4 ER, 2 BB, 32 K)... 2-0, 2.28 in 6 GS in April (43.1 IP, 31 H, 11 ER, 12 BB, 57 K)... Went 4-1 in May, June, July, and August ... **Recorded 8 10-K games**, T3rd on Sox single-season list & T8th on Sox all-time list... Had at least 1 victory vs. each A.L. team & 17 of 18 Red Sox opps... Won Opening Day 2-0 in Oak. striking out 11 on Apr. 4 (7 IP, 3 H, 2 BB) tying Sox Opening Day record for K (Clemens, 1988)... K'd Seattle C Dan Wilson in 8th inng. on April 11 for **1000th career K**... **5-0, 1.74 after 1st 10 starts** (72.1 IP, 14 ER)... **Named to All-Star team for 3rd consecutive season** (1st in A.L.) but did not pitch... 1-0 SHO on July 21 vs. Clev. was Sox 1st 1-0 CG SHO since Viola, 9/30/92 in Tor. & Sox 1st 1-0 CG SHO in Fenway since Clemens, May 27, 1987... Recorded **season-high 13 K** (6.2 IP, 6 H, 4 R, 3 ER, 2 BB) in 4-3 loss Aug. 7 in Tex... 13 K most by Sox pitcher since Clemens 20 K, 9/18/96 in Detroit... **A.L. Player of the Week Aug. 24-30** (2-0, 0.61 ERA, 14.2 IP, 1 ER, 9 H, 2 BB, 14 K)... Received **Sports and Society New England Hero Award** and voted **B.B.W.A.A. Red Sox Most Valuable Pitcher**.

1997: Named N.L. Cy Young Award winner, *Sporting News* N.L. Pitcher of the Year, Montreal Expos Player of the Year and named to N.L. All-Star team... **Recorded 305 K**, making him the 14th pitcher in the modern era to reach 300 K... Became 1st Latin pitcher w/300 K... **1st pitcher w/300 K (305) and ERA under 2.00 (1.90)** since Steve Carlton in 1972 (310 K, 1.97 ERA) and **1st RH** to do so since Walter Johnson in 1912 (303 K, 1.39 ERA)... **1st in M.L. in ERA (1.90)**, CG (13) and opps. BA against (.184)... Led N.L. in strikeout ratio (11.4 K/9.0 IP), lowest number of baserunners/9 IP (8.73), finished 2nd in SHO (4), 4th in IP (241.1) and tied for 5th in wins (17)... Recorded 300th K in last start of season (ND) Sept. 25 in Mont. in 4th inng. against Marlins (Kurt Abbott)... **K'd 10 or more 18 times** & in 15 of his last 22 starts... Recorded 232 K in last 22 GS... In 6 str. GS June 3-June 30, K'd 10 or more batters (50.2 IP, 72 K)... **Set Expos single-season K record** Aug. 30 at N.Y.Y. striking out Bernie Williams in 7th inng. (surpassing Bill Stoneman's 251 K in 1971)... 1st starter in Expos history to begin season 8-0 (tied team record of 8-0 set by reliever Tim Burke in 1995)... Selected to 2nd str. All-Star team & tossed a perfect 6th inng. in Clev. July 8, striking out Alex Rodriguez, retiring Ken Griffey, Jr. on a fly ball to right & striking out Mark McGwire... 1st Expo to represent club in consec. All-Star G since M. Grissom

Martinez continued (next page)

(1993-94) & 1st pitcher since D. Martinez (1991-1993)...Expos' Player of the Month for April (3-0, 0.44) & May (5-1, 1.76) ...N.L. Player of the Week for July 28-Aug. 3 (2-0, w/2 CG, 1 SHO and a 0.50 ERA)...**N.L. Pitcher of the Month** for Aug. (4-1, 1.09 ERA, 6 ER, 49.1 IP, 3 CG)...Expos were 19-12 in his 31 starts, scoring 111 runs in support (3.5 R/G), lowest run support on staff...Expos scored a total of 10 R in his 8 losses...Received 2 R or less of support in 16 GS, going 5-6 in those games...Received 3rd lowest run support among all N.L. starters (3.5 R/9 IP)...**9-4 after an Expos' loss**...3-0, 1.00 (3 ER, 27 IP) in interleague play, w/3 CG (June 14 vs. Det., June 30 at Tor. and Aug. 30 at N.Y.Y)...4th SHO of season & 9th CG in 3-0 win (13 K) at Col. July 29, retiring 13 of the last 14 batters...Threw career-best **1-hitter** in 2-0 win July 13 at Cin. (9 IP, 1 BB, 9 K), retiring 28 of 31 batters faced...Tossed 1-0 SHO while striking out a then-career-high 14, June 14 vs. Det. (9 IP, 3 H, 2 BB)...50th career win in 2nd G of DH April 20 at Phi. (3-0 combined SHO)...Tied a career-high w/18 scoreless IP over 3 GS in May...Pitched 7+ inngs. in 26 of his 31 starts ...Allowed 2 ER or less in 18 of his 31 starts...Held LH to .183 (86-469) & RH to .184 (72-391)...**Traded to Red Sox** Nov. 18 for RHP Carl Pavano & PTBNL (RHP Tony Armas Jr.).

1996: Finished 13-10, 3.70 (89 ER, 216.2 IP)...3rd in the N.L. w/222 K & tied for 2nd w/9.2 K per 9 IP...Held RH to .213 BA, 5th in the N.L...7th in N.L. w/.232 opps. BA against...Led N.L. w/16 sac. bunts...Selected to N.L. All-Star team allowing hits to Kenny Lofton and Roberto Alomar in the 6th inng., while striking out Albert Belle in 1 IP...Held Mets to 2 H in 1st G of DH in N.Y. May 1, losing bid for no-hitter w/one out in the 7th inng...Ejected in last start of season Sept. 24 at Phil. after charged mound opponent Mike Williams after two str. pitches sailed behind him...Was suspended for 8 G...Hit only 3 batters after hitting 11 in both 1994-95...Pitched into the 7th inng. in 14 of his last 20 GS, 21 starts total...Had 10 K or more in 6 starts...Won 5 str. decs. April 20-May 22 improving his record to 5-1...Was 7-3, 3.65 ERA before All-Star break...6-7, 3.75 in 2nd half...K'd 12 Dodgers Aug. 29 at Mont. & came out w/2-1 loss against his brother Ramon... 6th time in M.L. history that brothers started against one another...Expos were 19-14 in his 33 starts, scoring a total of 166 R in support (5 R per start)...4-6 in one-run decisions...11-4 when Expos scored 4 R or more...Expos scored a total of 22 R in his 10 losses (2.2 runs/defeat)...**4-3 after an Expos loss**...Selected to play w/group of M.L. All-Stars who toured Japan in Nov.

1995: Led club w/14 wins (T5th in N.L.), 194.2 IP (10th in N.L.), 174 K (5th in N.L.) & .227 opps. BA against (3rd in N.L.)...Pitched into 7th inng. in 24 of his 30 starts...6-5, 3.00 in 15 starts prior to All-Star break...8-5, 4.01 in 15 starts after All-Star break...Pitched perfect 9 inngs. June 3 at S.D., losing bid for perfect game when Bip Roberts hit a 2B to lead off the 10th inng...Retired 27 straight, striking out 9 before the 2B...Mel Rojas entered game after the 2B retiring the three batters he faced to preserve the win for Martinez ...Became **only pitcher in M.L. history** to collect a win after losing a perfect game bid in extra inngs...Had shortest outing of career (0.2 IP) vs. Hou. June 20 ...Threw 2 four-hit SHO (5-0 at St. Louis July 4, & 5-0 vs. Mets Sept. 11).

1994: In first full season as M.L. starter went 11-5 w/a 3.42 ERA, winning his last 5 decisions...Ranked 2nd in N.L. in opps. BA against (.220) and 5th in K (142)...Carried perfect game into the 8th inng. (broken up after he hit Reggie Sanders with a pitch which precipitated a brawl) and a no-hitter into the 9th inng. April 13 vs. Cin. (broken up by Brian Dorsett's single leading off the 9th)...Among six players ejected in 5th inng. June 14 vs. Pirates after Larry Walker charged the mound upon being hit by a Blas Minor offering (Martinez had hit Carlos Garcia leading off the top of the 5th) ...Had **1st M.L. hit**, a 3-R triple in the 4th inng. May 22 vs. Pit...Recorded save June 1 at Cin., getting last 2 outs in 10-9 win for his 3rd career save...Tossed his 1st career CG and SHO June 9 vs. Mets w/a 3-hitter vs. Dwight Gooden...**4-0 after an Expos loss**.

1993: T3rd among N.L. rookies in wins (10)...Set Dodgers rookie record w/65 games pitched (59 by Steve Howe in 1980)...3rd among all M.L. rookies w/119 K...Allowed just 76 H in 107 IP...113 K in relief tied for the N.L. high w/John Wetteland, most by a Dodger reliever since Mike Marshall had 143 K in 208.1 IP in 1974...Led N.L. relievers w/10 wins...Held opps. to a .201 BA and to a .187 avg. as a reliever, second best in the N.L...Stranded 26 of 33 inherited runners (79%), the 7th best mark in the N.L...Began season at AAA Albuquerque w/no dec. in one start...App. in his 1st 1993 G April 11 at Atl., relieving brother Ramon who had started...It was the first time 2 brothers had pitched for the same team in same game since Mickey and Rick Mahler pitched for the Braves Sept. 25, 1979...Recorded **1st M.L. win** May 5, a relief app. vs. Mets...Won 8 str. decisions from May 25-Aug. 6 (46.2 IP, 29 H, 58 K), w/a 2.51 ERA...Finished w/199K in 107 IP (10 K/9 IP)...App. in 65 G w/32 being decided by one run (49%)...5-0, 0.79 in 14 G after he had pitched the day before...Held RH to a .163 BA, w/57 K...Opps. hit .165 w/men in scor. pos...39 of the 91 outs he recorded w/men in scor. pos. were K (48.1%)...Batters w/2

strikes managed a .113 avg.

1992: Spent most of season w/AAA Albuquerque where he was 7-6 w/a 3.81 ERA in 20 GS...Led squad w/124 K (3rd in the PCL)...Named 10th top prospect in the Annual Top100 poll by Baseball America and 3rd best prospect in the PCL by Baseball America...Selected to the AAA All-Star Game...Joined Dodgers in Sept. & app. in 2 G (one start)... M.L. debut Sept. 24 vs. Cin., pitching 2 scoreless inngs. of relief in an 8-4 loss ...Made 1st M.L. start Sept. 30 at Cin. & lost 3-1... Had successful post-season surgery Oct. 20 by Dr. Frank Jobe on his left, non-pitching shoulder...The surgery, known as anterior capsulolabral reconstruction, was same type of surgery Orel Hershiser underwent in April, 1990.

1991: Named The Sporting News Minor League Player of the Year & Dodger Minor League Pitcher of the Year...Promoted from A Bakersfield to AA San Antonio to AAA Albuquerque compiling an 18-8 record...18 wins were 2nd highest in the minor leagues & 192 K were 4th best in the minors...Most K by a Dodgers minor leaguer since Sid Fernandez had 209 in 1983...Ranked by The Sporting News as the 2nd top M.L. prospect...Selected top minor league RHP by Baseball America...Named the top prospect in the A Calif. Lg. and the 5th best prospect in the AA Texas Lg. by Baseball America...8-0 at Bakersfield was the most wins without a loss in club history...Tied for Texas Lg. lead w/3 SHO.

1990: Named to Pioneer Lg. All-Star team...Tied for league lead and led team w/14 GS...Helped lead Great Falls to its 3rd str. title.

POSTSEASON: Won Game 3 of 1999 A.L.C.S. vs. NYY 13-1 (7 IP, 2 H, 2 BB, 12 K)...4 scoreless IP (3 H, 1 BB, 3 K) in Game 1 of 1999 A.L. Division Series vs. Clev. (left w/2-0 lead w/back strain) and Sox lost 3-2... Won Game 5 12-8 in relief (6 IP, 0 H, 3 BB, 8 K)...Started and won Game 1 of 1998 Division Series in Clev. (W, 11-3)...Pitched 7 inngs. w/6 H, 3 ER, 8 K.

BACKGROUND: Signed by Los Angeles as an amateur free agent June 18, 1988...Attended Ohio Dominican College (D.R.) ...Younger brother of Red Sox teammate RHP Ramon Martinez & another brother, Jesus, pitches in the Milwaukee Brewers minor lg. system.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1990	Great Falls	8-3	3.52	14	14	0	0	0	0	77.0	74	39	31	40	82	6
1991	Bakersfield	8-0	2.05	10	10	0	0	0	0	61.1	41	17	14	19	83	1
	San Antonio	7-5	1.76	12	12	4	13	0	0	76.2	57	21	15	31	74	5
	Albuquerque	3-3	3.66	6	6	0	0	0	0	39.1	28	17	16	16	35	3
1992	Albuquerque - a	7-6	3.81	20	20	3	1	0	0	125.1	124	57	53	57	124	2
	Los Angeles	0-1	0.25	2	1	0	0	1	0	8.0	6	2	2	1	8	0
1993	Albuquerque	0-0	3.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	3.0	1	1	1	1	4	0
	Los Angeles - b	10-3	2.61	35	2	0	0	20	2	167.0	76	34	31	37	119	3
1994	Montreal	11-3	3.42	24	23	1	1	1	1	144.2	115	58	55	45	142	6
1995	Montreal	14-10	3.51	30	30	2	2	0	0	194.2	158	79	76	66	174	5
1996	Montreal	13-10	3.70	33	33	4	1	0	0	216.2	189	100	89	70	222	6
1997	Montreal - c	17-8	1.90	31	31	13	4	0	0	241.1	158	65	51	67	305	3
1998	Boston	19-7	2.89	33	33	3	2	0	0	233.2	188	82	75	67	251	9
1999	Boston	123-4	12.07	31	29	5	1	1	0	213.1	160	56	49	37	313	6
2000	Boston - d	18-6	1.74	29	29	1	14	0	0	217.0	129	44	42	32	264	1
A.L. Totals		42-11	2.25	93	91	15	3	1	0	664.0	476	182	166	136	648	16
N.L. Totals		65-39	3.00	135	120	20	8	22	3	812.1	702	338	304	306	670	23
M.L. Totals		125-56	2.63	278	211	35	15	23	3	1576.1	1178	520	470	442	1818	39
*led league tied for league lead																

- a - On Albuquerque (AAA) DL June 20-July 2 and July 13-Aug. 25, 1992 w/ sore left shoulder.
- b - Traded to Mon. 12/19/93 for 2B Delino DeShields.
- c - Traded to Bos. 11/18/97 in exchange for RHPs Carl Ferraro and player to be named (Tony Armas, Jr.).
- d - Placed on the 15-day DL 6/29/00 w/ left oblique strain, activated 7/13.

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1999	Bos. vs. Cle.	1-0	3.86	1	1	0	0	0	0	7.0	6	3	3	0	8	1
1998	Bos. vs. Cle.	1-0	0.00	2	1	0	0	1	0	10.0	3	0	0	4	11	0
Div. Series Totals		2-0	1.59	3	2	0	0	1	0	17.0	9	3	3	4	19	1

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1999	Bos. vs. NYY	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	7.0	2	0	0	2	12	0
LCS Totals		1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	7.0	2	0	0	2	12	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SH	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1996	N.L., Mont.	P	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	0	0	0	1
1997	N.L., Mont.	P	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	2
1998	A.L., Bos.	P	Did not play												
1999	A.L., Bos.	P	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	5
ASG Totals			1-0	0.00	3	1	0	0	0	4.0	2	0	0	0	8

MARTINEZ

2000

M.L. CAREER

	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	18	6	0	217.0	42	1.74	125	56	3	1576.1	470	2.68
at Boston	6	5	0	98.0	20	1.84	28	10	0	324.0	85	2.36
Away	12	1	0	119.0	22	1.66	97	46	3	1252.1	385	2.77
Anaheim	1	1	0	15.1	3	1.76	5	1	0	50.1	9	1.61
Baltimore	1	0	0	9.0	0	0.00	3	1	0	32.1	9	2.51
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	2	0	0	14.0	0	0.00	6	2	0	55.0	8	1.31
Cleveland	3	1	0	30.0	4	1.20	7	1	0	84.0	15	1.61
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	0	0	28.0	8	2.57
Kansas City	0	0	0	8.0	6	6.75	3	0	0	27.0	10	3.33
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	0	0	36.1	9	2.23
New York	1	2	0	30.0	7	2.10	5	4	0	75.0	22	2.64
Oakland	2	0	0	14.0	3	1.93	4	1	0	35.0	7	1.80
Seattle	3	0	0	24.0	3	1.13	7	0	0	53.0	6	1.02
Tampa Bay	1	1	0	22.0	4	1.64	3	2	0	45.0	11	2.20
Texas	2	0	0	14.0	2	1.29	5	1	0	44.1	7	1.42
Toronto	1	1	0	21.2	7	2.91	5	2	0	67.1	20	2.67
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	0	87.2	35	3.59
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	0	53.0	22	3.74
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	1	76.2	15	1.76
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	0	39.2	17	3.86
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	0	66.2	23	3.11
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	7	0	75.2	40	4.76
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	0	35.2	14	3.53
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montreal	1	0	0	8.0	1	1.13	3	1	1	30.1	7	2.08
N.Y. Mets	0	0	0	7.0	2	2.57	10	3	0	104.0	25	2.16
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	0	63.1	18	2.56
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	3	0	87.0	28	2.90
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	1	84.1	32	3.42
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	2	0	86.2	33	3.43
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	0	53.0	20	3.40
Before ASG	9	3	0	106.0	17	1.44	70	26	2	866.0	248	2.58
After ASG	9	3	0	111.0	25	2.03	55	30	1	710.1	222	2.81
Starter	18	6	0	217.0	42	1.74	114	53	0	1469.0	444	2.72
Reliever	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	3	3	107.1	26	2.18
Home	6	5	0	98.0	20	1.84	62	31	2	777.0	225	2.61
Road	12	1	0	119.0	22	1.66	63	25	1	799.1	245	2.76

MARTINEZ
2000
M.L. CAREER

	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Mar./Apr.	5	0	0	35.1	5	1.27	18	5	0	218.2	56	2.30
May	3	2	0	42.0	4	0.86	27	7	1	304.0	74	2.19
June	1	1	0	28.2	8	2.51	21	11	1	276.1	93	3.03
July	3	0	0	31.0	4	1.16	21	10	1	252.0	95	3.39
August	3	1	0	45.0	13	2.60	24	10	0	283.1	80	2.54
Sept./Oct.	3	2	0	35.0	8	2.06	14	13	0	242.0	72	2.68

MARTINEZ in each A.L. Park

	W	L	SV	ERA	G	INN	ER
Anaheim	3	1	0	2.10	5	34.1	8
Baltimore	1	1	0	1.50	3	18.0	3
Boston	28	10	0	2.36	45	324.0	85
Chicago	3	1	0	1.33	4	27.0	4
Cleveland	4	0	0	2.25	5	36.0	9
Detroit – Tiger	1	0	0	2.77	2	13.0	4
Kansas City	2	0	0	3.86	3	21.0	9
Minnesota	2	0	0	0.41	3	22.0	1
New York	4	1	0	2.17	6	45.2	11
Oakland	3	0	0	0.86	3	21.0	2
Seattle – Safeco	3	0	0	0.75	3	24.0	2
Tampa Bay	3	1	0	1.97	4	32.0	7
Texas	1	1	0	3.29	2	13.2	5
Toronto	2	0	0	2.43	4	29.2	8

MARTINEZ in each N.L. Park

	W	L	SV	ERA	G	INN	ER
Atlanta – Fulton	2	1	0	3.62	8	37.1	15
Atlanta – Turner	1	1	0	4.91	2	14.2	8
Chicago	2	2	0	5.24	6	22.1	13
Cincinnati	2	1	1	1.57	7	34.1	6
Colorado – Mile	0	1	0	13.50	2	3.1	5
Colorado – Coors	1	1	0	3.43	3	21.0	8
Florida	2	1	0	1.88	5	24.0	5
Houston – Astrod.	2	3	0	5.09	8	35.1	20
Los Angeles	7	5	2	2.47	36	73.0	20
Montreal	27	19	0	2.96	62	410.1	135
New York	5	1	0	1.17	7	46.0	6
Philadelphia	3	0	0	1.52	9	41.1	7
Pittsburgh	3	2	0	3.60	8	40.0	16
St. Louis	3	1	0	3.24	7	41.2	15
San Diego	1	1	0	5.27	7	27.1	16
San Francisco	4	0	0	3.56	9	43.0	17

MARTINEZ' BEST/LAST

K – 17, 5/6/00 vs. TB (9.0 IP)

IP – 9, 33 times, last time 8/29/00 at TB

IP in relief – 6, 9/30/92 at Cin.

Last rel. app. – 10/2/99 at Bal. (1 IP)

Last 10-K game – 9/14/00 at Cle. (10 K, 7 IP)

Last Fenway Win – 9/4/00 vs. Sea. (5-1, 8 IP)

Last CG – 8/29/00 at TB (W 8-0)

Last Win – 9/26/00 at Chi. (4-3, 5 IP)

Win Streak – 9, last time 4/20/99-6/4/99

Last SHO – 8/29/00 at TB (9 IP, 13 K)

Last SV – 6/1/94 at Cin. (0.2 IP, 1 K)

1999 A.L. CY YOUNG AWARD VOTING

(total points on a 5-3-1 basis)

Player/Team	1st	2nd	3rd	Tot.
P. Martinez, Bost.	28	---	---	140
M. Mussina, Balt.	---	16	6	54
M. Rivera, NYY	---	6	9	27
B. Colon, Clev.	---	3	5	14
A. Sele, Tex.	---	---	4	4
D. Cone, NYY	---	1	---	3
J. Moyer, Sea.	---	1	---	3
J. Wetteland, Tex.	---	1	---	3
F. Garcia, Sea.	---	---	2	2
K. Foulke, CWS	---	---	1	1
R. Hernandez, TB	---	---	1	1

2000 A.L. CY YOUNG AWARD VOTING

(total points on a 5-3-1 basis)

Player/Team	1st	2nd	3rd	Tot.
P. Martinez, Bost.	28	—	—	140
T. Hudson, Oak.	—	16	6	54
D. Wells, Tor.	—	12	10	46
A. Pettitte, NYY	—	—	7	7
T. Jones, Det.	—	—	3	3
R. Clemens, NYY	—	—	1	1
M. Mussina, Balt.	—	—	1	1

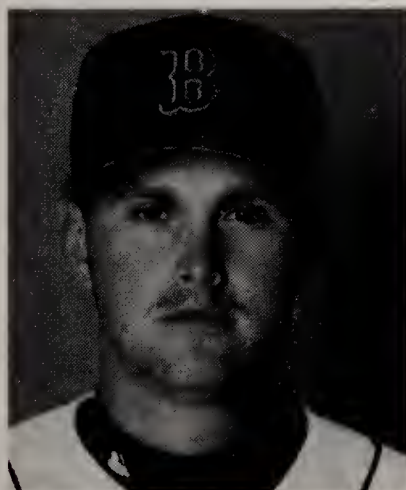
INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

MCDILL, Allen Gabriel #72

LHP

Age: 29, Turns 30 Aug. 23; Born: Greenville, MS. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 170. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: Arkadelphia, AR. Originally signed by New York Mets, June 1992. Married: Cindy.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs., 78 days.



2000: Began season w/AAA Toledo (Det. Tigers)...In 8 April apps. for Toledo he was 0-0 w/1.17 ERA (7.2 IP, 8 H, 2 ER, 3 BB, 9 K)...Went 12 consec. G without allowing an ER from 4/12-5/10 (15.1 IP, 11 H, 7 BB, 11 K)...Overall w/Toledo had an 1-0 record w/0.96 ERA in 16 apps (18.2 IP, 21 H, 4 R, 2 ER, 7 BB, 15 K)...Recalled to Det. and made Tigers debut on 5/19 in 3-0 loss vs. Bos. (0.2 IP, 1 K)...**M.L. career-high** 2.2 IP and 4 K vs. St. L. on 6/11 (0 H, 0 BB)...Released by Det. and signed by St. Louis as a minor l. free agent on 6/27 and spent rest of season at Cards' AAA affiliate Memphis...Was 0-2 w/4.38 ERA in 23 apps. for Memphis (24.2 IP, 13 R, 12 ER, 17 BB, 28 K).

CAREER:

1999: Led Tex. org. w/**career-best** 18 SV for AAA Oklahoma City, tying for fourth-most in PCL...Struck out 46 and walked 18 in 48.1 IP...Averaged 8.6 K per 9 IP...Led Okl. City w/ 42 apps...Was 0-0 w1.74 ERA in April (10.1 IP)...0.77 ERA in July as he held opps. batting

McDill continued (next page)

avg. to .163 that month...Limited opp. to .152 avg at home w/1-0 record and a 2.13 ERA...Fanned **season-high** 5 on 4/16 vs. Nashville...Recorded a 9-G, 12.2 scoreless IP streak from 6/24-7/26 (14 K, 1 BB)...3 scoreless IP on 9/2 vs. New Orleans in longest outing of season.

1998: Spent most of season w/AAA Omaha (KC Royals)...Was 6-4 w/4 SV and 2.39 ERA and ranked 2nd in PCL w/61 apps...Struck out 9.2 batters per 9 IP (64 K, 62 IP)...Contract purch. by KC on 8/28...Made season debut on 9/4 at Ana. (0.1 IP, 1 BF)...Made 7 apps. for KC (0-0 10.50 ERA, 6 IP, 7 ER, 2 BB, 3 K).

1997: Was non-roster invitee to Royals' spring training...Spent most of season at AAA Omaha (5-2 5.88 ERA, 23 G, 6 GS, 2 SV, 64.1 IP, 42 ER, 26 BB, 51 K)...Combined w/Jim Converse to toss a **no-hitter** vs. Oklahoma City on 4/17....Was recalled to KC on 5/13 and made 3 apps (0-0 13.50 ERA, 4 IP, 6 ER)...Made **M.L. debut** on 5/15 vs. Det. (1.1 IP, 2 H, 3 ER)...Opt. back to Omaha on 5/23...Was in 16 G for Wichita (0-1 3.12 ERA, 7 R, 6 ER).

1996: Played most of season at AA Wichita in Tex. L...Appeared in 54 G and had 11 SV for Wichita...Also pitched in 2 G for AAA Omaha and allowed 2 ER and 3 H in 0.1 IP...Led all Royals minor l. pitchers w/56 apps.

1995: Started season w/AA Binghamton (NY Mets) and had 3-5 record w/4.56 ERA in 12 GS (73 IP)...Went 4-2 for Class A St. Lucie and posted a 1.64 ERA over 7 GS...Also combined on 2 shutouts and recorded 1 CG-SHO...Finished season w/AA Wichita after he was traded to KC...Earned **1st pro save** and posted 1-0 record w/2.11 ERA in 12 apps. (1 GS).

1994: Played entire season w/Class A Capital City (NY Mets)...Tossed a **career-high** 111.2 inngs and sturck out **career-high** 102 batters...T1st on team w/9 wins.

1993: Opened season w/Kingsport (A) and T1st among Mets' short-season pitchers w/5 wins...Went 5-2 w/2.19 ERA in 9 GS (53.1 IP)...Also pitched for Class A Pittsfield and posted a 2-3 record w/5.40 ERA.

1992: Began professional career w/GCL Mets and posted 3-4 record w/3.10 ERA...Allowed more than 2 ER just once in 9 GS.

BACKGROUND: Selected by the New York Mets in the 20th round of the 1992 June draft...Attended Garland County (AR) Community College in 1991 and Arkansas Tech in 1992...Graduated from Lake Hamilton (AR) High School in 1989.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1992	Kingsport	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	2	0	0
	GCL Mets	3-4	2.70	10	9	0	0	0	0	53.1	36	23	16	15	60	3
1993	Pittsfield	2-3	5.40	5	5	0	0	0	0	28.1	31	22	17	15	24	3
	Kingsport	5-2	2.19	9	9	0	0	0	0	53.1	52	19	13	14	42	2
1994	Columbia	9-6	3.55	19	19	1	0	0	0	111.2	101	52	44	38	102	9
1995	St. Lucie	4-2	1.64	7	7	1	1	0	0	49.1	36	11	9	13	28	3
	Binghamton	3-5	4.56	12	12	1	0	0	0	73.0	69	42	37	38	44	3
	Wichita - a	1-0	2.11	12	1	0	0	5	1	21.1	16	7	5	5	20	1
1996	Omaha	0-1	54.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	0.1	3	2	2	1	1	2
	Wichita	1-5	5.54	54	0	0	0	30	11	65.0	79	43	40	21	62	7
1997	Omaha	5-2	5.88	23	6	0	0	5	2	64.1	80	42	42	26	51	2
	Kansas City	0-0	13.50	3	0	0	0	1	0	4.0	3	6	6	8	2	0
	Wichita	0-1	3.12	16	0	0	0	7	3	17.1	18	7	6	7	14	1
1998	Omaha	6-4	2.39	61	0	0	0	22	4	60.1	54	22	16	24	62	0
	Kansas City	0-0	10.50	7	0	0	0	1	0	6.0	9	7	7	2	3	0
1999	Oklahoma - b - c	1-3	3.72	42	0	0	0	35	18	48.1	45	22	20	17	46	4
2000	Toledo	1-0	0.96	16	0	0	0	5	0	18.2	21	4	2	7	15	1
	Detroit	0-0	7.20	13	0	0	0	1	0	10.0	13	9	8	1	7	1
	Memphis-d	0-2	4.38	23	0	0	0	5	0	24.2	24	13	12	17	28	1
M.L. Totals		0-0	9.45	23	0	0	0	3	0	20.0	25	22	21	11	12	1

a - Acquired by K.C. 7/21/95 w/ Jason Jacome in exchange for Derek Wallace and a PTBNL (John Carter).
b - Signed as a minor league free agent 3/17/99 by Tex.
c - Signed as a minor league free agent 12/16/99 by Det.
d - Signed as a minor league free agent 12/18/00 by Bos.

MCDILL	2000						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	0	0	0	10.0	8	7.20	0	0	0	20.0	21	9.45
at Boston	0	0	0	1.1	1	6.75	0	0	0	1.1	1	6.75
Away	0	0	0	8.2	7	7.27	0	0	0	18.2	20	9.64
Anaheim	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	0.1	0	0.00
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston	0	0	0	1.1	1	6.75	0	0	0	1.1	1	6.75
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	1.1	1	6.75
Cleveland	0	0	0	2.0	3	13.50	0	0	0	3.1	3	8.10
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	4.1	10	20.77
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	1.2	2	10.80
Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	0	0	0	0.1	0	0.00	0	0	0	1.1	0	0.00
Toronto	0	0	0	1.2	2	10.80	0	0	0	1.2	2	10.80
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montreal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
N.Y. Mets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pittsburgh	0	0	0	1.0	2	18.00	0	0	0	1.0	2	18.00
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Louis	0	0	0	3.2	0	0.00	0	0	0	3.2	0	0.00
Before ASG	0	0	0	10.0	8	7.20	0	0	0	14.0	14	9.00
After ASG	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	6.0	7	10.50
Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reliever	0	0	0	10.0	8	7.20	0	0	0	20.0	21	9.45
Home	0	0	0	7.2	5	5.87	0	0	0	14.2	18	11.05
Road	0	0	0	2.1	3	11.57	0	0	0	5.1	3	5.06
Mar./Apr.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
May	0	0	0	3.2	4	9.82	0	0	0	7.2	10	11.74
June	0	0	0	6.1	4	5.68	0	0	0	6.1	4	5.68
July	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
August	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sept./Oct.	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	6.0	7	10.50

McDILL'S BEST/LAST

K – 4, 6/11/00 vs. St. L.

Last relief app. – 6/18/00 vs. Cle. (0.2 IP)

IP – 2.2, 6/11/00 vs. St. L.

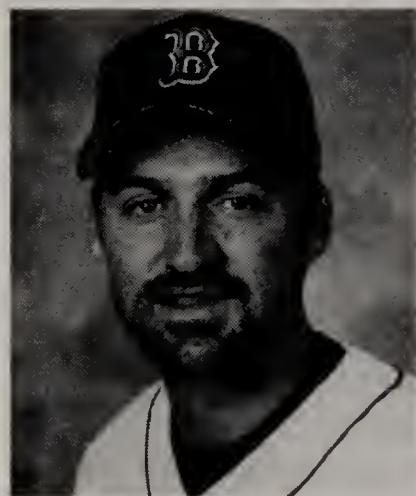
INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

MERCKER, Kent Franklin #41

LHP

Age: 33; Born: February 1, 1968, Dublin, OH. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 200. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: Dublin, OH. Originally signed by Atlanta Braves, June 1986. Married: Julie. Children: Diane and Sophia.

Length of M.L. Service — 10 yrs., 148 days.



2000: Signed by Ana. as a minor l. free agent on 1/25...Posted an overall 1-3 record w/6.52 ERA (48.1 IP, 35 ER) in 21 apps (7 starts) for Ana...Allowed 57 H, 29 BB and struck out 30...Began season in bullpen and made Ana. debut Opening Night on 4/3 vs. NYY (2.2 IP, 2 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 1 K, 1 HR)...Made **350th career app.** on 4/17 at Tor. (0.1 IP, 1 K, 1 HB)...First decision as an Angel came 4/22 at TB (11-9 loss)...Made 10 relief apps. before his 1st start on 5/6 at Sea. and got ND...Recorded season-best 5 K in 5 IP (3 H, 1 BB) that night...Made 2nd start 5/11 vs. Tex. and pitched just 1.1 inngs. before suffering a cerebral hemorrhage on the mound...Placed on 15-day D.L. on 5/12...Spent 12 days at UCI Medical Center incl. 4 days in intensive care for tests and observation...Made 1 rehab start for Class A Lake Elsinore at Rancho Cucamonga and had 4 perfect IP (3 K)...Activated from

D.L. on 8/12...In 1st app. after injury on same night vs. NYY had 3.2 IP, 5 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 3 BB, 1 K and 2 HR in 9-6 Ana. win...Recorded his only Angel win on 8/22 at Bos. (11-4, pitched a season-high 6 IP and allowed season-high 9 H (4 ER, 4 BB, 2 K)...Prior to injury had a 0-1 record w/5.16 ERA (22.2 IP, 13 ER) in 12 G (2 GS, 22 H, 8, BB, 18 K)...After injury, went 1-2 w/7.71 ERA in 9 G (5 GS, 25.2 IP, 22 ER, 35 H, 21 BB, 12 K)...Was 1-2 w/6.07 ERA (26.2 IP, 18 ER) in 7 games started and 0-1 w/7.06 ERA (21.2 IP, 17 ER) in 14 games in relief...14 relief apps. were the most since 1993 w/Atl. (37)...Was 1-3 w/4.82 ERA (28 IP, 15 ER) on the road and 0-0 w/8.85 ERA (20.1 IP, 20 ER) at home...Opps. hit .243 (25-103) on the road and .368 (32-87) at home...Co-winner w/TB's Tony Saunders of Tony Conigliaro Award for overcoming adversity...National award was presented 1/11 at Boston Baseball Writer's Dinner.

CAREER:

1999: Was 6-5 w/5.12 ERA in 25 G (18 GS, 103.2 IP, 59 ER) for St. L. before he was acquired by Boston in exchange for minor l. C David Benham and minor l. LHP Mike Matthews on 8/24...Made Sox debut vs. Ana. on 8/27 and got ND in Sox 4-3 win (6 IP, 6 H, 3 ER, 2 K, 0 BB)...Earned 1st Sox win on 9/1, 4-3 vs. KC (6 IP, 2 H, 1 ER, 5 K)...Left game on 9/6 at Sea. (precautionary reasons) after 3.1 IP, 0 R and 3 H w/soreness in his rt. chest from a collision w/3B Wilton Veras in foul territory on a pop fly in the bottom of the 3rd...Placed on 15-day D.L. (retro to 9/7) w/rt. rib cage strain...Activated and placed on active roster and received no-decision as starter in 7-5 loss vs. Tor on 9/23 (4.2 IP, 6 H, 4 ER, 4 BB, 5 K)...In 1st G of DH on 9/29 at CWS went 5.2 IP (6 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 1 BB, 2 K) to earn 2nd victory in 6-2 Sox win that clinched wildcard playoff berth.

1998: Established **career-highs** and **led St. L. staff in wins (11), starts (29) and IP (161.2)**...Cardinals were 18-11 when he started...Was 3-0 w/2.70 ERA in Sept...Season-high 8 IP vs. SF (ND, 5 H, 2 ER) on 5/22...Placed on D.L. 6/14-7/1 w/bruised nerve below left knee after he was hit by a batted ball 6/13 at Ariz...Earned his **50th career win** on 7/31 at Atl. (8 IP, 6 H, 2 ER)...Hit his **1st career HR** on 9/2 at Fla, a **grand slam** off Jesus Sanchez in the 4th inng...Was the **winning pitcher when Mark McGwire broke Roger Maris' HR record** on 9/8 vs. Chi. Cubs.

1997: Pitched a career-high 144.2 inngs. in his only season w/Cin....4 scoreless IP in 3 relief apps. before he became a starter for season...Became the 1st Reds pitcher in 19 years to reach base when he drew a pinch-walk on 4/25 vs. Phil...Won a **career-high 5 consec. games (7 GS)** 5/28-6/30; recorded a 1.71 ERA over that span...Honored as the **National L. Pitcher of the Month** in June (4-0, 1.96 ERA)...Had 16 scoreless IP over 3 GS 6/9-6/20...Notched his **500th career strikeout** on 7/5 at Hou...Hit his 1st career 3B 8/6 vs. SD...Diagnosed w/inflammation

Mercker continued (next page)

in his lower back and put on D.L. 8/17-9/1.

1996: Began season in Balt. starting rotation...Went 3-6 w/7.76 ERA in 14 G (12 GS) for Orioles...Traded to Clev. for Eddie Murray on 7/25 and optioned to AAA Buffalo where he made 3 starts (0-2, 3.94 ERA, 16 IP, 7 ER)...Recalled to Clev. on 8/6...Had 9.1 scoreless IP 8/19-9/18...Combined w/Balt. and Clev. he went 4-6 w/6.98 ERA (69.2 IP, 54 ER) in 24 G (12 GS).

1995: Made 26 starts and 3 relief apps. for World Series Champs Atlanta...Held LH batters to .213 batting avg. (16-75)...Struck out **career-high** 10 in 6.2 IP on 6/1 vs. LA...Posted a 2.17 ERA (7 ER, 29 IP) in July...Worked his **500th IP** on 8/29 vs. Hou...Traded to Balt. for minor l. P Joe Borowski and P Rachaad Stewart on 12/17.

1994: Opened season in Atl. starting rotation...Pitched his **1st career no-hitter** in his season debut, 6-0, 4/8 at LA (10 K, 4 BB); Also was only his 12th M.L. start...Named **N.L. Player of the Week** 4/4-4/10...Finished season 9-4 w/3.45 ERA in 20 G (17 GS, 111.1 IP, 43 ER).

1993: Held opps. batting avg. to .214 (52-243)...Combined on 2 **one-hitters**: 8/13 vs. Cin. and 9/9 at SD...Started 9/9 at SD and had a **no-hitter** through 6 IP (1 BB, 6 K) before Mark Wohlers surrendered an 8th inng. single to Greg McMichael in a 10-inng. 1-0 win.

1992: Pitched a **career-high** 53 G, all in relief for Atl...**Did not allow a HR over a 43 G stretch** (55 IP) 5/3-9/3...Pitched a Braves' best **25 consec. scoreless innngs.** over 22 G, 5/23-7/27...Opps. hit just .149 (13-87) against him...Missed 3 weeks between 2 Sept. apps due to a sore rt. rib cage.

1991: Began season w/10 straight scoreless apps...Got his **1st career H and 1st career RBI** on 7/30 vs. Pitt...Rec. only decision in 1-0 win vs. SD as he pitched 6 innngs. before Mark Wohlers and Alejandro Pena finished the game for the **1st combined no-hitter in N.L. history.**

1990: Opened season at AAA Richmond and went 5-4 in 12 G (10 GS)...Posted 69 K in 58.1 IP for Richmond...Recalled to Atl. on 6/28 and made 36 apps...7 svcs. in 10 opps...Gave up only 6 ER in 28 IP over 18 G (1.93 ERA) 6/30-8/15...Posted a 1.77 ERA (4 ER, 20.1 IP) in July which was his 1st full month in the M.L...Earned his **1st M.L. save** 7/17 vs. Phil.

1989: Voted 2nd-best prospect in I.L. at AAA Richmond...Led lg. w/144 K and T1st w/27 starts...Had 4 CG...Held opps. to 5.71 H per 9 IP...Named to AAA All-Star team...Recalled to Atl. in Sept. and made his **M.L. debut** on 9/22 vs. Cin. (2 IP).

1988: Led Carolina Lg. w/2.75 ERA and received Co-Pitcher of the Year honors...Went 11-4 in 19 starts for Class A Durham and finished 3rd in lg. w/159 K...T6th w/5 CG and selected to Carolina Lg. All-Star Game...Promoted to AA Greenville where he made 9 starts and won 3 of 4 decisions...Struck out 60 batters in 48.1 IP in Southern Lg...Named outstanding pitcher in the Braves minor lg. system after he went a combined 14-5 w/2.91 ERA w/219 K in 176 IP.

1987: Made 3 starts in April for Class A Durham before suffering season-ending elbow injury...Underwent left elbow surgery in May.

1986: T2nd on GCL Braves w/4 wins and posted a 2.47 ERA...Made 9 apps. (8 starts) and had 42 K in 47.1 IP.

BACKGROUND: Originally selected by Atlanta Braves in 1st round (5th overall) of 1986 June draft...Graduated from Dublin High School (Dublin, OH) where he was Central Ohio Player of the Year three times.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1986	GCL Braves	4-3	2.47	9	8	0	0	1	0	47.1	37	21	13	16	42	0
1987	Durham	0-1	5.40	3	3	0	0	0	0	11.2	11	8	7	6	14	1
1988	Durham	11-4	*2.75	19	19	5	0	0	0	127.2	102	44	39	47	159	7
	Greenville	3-1	3.35	9	9	0	0	0	0	48.1	36	20	18	26	60	2
1989	Richmond	9-12	3.20	27	*27	4	0	0	0	168.2	107	66	60	*95	*144	7
	Atlanta	0-0	12.46	2	1	0	0	1	0	4.1	8	6	6	6	4	0
1990	Richmond - a	5-4	3.55	12	10	0	0	1	1	58.1	60	20	23	27	69	5
	Atlanta	4-7	3.17	36	0	0	0	28	7	48.1	43	22	17	24	39	2
1991	Atlanta - b	5-3	2.58	50	4	0	0	28	6	73.1	56	23	21	35	62	4
1992	Atlanta	3-2	3.42	53	0	0	0	18	6	68.1	51	27	26	35	49	6
1993	Atlanta	3-1	2.86	43	6	0	0	9	0	66.0	52	24	21	36	59	5
1994	Atlanta	9-4	3.45	20	17	2	1	0	0	112.1	90	46	43	45	111	4
1995	Atlanta - c	7-8	4.15	29	26	0	0	1	0	143.0	140	73	66	61	102	6
1996	Baltimore	3-6	7.76	14	12	0	0	0	0	58.0	73	56	50	35	22	3
	Buffalo	0-2	3.94	3	3	0	0	0	0	16.0	11	7	7	9	11	1
	Cleveland - d - e	1-0	3.09	10	0	0	0	2	0	11.2	10	4	4	3	7	0
1997	Cincinnati - f	8-11	3.92	28	25	0	0	0	0	144.2	135	65	63	62	75	2
1998	St. Louis - g	11-11	5.07	30	29	0	0	1	0	161.2	199	99	91	53	72	6
1999	St. Louis	6-5	5.12	25	18	0	0	2	0	103.2	125	73	59	51	64	3
	Boston - h - i	2-0	3.51	5	5	0	0	0	0	25.2	23	12	10	13	17	0
2000	Anaheim - j - k	1-3	6.52	21	7	0	0	2	0	48.1	57	35	35	29	30	2
	Lake Elsinore - l	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	4.0	0	0	0	0	3	0
A.L. Totals		7-9	6.20	50	24	0	0	4	0	143.2	163	107	99	80	76	5
N.L. Totals		56-52	4.02	316	126	2	1	88	19	925.2	899	458	413	408	637	38
M.L. Totals		63-61	4.31	366	150	2	1	92	19	1069.1	1062	565	512	488	713	43
*led league																

a - Placed on Richmond AAA DL 3/30/90, activated 5/6.

b - Placed on DL 8/9/91 w/ strained muscle in right side, activated 8/24.

c - Traded to Bal. 12/17/95 in exchange for minor league pitchers Joe Borowski and Rachaad Stewart

d - Traded to Cle. 7/21/96 in exchange for 1B Eddie Murray.

e - Signed as free agent 12/10/96 by Cin.

f - Signed as free agent 12/16/97 by St.L.

g - Placed on DL 6/14/98, activated 7/1.

h - Traded to Bos. 8/24/99 for P Mike Matthews and C David Benham.

i - Placed on DL 9/7/99, activated 9/23.

j - Signed as free agent 1/25/00 by Ana.

k - Placed on 15-day DL 5/12/00 w/ cerebral hemorrhage, activated 8/12.

l - Signed as free agent 1/5/01 by Bos.

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1998	Atl. vs. Col.	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	1	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0
1999	Bos. vs. Cle.	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	3	2	2	3	1	0
Div. Series Totals		2-0	9.00	2	1	0	0	1	0	2.0	3	2	2	3	1	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1991	Atl. vs. Pit.	0-1	13.50	1	0	0	0	0	0	0.2	0	1	1	2	0	0
1992	Atl. vs. Pit.	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	1	0	3.0	1	0	0	1	1	0
1993	Atl. vs. Phil.	0-0	1.80	5	0	0	0	0	0	5.0	3	1	1	2	4	0
1999	Bos. vs. NY Y	0-1	4.70	2	2	0	0	0	0	7.2	12	4	4	4	5	0
LCS Totals		0-2	3.31	10	2	0	0	1	0	16.1	16	6	6	9	10	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1991	Atl. vs. Minn.	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1995	Atl. vs. Cle.	0-0	4.50	1	0	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	1	1	2	2	0
World Series Totals		0-0	3.00	3	0	0	0	0	0	3.0	1	1	1	2	3	0

MERCKER

2000

M.L. CAREER

W L S

IP ER ERA

W

L

S

IP

ER

ERA

Season	1	3	0	48.1	35	6.52	63	61	19	1069.1	512	4.31
at Boston	1	0	0	6.0	4	6.00	2	0	0	22.2	12	4.76
Away	0	3	0	42.1	31	6.60	61	61	19	1046.2	500	4.30

Anaheim	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	8.0	4	4.50
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston	1	0	0	8.2	7	7.27	1	0	0	8.2	7	7.27
Chicago	0	1	0	2.0	4	18.00	2	2	0	24.1	8	2.96
Cleveland	0	0	0	3.2	4	9.82	0	0	0	3.2	4	9.82
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	4.2	0	0.00
Kansas City	0	0	0	2.0	0	0.00	3	2	0	19.1	18	8.38
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	0	0	17.0	11	5.82
New York	0	1	0	11.1	6	4.76	0	2	0	15.0	8	4.80
Oakland	0	0	0	3.0	0	0.00	1	0	0	9.1	2	1.93
Seattle	0	0	0	5.1	5	8.44	0	1	0	14.1	9	5.65
Tampa Bay	0	1	0	6.1	5	7.11	0	1	0	6.1	5	7.11
Texas	0	0	0	1.1	1	6.75	0	2	0	12.0	17	12.75
Toronto	0	0	0	4.2	3	5.79	0	0	0	12.1	13	9.49

Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	20.2	6	2.61
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	0	32.0	15	4.22
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	7	2	65.0	26	3.60
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	36.1	19	4.71
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	2	0	69.0	24	3.13
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	0	0	37.1	20	4.82
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	0	70.1	30	3.84
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	1	69.1	26	3.38
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	0	0	39.0	14	3.23
Montreal	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	1	64.2	28	3.90
N.Y. Mets	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	0	77.2	35	4.06
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	4	2	75.0	37	4.44
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	4	58.2	32	4.91
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	0	85.1	32	3.38
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	1	56.1	36	5.75
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	4	57.2	26	4.06

Before ASG	0	1	0	22.2	13	5.16	37	32	7	586.0	284	4.36
After ASG	1	2	0	25.2	22	7.71	26	29	12	483.1	228	4.25
Starter	1	2	0	26.2	18	6.08	48	46	0	800.1	404	4.54
Reliever	0	1	0	21.2	17	7.06	15	15	19	269.0	108	3.61
Home	0	0	0	20.1	20	8.85	32	27	14	556.2	285	4.61
Road	1	3	0	28.0	15	4.82	31	34	5	512.2	227	3.99

Mar./Apr.	0	1	0	16.1	12	6.61	9	8	1	157.2	104	5.94
May	0	0	0	6.1	1	1.42	12	10	2	177.0	76	3.86
June	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	10	3	192.0	86	4.03
July	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	13	6	204.2	79	3.47
August	1	1	0	18.1	13	6.38	8	13	4	188.2	101	4.82
Sept./Oct.	0	1	0	7.1	9	11.05	8	7	3	149.1	66	3.98

PERSONNEL

MERCKER in each A.L. Park

	W	L	SV	ERA	G	INN	ER
Anaheim	0	0	0	9.30	11	20.1	21
Baltimore	1	4	0	7.75	9	33.2	29
Boston	2	0	0	4.76	4	22.2	12
Chicago	1	1	0	5.23	3	10.1	6
Cleveland	0	0	0	4.50	4	4.0	2
Detroit – Tiger	0	0	0	9.26	5	11.2	12
Minnesota	1	0	0	1.50	1	6.0	1
New York	0	1	0	3.60	1	5.0	2
Oakland	0	0	0	2.25	3	4.0	1
Seattle	0	0	0	0.00	2	8.1	0
Tampa Bay	0	1	0	27.00	1	0.2	2
Texas	0	1	0	16.62	1	4.1	8
Toronto	0	0	0	6.23	3	4.1	3

MERCKER in each N.L. Park

	W	L	SV	ERA	G	INN	ER
Arizona	0	0	0	1.86	2	9.2	2
Atlanta – Fulton	18	9	14	3.82	121	261.1	111
Atlanta – Turner	1	1	0	2.81	3	16.0	5
Chicago	2	4	0	3.94	9	29.2	13
Cincinnati	4	7	0	3.55	20	88.2	35
Colorado – Mile	2	0	0	4.26	2	6.1	3
Colorado – Coors	3	0	0	2.70	6	26.2	8
Florida	3	0	0	4.81	7	24.1	13
Houston – Astrod.	3	3	0	3.22	13	44.2	16
Los Angeles	2	2	0	1.85	13	43.2	9
Milwaukee	2	0	0	2.21	4	20.1	5
Montreal	1	1	0	3.68	10	22.0	9
New York	1	2	0	3.71	13	34.0	14
Philadelphia	2	2	1	4.09	12	33.0	15
Pittsburgh	1	4	1	5.95	16	39.1	26
St. Louis	10	11	2	4.88	45	186.1	101
San Diego	0	3	0	4.71	11	28.2	15
San Francisco	1	3	1	6.38	10	18.1	13

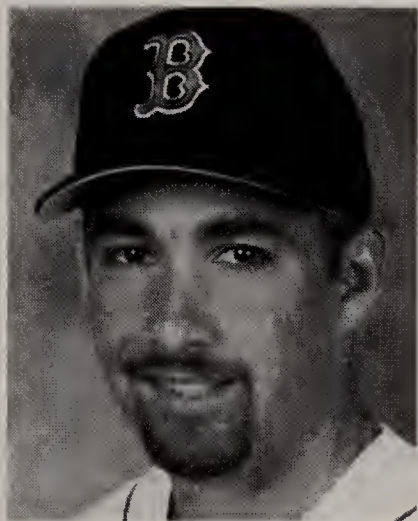
MERCKER'S BEST/LAST

K – 10, 2 times, last time 6/1/95 vs. LA Win Streak – 3, 4 times, last time 6/7-20/94
 IP (start) – 9, 2 times, last time 7/18/94 at Pitt. IP (relief) – 4, 5/6/92 at Pitt.
 Last relief app. - 9/30/00 vs. Sea. (0.1 IP) Last start - 9/2/00 at CWS (L, 13-6, 2 IP)
 Last Fenway app. - 8/22/00 w/Ana. (6 IP, W, 11-4)

Age: 29; Born: April 6, 1971, Framingham, MA. Ht.: 5-10. Wt.: 200. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Framingham, MA. Signed by Scout Buzz Bowers, June 5, 1993.

Length of M.L. Service — 1 yr., 114 days.

Contract Status — Signed though 2001.



2000: Played in Japan's Central Lg. Yokohoma Bay Stars for part of 2000 before re-signing w/ Red Sox to minor league contract on 7/31...In 11 G for AAA Pawt. he batted .410 (16-39) w/6 R, 2 2B, 1 HR, 5 RBI, 3 BB and 3 K... **Contract purchased by Boston on 8/14** and made **Sox season debut** on same day at 3B vs. TB (1-2)...Began his M.L. season w/6-game hit streak incl. **5 consec. multi-hit G** 8/14-8/19 (14-25 .560, 2 R, 1 2B, 1 3B, 4 RBI, 3 K, 1 SB)...Left game in 3rd inng. on 8/29 at TB w/mild concussion (due to brawl) and missed 4 G...Batted .333 (22-66) w/6 R, 8 2B, 1 3B, 9 RBI, 2 BB and 15 K in month of Sept...Had **season-high 7-G hit streak** 9/19-9/26 (13-28 .464, 5 2B, 6 RBI)...Hit safely in 24 of 40 G for Sox and had 11 multi-hit G...Started 35 of 40 G at 3B and committed 7 E in 97 TC.

CAREER:

1999: Opened season on M.L. roster for the 1st time in his career...In April he played in 6 G (5 GS, 3 GS at 2B, 1 GS at 1B, 1 GS at 3B, 1 GS at SS) and hit .333 (6-18) w/2 2B and an RBI...Optioned to AAA Pawt. on 5/2...Recalled on 6/17 after he hit .292 (38-130, 30 R, 10 2B, 3 HR, 18 RBI) for PawSox...Tied a **career-high** w/3 RBI on 6/26 vs. CWS...Hit .313 (10-32) w/2 2B and 6 RBI over 9 G in June...Optioned to Pawt. on 8/2 and recalled again on 9/7...Played 32 G at Pawt. from 8/3-9/6 and hit .229 (26-99) w/15 R, 18 RBI, 4 2B, 1 3B and 4 HR...Tied **career-high** 3 hits twice: 4/16 vs. TB and 6/22 at Balt...Scored **career-high** 3 R twice: 6/26 and 6/28 vs. CWS...Played in **career-high** 43 M.L. games.

1998: Contract purchased from Pawt. on 5/9...Made ML debut at 2B on 5/10 at KC (0-3)...Recorded 1st ML hit 5/14 at Minn. off Mike Morgan in 6th...Hit 1st ML HR 5/15 vs. KC off Jose Rosado, 3-R HR in 2nd inng. in his 1st AB at Fenway Park...Batted .300 (12-40) in 16 G w/3 2B, 1 HR and 8 RBI for the month of May...Made 11 starts: 8 at 2B and 3 at 3B...Recorded a career high 3 H 6/14 vs. TB...Tied career-high in hits 6/16 at CWS...Batted .286 (14-49) in June and made 14 starts at 2B...Placed on the 15-day DL 6/29 w/patella tendinitis in the left knee...Transferred to 60-day DL 8/31...Reinstated from DL 9/12...Overall made 22 starts at 2B (Sox were 15-7) and 3 at 3B (Sox were 3-0)...12-28 .429 w/RISP.

1997: Bgan season w/AA Trenton...Hit .310 w/17 2B, 4 3B, 5 HR and 37 RBI in 69 G...Hit .338 w/ 4 HR and 18 RBI at home...Batted .322 in April, .337 in May and .320 w/2 HR in 7 G in June...Selected to AA All-Star Game at 3B...Reached season-high BA of .352 on 5/24...Promoted to Pawt. 6/23...Hit .320 w/3 HR and 18 RBI in 28 G w/Pawt. in July...Season-high 8-G hitstreak 7/4-12 (13-30 .433)...Had 2 4-hit G: 7/2 vs. Richmond and 7/4 vs. Norfolk...Sprained his left knee 8/16 vs. Rochester...Played for Oreiente in the Venezuelan Winter L.

1996: Hit combined .243 (52-214) w/A Fort Myers, AA Trenton and AAA Pawtucket...Played all 4 INF pos. w/Trenton (1 G at 1B, 8 G at 2B, 20 G at 3B, 2 G at SS)...Homered in consec. G 4/19-4/20 w/Trenton.

1995: 4th on team in BA (.277), 5th in AB (318) and T5th in G (93)...Played for Phoenix club in 1995 Arizona Fall L. (35 G, .271, 5 2B, 1 3B, 1 HR, 16 RBI).

1994: Spent season at A Sarasota and hit .286 (120-419) w/16 2B and 63 RBI...Played in Florida Instructional L.

1993: Split 1st pro season between A Fort Lauderdale and Fort Myers of the GCL...Hit a combined .253 (43-170).

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 10th pick (10th round) in 1993 June draft...Graduated from Framingham (MA) South H.S. in 1989...Attended Providence College where he hit .420 w/10 HR...Received Big East Co-Player of the Year honors...College career avg. was .333...Hit 13 HR in his senior year...Selected Male Athlete of the Year...Hit .324 for Cotuit in the Cape Cod Summer L. and won batting title in 1992.

Merloni continued (next page)

POSTSEASON: Played in 3 G during the **1999 Division Series vs. Clev.** and hit .333 (2-6) w/1 R, 1 RBI, 1 BB and 1 K...Walked in only plate app. in **1999 A.L.C.S. vs. NYY.**

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1993	GCL Red Sox	.357	4	14	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	1
	Ft. Lauderdale	.244	44	156	14	38	1	1	2	21	4	13	26	1	1	8
1994	Sarasota	.286	113	419	59	120	16	2	1	63	10	36	57	5	2	18
1995	Trenton	.277	93	318	42	88	16	1	1	30	2	39	50	7	7	20
1996	Trenton	.232	28	95	11	22	6	1	3	16	0	9	18	0	2	8
	GCL Red Sox	.250	1	4	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
	Pawtucket	.252	38	115	19	29	6	0	1	12	0	10	20	0	1	8
1997	Trenton	.310	69	255	49	79	17	4	5	37	4	30	43	3	2	9
	Pawtucket	.297	49	165	24	49	10	0	5	24	1	15	20	0	2	4
1998	Pawtucket	.386	27	88	17	34	3	1	8	22	0	16	13	2	2	2
	GCL Red Sox	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Boston - a	.281	39	96	10	27	6	0	1	15	0	7	20	1	0	5
1999	Pawtucket	.279	66	229	45	64	14	1	7	36	1	30	38	1	1	12
	Boston	.254	43	126	18	32	7	0	1	13	1	8	16	0	0	10
2000	Pawtucket - b	.410	11	39	6	16	2	0	1	5	0	3	3	0	1	4
	Boston	.320	40	128	10	41	11	2	0	18	2	4	22	1	0	7
M.L. Totals		.286	122	350	38	100	24	2	2	46	3	19	58	2	0	22

a - Placed on DL 6/29/98 w/ patella tendinitis in left knee, moved to 60-day 8/31; activated 9/12.

b - Signed as a minor league Free Agent 7/31/00.

DIVISIONSERIESRECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1999	Bos. vs. Cle.	.333	3	6	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	1
Div. Series Totals		.333	3	6	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	1

LEAGUECHAMPIONSHIPSERIESRECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1999	Bos. vs. NYY	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
LCS Totals		.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0

MERLONI

2000

M.L. CAREER

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	128	41	0	18	.320	350	100	2	46	.286
at Boston	81	32	0	14	.395	167	60	1	27	.359
Away	47	9	0	4	.191	183	40	1	19	.219
Anaheim	12	1	0	1	.083	12	1	0	1	.083
Baltimore	7	4	0	3	.571	35	12	1	7	.343
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	11	2	0	0	.182	65	18	0	9	.277
Cleveland	22	9	0	3	.409	25	10	0	3	.400
Detroit	6	1	0	0	.167	13	1	0	0	.077
Kansas City	11	2	0	4	.182	22	5	1	8	.227
Minnesota	4	3	0	2	.750	8	4	0	2	.500
New York	8	1	0	0	.125	26	6	0	2	.231
Oakland	1	0	0	0	.000	2	0	0	0	.000
Seattle	3	1	0	0	.333	3	1	0	1	.333
Tampa Bay	25	9	0	0	.360	75	25	0	4	.333
Texas	18	8	0	4	.444	19	8	0	4	.421
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	12	5	0	3	.417

MERLONI	2000					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	17	1	0	1	.059
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	11	2	0	1	.182
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montreal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
N.Y. Mets	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	0	.000
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	0	0	.200
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Before ASG	-	-	-	-	-	179	49	1	23	.274
After ASG	128	41	0	18	.320	171	51	1	23	.298
vs. LHP	34	10	0	5	.294	117	28	2	17	.239
vs. RHP	94	31	0	13	.330	233	72	0	29	.309
Pinch Hit	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	0	3	.500
Des. Hit	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	1	.000
Home	81	32	0	14	.395	167	60	1	27	.359
Road	47	9	0	4	.191	183	40	1	19	.219

Mar./Apr.	-	-	-	-	-	18	6	0	1	.333
May	-	-	-	-	-	40	12	1	8	.300
June	-	-	-	-	-	81	24	0	13	.296
July	-	-	-	-	-	53	9	0	2	.170
August	57	19	0	9	.333	57	19	0	9	.333
Sept./Oct.	71	22	0	9	.310	101	30	1	13	.297
Hit Streak 6 Games	Hit Streak 6 Games (2000)									

MERLONI	SH	GIDP	HB	IBB	TB	SLG	OBP
1998	1	1	2	1	36	.375	.343
1999	3	6	2	0	42	.333	.307
2000	4	8	1	1	56	.438	.341
Totals	8	15	5	2	134	.383	.329 (124-377)

MERLONI in each A.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Baltimore-Camden Yards	17	6	1	4	.353
Boston	167	60	1	27	.359
Chicago-New Comiskey	42	11	0	3	.262
Cleveland-Jacobs Field	8	2	0	0	.250
Detroit-Tiger Stadium	7	0	0	0	.000
Detroit-Comerica Park	6	1	0	0	.167
Kansas City	14	2	0	0	.143
Minnesota	4	1	0	0	.250
New York	9	3	0	2	.333
Oakland	1	0	0	0	.000
Tampa Bay	42	10	0	4	.238
Texas-The Ballpark in Arl.	0	0	0	0	.000
Toronto-Skydome	8	2	0	1	.250

MERLONI in each N.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Atlanta-Turner Field	17	1	0	1	.059
Florida	6	1	0	0	.167
Philadelphia	2	0	0	0	.000

MERLONI'S BEST/LAST

Runs - 2, four times, last 8/19/00 vs. Tex.

RBI - 3, last time 9/23/00 vs. Balt.

Last HR - 10/2/99 at Balt.

Hits - 3, Last time 9/21/00 vs. Cle.

TB - 6, last time 5/15/98 vs. KC

Last Fenway HR - 5/15/98 vs. KC.

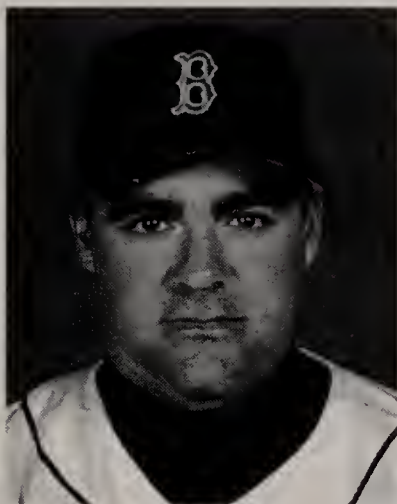
INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

NEILL, Michael Robert (Mike) #66

OF

Age: 30, **Turns** 31 **Apr. 27;** **Born:** April 27, 1970, Martinsville, VA. **Ht.:** 6-2; **Wt.:** 200. **Bats and Throws:** Left. **Home:** Seaford, DE. **Originally signed by** Oakland Athletics, June 1991.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs., 31 days.



2000: Spent entire season at AAA Tacoma (Sea. Mariners)...Hit .310 (123-397) w/69 R, 28 2B, 3B, 11 HR and 63 RBI over 112 G...Had 1 multi-HR G on 5/21 vs. Salt Lake (2-3, 3 RBI, 2 BB)...Hit safely in 24 of 26 G 6/15-7/13 (38-94 .404, 18 RBI)...Had **season-high** 10-G hit streak 6/30-7/13 (18-38 .474, 6 RBI)...**Played for Team USA in 2000 Olympics in Sydney, Australia** leading the U.S. w/3 HR and 5 RBI...Hit **solo HR in 1st inng. of Gold Medal game vs. Cuba** to put the U.S. ahead for good as Team USA beat Cuba 4-0...Hit a **2-R HR in the 13th inng. vs. Japan in Olympic tournament**...Helped Team USA qualify for the Olympics in semi-finals of 1999 Pan Am Games vs. Mexico w/a 10th-inng, game-winning, RBI single.

CAREER:

1999: Spent season at AAA Vancouver...Had **14-G hit streak** 6/4-6/19 (18-64 .281, 13 RBI)...Hit safely in 14 of last 15 G (21-57 .368, 12 RBI)...Signed w/Sea. as a free agent 11/18.

1998: Began season at AAA Edmonton (Oak. Athletics)...Batted .306 in May, .302 in June and .310 in July...Played 99 G before he was recalled to Oak. on 7/27...Made **M.L. debut** that night in LF at TB (0-5)...Got **1st M.L. hit** 7/28 vs. Bos., a single off T. Wakefield...Placed on D.L. 8/2 w/subluxation of rt. shoulder...assigned to rehab assgnt. w/Huntsville where he spent rest of season (9-35 .257, 2 RBI, 12 G).

1997: Spent most of season w/AA Huntsville...**Led all minor lg. players** w/132 R...**Led Southern Lg.** w/.340 avg...Ranked 3rd in H (165) and OBP (.427)...Had 20 G hit streak 6/28-7/22 (37-93 .398, 31 R, 21 RBI)...Hit .382 w/11 BB and 7 RBI in 10 playoff G w/Huntsville...**Named to Southern L. All-Star team.**

1996: Spent most of season w/Class A Modesto...Named to **California Lg. post-season All-Star team** after finishing 3rd in lg. w/.339 avg...Was also 3rd in OBP (.430) and 5th in slugging (.541)...**Led A's minor leaguers** w/combined .331 avg. and 20 HR was 3rd best in Oak. farm system.

1995: Batted a combined .283 w/8 HR, 52 RBI in 104 G w/AA Huntsville and A Modesto.

1994: Opened season on D.L. due to off-season shoulder surgery w/AAA Tacoma...Returned to action on 6/24 and batted .291 in 47 G for Modesto incl. a 13 G hit streak 7/22-8/9.

1993: Began season on Huntsville D.L. w/sore rt. shoulder...Played 54 G for AA Huntsville

and 17 G w/A Modesto before finishing season on D.L. w/sore left shoulder.
1992: T3rd in Cal. Lg. in batting (.336) , 4th in OBP (.437)...named to **Cal. Lg. post-season All-Star team** and **Cal. Lg. Rookie of the Year**...Also played 5 G at AA Huntsville.
1991: Began professional career w/Southern Oregon and **led lg. in batting (.350) and 3rd in hits (84)**...Named to **Northwest Lg. All-Star team**.

BACKGROUND: Originally selected by Oakland Athletics in 2nd round of 1991 June draft...Graduated from Seaford (DE) High School in 1988...Attended Villanova University.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1991	Sou. Oregon	.350	63	240	42	84	14	0	5	42	1	35	54	9	3	5
1992	Reno	.336	130	473	101	159	26	7	5	76	2	81	96	23	11	4
	Huntsville	.313	5	16	4	5	0	0	0	2	1	2	7	1	0	0
1993	Huntsville	.246	54	179	30	44	8	0	1	15	1	34	45	3	4	2
	Modesto	.194	17	62	4	12	3	0	0	4	0	12	12	0	1	0
1994	Modesto	.291	47	165	22	48	4	1	2	18	1	26	50	1	1	0
	Tacoma	.227	7	22	1	5	1	0	0	2	0	3	7	0	0	0
1995	Huntsville	.299	33	107	11	32	6	1	2	16	1	12	29	1	0	0
	Modesto	.276	71	257	39	71	17	1	6	36	1	34	65	4	4	4
1996	Modesto	.339	114	442	101	150	20	6	19	78	2	68	123	28	7	4
	Edmonton	.150	6	20	4	3	1	0	1	4	0	2	3	0	0	0
1997	Huntsville	.340	122	486	129	165	30	2	14	80	3	72	113	16	7	4
	Edmonton	.190	7	21	3	4	0	0	0	3	0	7	7	1	1	1
1998	Edmonton	.302	99	371	72	112	18	4	10	48	1	65	91	6	5	5
	Oakland	.267	6	15	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0
	Huntsville	.257	12	35	1	9	5	0	0	2	0	4	13	0	0	0
1999	Vancouver	.296	96	365	61	108	23	2	10	61	4	57	97	10	5	5
2000	Tacoma	.310	112	397	69	123	38	1	11	63	4	75	105	9	4	1
M.L. Totals		.267	6	15	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0

NEILL	2000					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	-	-	-	-	-	15	4	0	0	.267
at Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Away	-	-	-	-	-	15	4	0	0	.267
Anaheim	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	8	4	0	0	.500
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	2	0	0	0	.000
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-	5	0	0	0	.000
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

NEILL	2000					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montreal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
N.Y. Mets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Before ASG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
After ASG	-	-	-	-	-	15	4	0	0	.267
vs. LHP	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	0	.000
vs. RHP	-	-	-	-	-	14	4	0	0	.286
Pinch Hit	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	0	.000
Des. Hit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Home	-	-	-	-	-	10	4	0	0	.400
Road	-	-	-	-	-	5	0	0	0	.000
Mar./Apr.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
June	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
July	-	-	-	-	-	14	4	0	0	.286
August	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	0	.000
Sept./Oct.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hit Streak 3 Games						Hit Streak 3 Games (1998)				
NEILL	SH	GIDP	HB	IBB	TB	SLG	OBP			
1998	0	0	0	0	5	.333	.353			
Totals	0	0	0	0	5	.333	.353	(6-17)		

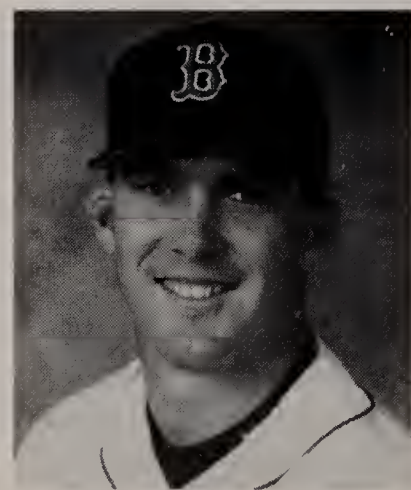
NEILL'S BEST/LAST	
Hits - 2, 7/28/98 vs. Bos w/Oak.	TB - 2, 7/28/98 vs. Bos. w/Oak.
BB - 2, 7/28/98 vs. Bos. w/Oak.	Runs- 1, twice, last 7/30/98 vs. Bos. w/Oak.
Last AB - 7/31/98 vs. Cle. w/Oak.	

NIXON, Christopher Trotman (Trot) #7

OF

Age: 26, Turns 27 Apr. 11; Born: April 11, 1974, Durham, NC. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 210. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: Wilmington, NC. Signed by Scout Jeff Zona, August 31, 1993. Married: Kathryn Fisher.

Length of M.L. Service — 2 yrs., 44 days.
Contract Status — Signed though 2001.



2000: 1st H of season came at Sea. on 4/5, a 9th inng. single off K. Sasaki...Hit his 1st HR (off A. Sele) in a 5-2 loss on 4/6 at Sea...Hit a 2-R HR (off A. Levine) in 5-2 win on 4/9 at Ana...Hit safely in his 1st 8 G (11-33 .333)...Went 2-4 on 4/14 vs. Oak. incl. a 9th inng 3B off J. Tam...His 1st 3B since 8/19/99 vs. Oak...Opened scoring w/solo HR (3rd of season) in 1st inng. off D. Mlicki in a 7-0 win at Det. on 4/18...**Had season-high 4 H** and tied **career-high** w/5 RBI (previous: 7/24/99 at Det.) on 4/19, including a 6th inng. **GS** off J. Poole in a 10-0 victory at Det...Finished April T2nd on team in 2B (6) and TB (42) and 3rd on team in slugging pct. (.592)...Had GW-RBI 2B in 8th inng. off Det. starter J. Weaver in

Nixon continued (next page)

a 4-2 Red Sox win on 5/3...Was 2-3 w/a 2B and 2 R scored in a 5-3 victory vs. TB on 5/5...Hit 5th HR of season w/one on off TB starter B. Rekar tying the score at 3-3 in 3rd inng. on 5/7...Had 2 of the 3 Red Sox H in a 6-0 loss to James Baldwin and the CWS on 5/9...Hit .367 (11-30) w/ 6 R, a 2R-HR, 52B and 4 RBI over 8-G homestand (5/1-5/10)...Was 3-5 w/a 2B and 3 R incl. the GW R on Andy Sheets RBI single in the 6th in Bal. on 5/11...Had 2 RBI singles in Balt. on 5/12 including the GW RBI in the 1st off S. Ponson (2-2) to make the score 1-0 Sox in the 9-0 win for P. Martinez...In 3 G series 5/15-5/17 at Tor. had 4 H, 3 2B and 6 RBI...In 8-0 Sox win on 5/17 had an RBI 2B in the 1st and 3rd...On 5/16 had a GA RBI single in the 7th off P. Quantrill giving the Sox a 5-4 lead in a 7-6 loss...Had 2 H, a 7th inng 1-out 3B and a **GW 2-R HR (#6) off R. Clemens (4-4)** in the 9th on 5/28 as P. Martinez won 2-0...Hit 7th HR on 5/30, a 2-R GW HR in 1st off J. Supan of KC...Gave him **consecutive GW HRs** for the 2nd time.....Hit safely in 21 of 26 G in May batting .330 (32-97) w/9 2B, 2 3B, 3 HR, 20 RBI and a .557 slugg. pct...Went 3-4 w/2 R and his **team leading 4th 3B** in 6-2 loss at Fla. on 6/7...Was 2-4 w/2 RBI incl. a 2-R single in the 7th off G. Maddux closing the score to 5-4 Atl. in 6-4 loss on 6/9...Went 2-5 w/2B, 3B and 2 RBI in 9-7 win vs. NYY on 6/21, including a 7th inng. 2-R 2B off M. Stanton that gave the Sox a 9-5 lead...In a 5-4 loss at Tor. on 6/23 went 2-4 w/R, 3B and a GA solo HR in the 1st off Frank Castillo to make the score 1-0...Placed on the DL on 6/27 w/strained rt. hamstring...Was assigned to GCL Red Sox on injury rehab on 7/8 and was activated on 7/25...Had 3 H in a 3-2 win at Tex on 8/9...In the day game of a day-night DH on 9/21, a 9-8 win vs. Clev. he went 2-4 w/3rd inng. solo HR and an RBI 2B in the 5th giving the Sox a 9-7 lead...Played in 115 G (104 starts) in RF and 6 G (4 starts) in CF...Hit in 6 spots in batting order (not 4, 5 or 6) w/highs of 46 at leadoff, 42 2nd and 21 times at 3rd...Was 4-10 w/GS and 2 BB w/bases loaded...2 E in 226 TC in OF (.991) w/8 assts. (2 behind team leader Everett) and 4 DP (T1st on Sox w/Everett)...**Set career-highs in hits (118), doubles (27), triples (8), RBI (60) and SB (8)**...Had 21, 2-out RBI and 22 RBI (4th best for Sox) either tied the score or put the Sox ahead.

CAREER:

1999: Hit **1st M.L. HR** in KC on 4/8 off Wengert to make score 4-1 (2R HR in 9th)...Had **career-high 8-G hit streak** May 8-16 (8-19 .421, 4 R, 2 2B, 1 RBI, 1 BB, 2K)...Hit **1st Fenway HR** on 6/1, a game-tying solo HR off J. Weaver in bottom of 7th as Sox beat Det. 5-4...Hit **1st career triple** on 6/20 in 5-2 win vs. Tex...Hit **career-high 3 HR** w/5 RBI at Det. on 7/24...1st Sox rookie to hit 3 HR in a game since Fred Lynn on 6/18/75 at Det. and 1st M.L. rookie to hit 3 HR in a game since Bobby Estalella of Phil. hit 3 at Mont. 9/4/97...Joined Lynn, Jim Tabor (7/4/39), Norm Zauchin (5/27/55) & Joe Lahoud (6/11/69) as the only Sox rookies to hit 3 HR in a game...Sox were 70-46 in his 116 starts in RF...Batted .393 (22-56) w/7 2B, 4 HR, & 10 RBI in July...Hit sac. fly off M. Jackson in top of the 9th 9/15 in Clev. to tie game 4-4, then hit solo HR in top of 13th off J. Brower to secure 6-4 win (Varitek opened 13th w/HR and Nixon hit HR one out later)...Hit in 9th lineup pos. in 99 G (90-313 .288, 15 HR, 49 RBI, 46 BB, 52 K)...Hit .245 (47-192) w/3 HR and 19 RBI at the All-Star Break...Raised final avg. to .270 by hitting .298 (53-178) w/9 2B, 4 3B, 12 HR and 32 RBI after the All-Star break...Hit .290 (98-338) vs. RHP w/ 14 HR ...Co-winner w/Daubach as Red Sox Rookie of the Year by Boston Baseball Writers...Named BoSox Club Man of the Year for contributions to the success of the team and cooperation in community affairs.

1998: Recalled from Pawtucket Sept. 6... Batted .310 (158-509) in 135 games for PawSox (26 2B, 4 3B, 23 HR, 74 RBI, 7R, 26 SB)...Named Red Sox Minor League Player of the Month for July: .361 (44-122) w/7 2B, 5 HR, 17 RBI, 24 R and 9 SB...1st M.L. hit of 1998 on Sept. 9 vs. NYY...2nd career 2-hit game 9/16 at Balt. and 1st 3-hit game Sept. 25 vs. Balt...Made 4 starts in RF and 1 in LF for Sox...Winner of 1998 Minor League Player of the Year Award by Boston Baseball Writers.

1997: Spent season at AAA Pawtucket...Played 56 G in CF, 69 G in RF and 5 G in LF...Led PawSox w/3 triples, was 2nd w/116 H, 80 R & 63 BB and 3rd w/20 HR...Hit .157 in 1st 40 G through May 22 and .188 in 1st 66 G through June 22...In last 61 G hit .288 (70-243) w/12 HR & 36 RBI...Season-high 12-G hit streak Aug. 13-27 (18-50 .360 w/32B, 1 3B, 5 HR, 10 RBI)...Hit safely in 15 of his last 17 G (22-68 .324 w/5 HR & 10 RBI)...3-16 .188 in I.L. Playoffs vs. Rochester...Committed only 4 E in 130 G (282 TC)...Recorded season-high 4 H twice: July 12 at Norfolk and Aug. 25 at Syracuse...Homered in consec. games twice: May 10-11 vs. Richmond & Aug. 15 vs. Ottawa, Aug. 16 vs. Rochester (2-HR G)...Voted PawSox Fram Defensive Player of the Year and Red Sox Minor League Player of the Year for Pawtucket...29 G w/Navojia in Mex. Pacific Lg. (24-99 .242, 18 R, 5 2B, 4 HR, 12 RBI, 17 BB, 13 K, 5 SB).

1996: Played 123 gms. in his 1st full season in AA at Trenton (110-438 .251, 11 doubles,

Nixon continued (next page)

4 triples, 11 HR, 55 R, 63 RBI, 7 SB)...Played 2 gms. in LF, 22 in CF, 96 in RF (3 as DH)...No HR in his final 53 gms. (11 HR in his first 70 gms.)...Played in all 4 Trenton playoff gms. (4-13 .308)...Rec. by Boston Sept. 9, making him the 55th & final player on Sox roster... Had a SB in **M.L. debut Sept. 21** in NY as PR-RF in 10th inng...1st M.L. start on last day of season Sept. 29 in 6-5 win vs. N.Y...Played RF (3 PO) & went 2-4 w/2 runs, incl. a 2nd-inng. single to RCF (Bones) in **1st M.L. plate app.** and a 6th-inng. double down the RF line (Brewer)...Hit .286 (34-119) w/4 HR & 13 RBI in 35 gms. for Navojoa in Mexican Pacific Lg.

1995: Began on D.L. w/continued back injury before assigned to Sarasota (A) in F.S.L. and reinstated Apr. 28...Hit .303 (80-264) in 73 gms. w/Sarasota...**Reached base safely by H or BB in his first 37 gms.** Apr. 29 - June 21 (38-126 .302)... Hit a 2-run, 10th-inng. HR July 3 to beat Kissimmee 5-4...Hit .583 (7-12) w/8 RBI in 3 gms. June 28-July 7...Led the team w/45 BB...Among team leaders w/4 triples (T2nd) and 39 RBI (4th)...Promoted to Trenton (AA) Aug. 8...Hit only .160 (15-94) in 25 G w/the Thunder...Hit .259 (41-158) w/2 HR and 26 RBI in 44 gms. w/Phoenix and was named an Arizona Fall Lg. All-Star...Added to Red Sox 40-man roster Aug. 21.

1994: Bothered by back problem which was later diagnosed as a chipped bone in his back...Was hitting as high as .280 w/Lynchburg (A) in mid-June but placed on D.L. July 12 for rest of season...Finished at .246 (65-264) w/12 HR and 43 RBI...Played all 71 gms. in the OF.

1993: Hit .366 (30-82) w/13 RBI in 24 G in Florida Instructional Lg.

POST SEASON: Hit .286 (4-14) in 4 G w/2 2B, 1 BB and 5 K during **1999 A.L.C.S.** vs NYY...Hit .214 (3-14) w/3 2B, 6 RBI, 4 BB, and 5 K during **1999 A.L. Division Series** vs. Clev...Went 1-3 (1 BB) in the **1998 Division Series** vs. Clev. as the RF in Game 4.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 1st round pick (7th overall pick) in 1993 June draft ...Graduated from New Hanover H.S. (Wilmington, NC) in 1993...Led H.S. team to a 26-1 record and 4-A state championship...Hit .519 (41-79) w/12 HR and 56 RBI his senior season and was 12-0, 0.40 as a pitcher...Named 1993 H.S. Player-of-the-Year by *Baseball America*...His dad, Dr. William Nixon was Hall of Fame RHP Jim "Catfish" Hunter's catcher in high school baseball.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1994	Lynchburg - a	.246	71	264	33	65	12	0	12	43	3	44	53	10	3	4
1995	Sarasota - b	.303	73	264	43	80	11	4	5	39	2	45	46	7	5	2
	Trenton	.160	25	94	9	15	3	1	2	8	2	7	20	2	1	0
1996	Trenton	.251	123	438	55	110	11	4	11	63	5	50	65	7	9	5
	Boston	.500	2	4	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
1997	Pawtucket	.244	130	475	80	116	18	3	20	61	4	63	86	11	4	4
1998	Pawtucket	.310	135	509	97	158	26	4	23	74	7	76	81	26	13	11
	Boston	.259	13	27	3	7	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
1999	Boston	.270	124	381	67	103	22	5	15	52	8	53	75	3	1	7
	GCL Red Sox	.400	3	10	3	4	0	0	1	5	0	2	0	0	0	0
2000	Boston - c	.276	123	427	66	118	27	8	12	60	5	63	85	8	1	2
M.L. Totals		.274	265	839	141	230	51	13	27	112	13	119	164	12	2	9

a - Placed on Lynchburg DL 7/12/94, out for remainder of the season.

b - Placed on DL 4/7/95 w/ continued back injury, activated 4/28.

c - Placed on 15-day DL 6/27/00 w/ strained right hamstring, included rehab w/ GCL July 20-25; activated 7/25

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1998	Bos. vs. Cle.	.333	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
1999	Bos. vs. Cle.	.214	5	14	5	3	3	0	0	6	2	4	5	0	0	0
Div. Series Totals		.235	7	17	5	4	3	0	0	6	2	5	5	0	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1999	Bos. vs. NYY	.286	4	14	2	4	2	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0
LCS Totals		.286	4	14	2	4	2	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0

NIXON

	2000					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	427	118	12	60	.276	839	230	27	112	.274
at Boston	192	50	4	20	.260	399	111	7	38	.278
Away	235	68	8	40	.289	440	119	20	74	.270
Anaheim	27	7	1	2	.259	59	19	1	4	.322
Baltimore	28	7	0	5	.250	66	16	0	6	.242
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	22	5	0	2	.227	41	11	0	3	.268
Cleveland	38	12	2	5	.316	70	21	5	14	.300
Detroit	44	18	3	10	.409	74	25	8	17	.338
Kansas City	37	7	1	8	.189	60	11	3	12	.183
Minnesota	12	3	0	1	.250	33	10	3	5	.303
New York	42	9	1	5	.214	87	19	3	9	.218
Oakland	23	8	0	2	.342	52	17	0	5	.327
Seattle	23	5	1	2	.217	39	9	1	3	.231
Tampa Bay	46	14	2	5	.304	79	18	2	7	.228
Texas	25	7	0	3	.280	51	16	0	10	.314
Toronto	37	10	1	7	.270	64	19	1	11	.297
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta	5	2	0	2	.400	14	2	0	2	.143
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	6	3	0	0	.500	14	9	0	2	.643
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montreal	-	-	-	-	-	9	1	0	0	.111
N.Y. Mets	-	-	-	-	-	9	2	0	1	.222
Philadelphia	12	1	0	1	.083	18	5	0	1	.278
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Before ASG	236	69	8	39	.292	428	116	11	58	.271
After ASG	191	49	4	21	.257	411	114	16	54	.277
vs. LHP	53	14	1	6	.264	99	20	2	8	.202
vs. RHP	374	104	11	54	.278	740	210	25	104	.284
Pinch Hit	9	1	0	0	.111	18	1	0	0	.056
Des. Hit	1	0	0	0	.000	6	0	0	0	.000
Home	192	50	4	20	.260	399	111	7	38	.278
Road	235	68	8	40	.289	440	119	20	74	.270
Mar./Apr.	71	22	4	12	.310	109	26	6	15	.239
May	97	32	3	20	.330	172	56	3	27	.326
June	68	15	1	7	.221	131	30	2	15	.229
July	14	4	0	1	.286	70	26	4	11	.371
August	82	22	0	8	.268	164	43	3	20	.262
Sept./Oct.	95	23	4	12	.242	193	49	9	24	.254
Hit Streak 6 Games (3 times)						Hit Streak 8 Games (1999)				

PERSONNEL

NIXON	SH	GIDP	HB	IBB	TB	SLG	OBP	
1996	0	0	0	0	3	.750	.500	
1998	0	0	0	0	8	.296	.286	
1999	2	7	3	1	180	.472	.357	
2000	5	11	2	2	197	.461	.368	
Totals	7	18	5	3	388	.462	.361	(352-974)

NIXON in each A.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Anaheim	34	9	1	3	.265
Baltimore-Camden Yards	31	9	0	5	.290
Boston	399	111	7	38	.278
Chicago-New Comiskey	24	4	0	1	.167
Cleveland-Jacobs Field	38	12	3	9	.316
Detroit-Tiger Stadium	13	5	3	5	.385
Detroit-Comerica Park	24	11	3	9	.458
Kansas City	28	4	2	6	.143
Minnesota	16	5	3	4	.313
New York	46	9	2	4	.196
Oakland	21	7	0	2	.333
Seattle-Safeco	22	7	1	3	.318
Tampa Bay	41	11	1	4	.268
Texas-The Ballpark in Arl.	27	7	0	5	.259
Toronto-Skydome	31	10	1	10	.323

NIXON in each N.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Atlanta-Turner Field	8	2	0	2	.250
Florida	6	3	0	0	.500
Montreal	9	1	0	0	.111
N.Y. Mets	9	2	0	1	.222
Philadelphia	12	1	0	1	.083

CAREER THREE HOME RUN GAMES (1)

July 24, 1999 at Detroit (J. Weaver, J. Weaver, Blair)

CAREER GRAND SLAMS (1)

April 19, 2000 at Detroit (Poole)

NIXON'S BEST/LAST

Hits – 4, last time 4/19/00 at Det.

Runs – 3, 5 times, last time 9/16/00 at Det.

RBI – 5, last time 4/19/00 at Det.

TB – 12, last time 7/24/99 at Det.

Last SB – 9/15/00 at Det.

HR – 3, last time 7/24/99 at Det.

Last HR – 9/21/00 vs. Cle.

Age: 32, **Turns** 33 **Aug. 31;** **Born:** August 31, 1968, Osaka, Japan. **Ht.:** 6-2; **Wt.:** 200. **Bats and Throws:** Right: Home: Tokyo, Japan. Originally signed by Los Angeles Dodgers as a free agent, February 13, 1995. **Married:** Kikuka. **Children:** Takahiro and Yoshitaka.

Length of M.L. Service - 5 yrs., 130 days.

Contract status - signed through 2001.



2000: Led the Det. staff with 181 strikeouts, his most since he had 233 in 1997 with LA...**Defeated Oak. 7-4 on 4/3, the first Japanese pitcher to start an Opening Day game in the U.S....**Tossed 7.0 inngs., allowing three solo HR and striking out eight...Did not record a win in his next 8 starts (0-3, 5.48)...**Struck out a season-high 9 in a ND against the CWS on Apr. 30,** allowing 2 runs in 7.2 inngs...In six starts during Apr., he was 1-1, 2.54 in 39.0 IP (30 H, 11 ER, 35 K)...Named the Tigers' Pitcher of the Month for Apr...Finished second in the A. L. w/2.54 ERA in Apr and fifth in the A.L.w/35 K...Earned his second win, his first since opening day on 5/21 at Bos...Allowed one run on a HR (M. Stanley) in 5.1 IP...Lost four straight decisions 6/2-22, posting a 6.06 ERA (32.2IP, 22ER) in five starts ...Hurled a CG in a losing effort at Tor. on 6/22, allowing 7 runs on 8 hits in 8.0 IP, his first CG since 8/26/98 (4-1 win at SF w/NYM)...**Appeared in relief in the second**

game of the day-night DH at Clev. on 6/24, tossing a scoreless inng., **his second career relief app.** (other was 9/27/98 at Atl. w/NYM)...Ranked 3rd in the A.L. w/38 strikeouts in June...Earned his third win, tossing 7.0 shutout inngs. at KC on 7/2...Lost three consec. starts 7/14-24, before his fourth win 10-2 on 7/29 at Tex...Posted a 2-3, 4.93 rec. in 6 GS in July (34.2IP, 19ER)...Ranked second in the A.L. w/35 K in July...Scratched from his start 8/4 vs. Min. w/a strained right hand...Placed on the 15-day DL (retro to 7/30)...Ret. to action 8/18, posting a win against Oak...Rec. victories in consecutive starts for the first time since 7/17 and 22, 1999 vs. KC and Phi., respectively...In 8 starts after ret. from the DL, he was 4-2, 4.65 w/49 K (40.2IP, 21ER)...Matched a season-high with 8.0 IP on 9/4 vs. Ana., earning the win as he held the Angels scoreless on (5 H)...Pitched 8.0 innings for the fourth time def. Bos. 12-2 on 9/16...Won 9-6 on 9/22 at NYY, **matching a season-high with 9 K...**Named the Tigers' Co-Pitcher of the Month for Sept. with J. Weaver...**Finished 3-1, 3.34 in 5 GS (32.1IP, 12ER) and 30 K in Sept...**Opp. hit .263 (191-727)...LH hit .241 (86-357), 9th best in the A.L...**6th in the A.L. with 181 K and 3rd with 8.6 K/9 IP...**Opps. hit .240 (41-171) with RISP, 7th best in the A.L.

CAREER:

1999: Was signed to a minor league contract by Mil. on 4/29 and went on to **lead the Brewers with 12 wins, his most since 1997...**Ranked 6th in the NL in batting avg. against with RISP (.212)...Was supported offensively by the 10th most R/9 innings in the NL (6.28)...**Paced the Brewers' staff in wins and strikeouts (161)...**Finished 2nd to teammate S. Woodard in ERA (4.54)...His strikeout total tied for 8th on the club's all-time list...Fanned six or more in 16 of his 28 starts and worked into the seventh inng. in 18 of the 28...Entered spring training with the NYM but was released on 3/26...Signed a minor league contract with Chicago (NL) on 4/2...Made three starts at Triple-A Iowa, posting a 1-1, 3.71 rec. w/18 K in 17.0 IP...Released by Chi. on 4/23...Signed w/Mil. and made one start at Double-A Huntsville...Pitched 7 shutout inngs. at Huntsville (7 K, 1 BB)...Contract purchased by the Brewers on 5/9 and won his Mil. debut 3-2 that evening at SF...Allowed 1 ER and 5 H in 6.1 IP with 6 K...Won five straight decisions from 5/31-7/6, posting a 5.57 ERA in seven starts during that stretch...Streak included wins in four straight starts from 6/10-26...**His 1,000th career K came 9/8 (Arizona's J. Bell)...**The milestone came in his 147th game, making him the 3rd fastest major leaguer to reach 1,000 K behind R. Clemens (143 games) and D. Gooden (145)...Struck out 10 batters in his final start on 9/30 vs. Pit., matching S. Woodard's club season-high...**Tied the Brewers' season record for hits by a pitcher W/his 12th on 9/30 vs. Pit. (double)...**Joined S. Lockwood (1970) and B. Parsons (1972) as the only Brewer pitchers w/12 hits in a season.**1998:** Split 1998 between LA and NYM as he returned from arthroscopic elbow surgery and struggled to a career-low six wins with a 4.29

ERA...Started 28 G, 157.1 IP and 167 K, the first time in his M.L. career that he failed to make at least 30 starts with at least 200 IP and 200 K...**Had more strikeouts than innings pitched for the 4th straight campaign**...Struck out at least five in 20 of his 28 starts...Allowed two earned runs or less in 12 starts...**Struck out seven straight at Cin. in his first start on 4/3 one short of J. Podres' club mark set on 7/2/62, against Phi**...Retired just two batters on 4/18 at Chi. in his shortest career outing, allowing 8 R (7 ER) on three hits w/5 BB as he failed to strike out at least one for the first time in his career (98 starts)...Pitched consec. CG on 4/23 and 4/28...Lost at Mil. 2-1 on 4/23 and won 6-3 vs. Mil. at Dodger Stadium 4/28 (11 K)...**He also hit his first M.L. HR on 4/28 off Mil. J. Mercedes**...Was dealt to NYM on 6/4 in a four-player deal that included D. Mlicki going to LA...Started for the first time against LA on 8/3 at Shea Stadium, earning a ND in an 8-5 loss...Tossed a CG three-hitter on 8/26 at SF...Struck out 10 and walked two in his 11th career CG and first as a Met...**Made his first career relief app. on 9/27 at Atl. with 4 scoreless innings** (3 H, 0 BB, 3 K).

1997: Bec. the fastest in M.L. history to reach 500 career strikeouts, 444.2 IP...Broke the previous mark of D. Gooden, who reached 500 K in 445.1 inngs...Reached 500 in 66 G, second-fewest to Gooden (61)...Ranked 4th in the NL with 233 K and 3rd with 10.1 K/9 IP...Struck out 10 or more six times, including a season-high 11 three times (5/17 at Mont., 6/18 vs. Ana. and 9/14 at Houston)...Led LA in starts (33) and inngs. (207.1) and tied C. Ho Park for the team lead in wins (14)...Tossed his only CG on 6/7 vs. St. L., a 5-2 win w/10 K...**Made M.L. history on 6/18 vs. Ana. when he and Angels' reliever S. Hasegawa bec. the first Japanese-born players to appear in the same game**...Allowed 3 ER in 6.1 inngs. (ND) in a 7-5 LA win...Reached the All-Star break with an 8-7 record and a 3.81 ERA (49ER/115.2IP)...Went 6-5 with a 4.81 ERA (49ER/91.2IP) after the break...Struck out his 200th hitter on 8/28 vs. Oak...**Joined D. Gooden as the only pitchers to fan at least 200 in each of their first three M.L. campaigns**...Underwent arthroscopic surgery on 10/7 by Dr. Frank Jobe to remove calcium deposits near his right elbow.

1996: Had no-hitter and finished 4th in NL Cy Young Award balloting while winning a career-high 16...Ranked 2nd among NL pitchers in opp. batting avg. (.216), strikeouts (234) and shutouts (2)...Ranked 8th in ERA (3.19)...**Pitched the 20th no-hitter in Dodgers history (7th in LA history) on 9/17 at Col. (4 BB, 8 K)**...**The first no-hitter at Coors Field...Bec. the first Dodgers pitcher w/200 or more K in each of his first two seasons since D. Sutton in 1972-73**...Allowed three hits in a 1-0 CG shutout over Atl. on 4/8 in the Dodgers' home opener...**Was the first Dodger w/ a shutout in a home opener since F. Valenzuela on 4/9/81, vs. Hou**...**Struck out a career-high 17 in his next start on 4/13 vs. Fla., bec. the 25th player in ML history to fan 17 or more**...The 4/13 contest marked his 2nd straight CG (18 IP, 6 H, 1 R)...Was named NL Player of the Week for the week of Apr. 14...Named NL Co-Player of the Week with J. Bell of Pit. for the week of Sept. 22 after his no-hitter...2 BB or less in 17 of his 33 starts and 11 straight from 4/30-6/25...Won six of his final nine starts and went 7-3 with a 2.86 ERA (32ER, 100.2 IP) in his last 13 starts...Made two starts for the MLB All-Star team which toured Japan in the off-season (0-0, 5.14 ERA, 7 IP).

1995: Was named the 1995 N. L. Rookie of the Year by the BBWAA, the 4th consec. Dodger to win the honor, after leading the N.L. in strikeouts (236) and shutouts (3)...Was signed by the Dodgers as a free agent on 2/13/95...**Bec. the first Japanese citizen to join an American Major League team after playing professionally in the Japanese Major Leagues**...Finished 14 votes ahead of Atlanta's C. Jones for Rookie of the Year...**Was also named as the NL Rookie Pitcher of the Year by *The Sporting News* and as the right-handed pitcher on the *Topps All-Rookie Team***...Led the M.L. in batting avg. against (.182)...Ranked 2nd in the NL in ERA (2.54)...Allowed just 124 H in 191.1 IP, an average of 5.83 per 9 IP, that mark was 2nd in club history behind S. Koufax's 5.59 avg. in 1965...13 or more K five times and 10 or more 11 times...Averaged 11.1 K/9 IP...**Made his M.L. debut on 5/2 at SF, earning ND in a 4-3 LA win in 15 inngs**...**Earned his first M.L. win on 6/2 vs. NYM, giving up one run on two hits**...**Fanned 16 on 6/14 vs. Pit. to set a Dodgers rookie record**...**Went on to set the Dodgers' single-season rookie mark with 236 K, breaking D. Sutton's record of 209 in 1966**...**Struck out 50 in a four-start stretch from 6/14-29, surpassing Koufax's mark of 39 over four games from 8/1-14, 1965**...Rec. his first M.L. shutout on 6/24 vs. SF, the first Japanese pitcher to do so...Followed with another CG shutout on 6/29 vs. Col...Went 6-0 in June with a 0.89 ERA and was named NL Player of the Month...Bec. the first rookie to win six decisions without a loss in a month since T. Browning of Cin. in 1985...**Started for the NL in the All-Star Game at Texas, the first M.L. rookie to do so since F. Valenzuela in 1981**...Pitched 2.0 scoreless inngs., striking out three...Won seven straight decisions from 6/2-7/15, the first Dodger to accomplish

the feat since O. Hershiser won 11 straight and B. Welch and Valenzuela eight straight in 1985...Collected his first M.L. hit on 7/15 vs. Fla...Clinched the West Division title for LA with an 11 K effort on 9/30 at SD, allowing one ER... **Made his American pro debut in 1995 with one start for Class-A Bakersfield after signing with the Dodgers as a free agent.**

POST-SEASON: Started and lost Game 3 of the **1996** NL Division Series 5-2 at Atlanta (3.2 IP, 5 H, 5 R)...Started and lost Game 3 of the **1995** NL Division Series 10-1 at Cincinnati (5.0 IP, 7 H, 5 R).

BACKGROUND: Averaged nearly 10 K/9 IP in 1994, his final season in Japan for Kintetsu in the Japanese Pacific Lg...6 CG in 17 starts, ending a string of four straight seasons with at least 14 CG...Had his season cut short by tendinitis in his right shoulder...Led the Pacific Lg. in wins (17) and strikeouts (276) in 1993 with Kintetsu...Set a league record by striking out 10 or more in five consecutive starts...Reached 1,000 career strikeouts faster than any Japanese player ever...Tied his career-high with a league-leading 18 victories in 1992...Led the league with 228 K and set a career-best with five shutouts...Pitched in three games against the MLB All-Star team which toured Japan during the off-season...Went 0-1 with a 6.75 ERA (6ER/8.0IP)...Registered a career-high 22 CG in 31 starts in 1991, his second pro season...Again led the Pacific Lg. in wins (17) and strikeouts (287)...Won the Pacific Lg. MVP Award, Sawamura Award (equivalent to the Cy Young Award) and Rookie of the Year Award in 1990 in his first pro campaign...Tied a Japanese record with 17 strikeouts on April 29...Went 1-1 in three relief apps. against the touring MLB All-Star team...Received the honorable Kikuchi Award on Dec. 1, 1995, given to individuals instrumental in introducing Japanese culture to other countries...He is one of only two athletes ever to receive the award...Was a member of Japan's silver medal-winning baseball team at the 1988 Seoul Olympics...Played four seasons, 1986-89, for Shin-Nitte Tsu in the Japan Industrial Lg...Graduated from Seijyo Kogyo High School in 1986...Was once voted the third-most desirable person to meet in a survey conducted by the Japanese Frozen Food Association behind Japanese Prime Minister Murayama and Tokyo Giants Manager Shigeo Nagashima...High school students at Japan's Kouchi Prefecture constructed a 12x15-meter mural of him out of 20,000 recyclable cans...Nicknamed "Tornado" due to his unusual pitching delivery.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1995	Bakersfield - a	0-1	3.38	1	1	0	0	0	0	5.1	6	2	2	1	6	1
	Los Angeles	13-6	2.54	28	28	4	3	0	0	191.1	124	63	54	78	*236	19
1996	Los Angeles	16-11	3.19	33	33	3	2	0	0	228.1	180	93	81	85	234	11
1997	Los Angeles	14-12	4.25	33	33	1	0	0	0	207.1	193	104	98	92	233	10
1998	Los Angeles	2-7	5.05	12	12	2	0	0	0	67.2	57	39	38	38	73	4
	New York (NL) - b	4-5	4.82	17	16	1	0	0	0	89.2	73	49	48	56	94	9
1999	low a - c	1-1	3.71	3	3	0	0	0	0	17.0	12	7	7	12	18	3
	Huntsville - d	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	7.0	5	0	0	1	7	0
	Milwaukee	12-8	4.54	28	28	0	0	0	0	176.1	173	96	89	78	161	10
2000	Detroit - e - f	8-12	4.74	32	31	1	0	0	0	190.0	191	102	100	89	181	16
A.L. Totals		8-12	4.74	32	31	1	0	0	0	190.0	191	102	100	89	181	16
N.L. Totals		61-49	3.82	151	150	11	5	0	0	960.2	800	444	408	427	1031	63
M.L. Totals		69-61	3.97	183	181	12	5	0	0	1150.2	991	546	508	516	1212	79

*led league

- a - Signed as a free agent 2/13/95 by L.A.
- b - Traded to NYM 6/4/98 w / RHP Brad Clontz in exchange for RHP's Dave Mlicki and Greg McMichael.
- c - Signed as a minor league free agent 4/2/99 by Cubs.
- d - Signed as a minor league free agent 4/29/99 by Milw .
- e - Signed as a free agent 1/21/00 by Det.
- f - Signed as a free agent 12/15/00 by Bos.

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1995	LA vs. Cin.	0-1	9.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	5.0	7	5	5	2	6	1
1996	LA vs. Atl.	0-1	12.27	1	1	0	0	0	0	3.2	5	5	5	5	3	0
Div. Series Totals		0-2	10.39	2	2	0	0	0	0	8.2	12	10	10	7	9	1

Nomo continued (next page)

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1995	N.L., LA	P	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	3	0
ASG Totals			0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	3	0

NOMO	2000						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	8	12	0	190.0	100	4.74	69	61	0	1150.2	508	3.97
at Boston	1	0	0	5.1	1	1.69	1	0	0	5.1	1	1.69
Away	7	12	0	184.2	99	4.83	68	61	0	1145.1	507	3.98
Anaheim	1	0	0	14.1	2	1.26	2	0	0	26.2	5	1.69
Baltimore	0	1	0	12.0	4	3.00	0	1	0	19.0	6	2.84
Boston	2	1	0	18.1	7	3.44	2	1	0	18.1	7	3.44
Chicago	0	0	0	7.2	2	2.35	0	0	0	7.2	2	2.35
Cleveland	0	1	0	7.2	13	15.26	1	1	0	14.2	18	11.05
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	6.2	2	2.70
Kansas City	1	2	0	20.0	9	4.05	2	2	0	27.0	12	4.00
Minnesota	0	0	0	5.1	7	11.81	0	0	0	5.1	7	11.81
New York	1	1	0	14.0	12	7.71	1	1	0	14.0	12	7.71
Oakland	2	0	0	14.0	4	2.57	3	1	0	26.2	10	3.38
Seattle	0	0	0	12.1	4	2.92	0	0	0	12.1	4	2.92
Tampa Bay	0	1	0	6.1	3	4.26	0	1	0	11.1	7	5.56
Texas	1	0	0	8.0	2	2.25	1	0	0	13.1	7	4.73
Toronto	0	2	0	27.0	18	6.00	0	2	0	30.0	21	6.30
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	0	23.1	14	5.40
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	0	59.1	18	2.73
Chicago	0	1	0	6.1	2	2.84	4	5	0	66.2	41	5.54
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	0	48.2	26	4.81
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	0	73.1	39	4.79
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	9	0	82.2	41	4.46
Houston	0	1	0	4.2	6	11.57	2	6	0	74.0	37	4.50
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	0	12.0	3	2.25
Milwaukee	0	0	0	6.0	2	3.00	2	1	0	30.0	8	2.40
Montreal	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	0	55.2	16	2.59
N.Y. Mets	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	0	45.1	20	3.97
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	5	0	87.1	32	3.30
Pittsburgh	0	1	0	6.0	3	4.50	5	3	0	61.1	25	3.67
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	0	56.2	30	4.76
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	2	0	73.1	15	1.84
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	0	68.0	23	3.04
Before ASG	3	7	0	117.2	62	4.74	35	32	0	620.0	265	3.85
After ASG	5	5	0	72.1	38	4.73	34	29	0	530.2	243	4.12
Starter	8	12	0	189.0	100	4.76	69	61	0	1145.2	508	3.99
Reliever	0	0	0	1.0	0	0.00	0	0	0	5.0	0	0.00
Home	3	5	0	90.2	44	4.37	35	31	0	601.2	226	3.38
Road	5	7	0	99.1	56	5.07	34	30	0	549.0	282	4.62
Mar./Apr.	1	1	0	39.0	11	2.54	10	8	0	150.0	58	3.48
May	1	2	0	26.2	24	8.10	7	12	0	192.2	96	4.48
June	0	4	0	39.0	25	5.77	14	11	0	223.2	95	3.82
July	2	3	0	34.2	19	4.93	14	9	0	2010.0	75	3.36
August	1	1	0	18.1	9	4.42	13	13	0	194.1	98	4.54
Sept./Oct.	3	1	0	32.1	12	3.34	11	8	0	189.0	86	4.10

NOMO in each A.L. Park

	W	L	SV	ERA	G	INN	ER
Anaheim	1	0	0	1.46	2	12.1	2
Baltimore	0	1	0	3.00	2	12.0	4
Boston	1	0	0	1.69	1	5.1	1
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cleveland	1	1	0	10.80	3	10.0	12
Detroit – Tiger	1	0	0	2.70	1	6.2	2
Detroit – Comerica	3	5	0	4.37	14	90.2	44
Kansas City	1	1	0	2.03	2	13.1	3
Minnesota	0	0	0	11.81	1	5.1	7
New York	1	1	0	9.35	2	8.2	9
Oakland	1	1	0	5.84	2	12.1	8
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	1	0	0	4.73	2	13.1	7
Toronto	0	1	0	8.40	3	15.0	14

NOMO in each N.L. Park

	W	L	SV	ERA	G	INN	ER
Arizona	1	1	0	3.09	2	11.2	4
Atlanta – Fulton	1	0	0	1.35	2	13.1	2
Atlanta – Turner	0	1	0	4.30	4	23.0	11
Chicago	2	3	0	7.22	7	38.2	31
Cincinnati	1	0	0	5.59	2	9.2	6
Colorado – Coors	2	1	0	7.83	6	33.1	29
Florida	0	5	0	4.66	7	38.2	20
Houston – Astrod.	0	3	0	4.67	6	34.2	18
Los Angeles	25	18	0	2.85	54	375.2	119
Milwaukee	6	7	0	3.81	17	111.0	47
Montreal	3	1	0	3.06	5	35.1	12
New York	2	3	0	4.47	10	58.1	29
Philadelphia	2	3	0	5.50	7	36.0	22
Pittsburgh	3	1	0	4.50	4	26.0	13
St. Louis	3	1	0	3.33	4	27.0	10
San Diego	2	2	0	4.97	5	29.0	16
San Francisco-3com	5	0	0	1.22	6	44.1	6

NOMO'S BEST/LAST

K – 17, 4/13/96 at FLA

IP – 9, 10 times, last time 8/26/98 at S.F.

Last Rel. App. – 6/24/00 at Cle. (1 IP)

Low-Hit CG – 0, 9/17/96 at Colo.

Last CG – 6/22/00 at Tor. (L 4-7)

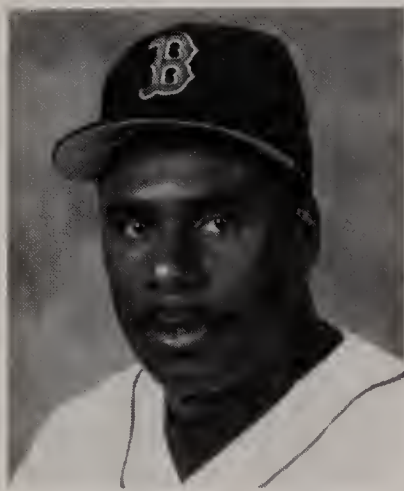
Win Streak – 7, 6/2/95-7/15/95

Last Win – 9/22/00 at NYY (9-6, 6 IP)

Age: 32; **Born:** November 11, 1968, San Pedro de Macoris, D.R. **Ht.:** 6-0. **Wt.:** 190. **Bats:** Both; **Throws:** Right. **Home:** Toluca Lake, CA. **Originally signed by** Los Angeles Dodgers, July 1986. **Married:** Alexis. **Children:** Joseann 3/10/94, Jealynn 7/3/97.

Length of M.L. Service — 9 yrs., 43 days.

Contract status — signed through 2002 w/club option for 2003.



2000: Collected his 1st 3-H game on 4/14 in 13-6 loss vs. Oak (3-4, 2 R)...Began the season 2-20 before hitting safely in 9 of his next 12 G (4/11-4/26)...Hit his 1st HR on 4/19 at Det. (off H. Nomo) in a Sox 10-0 win...**Hit the Sox 1st lead-off HR of the season on 4/25 at Tex.** (off R. Helling) in a 6-3 win...2nd leadoff HR as a Red Sox and 7th of his career...Batted only .175 (14-80) w/11 R and 9 RBI in April...Snapped an 0-15 streak on 5/3 (4/26-5/3) when he doubled (off J. Weaver) in a 4-2 win... Had his 1st 4-H G of the season on 5/12 at Balt...1st time he had 4 H in a game since 9/14/99 at Clev...Had a **10-game hitting streak** from 5/11-5/23 (15-46 .326, 11 R, 1 HR, 5 RBI, 3 BB)...Batted .289 22-76 w/2 2B, 1 HR, 7 RBI in May...Was placed on the 15-day D.L. on 5/27 (retro to 5/24) w/strained left groin...Returned from the D.L. on 6/10 at Atl. and

had his 3rd 3-hit game (3-4, 1 K)...Hit safely in 9 consec. road games 5/11-6/13 (.400 16-40, 10 R, 1 2B, 1 HR, 5 RBI)...Reached base safely in 18 consecutive games (5/10-6/17)...Had a **season-high 12-G hit streak** 6/25-7/7...Batted .377 (20-53, 2 2B, 2 HR, 8 R, 4 RBI)...Hit safely in 17 of 22 games 6/25-7/22 (.295 28-95, 2 2B, 2 3B, 13 R, 9 RBI)...Was placed on the 15-day D.L on 7/31 with a left knee contusion...Reinstated from the 15-day disabled list on 8/16 vs. Tampa Bay and went 1-1 w/a run...Had an 8-game hitting streak from 8/20-8/27 .238 (10-42, 2 2B, 2 RBI, 2 R)...Hit safely in 8 of 10 games from 9/4 to 9/13 .378 (14-37, 1 2B, 1 3B, 4 HR, 10 RBI, 11 R)...Had his first **2-HR game** on 9/7 vs. Minn. (off Milton & Guardado)...It was the second of his career, last time (6/28/99 vs. CWS)...Also tied a career-high with 10 TB (6/28/99 vs. CWS)...Hit his 9th HR on 9/11 at NYY (O. Hernandez) to set a new career-high...From 9/4 to 9/30 he hit safely in 15 of 22 games .325 (25-77, 4 2B, 1 3B, 4 HR, 11 RBI)...Had 15 2-out RBI, 3 game-tying and go ahead RBI...Led off in 85 G, hit 2nd 24 times, 6th once and 7th once...Sox were 41-30 in his 71 starts at 2B, 15-16 when he started at 1B and 6-3 as a DH...4 E in 38 G at 1B (286 TC) and 7 E in 80 G at 2B...Did not record a SB for the first time in his career (8 attempts).

CAREER:

1999: **Led A.L. w/11 3B...Set career-highs** for 2B (37), HR (8), R (107), RBI (69) and BB (96)...2nd on Sox w/51 multi-hit games (Garciparra, 53) incl. 5 G w/4 H...Was 6-12 .500 w/bases loaded...**Tied career-high 4 H** on opening day and 1st game as a Sox on 4/5 at KC, his former team, in 5-3 win (4-5 w/2B, 3B, 2 R, 1 SB)...Selected to **1999 A.L. All-Star team** (PH for R. Alomar in 6th and played 2B)...Had 8-G hit streak 4/5-4/15 (.457, 16-35, 7 R, 7 2B, 3 3B, 5 RBI, 29 TB)...Had 9-G hit streak 4/28-5/8 (.405, 15-37, 8 R, 4 2B, 1 3B, 6 RBI, 21 TB)...Hit 2 HR (**1st career grand slam**) in a game for 1st time in career and set **new career-high 10 TB** vs. CWS on 6/28 in 14-1 win (both RH, 4-6, 3 R, 6 RBI)...On 7/15 hit 3rd career leadoff HR (Phillies' Paul Byrd), his 1st since 8/9/96 and Sox 1st since D. Bragg 8/8/98 at Tex...Hit .354 (40-113) w/23 R, 8 2B, 3 3B, 17 RBI, .504 slugg. pct. and .453 OBP in Aug...Had 10-G hit streak 9/10-9/21 (.463, 19-41, 12 R, 4 2B, 1 3B, 7 RBI, 11 BB)...Had 17 game-tying and go-ahead RBI and 22, 2-out RBI incl. 8 in Aug...Batted 1st in 137 G and 2nd in 10...Hit .347 vs. Clev. (17-49 w/11 BB), .324 vs. NYY (12-37 w/11 BB), and .371 vs. Tex. (13-35 w/7 BB)...Started 126 G at 2B, 16 as DH and 5 at 1B...Last start at 1B was 5/2 at Oak.

1998: Set **career-highs** w/158 G, .313 BA (13th in AL), 607 AB, 191 H (7th in AL), 13 3B (1st in ML), and 45 SB (5th in AL)...1st Royal to lead ML in triples since 1988 (W. Wilson)...191 H were most by a Royal since 1987 (K. Seitzer, 209)...2nd in AL w/143 singles; 5th in OBP (.403); 10th in AL w/79% SB rate (45-57)...Also had league's 3rd-best on-base pct. when leading off an inning (.413)...Opened the season 0-4, then hit safely in 9 consec. G, Apr. 1-11 (17-39 .436) & in 17 of 18 G Apr. 1-21 (29-79 .367)...100th career SB Apr. 20 at Sea...36-105 .343 w/

20 R & 13 RBI in Apr...Scored in 7 consec. G May 21-29 (9 R)...Hit just .233 in June (27-116)...Was batting .274 through July 10 before **career-high 27-G** hit streak, July 11-Aug. 7 (45-103 .457 w/22 R, 15 RBI) to raise avg. to .312; 3rd longest streak in the AL in '98 & 2nd longest in Royals history (G. Brett, 30 G, 1980)...Tied career-high w/4 H (4 AB) July 23 at Tex...Named K.C. Player of the Month for July & Aug...Batted .373 (38-102) w/18 R in July & .333 (36-108) w/19 R, 14 RBI, 14 SB in Aug...Career-high 4 SB Aug. 1 vs. Bal...4-4 w/3B, career-high 4 R & 3 SB Sept. 17 at Chi.; 2nd 4-H G of '98...Batted .349 (29-83) w/16 R in Sept...66-195 .338 vs. LHP; 125-412 .303 vs. RHP...Was in 152 G at 2B (all starts) (both 2nd in AL)...Also 2nd w/736 TC and 113 DPs...**Signed by Red Sox as a free agent, Nov. 13.**

1997: Played 2B for a full season for the 1st time...Batted .297 w/59 R & 39 RBI in 106 G...Season limited due to 3 stints on the D.L...5-for-17 .294 in first 4 games before straining groin while legging out a triple Apr. 5 in Minn...Placed on 15-day D.L. Apr. 6...Activated April 29 & hit 1st HR that night (3-R, Hentgen) in KC's 6-5 win vs. Tor...2B, 3B & 3 RBI just 2 days later against Tor...Raised his avg. from .234 on May 10 to .300 just 5 days later by going 9-16 w/5 RBI over 4 G...Hit 2nd and final HR May 18 off Detroit's Felipe Lira...Season-high 12-G hit streak, June 4-16 (24-52 .462), raising his avg. from .288 to .333...Matched career high w/4-hit game June 15 at Pitt...Also had 4-hit games vs. Bos., Aug. 1 and at Tex., Sept. 15...Placed on DL w/chicken pox July 10, retro to July 7...Activated July 22 & hit safely in his first 8 G back (10-31 .323)...Played regularly next two weeks before suffering a severely sprained left ankle at NYY Aug. 13...Went on the D.L. once more and was not activated until Sept. 6...Came back from D.L. hitting safely in 10 straight G (16-45 .356)...Tied his career best with a 4-H, 4-RBI game at Tex. Sept. 15; 6th career 4-hit game and 4th career 4-RBI game...Avg. was .315 through Sept. 15...Finished 3-29 to drop to .297...5-12 .417 w/10 RBI w/bases loaded...Hit .380 (49-129) vs. LHP and .261 (77-295) vs. RHP...Posted .981 fielding pct. in 101 G (100 starts) at 2B; Had only 38 G at the position prior to '97...Hit .405 in 11 G for Licey in the Dominican Winter Lg.

1996: Finished w/then-career-high .303 avg...Led team in G (151), AB (561), R (85), H (170), TB (234), 2B (33), 3B (8) & BB (74), earning the Joe Burke Special Achievement Award...Began the year as KC's starting SS...**Played 1B for the 1st time April 23**...Entered June 16 game vs. Balt. as a PH and stayed in to play **2B for 1st time in ML career**...Made 1st start at 2B July 4 at Minn., (4 H, 1 2B, 1 3B, 2 RBI); 2nd career 4-H G and 1st since 7/7/93 at Phi...**1st CF start** of career Sept. 4 at Tor...2nd 4-H G of season Sept. 8 at Oak...Hit .376 (35-93) in Sept., the 2nd best average in the M.L. (Lance Johnson, .405)...Ended season w/14-G hit streak (26-58 .448, 15 R, 9 RBI), the longest of the season by a Royal.

1995: Selected to his 1st All-Star game; played SS in 9th inng., but did not bat...Lost his starting job Sept. 2 and had just 2 more AB...Led ML w/35 E at SS...Had 20 E in 1st 71 G...Season-high 4 RBI (which tied his career-high set May 3, 1994 at Montr.) twice - May 3 at SF and July 14 vs. Fla...Traded to KC Dec. 17 for LHP Billy Brewer.

1994: 23 RBI in 1st 42 G, but just 2 in his last 30 G...Led all NL SS and was 4th in league in highest pct. of pitches taken (63.4)...Opt. to Triple A Albuquerque June 27.

1993: Played in a career-high 158 G, hitting .269 w/career-best 62 RBI - the most by a Dodger SS since Bill Russell set the LA record w/65 RBI in 1974 & also in 1976...Led the team w/Dodger-record 33 sacrifice bunts and flies, incl. a ML-leading 25 sac. bunts.

1992: Dodgers opening day SS (Alfredo Griffin had started the previous 4 openers)...Hit just .216 in April but batted .267 (123-460) the remainder of the season...Committed 42 ML-high E, the most by a Dodger SS in 51 seasons (Pee Wee Reese, 47 E, 1941).

1991: Rec. from AAA Albuquerque 5/10...Hit .194 in 14 G before being opt. to Albuquerque May 29...0 E in 13 G at SS in May w/LA...Rec. from Albuquerque Aug. 6 and remained w/LA for season...50 G at SS (37 starts)...Reached base safely in 20 of his last 24 starts.

1990: Named *The Sporting News* 1990 Minor League Player of the Year & the 3rd best prospect in the PCL by league managers in a survey by *Baseball America*...Rec. from Triple-A Albuquerque Aug. 18 and made an impressive ML debut w/**leadoff HR** off Montreal's Dennis Martinez in his **1st ML AB**, Aug. 19 at LA...1st LA Dodger to homer in 1st AB, 5th in club history, 55th in ML history...3-4 in ML debut w/HR, RBI and SB.

1989: Selected to California L. All-Star team as SS after hitting .306 with 53 R, 2 HR and 22 RBI for Bakersfield.

1988: Named #1 prospect by the Pioneer Lg. coaches and managers after hitting .331 in 60 G for Great Falls.

POST SEASON: Played in all 5 G of **1999 A.L.C.S.** hitting .458 (11-24) w/ 4 R, 1 3B, 2 RBI, 1 BB and 1 SB...Was 3-5 w/leadoff 3B off Clemens in Sox 13-1 win in Game 3...In 5 G of **1999 A.L. Division Series**, hit .389 (7-18) w/4 R, 1 2B, 1 HR, 6 RBI, 7 BB and 0 K...Was 3-5 w/HR, 5 RBI and 2 BB in 23-7 win in Game 4...Pinch ran in Game 2 of **1995 Division Series** for LA vs. Cincinnati.

BACKGROUND: Signed by LA as a non-drafted free agent July 24, 1986...Attended Colegio Biblico Cristiano...Played basketball, volleyball and baseball.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1988	Vero Beach	.286	4	14	4	4	2	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
	Great Falls	.331	60	251	75	83	11	5	2	28	1	38	42	57	10	18
1989	Bakersfield	.306	62	245	53	75	9	4	2	22	1	35	48	37	13	30
	San Antonio	.288	68	278	47	80	6	3	2	22	0	40	39	32	13	20
1990	Albuquerque	.326	117	454	104	148	16	11	0	56	4	71	81	60	19	†36
	Los Angeles	.155	29	58	7	9	0	0	1	7	0	4	14	1	0	4
1991	Albuquerque	.298	79	289	58	86	8	4	0	29	0	47	58	32	15	17
	Los Angeles	.195	52	113	10	22	2	0	0	3	0	25	32	3	2	10
1992	Los Angeles	.260	149	534	67	139	20	8	1	30	2	57	98	23	16	*42
1993	Los Angeles	.269	158	590	77	159	21	6	1	62	8	71	75	30	13	*37
1994	Los Angeles	.210	72	243	27	51	8	4	1	25	2	38	38	2	1	11
	Albuquerque	.330	56	224	43	74	7	5	1	31	4	37	48	9	4	13
1995	Los Angeles - a	.287	119	429	69	123	14	6	4	33	0	69	67	2	7	*35
1996	Kansas City	.303	151	561	85	170	33	8	5	47	2	74	98	24	10	16
1997	K.C. - b - c - d	.297	106	424	59	126	23	6	2	39	0	41	64	9	10	9
1998	Kansas City - e	.315	158	607	102	191	28	*13	7	66	6	89	96	45	12	19
1999	Boston	.294	149	586	107	172	37	*11	8	69	7	96	79	18	12	14
2000	Boston - f - g	.255	116	451	73	115	14	3	9	41	3	70	70	0	8	11
A.L. Totals		.294	680	2629	426	774	135	41	31	262	18	370	407	96	52	69
N.L. Totals		.256	579	1967	257	503	65	24	8	160	12	264	324	61	39	139
M.L. Totals		.278	1259	4596	683	1277	200	65	39	422	30	634	731	157	91	208

*led league †tied for league lead

a - Traded to K.C. 12/17/95 for Billy Brewer.

b - Placed on DL 4/6/97 w / strained groin, activated 4/29.

c - Placed on DL 7/10/97 w / chicken pox, activated 7/22.

d - Placed on DL 8/14/97 w / sprained ankle, activated 9/6.

e - Signed as a free agent 11/13/98 by Bos.

f - Placed on the 15-day DL 5/27/00 with a strained left groin, activated 6/10.

g - Placed on the 15-day DL 7/31/00 with a left knee contusion (retroactive to July 30), activated 8/16.

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1995	LA vs. Cin.	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1999	Bos. vs. Cle.	.389	5	18	4	7	1	0	1	6	0	7	0	0	1	0
Div. Series Totals		.389	6	18	4	7	1	0	1	6	0	7	0	0	1	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1999	Bos. vs. NYY	.458	5	24	4	11	0	1	0	2	0	1	3	1	0	2
LCS Totals		.458	5	24	4	11	0	1	0	2	0	1	3	1	0	2

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1995	N.L., LA	SS	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1999	A.L., Bos.	2B	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
ASG Totals			.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

OFFERMAN	2000					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	451	115	9	41	.255	4596	1277	39	422	.278
at Boston	234	66	3	23	.282	574	180	8	63	.314
Away	217	49	6	18	.226	4022	1097	31	359	.273
Anaheim	20	4	0	2	.200	180	56	1	21	.311
Baltimore	43	19	1	8	.442	165	48	2	16	.291
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	120	41	1	13	.342
Chicago	35	6	1	1	.171	192	46	4	22	.240
Cleveland	39	8	0	4	.205	208	58	1	20	.279
Detroit	34	8	1	2	.235	193	51	4	19	.264
Kansas City	20	5	0	1	.250	63	25	0	6	.397
Minnesota	38	12	3	4	.316	216	69	6	23	.319
New York	37	9	1	3	.243	187	54	2	14	.289
Oakland	31	8	1	3	.258	171	52	1	14	.304
Seattle	19	4	0	6	.211	160	48	2	26	.300
Tampa Bay	28	8	0	2	.286	122	34	1	9	.279
Texas	28	5	1	1	.179	197	74	2	24	.376
Toronto	41	8	0	1	.195	189	53	1	15	.280
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta	20	9	0	2	.450	206	37	2	11	.180
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	155	41	1	12	.265
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	177	43	0	11	.243
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	115	28	0	7	.243
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	109	35	1	13	.321
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	190	50	1	15	.263
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	84	16	1	5	.190
Montreal	8	1	0	1	.125	178	50	1	15	.281
N.Y. Mets	10	1	0	0	.100	188	46	1	16	.245
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	160	47	1	10	.294
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	160	52	0	15	.325
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	175	41	0	14	.234
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	187	47	2	21	.251
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	149	35	0	15	.235
Before ASG	267	69	5	25	.258	2610	711	17	234	.272
After ASG	184	46	4	16	.250	1986	566	22	188	.285
vs. LHP	134	39	4	16	.291	1441	407	15	119	.282
vs. RHP	317	76	5	25	.240	3155	870	24	303	.276
Pinch Hit	1	0	0	0	.000	22	4	0	1	.182
Des. Hit	39	8	0	1	.205	132	32	1	13	.242
Home	234	66	3	23	.282	2279	670	20	216	.294
Road	217	49	6	18	.226	2317	607	19	206	.262
Mar./Apr.	80	14	2	9	.175	617	159	4	61	.258
May	76	22	1	7	.289	868	254	6	86	.293
June	72	20	0	5	.278	855	230	5	66	.269
July	88	20	2	5	.227	743	200	7	59	.269
August	55	13	0	2	.236	835	242	7	80	.290
Sept./Oct.	80	26	4	13	.325	678	192	10	70	.283
Hit Streak 12 Games						Hit Streak 27 Games (1998)				

OFFERMAN	SH	GIDP	HB	IBB	TB	SLG	OBP
1990	1	0	0	1	12	.207	.210
1991	1	5	1	2	24	.212	.345
1992	5	5	0	4	178	.333	.331
1993	*25	12	2	7	195	.331	.346
1994	6	6	0	4	70	.288	.314
1995	10	5	3	0	161	.375	.389
1996	7	9	1	3	234	.417	.384
1997	6	5	0	3	167	.394	.359
1998	2	7	5	1	266	.438	.403
1999	2	11	2	5	255	.435	.391
2000	2	9	1	0	162	.359	.354
Totals	67	74	15	30	1724	.375	.365 (1926-5275)

*led league

OFFERMAN in each A.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Anaheim	95	27	1	10	.284
Baltimore-Camden Yards	83	24	2	8	.289
Boston	574	180	8	63	.314
Chicago-New Comiskey	108	27	1	8	.250
Cleveland-Jacobs Field	122	31	1	12	.254
Detroit-Tiger Stadium	78	17	2	8	.218
Detroit-Comerica Park	18	4	1	2	.222
Kansas City	823	261	7	88	.317
Minnesota	118	42	3	12	.356
New York	88	24	2	8	.273
Oakland	83	22	0	5	.265
Seattle-Kingdome	48	14	1	7	.292
Seattle-Safeco	23	4	0	3	.174
Tampa Bay	60	13	0	2	.217
Texas-The Ballpark in Arl.	97	32	2	15	.330
Toronto-Skydome	94	27	0	5	.287

OFFERMAN in each N.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Atlanta-Fulton County	81	11	1	6	.136
Atlanta-Turner Field	15	4	0	0	.267
Chicago	67	17	0	4	.254
Cincinnati	98	26	0	7	.265
Colorado-Mile High Stadium	38	5	0	2	.132
Colorado-Coors Field	25	7	0	2	.280
Florida	54	19	0	3	.352
Houston	85	20	0	5	.235
Los Angeles	988	269	5	74	.272
Milwaukee	32	0	0	0	.000
Montreal	91	21	0	9	.231
N.Y. Mets	93	21	0	6	.226
Philadelphia	81	26	0	3	.321
Pittsburgh-Three Rivers	72	20	0	11	.278
San Diego	82	18	0	7	.220
San Francisco	111	24	2	18	.216
St. Louis	71	20	0	9	.282

CAREER TWO HOME RUN GAMES (2)

Sept. 7, 2000 vs. Minnesota (Milton, Guardado)
June 28, 1999 vs. Chicago (Sirotko, Ward)

CAREER GRAND SLAMS (1)

June 28, 1999 vs. Chicago (Ward)

OFFERMAN'S BEST/LAST

Hits – 4, 14 times, last time 5/12/00 at Bal.	SB – 4, 8/1/98 vs. Bal.
RBI – 6, last time 6/28/99 vs. Chi.	Last SB – 9/21/99 vs. Tor.
Runs – 4, 9/7/00 vs. Minn.	Last HR – 9/11/00 at NYY (O. Hernandez)
BB – 4, 4/8/00 at Ana.	Last Home HR – 9/7/00 vs. Minn. (Guardado)
TB – 10, 9/7/00 vs. Minn.	

OHKA, Tomokazu (Tomo) #18

RHP

Age: 25; Born: March 18, 1976, Kyoto, Japan. Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 180. Bats and Throws: Right.
Home: Kyoto, Japan. Signed by Scout Ray Poitevint, November 20, 1988.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs., 105 days.

Contract Status — Signed through 2001.



2000: Started season 0-4, 3.64 in 5 GS for AAA Pawtucket before winning 9 of his next 11 G (13 GS) going 6-1, 2.77...**Pitched a perfect game on 6/1 vs. Charlotte in a 2-0 win (9.0 IP, 8 K)...**The perfect game was only the 3rd in the 117-year history of the International Lg., as he joined Chester Carmichael of Buffalo who beat Jersey City 1-0 in 1910 and Dick Marlowe also of Buffalo who beat Baltimore 2-0 in 1952...**First perfect game in PawSox history and the 7th no-hitter of 9 or 7 innings for PawSox...**He threw only 77 pitches/59 strikes in a game that took only 2:01 to play...In the perfect game, the most pitches he threw in one inng. was 10 in the 5th inng. and he rec. 20-first pitch strikes, no 3-ball counts and only two, 2-ball counts...**Named I.L. Player of the Week for his efforts...**Allowed just 19 baserunners to reach base via H or BB in 31.1 IP from 5/26 - 6/13...Followed the perfect game

pitching three no-hit inngs. in his next start in a 2-1 loss at Charlotte (ND, 8.0 IP, 3 H, 1 ER, 2 BB, 6 K)..Was 2-1, 3.08 in 5 GS in June (38.0 IP, 13 ER)....Pitched 7 perfect inngs. on 7/3 vs. Syracuse before settling for a 5-0 CG win (9.0 IP, 2 H, 5 K)...**Selected for the Futures Game in Atlanta during M.L.B. All-Star Weekend (DNP)...****Selected to the Triple-A All-Star Game in Rochester, NY on 7/12...**Was the losing pitcher in the ASG, pitching the 4th inng. allowing the first run of the game in the PCL's 8-2 win (1.0 IP, 2 H, 1 ER, 1 K)...**Was 9-6, 3.08 in 18 GS for Pawtucket** before recall on 7/21...Led the International Lg. w/a 2.96 ERA (130.2 IP, 43 ER) prior to recall...PawSox scored only 11 R in his 6 losses...**Made season debut in relief** on 7/21 in Sox 8-5 loss vs. CWS (1.1 IP, 2 H, 1 K)...**Made 1st start** and lost 4-2 on 7/24 vs. Minn. (5 IP, 11 H, 4 R, 4 ER, 0 BB, 3 K)...**Won 4-2 at Tex. on 8/13, rec. his 1st win and struck out career-high 5 K** (5.2 IP, 5 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 4 BB)...Rec. his 2nd win, pitching 7.0 IP on 8/18 in a 6-4 win vs. Tex. (4 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 1 BB, 4 K)...**Won his 3rd consec. game 3-1 on 8/23 vs. Ana.** (5.1 IP, 5 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 2 BB, 3 K)...**Went 3-1, 2.43 in 5 GS in Aug.** (29.2 IP, 25 H, 8 R, 8 ER, 11 BB, 19 K)...Lost his 1st 3 starts in Sept., going 0-3, 5.06 (16.0 IP, 9 ER) and Sox scored just 3 R in those starts...**Pitched a career-high 7.1 inngs.** and lost 1-0 vs Balt. on 9/24 (4 H, 1 ER, 1 BB, 4 K)...Went 0-4 w/3.24 in 4 GS in Sept. (33.1 IP, 12 ER) w/Sox scoring 6 R in his 6 losses...**Selected Pawtucket Pitcher of the Year for the 2nd consec. season...**Ranked 2nd among Triple-A pitchers in ERA (2.96) and 6th in hits/per 9 inngs. - starters (7.65).

CAREER:

1999: Selected as **1999 Red Sox Minor Lg. Pitcher of the Year** going 15-0 w/2.31 ERA, 140.1 IP and 36 ER in 24 minor l. starts between AA Trenton and AAA Pawt...Went 7-0 w/1.58 ERA in 12 GS for AAA Pawt. (68.1 IP, 1 CG, 1 SHO, 60 H, 17 R, 12 ER, 11 BB, 63 K)...Pitched **21 consec. scoreless inngs.** for PawSox from 8/18-9/1 (3 starts)...Went 8-0 w/3.00 ERA in 12 GS for AA Trenton (72 IP, 63 H, 26 R, 24 ER, 25 BB, 53 K)...Had **19.2 consec. scoreless inngs.** for Trenton 4/25-5/7 (3 starts)...Named **Red Sox Minor Lg. Pitcher of the Month for May** (4-0, 6 GS, 2.75 ERA, 39.1 IP, 12 ER)...Named **Eastern Lg. Player of the Week** for the week ending 5/2 after a 2-0 win vs. New Haven (8.1 IP, 1 H, 8 K)...**Pitched for World Team in the first-ever Futures All-Star Game** held 7/11 at Fenway Park...Recalled from Pawt. on 7/18 and made **M.L. debut** w/Sox on 7/19 (1 IP, 5 H, 5, R, 2 ER, 1 BB) vs. Fla...Opt. back to Pawt. on 7/25 after making 2 apps. (0-2, 5.2 IP, 14 H, 12 R, 9 ER, 4 BB, 4 K)...Recalled from Pawt. again on 8/23 and pitched at Minn. on 8/24 in 7-1 Sox win (1 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 1 K) before being opt. back on 8/25...Recalled from Pawt. on 9/4 to the end of the reg. season (5 apps., 6.1 IP, 6 H, 0 R, 2 BB, 3 K)...Got **1st M.L. win** at Balt. 6-2 on 10/1 (3 IP, 4 H, 0 R)...Overall for Red Sox, was 1-2 in 8 G (2 GS) w/6.23 ERA, 13 IP, 21 H, 12 R, 9 ER, 6 BB, 8 K).

BACKGROUND: Graduated from Kyoto Siesio H.S...Played in 1998 Japanese pro. lg.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1999	Trenton	8-0	3.00	12	12	0	0	0	0	72.0	63	26	24	25	53	3
	Pawtucket	7-0	1.58	12	12	1	1	0	0	68.1	60	17	12	11	63	1
	Boston	1-2	6.23	8	2	0	0	3	0	13.0	21	12	9	6	8	0
2000	Pawtucket	9-6	2.96	19	19	3	2	0	0	130.2	111	52	43	23	78	2
	Boston	3-6	3.12	13	12	0	0	1	0	69.1	70	25	24	26	40	3
M.L. Totals		4-8	3.61	21	14	0	0	4	0	82.1	91	37	33	32	48	3

OHKA	2000						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	3	6	0	69.1	24	3.12	4	8	0	82.1	33	3.61
at Boston	2	4	0	42.1	11	2.34	2	5	0	44.2	13	2.62
Away	1	2	0	27.0	13	4.33	2	3	0	37.2	20	4.78
Anaheim	1	1	0	10.1	3	2.61	1	1	0	10.1	3	2.61
Baltimore	0	1	0	7.1	1	1.23	1	1	0	10.1	1	0.87
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	0	0	0	1.1	0	0.00	0	0	0	2.1	0	0.00
Cleveland	0	1	0	7.2	7	8.22	0	1	0	8.2	7	7.27
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	0	5.2	7	11.12
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	0	1	0	5.0	4	7.20	0	1	0	6.0	4	6.00
New York	0	1	0	6.1	1	1.42	0	1	0	6.1	1	1.42
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seattle	0	1	0	6.0	2	3.00	0	1	0	6.0	2	3.00
Tampa Bay	0	0	0	12.2	3	2.13	0	0	0	12.2	3	2.13
Texas	2	0	0	12.2	3	2.13	2	0	0	12.2	3	2.13
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	0.1	0	0.00
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	0	1.0	2	18.00
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

OHKA	2000						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montreal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
N.Y. Mets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Before ASG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
After ASG	3	6	0	69.1	24	3.12	4	8	0	82.1	33	3.61
Starter	3	6	0	69.1	24	3.12	3	8	0	73.2	33	4.03
Reliever	0	0	0	1.1	0	0.00	1	0	0	8.2	0	0.00
Home	2	4	0	42.1	11	2.34	2	5	0	44.2	13	2.62
Road	1	2	0	27.0	13	4.33	2	3	0	37.2	20	4.78

Mar./Apr.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
June	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
July	0	1	0	6.1	4	5.68	0	3	0	12.0	13	9.75
August	3	1	0	29.2	8	2.43	3	1	0	30.2	8	2.35
Sept./Oct.	0	4	0	33.1	12	3.24	1	4	0	39.2	12	2.72

OHKA in each A.L. Park

	W	L	SV	ERA	G	INN	ER
Anaheim	0	1	0	3.60	1	5.0	2
Baltimore	1	0	0	0.00	1	3.0	0
Boston	2	5	0	2.62	11	44.2	13
Chicago	0	0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0
Cleveland	0	1	0	11.57	2	4.2	6
Detroit – Tiger	0	1	0	13.50	1	4.2	7
Minnesota	0	0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tampa Bay	0	0	0	2.13	2	12.2	3
Texas	1	0	0	3.18	1	5.2	2
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

OHKA'S BEST/LAST

K - 5, 8/13/00 at Tex. (5.2IP)

IP- 7.1, 9/24/00 vs. Balt.

Last Rel. app - 7/21/00 vs. CWS (1.1 IP)

Last Win in Rel. - 10/1/99 at Bal. (6-2, 3 IP)

Last Start - 9/30/00 vs. TB (6 IP)

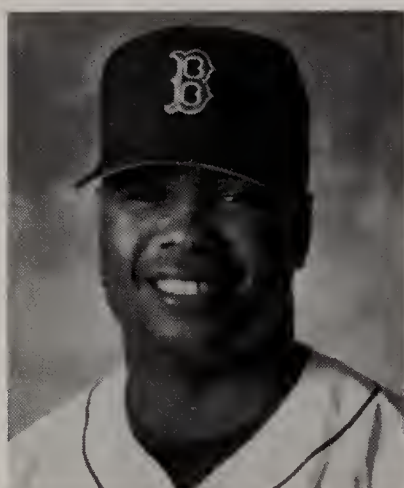
Last Win - 8/23/00 vs. Ana. (3-1, 7 IP)

Last Fenway App. - 9/24/00 vs. Balt. (7.1 IP)

Age: 31, Turns 32 August 4; Born: August 4, 1969, Compton, CA. Ht.: 6-0. Wt.: 200. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: Phoenix, AZ. Originally signed by Milwaukee Brewers, June 1987. Children: Trey, 4/8/98.

Length of M.L. Service — 6 yrs., 154 days.

Contract Status — Signed through 2001 w/an option for 2002.



2000: Began the season 2-19 before going 3-4 w/2 HR and 2 RBI on 4/9 at Ana., his 1st 2 HR G since 5/8/98 at KC...Rec. a 6-game hit streak from 4/16-26, batting .341 (9-28)...Rec. his 2nd 3-hit G on 4/26 at Tex...Hit .222 (18-81) w/6 2B, 3 HR and 10 RBI in Apr...Went 3-4 w/HR on 5/7 vs. TB...Had only 4 multi-hit G in 25 G in May...Hit .220 (20-91) w/2 HR and 6 RBI in May...Placed on the 15-day D.L. for personal reasons on 6/19...Hit just .162 (6-37) in 12 G in June...Rein. from the D.L. on 7/3 and went 3-5 w/a 2B, HR, 3 RBI at Min...Went 3-5 w/2-run HR, 3 RBI on 7/4 at Minn...Left the game in the 8th inng. on 7/6 at Min. w/bruised rib cage in a collision w/N. Garciaparra...Hit safely in 7 of the 8 G during the Sox homestand from 7/7 - 7/18, (12-32 .375, 3 2B, HR, 8 RBI...Went 4-4 w/2B, 3 RBI in the 1st G of a DH at Balt. on 7/20, his 1st 4-hit G

since 8/6/99 at at Ana....Rec. 7-game hit streak from 7/16 - 7/22, batting .571 (16-28)...**Raised his batting avg. from .211 on 6/17 to .267 on 7/22 (.267 was a season-high)...Hit .344 (32-93) w/5 2B, 4 HR, 23 RBI in July...23 RBI in July were the most he had rec. in a month since rec. 26 RBI in Aug. 1999...**Began Aug. hitting safely in his 1st 4 G...Rec. a **season-high 8-game hit streak** from 8/16 - 8/23, batting .469 (15-32) w/2 2B, 2 3B, 1 HR and 9 RBI...Hit .303 (30-99) w/6 2B, 3 3B, 1 HR, 12 RBI in Aug...**Rec. 10 multi-hit G in Aug...**Hit safely in 7 of his 1st 10 G in Sept...Rec. a 6-game hit streak 9/16 - 9/21...**Hit 2-run HR in in 3rd inng. (off C.Cairncross) in 1st G of DH vs. Cle. on 9/21 to tie game at 7-7 and Sox eventually won 9-8** (Sox overcame a 7-run deficit in the 1st inng)...**Hit .289 (81-280) w/18 2B, 4 3B, 6 HR, 47 RBI and a .446 slugging pct. after the All-Star break.**

CAREER:

1999: Hit .280 (167-596) w/84 R, 36 2B, 4 3B, 28 HR, 103 RBI and 56 BB...Tied career-high for doubles and **set new career-highs** for HR, RBI, BB, and slugg. pct (.495)...1st Sox OF w/100 or more RBI since Mike Greenwell had 119 in 1988 (147 G)...Led Sox w/51, 2-out RBI (23 the last 2 months) and 35 game-tying/go-ahead RBI...Hit .325 (58-178) w/RISP...3rd on Sox w/45 multi-hit G (Garciaparra, 53, Offerman, 51)...Led team in HR, RBI, and OF assists w/8...Went 4-5 w/3 RBI in 5-1 win at Ana. on 8/6...Hit .346 (54-156) w/9 2B, 2 3B, 4 HR, 31 RBI vs. LHP...Hit .347 (34-98) w/17 R, 7 HR, 23 RBI in June...**Career-high 15-G hit streak 7/30-8/15 (24-64 .375, 4 HR, 4 2B, 2 3B, 20 RBI)**...Hit 2-out, 2-run, game-winning 2B off T. Percival in 8th inng. vs. Ana. on 8/27 for 4-3 Sox win...Hit .361 (35-97) w/10 2B, 4 HR and 34 RBI w/RISP and 2 outs...Batted 5th 133 times and 6th 21 times...10 of his HR tied score or put Sox ahead (Tied most on Sox w/Daubach)...2nd on Sox w/10 flies off the LF Wall (Garciaparra, 13) and hit 3 over the wall.

1998: **Set career-highs** in G, H, AB, R, 2B and 3B ...Made 154 starts in LF and **led Sox w/9 OF assists** ...Batted primarily in the 5th spot in the order (120 games)...23 HR was **most by Sox OF since D. Evans**, 34 in 1987 ...Recorded 18, 2-out RBI...Batted .284 (56-197) w/4 HR vs. LHP; 263 (109-414) w/19 HR vs. RHP...Batted .323 (98-303) w/12 HR, 49 RBI at Fenway...Had 2, 2-HR games: April 18 vs. Cle. and May 8 in KC...Hit 5 HR w/8 RBI over 5 G, April 11-18, incl. 2 HR & 3 RBI April 18 vs. Clev...**Career-high 14-G hit streak**, Apr. 24-May 9 (22-60 .367 w/6 2B, 5 HR, 13 RBI)...12 G hit streak, May 14-28 (16-47 .340)...2-4 w/2 triples May 26 in Tor...33-109 .303 w/7 HR, 14 RBI in 27 G in May...Had 2 H in 6 consec. games, June 7-14 and also had 2 H June 16-17 after going 0-4 on June 15...Recorded 12 RBI over 10 G, June 7-18...4-6 w/2 doubles, 2 R, 1 RBI in Sox 15-14 win, July 5 vs. CWS; 4 H tied career-high (8/5/97 at Tex.)...**2nd career grand slam** off D. Gooden in the 5th (last: 9/7/97 vs. Milw., J. D'Amico) & career-high 5 RBI July 16 vs. Clev...**Season-high 4 H**, July 5 vs. CWS...**Career-high 5 RBI** July 16 vs. Clev.

1997: Tied career-high w/15 HR...3rd on Sox w/80 RBI & 146 G; 4th w/23 GT/GA RBI...Made

108 starts in RF & 20 in LF...Started in 6 different batting order pos. incl. 74 in #6 spot and 41 in #7 spot...25-74 .338 w/3 HR & 14 RBI in April...6-9 w/HR & 5 RBI in 2-G series in Clev., April 22-23...29-92 .315 w/3 HR & 16 RBI in June...2-R PH double in bottom of 9th to tie game, 4-4 & bases-loaded HBP in 10th for 5-4 Sox win June 16 vs. Phi...35-87 .402 w/1 HR & 13 RBI in July...Tied career-high w/10-G streak July 13-25 (18-43 .419 w/5 doubles, 2 triples & 6 RBI)...33-100 .330 w/4 HR & 26 RBI in Aug...Career-high 4 H & 11 TB & 2nd career 2-HR G Aug. 5 in Tex...Hit **1st career grand slam** (J. D'Amico) & tied career-high w/4 RBI, Sept. 7 vs. Mil...126-398 .317 w/13 HR & 62 RBI vs. RHP...78-246 .317 w/5 HR & 40 RBI at Fenway...76-252 .300 w/10 HR & 40 RBI on road...45-132 .341 w/men in scor. pos...21-59 .356 w/2 outs & men in scor. pos...8-19 .421 w/1 HR & 21 RBI w/bases loaded...4-11 .364 w/5 RBI as PH...55-169 .325 w/4 HR & 28 RBI from 7th inng. on...19-38 .500 w/1 HR & 8 RBI in 9 G vs. Clev...19-42 .452 in 11 G vs. Oak...80-251 .319 w/7 HR & 42 RBI after ASB.

1996: Played in 49 of first 50 Sox games...Hit game-winning HR in 11th inng. (Carrara) May 10 in 6-5 win in Tor...Career-high 4 RBI May 23, in 11-4 win vs. Sea...91-337 .270 in 88 RF starts...32-139 .230 in other starts (11 CF, 27 LF)...Batted 1st 15 times, 2nd 6 times, 5th 3 times, 6th 20 times, 7th 32 times, 8th 44 times, & 9th 6 times...Sox were 67-59 in his starts...Tied A.L. & Sox high w/3 doubles May 15 vs. Cal...Played in 43 str. games June 2-July 21 & 30 str. games Aug. 4-Sept. 3...Hit a dramatic **game-ending, solo HR** off the RF foul pole (Acre) in the bottom of the 9th to beat Oak. 2-1 for Clemens, Aug. 22 at Fenway...79-263 .300, 10 HR at home...Aug. was best month: 30 G, .318 (34-107) w/6 2B, 2 3B, 7 HR, 16 R, & team-high 26 RBI...2nd on Sox w/8 OF assists & w/10 GW- RBI...Tied for 3rd on Sox w/24 GT/GA RBI...2nd on Sox w/39, 2-out RBI...108-391 .276 w/all 15 HRs vs. RH...44-130 .338 w/men in scor. pos. (incl. 25-67 .373 w/2-out).

1995: Claimed off waivers Apr. 14 from Milw., played his first full season in the majors...Hit 3-run, **pinch-hit HR** (M. Gardiner) May 7 at Det... Became an everyday starter May 13 vs. NYY, the day on which the Red Sox claimed sole possession of 1st place for the rest of '95...1st M.L. 3-H game May 14 vs. NYY (had ten 3-hit games)...Hit a dramatic **2-run HR in bottom of 10th** off Bobby Ayala to beat Mariners 2-1 June 4, sparking a stretch June 4-24 in which he had 2 or more H in 12 of 15 games (27-57 .474) to raise his avg. from .299 to .368...Stayed above .300 the rest of '95...Had two 8-game streaks: June 7-14 (15-31 .484) and July 5-15 (11-29 .379)...June was best month (33-89 .371)...Reached base in 9 consec. plate apps. (4 singles, 2 doubles, 3 BB), all at Tor. June 12-14...Hit **2 triples vs. Det. July 2**, the 1st Sox player to do so since Dwight Evans May 11, 1982...**1st M.L. 2-HR game** July 6 at Minn...Among the A.L. leaders in avg. for most of the season & was 3rd in A.L. (.330) at the end of Aug...Made 100 starts (8 LF, 11 CF, 79 RF, 2 DH) & batted 1st 20 times, 2nd 10 times, 5th 13 times, 6th 22 times, 7th 26 times, 8th 7 times, and 9th twice...Led Sox w/.333 avg. (59-177) w/men on base & .349 Fenway avg. (73-209)...Hit .303 (37-122) from the 7th inng. on...He hit 10 fly balls off Fenway's LF wall (2nd to Valentin's 11) & 1 HR over it...5-12 .417 in 12 PH apps...Had 6 assists...Voted the Harry Agganis Red Sox Rookie Award by the Boston Writers Assoc.

1994: Opened season at AAA New Orleans (A.A.)...Recalled May 16...In his 1st game, May 17 in Clev., he was 2-4 w/a triple and his **1st M.L. HR (Dennis Martinez)**...Opt. back to N. O. May 26...Rec. again June 26...Opt. again to N. O. July 7...Rec. for the last time July 15 and hit .283, incl. 8-20 .400 in Aug. incl. 4, 2-H gms. in his last 5...Hit **HR in final game, Aug. 11** in Det. (Doherty)...Overall hit .273 (18-66) in 27 gms. w/Milw.

1993: Hit .273 in 111 gms. at N.O. w/7 HR and 59 RBI...4-5 w/3 doubles and 3 RBI at Omaha July 8...Hit .293 in 19 gms. w/Milw...Started 8 gms. in LF and 3 in RF...Originally recalled May 8...**M.L. debut May 9 in Bost.** as defensive replacement in LF in 8th inng., his only app. before being opt. May 14...Recalled again June 10...**1st M.L. AB** was a groundout June 12 vs. N.Y...Got his **1st M.L. H June 20**, a single off Det.'s John Doherty...Opt. again June 22...Recalled Aug. 5...1st M.L. start was Aug. 12 in RF vs. Clev...Opt. again Aug. 14...Recalled for final time Sept. 7.

1992: Tex. L. MVP at AA El Paso...Led Tex. Lg. w/135 G, 506 AB, 92 R, 169 H, .334 avg., .399 on-base pct., 227 TB and all OF w/133 gms., 242 TC, 220 PO and 11 E...2nd in T.L. w/79 RBI...8 triples and 28 SB in 44 tries...1-3 in AA All-Star Game and 2-4 in Tex. Lg. All-Star Game.

1991: Promoted to Stockton (A, Cal. Lg.) and hit .263 in 126 gms. w/73 BB.

1990: Mostly at Beloit (A, Midwest Lg.)...Hit .298 in 118 gms w/62 RBI and 12 SB...4th in Mid. Lg. w/29 2B...In 2 G at Stockton was 3-6 .500.

1989: Split between Beloit and Helena (Pioneer Rookie Lg.)...Had combined .291 avg., w/11 HR, 64 RBI and 10 SB...Led Pioneer Lg. w/89 H, 144 TB and 56 RBI and T1st w/68 gms.

1988: Hit .345 at Helena in 67 gms. w/10 SB and .425 OBP.

1987: Played 3 G at Helena, 2-5 .400, in Pioneer Rookie Lg.

POST SEASON: Played in all 5 G of **1999 A.L.C.S.** batting .350 (7-20, 2 R, 3 2B, 1 RBI, 2 BB, 5 K)...In 5 G of **1999 A.L. Division Series** batted .200 (4-20) w/4 R, 2 HR, 7 RBI, 2 BB and 3 K...In Game 5 in Clev. hit 1st-pitch grand slam (off Nagy) to put Sox up 7-5 in 3rd inng...Then hit 1st pitch 3R-HR in 7th (off Shuey) for 11-8 lead...Both HR followed int. BB to Garciparra as Sox won the series...Became 7th Red Sox w/2HR in a post-season game and 7 RBI tied M.L. post-season record (J. Valentin, 1999, M. Vaughn, 1998, and E. Martinez, 1995)...Was taken off Division Series roster...Started all 4 games in **1998 Division Series** vs. Clev...Went 1-16 .063 in series...Back spasms during off-day workout in Clev. Oct. 2, **1995**.

BACKGROUND: Milwaukee's 13th round pick 1987 June draft... Graduated from Cypress H.S. (Cypress, CA) where he earned All-Star honors in football and named All-League in baseball...Attended Chaffey College in San Diego.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1987	Helena	.400	3	5	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
1988	Helena	.345	67	203	40	70	11	1	0	27	5	30	32	10	8	3
1989	Beloit	.183	42	115	7	21	4	0	0	8	0	15	20	1	7	1
	Helena	.338	†68	263	54	*89	16	3	11	*56	3	28	43	9	8	3
1990	Beloit	.298	118	436	73	130	29	1	6	62	3	41	90	12	12	8
	Stockton	.500	2	6	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1
1991	Stockton	.263	126	418	63	110	20	4	5	46	3	73	96	4	9	3
1992	El Paso	*.334	*135	*506	*92	*169	27	8	5	79	8	59	87	28	16	*11
1993	New Orleans	.273	111	388	65	106	32	1	7	59	5	43	61	6	3	6
	Milwaukee	.293	19	41	3	12	3	0	0	3	0	5	9	0	0	0
1994	New Orleans	.329	63	225	44	74	18	5	8	43	4	32	37	10	2	2
	Milwaukee	.273	27	66	9	18	1	1	2	7	1	5	12	1	1	0
1995	Boston - a	.308	112	399	60	123	31	6	10	49	2	29	64	5	3	5
1996	Boston	.260	149	497	68	129	28	5	15	81	3	47	80	3	2	7
1997	Boston	.309	146	499	65	154	32	4	15	80	4	39	70	0	5	6
1998	Boston	.270	156	611	95	165	36	8	23	83	5	36	108	2	2	3
1999	Boston	.280	157	596	84	167	36	4	28	103	5	56	91	1	2	2
2000	GCL Red Sox	.750	3	8	3	6	1	0	0	1	0	3	1	0	0	0
	Boston - b	.261	138	513	68	134	30	4	13	70	4	44	76	0	2	3
M.L. Totals		.280	904	3222	452	902	197	32	106	476	24	261	510	12	17	26

*led league †tied for league lead

- a - Claimed off of waivers 4/14/95 from Milw .
b - Placed on DL 6/17/00 for personal reasons, activated 7/3.

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1998	Bos. vs. Cle.	.063	4	16	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0
1999	Bos. vs. Cle.	.200	5	20	4	4	0	0	2	7	0	2	3	0	0	0
Div. Series Totals		.139	9	36	4	5	0	0	2	7	0	3	7	0	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1999	Bos. vs. NYY	.350	5	20	2	7	3	0	0	1	0	2	5	0	0	0
LCS Totals		.350	5	20	2	7	3	0	0	1	0	2	5	0	0	0

O'LEARY

2000

M.L. CAREER

AB H HR RBI AVG

AB H HR RBI AVG

Season	513	134	13	70	.261	3222	902	106	476	.280
at Boston	261	73	7	42	.280	1594	491	52	272	.308
Away	252	61	6	28	.242	1628	411	54	204	.252

Anaheim	35	10	2	5	.286	227	73	8	41	.322
Baltimore	34	11	0	5	.324	224	58	5	26	.259
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	8	2	0	0	.250
Chicago	28	7	1	4	.250	203	50	3	28	.246
Cleveland	43	10	1	10	.233	279	87	11	51	.312
Detroit	47	12	2	7	.255	267	76	10	40	.285
Kansas City	33	9	0	1	.273	192	55	5	19	.286
Minnesota	41	12	2	9	.293	227	65	12	39	.286
New York	30	6	0	2	.200	198	54	4	26	.273
Oakland	35	6	0	2	.171	250	67	9	36	.268
Seattle	43	7	1	3	.163	223	57	9	36	.256
Tampa Bay	32	11	2	5	.344	124	35	4	21	.282
Texas	39	16	1	7	.410	213	63	9	34	.296
Toronto	23	3	0	1	.130	267	69	8	26	.258

Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta	16	3	0	1	.188	63	18	1	9	.286
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	3	0	0	0	.000	35	8	1	7	.229
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	97	23	3	14	.237
Montreal	13	6	1	5	.462	43	14	1	10	.326
N.Y. Mets	12	4	0	3	.333	42	14	2	9	.333
Philadelphia	6	1	0	0	.167	40	14	1	4	.350
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Before ASG	233	53	7	23	.227	1647	469	62	245	.285
After ASG	280	81	6	47	.289	1575	433	44	231	.275
vs. LHP	147	37	3	23	.252	769	209	13	121	.272
vs. RHP	366	97	10	47	.265	2453	693	93	355	.283
Pinch Hit	1	0	0	0	.000	44	14	1	13	.318
Des. Hit	-	-	-	-	-	14	6	1	3	.429
Home	261	73	7	42	.280	1629	500	52	275	.307
Road	252	61	6	28	.242	1593	402	54	201	.252

Mar./Apr.	81	18	3	10	.222	430	122	21	62	.284
May	91	20	2	6	.220	547	147	19	73	.269
June	37	6	0	1	.162	512	155	16	80	.303
July	93	32	4	23	.344	559	152	16	88	.272
August	99	30	1	12	.303	630	193	25	112	.306
Sept./Oct.	112	28	3	18	.250	544	133	9	61	.244
Hit Streak 8 Games						Hit Streak 15 Games (1999)				

PERSONNEL

O'LEARY	SH	GIDP	HB	IBB	TB	SLG	OBP
1993	3	1	0	0	15	.366	.370
1994	0	0	1	0	27	.409	.329
1995	3	8	1	4	196	.491	.355
1996	1	13	4	3	212	.427	.327
1997	1	13	2	7	239	.479	.358
1998	0	17	5	2	286	.468	.314
1999	0	21	4	5	295	.495	.343
2000	0	12	2	2	211	.411	.320
Totals	8	85	19	23	1481	.460	.335 (1182-3526)

O'LEARY in each A.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Anaheim	115	32	6	18	.278
Baltimore-Camden Yards	126	30	3	12	.238
Boston	1594	491	52	272	.308
Chicago-New Comiskey	88	20	1	11	.227
Cleveland-Municipal Stadium	8	3	0	2	.375
Cleveland-Jacobs Field	128	37	4	23	.289
Detroit-Tiger Stadium	99	25	6	12	.253
Detroit-Comerica Park	25	7	1	3	.280
Kansas City	107	32	5	12	.299
Minnesota	102	30	9	18	.294
New York	96	22	1	8	.229
Oakland	134	32	3	17	.239
Seattle-Kingdome	63	13	3	11	.206
Seattle-Safeco	39	7	0	3	.179
Tampa Bay	66	14	2	10	.212
Texas-The Ballpark in Arl.	101	26	2	9	.257
Toronto-Skydome	132	31	4	13	.235

O'LEARY in each N.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Atlanta-Turner Field	34	8	0	3	.235
Florida	15	3	0	1	.200
Milwaukee	99	26	2	13	.263
Montreal	16	3	0	1	.188
N.Y. Mets	22	7	2	4	.318
Philadelphia	13	3	0	0	.231

CAREER TWO HOME RUN GAMES (5)

April 9, 2000 at Anaheim
May 8, 1998 at Kansas City
April 18, 1998 vs. Cleveland

August 5, 1997 at Texas
July 6, 1995 at Minnesota

CAREER GRANDSLAMS (2)

July 16, 1998 vs. Cleveland (Gooden)
Sept. 7, 1997 vs. Milwaukee (D'Amico)

O'LEARY'S BEST/LAST

Runs – 3, 10 times, last time 4/26/00 at Tex.
 Hits – 4, 4 times, last time 7/20/00 at Bal.
 RBI – 5, 7/16/98 at Tex.
 TB – 11, 8/5/97 at Tex.
 HR – 2, 5 times, last time 4/9/00 at Ana.

BB – 3, 3 times, last time 8/24/00 at KC
 Last SB – 6/6/99 vs. Atl.
 Last HR – 9/29/00 at TB (Harper)
 Last PH HR – 5/7/95 at Det. (Gardiner)
 Last Fenway HR – 9/21/00 vs. Cle.

PERSONNEL

PENA, Jesus #59

LHP

Age: 26; **Born:** March 8, 1975, Santo Domingo, D.R. **Ht.:** 6-0; **Wt.:** 170. **Bats and Throws:** Left. **Home:** Santo Domingo, D.R. **Originally signed by** Pittsburgh Pirates, January 19, 1993.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs., 131 days.
Contract Status — Signed through 2001.



2000: Began the season at AAA Charlotte and was 0-0 w/3.12 ERA in 21 G (4 SV, 17.1 IP, 10 H, 6 ER, 1 HR, 10 BB, 19 K)...Recalled from Charlotte on 5/27 and made **season debut** for CWS vs. Clev. (0.2 IP, 2 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 1 BB, 1 K)...2 IP in 6-5 win on 6/9 vs. CWS as he **recorded his 1st M.L. win** (1 BB, 1 K)...**Career-high 3 IP** in a 12-8 loss vs. NYY on 6/24 (1 H, 2 K)...Was 1-1, 2.45 in 10 G in June (14.2 IP, 10 H, 4 ER, 7 BB, 12 K)...Earned his **1st M.L. save** in 4-2 White Sox victory at Chi. Cubs on 7/7 (0.1 IP, 1 BF, 1 K)...Played 23 at AA Birmingham (1-2 3.38 ERA, 10 SV, 21.1 IP, 19 H, 9 R, 8 ER, 6 BB, 25 K)...Pitched in 3 combined SHO for Birmingham: 8/13 vs. West Tennessee (1 IP, 1 K, 1 GF), 8/18 vs. Chattanooga (1.1 IP, 1 SV, 2 HB, 1 K) and 8/26 vs. Chattanooga (1 IP, 1 SV, 2 K)...**Acquired by Red Sox** on 9/20 in exchange for a PTBNL...Made **Red Sox debut** in 9-8

victory vs. Clev. on 9/21 (1 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 2 BB)...Finished M.L. season w/combined 2-1 record, 5.13 ERA, 26.1 IP, 28 H, 19 R, 15 ER, 19 BB, 20 K and 7 GF in 22 G...Rec. a save in the Dom. Rep.'s 5-3 win over Mexico in the Championship Game of the Caribbean World Series as he led the Aguilas to their 4th title in 5 years on 2/7/01 (1.2 IP, 1 H, 2 K)...Went 0-0, 1.17 w/1 SV (3 G, 7.2 IP, 7 H, 3 R, 1 ER, 2 BB, 8 K)...Ranked 3rd in the Carib. W.S. w/1.17 ERA and 8 K.

CAREER:

1999: Finished the season as the White Sox primary left-hander out of the bullpen...Made his **M.L. debut** on 8/7 at Oak...Contract was purchased from AA Birmingham on 8/6...Held 1st batters to a .176 (3-17) avg. and stranded 16 of 23 inherited runners (69.6%)...Averaged 8.9 K and 10. BB per 9 IP...Did not allow an ER in 20 of 26 G, including 12 of the 1st 13...LH batters hit .233 (10-43)...Opponents hit .214 w/RISP...Posted a 0.93 ERA (1 ER/9.2 IP) w/14 K in Aug...Allowed 1st R in 10 M.L. apps. on 8/27 vs. Oak...Appeared in both G of DH on 8/30 vs. Sea. and **set career-highs** w/2.1 IP and 4 K in nightcap...Averaged 9.7 K and 6.1 H per 9 IP w/Barons

1998: Combined to appear in 45 G w/Class A Winston-Salem and Class AA Birmingham...Ranked 3rd among Carolina L. relievers in baserunners per 9 IP (9.5) and opps. avg. (.187)...45 apps. tied for 2nd in CWS organization.

1997: Led Class A Hickory in G (43) and GF (32) and ranked 2nd w/8 SV...2.22 ERA was 2nd among team's relievers w/50 IP or more...Limited opps. to a .232 (55-237) BA...Averaged 7.9 K per 9 IP (57 K/65 IP) and posted 3 K for every BB...Averaged 0.42 HR every 9 IP (3 HR in 65 IP).

1996: Spent season at Class A Erie of NYPL...Held opps. to .237 avg and struck out 8.6 batters per 9 IP (34 K/35.2 IP).

1995: Split season between Single-A Erie and Rookie Bradenton of GCL...Limited opps. to .168 (20-119) avg at Bradenton...Averaged 9.3 K per 9 IP (36 K/35 IP).

1993: Played in DSL after being signed as a free agent by Pitts. on 1/19.

BACKGROUND: Signed by Pittsburgh Pirates as a free agent on 1/9/93...Selected by CWS in the Rule V minor l. draft 12/9/96...Attended Liceo Nocturno High School in Dominican Rep.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1995	Erie	0-3	12.66	3	3	0	0	0	0	10.2	18	16	15	7	5	0
	GCL Pirates	0-0	2.75	7	6	0	0	0	0	35.0	20	11	10	19	36	4
1996	Erie	2-5	4.79	21	3	0	0	5	0	35.2	32	24	19	24	34	2
1997	Hickory	5-3	2.22	43	0	0	0	32	8	65.0	55	24	16	19	57	3
1998	Winston-Salem	3-4	3.13	23	0	0	0	13	7	31.2	20	11	11	12	37	0
	Birmingham	0-2	3.86	22	0	0	0	12	2	23.1	20	12	10	10	28	2
1999	Birmingham	3-2	2.36	40	0	0	0	18	5	45.2	31	12	12	18	49	2
	Chicago (AL)	0-0	5.31	26	0	0	0	1	0	20.1	21	15	12	23	20	3
2000	Charlotte	0-0	3.12	21	0	0	0	9	4	17.1	10	6	6	10	19	1
	Chicago (AL)	2-1	5.40	20	0	0	0	7	1	23.1	25	18	14	16	19	1
	Birmingham	1-2	3.38	23	0	0	0	20	10	21.1	19	9	8	6	25	0
	Boston	0-0	3.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	1	1	3	1	0
M.L. Totals		2-1	5.21	48	0	0	0	8	1	46.2	49	34	27	42	40	4

PENA	2000						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	2	1	1	26.1	15	5.13	2	1	1	46.2	27	5.21
at Boston	0	0	0	1.0	0	0.00	0	0	0	1.0	0	0.00
Away	2	1	1	25.1	15	5.33	2	1	1	45.2	27	5.32
Anaheim	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	1.2	2	10.80
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	0.2	0	0.00
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	0.1	2	54.00
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cleveland	0	0	0	5.0	3	5.40	0	0	0	5.0	3	5.40
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	1.0	2	18.00
Kansas City	1	0	0	2.2	2	6.75	1	0	0	2.2	2	6.75
Minnesota	0	0	0	2.1	0	0.00	0	0	0	5.1	3	5.06
New York	0	0	0	4.0	0	0.00	0	0	0	5.2	0	0.00
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	1.2	1	5.40
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	4.2	0	0.00
Tampa Bay	0	0	0	2.0	1	4.50	0	0	0	2.1	1	3.86
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	5.0	2	3.60
Toronto	0	0	0	1.0	0	0.00	0	0	0	1.1	0	0.00
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	1	1	1	4.2	2	3.86	1	1	1	4.2	2	3.86
Cincinnati	0	0	0	1.0	2	18.00	0	0	0	1.0	2	18.00
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Houston	0	0	0	1.0	0	0.00	0	0	0	1.0	0	0.00
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montreal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
N.Y. Mets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Louis	0	0	0	2.2	5	16.88	0	0	0	2.2	5	16.88

PENA

	2000						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Before ASG	2	1	1	19.2	9	4.12	2	1	1	19.2	9	4.12
After ASG	0	0	0	6.2	6	8.10	0	0	0	27.0	18	6.00
Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reliever	2	1	1	26.1	15	5.13	2	1	1	46.2	27	5.21
Home	1	1	0	15.1	9	5.28	1	1	0	25.2	14	4.91
Road	1	0	1	11.0	6	4.91	1	0	1	21.0	13	5.57
Mar./Apr.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
May	0	0	0	1.0	2	18.00	0	0	0	1.0	2	18.00
June	1	1	0	14.2	4	2.45	1	1	0	14.2	4	2.45
July	1	0	1	6.2	8	10.80	1	0	1	6.2	8	10.80
August	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	9.2	1	0.93
Sept./Oct.	0	0	0	4.0	1	2.25	0	0	0	14.2	12	7.36

JESUS PENA in each A.L. Park

	W	L	SV	ERA	G	INN	ER
Anaheim	0	0	0	27.00	1	0.2	2
Baltimore	0	0	0	0.00	2	0.2	0
Boston	0	0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0
Chicago	1	1	0	5.11	23	24.2	14
Cleveland	0	0	0	0.00	1	2.0	0
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas City	1	0	0	6.75	2	2.2	2
Minnesota	0	0	0	27.00	1	1.0	3
New York	0	0	0	0.00	3	2.2	0
Oakland	0	0	0	0.00	1	0.1	0
Seattle	0	0	0	0.00	2	1.1	0
Tampa Bay	0	0	0	3.86	2	2.1	1
Texas	0	0	0	4.91	3	3.2	2
Toronto	0	0	0	0.00	2	0.1	0

JESUS PENA in each N.L. Park

	W	L	SV	ERA	G	INN	ER
Chicago	0	0	1	6.75	2	1.1	1
Cincinnati	0	0	0	18.00	1	1.0	2
Houston – Enron	0	0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0

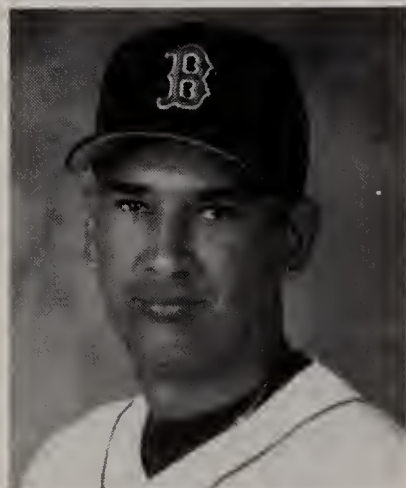
JESUS PENA’S BEST/LAST

K – 4, 8/30 vs. Sea (2.1 IP)	Last Rel. App – 10/1/00 at TB (2 IP)
IP in relief – 3, 6/24/00 vs. NYY	Last Win – 7/3/00 at KC (14-10, 1.1 IP)
Last Save – 7/7/00 at Chi. (0.1 IP)	Last Fenway App –9/21/00 vs. Cle. (1 IP)

Age: 23, Turns 24 June 27; Born: June 27, 1977, Santo Domingo, D.R. Ht.: 6-5; Wt.: 215. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Carol City, FL. Signed by Scout Ray Blanco, June 3, 1995.

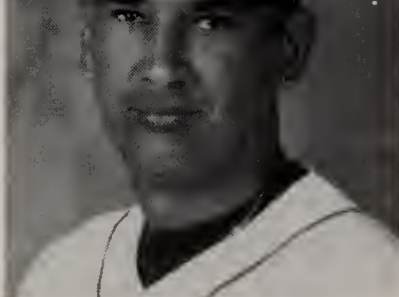
Length of M.L. Service — 1 yr., 78 days.

Contract status — signed through 2001.



2000: Placed on D.L. on 3/31 and missed entire season w/torn ligament in rt. elbow...Ulna collateral ligament surgery in rt. elbow performed by Dr. Lewis Yocum on 4/7.

CAREER:



1999: Was 3-1 w/4.15 ERA, 5 GS, 26 IP, 12 ER, 7 BB & 36 K for AAA Pawt. before recall to Boston on 5/7...Made **M.L. debut** as starter on 5/8 vs. Ana., earned **1st M.L. win** 6-1 (6 IP, 3 H, 1 ER, 1 BB, 8 K)...8 K in a Sox M.L. debut were most since A. Sele did so 6/23/93 vs. Minn...Earned 2nd str. win 2-1 at Tor. & went M.L. high 7 inngs. 5/14 (6 H, 2 BB, 7 K)... Was 2-0, 0.69 in 2 M.L. GS (13 IP, 9H, 15K)...On 15-day D.L. on 5/20 w/r. shoulder tendinitis...Placed on rehab assign. in Pawt. 5/30...Reinstated from D.L. on 6/6 & opt. to Pawt...Made 2 starts at Single-A Sarasota (0-1, 7.11 ERA, 6.1 IP, 12 H, 5 ER, 0 BB, 5 K) before finishing season w/Pawt... Overall at Pawt.: 4-2 in 10 GS (4.13 ERA, 48 IP, 44 H, 22 ER, 13 BB, 61 K).

1998: Led International Lg. w/146 K & T2nd in Red Sox minor lg. system ...Averaged 9.41 K per 9 IP w/Pawt...Had 1st Triple A Pawt. win fanning 10 (6 IP, 7 H, 1 ER, 1 BB) April 24, 2-1 vs. Buf...Pitched I.L.'s first **no-hitter** since 1994 & struck out 14 in 5-0 win over Rich. (9 IP, 3 BB, 1 HB)...1st PawSox no-hitter since 1987 (Steve Curry) & most K in a single game by a Pawt. pitcher since 1984...Voted **Int. Lg. Player of the Week** for July 20-26.

1997: Split season between Sarasota & Trenton...Overall: 9-12 w/3.87 ERA ...Ranked 8th in all full season leagues w/188.1 IP...167 K led Red Sox minor league pitchers & 3.87 ERA ranked 5th...Led Sarasota in CG (3) & 4th in IP (91.1) & K (88)...Held batters in FSL to .202 avg. (3rd in FSL)...FSL Pitcher of the Week May 19-25 (2 GS, 2-0, 1.72, 15.2 IP, 3 ER, 9 H, 1 BB, 14 K).

1996: Led Midwest Lg. w/ 187.2 IP...Had 156 K; 2nd in Midw. Lg. & 1st in Sox farm system...2.97 ERA was 5th in Midw.Lg. & 3rd in Sox system... T3rd in Sox minor league system w/12 wins...**1996 Minor League Pitcher of the Year** for Michigan...Named to 1996 Midw. ASG...Red Sox Minor League Pitcher & Player of the Month in May & June...Pitched in 1996 Florida Instructional Lg.

1995: 2nd in wins (3), apps. (13), CG (2) and IP (55.1) for GCL Red Sox...3rd on team w/47 K...Allowed only 0.34 BB per 9 IP & 6.93 baserunners per 9 IP (2nd in GCL)...Pitched in 1995 Florida Instructional Lg.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 28th pick (27th round) in 1995 June draft... Grad. from Miami H.S. (FL) in 1994... Voted Southwest League Pitcher of the Year at Miami H.S... Attended Wolfson Center Junior College (FL).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1995	GCL Red Sox	3-2	1.95	13	4	2	1	6	1	55.1	41	17	12	6	47	2
	Sarasota	1-1	4.91	2	2	0	0	0	0	7.1	8	4	4	3	5	1
1996	Michigan	12-10	2.97	26	26	4	0	0	0	*187.2	149	70	62	34	156	10
1997	Sarasota	4-6	2.96	13	13	3	0	0	0	91.1	67	39	30	23	88	1
	Trenton	5-6	4.73	16	14	0	0	2	0	97.0	98	56	51	31	79	5
1998	Pawtucket	8-10	4.38	24	23	1	1	0	0	139.2	141	73	68	51	*146	14
1999	GCL Red Sox	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	4	1
	Sarasota	0-1	7.11	2	2	0	0	0	0	6.1	12	6	5	0	5	0
	Pawtucket	4-2	4.13	10	10	0	0	0	0	48.0	44	28	22	13	61	0
	Boston	2-0	0.69	2	2	0	0	0	0	13.0	9	1	1	3	15	1
2000																
(Injured - did not play)																
M.L. Totals		2-0	0.69	2	2	0	0		0	13.0	9	1	1	3	15	
*led league																

PENA	2000						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	0	0	13.0	1	0.69
at Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	6.0	1	1.50
Away	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	7.0	0	0.00
Anaheim	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	6.0	1	1.50
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	7.0	0	0.00
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montreal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
N.Y. Mets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Before ASG	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	0	0	13.0	1	0.69
After ASG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	0	0	13.0	1	0.69
Reliever	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Home	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	6.0	1	1.50
Road	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	7.0	0	0.00
Mar./Apr.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	0	0	13.0	1	0.69
June	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
July	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
August	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sept./Oct.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

JUAN PENA in each A.L. Park

	W	L	SV	ERA	G	INN	ER
Anaheim	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston	1	0	0	1.50	1	6.0	1
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Toronto	1	0	0	0.00	1	7.0	0

PENA'S BEST/LAST

IP - 7, 5/14/99 vs. Tor.
K - 8, 5/8 vs. Ana. (6 IP)

Last Win - 5/14/99 vs. Tor. (2-1, 7 IP)
Last Fenway App. - 5/14/99 vs. Tor. (7 IP)

PICHARDO, Hipolito J. #35

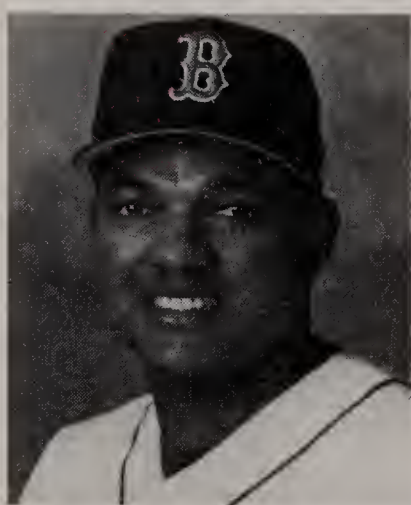
RHP

Age: 31, Turns 32 Aug. 22; Born: August 22, 1969, Esperanza, D.R. Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 200.
Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Esperanza, D.R. Originally signed by Kansas City Royals, December 16, 1987.

Length of M.L. Service — 8 yrs., 124 days.
Contract status — signed through 2001.

2000: Signed by the Red Sox as a free agent on 2/16/00...Began the season on the D.L.

after undergoing right elbow transplant surgery on 8/20/98...Rein. from the minor lg. D.L. on 4/20 and was sent on injury rehab assign. from Pawt. to Class-A Sarasota...Went 1-1, 1.38 ERA in 7 G for SaraSox (2 GS, 13 IP, 3 R, 2 ER, 12 K)...Trans. from Sarasota to AAA Pawt. on 5/21 and went 0-0, 0.00 ERA in 3 G (4.2 IP, 2 H, 4 K)...Contract purchased from AAA Pawt. on 5/31 and made his **first Red Sox appearance** on 5/31 vs. K.C. (2 H, 2 R, 1 ER, 1 BB) in 9-7 Sox loss...Was his **first ML appearance since 8/20/98** after undergoing right elbow transplant surgery...Made 2 consecutive appearances on 6/2-6/4 at Phil. without allowing a run (3.2 IP, 3 H, 2 BB, 1 K)...On 6/9 at Atl. he had 2.2 IP and 3 K (1 H, 1 R 1 ER)...**Earned his first Sox victory** on 6/13 5-3 at NYY and first since 8/20/98 for KC vs. Bos...Won his second consecutive appearance on 6/16 vs. Tor. (2.1 IP, 2 H, 1 BB, 3 K)...1st time he won in consecutive appearances since 6/21 and 6/26 during the



1998 season...Made 3 straight relief appearances without allowing a run 6/13-6/21 (8 IP, 3 H, 4 BB, 1 IBB, 3 K)...In 9 relief apps. during the month of June he was 2-0-0, 1.80 (20.0 IP, 15 H, 6 R, 4 ER, 7 BB, 1 IBB, 9 K)...Made 1st start on 6/30 at CWS and received his 1st Red Sox loss 10-4 (4 IP, 4 R, 4 ER, 2 BB, 1 IBB, 2 K)...Earned his 3rd victory on 7/3 at Minn. (2 IP, 2 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 1 BB, 1 K)...Made **his longest relief app. of season** on 7/7 vs. Atl. (4.1 IP, 3 H, 0 R, 2 BB, 1 K)...Was 3-1, 2.97 before the All-Star break (30.1 IP, 28 H, 13 R, 10 ER, 13 BB, 2 IBB, 13 K)...Had a **1.04 ERA (3 ER in 26 IP) over 10 relief apps. 6/9-7/17**...Picked up his 4th win of the season on 7/17 vs. Mont. (2 IP, 1 BB, 2 K)...Earned his **1st Red Sox SV** in 8-5 win on 7/31 at Sea. (2 IP, 1 K)...1st SV since 5/24/98 for KC at Tex...Made **8 consec. apps. without allowing**

a run 7/27-8/14 (11.2 IP, 3 BB, 5 K)...Allowed season-high 3 ER in relief on 8/28 at TB in a 5-2 loss (1.1 IP, 1 BB, 2 K)...Was first loss since 7/21 vs. CWS...Earned his 5th victory on 8/24 at KC (1 IP) in a 9-7 Red Sox win...Was 1-1, 3.86 in 11 appearances during August (16.1 IP, 19 H, 7 R, 7 ER, 5 BB, 10 K)...In his 9/5 app. vs. Oak. he left the game with a strained right forearm (0.1 IP, 2 BB) and missed 9 G...Made his 3rd app. of the month on 9/16 at Det. (0.2 IP, 1 BB) and earned his 6th victory of the season...Made his final app. on 9/23 vs. Balt. (1 IP, 2 H, 2 ER, 1 BB, 2 K) and missed the final 7 G due to soreness in rt. forearm...Allowed 12 ER over his last 12 app. (13.2 IP, 7.90 ERA)...Overall in 38 games, incl. 1 GS was 6-3, 3.46 (65.0 IP, 63 H, 29 R, 25 ER, 26 BB, 37 K)...Allowed only 1 HR in his 38 appearances (6/30 at CWS, Fordyce)...**Ranked 2nd among A.L. relievers in opps. slugging pct. (.290)** w/minimum of 50 relief apps.

CAREER: 48-42 w/4.39 ERA in 8 M.L. seasons...Has made 251 relief apps. and 68 starts.

1999: Missed entire season after having surgery on right elbow.

1998: Began season as a starter for the first time since 1993...Went 7-8 w/5.13 ERA in in 27 G incl. 18 starts...Was 7-4 in 18 starts w/4.38 ERA, 50 ER and 102.2 IP...Made season debut at Minn. on 5/4 and fanned a **career-high** 6 batters in a 3-2 win (7 IP, 4 H, 2 R, 0 ER, 3 BB)...Had a 1.86 ERA in first 3 starts (4 ER in 19.1 IP) but was 0-1 as 2 of the 3 games were decided in extra innings...Recorded first win as a starter since 9/29/93 vs. Clev., 7-2 at Tor. on 4/29 (6 IP, 5 H, 2 ER, 5 BB, 1 K)...Placed on 15-day D.L. on 5/6 with a cracked callous on his right thumb after leaving in the 5th inng. vs. TB the night before...Activated from the D.L. on 5/23 and worked in relief for 9 straight apps. in which he allowed 14 ER on 20 H in 9.2 IP...Returned to starting rotation on 6/16 where he made his final 12 apps...Went 5-3 w/4.70 ERA, 73 H, 36 ER and 69 IP during that stretch...**Left his last start on 8/20 vs. Bos.** w/sprained ligament and strained muscle in right elbow (5 IP, W, 8-2)...KC was 10-8 in his 18 starts.

1997: Finished the season 3-5 record w/ a 4.22 ERA and a **career-high** 11 SV in 47 G...Made **15 consec. scoreless apps.** as closer (5 SV, 17 IP, 15 H, 8 BB, 12 K)...Saved his first 7 opportunities and 9 of 10 chances through 6/3...Left game vs. Tex. on 6/8 after being hit on rt. arm by line drive from Dean Palmer and did not pitch again until 6/22...Placed on 15-day D.L. 7/11 (retro to 7/5) w/soreness in rt. shoulder and reinstated to active list on 8/25.

1996: Worked primarily as setup man for closer Jeff Montgomery and recorded a 3-5 record and 5.43 ERA in a team leading 57 apps....Was successful in 3 of 5 save opportunities...Overall pitched 68 inngs, 74 H, 41 ER, 26 BB and 43 K.

1995: Posted 8-4 record w/4.36 ERA...8 wins tied for 2nd among A.L. relievers...Pitched **5 hitless inngs.** on 7/29 in 5-4 win vs. Det. (0 R, 1 BB, 4 K)...Did not allow a HR in 24 consec. apps. from 5/25-7/29 (34 IP)...Placed on 15-day D.L. on 8/16 (retro to 8/15) w/sore rt. elbow and reinstated to active list on 9/1.

1994: First season as a full-time reliever...Made 45 apps. and posted 5-3 record, 4.92 ERA, 3 SV, 67.2 IP, 82 H, 42 R, 37 ER, 24 BB and 36 K...Led pitching staff and 7th in A.L. in relief IP...Recorded his **1st career save** in 2-1 win at Clev. (0.1 IP)

1993: Made 25 starts in 30 apps. and went 7-8 w/4.04 ERA...Pitched a CG at Tor. on 7/18 but lost 4-3 in the bottom of the 9th when Willie Cante hit a leadoff HR...Tossed a rain-shortened 7-2 complete game win over Cal. on 9/24 (5.1 IP, 8 H, 2 ER, 1 BB, 4 K)...Placed on 15-day D.L. on 8/17 w/rt. shoulder fatigue and reinstated on 9/1.

1992: Recalled by KC on 4/16 from AA Memphis...Made **M.L. debut** vs. Balt. on 4/21 during a 10-4 KC loss (2.2 IP, 3 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 1 BB, 2 K)...Pitched **5 shutout inngs. during his 1st M.L. start** at CWS on 5/20 and earned **1st M.L. win** that same night 7-2 (3 H, 0 BB, 2 K)...Pitched a **1-hitter** (2-out 6th inng. 2B by Luis Rivera) in an 8-0 CG-SHO vs. Bos. on 7/21 (0 BB, 4 K); Retired the first 17 batters and the last 10 in order after Rivera's double.

1991: Spent season in AA Memphis and posted 3-11 record w/4.27 ERA, 99 IP, 116 H, 56 R, 47 ER, 38 BB and 75 K.

1990: Was 1-6 at Single-A Baseball City w/3.80 ERA in 11 G (10 GS), 45 IP, 47 H, 28 R, 19 ER, 25 BB and 40 K...Went on D.L. 6/8-8/3 w/strained back.

1989: Was 5-4 w/2.97 ERA, 75.2 IP, 25 ER, 18 BB and 50 K in 12 GS for Appleton (A).

1988: Pitched for San Francisco de Macoris in DSL...Appeared in 1 G for Boardwalk in Rookie L. (1.1 IP, 3 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 1 BB, 3 K).

BACKGROUND: Originally signed by the Kansas City Royals as a non-drafted free agent 12/16/87... Graduated from Liceo Enriguillo High in Jicome Esperanza, D.R.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1988	Boardwalk	0-0	13.50	1	0	0	0	0	0	1.1	3	2	2	1	3	0
1989	Appleton	5-4	2.97	12	12	2	0	0	0	75.2	58	29	25	18	50	5
1990	Baseball City - a - b	1-6	3.80	11	10	0	0	0	0	45.0	47	28	19	25	40	4
1991	Memphis	3-11	4.27	34	11	0	0	5	0	99.0	116	56	47	38	75	6
1992	Memphis	0-0	0.64	2	2	0	0	0	0	14.0	13	2	1	1	10	0
	Kansas City	9-6	3.95	31	24	1	1	0	0	143.2	148	71	63	49	59	3
1993	Kansas City - c	7-8	4.04	30	25	2	0	2	0	165.0	183	85	74	53	70	5
1994	Kansas City	5-3	4.92	45	0	0	0	19	3	67.2	82	42	37	24	36	3
1995	Kansas City - d	8-4	4.36	44	0	0	0	16	1	64.0	66	34	31	30	43	4
1996	Kansas City	3-5	5.43	57	0	0	0	28	3	68.0	74	41	41	26	43	4
1997	Omaha	0-0	5.79	5	1	0	0	2	1	4.2	5	3	3	3	3	0
	Kansas City - e	3-5	4.22	47	0	0	0	26	11	49.0	51	24	23	24	34	2
1998	Lansing	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	2	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	2
	Kansas City - f	7-8	5.13	27	18	0	0	2	1	112.1	126	73	64	43	55	2
1999	Kansas City	(Injured, did not play)														
2000	Sarasota - g	1-1	1.38	7	2	0	0	2	0	13.0	9	3	2	0	12	0
	Pawtucket	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	3	0	4.2	2	0	0	0	4	0
	Boston	6-3	3.46	38	1	0	0	5	1	65.0	63	29	25	26	37	2
M.L. Totals		48-42	4.39	319	68	3	1	98	20	734.2	793	399	358	275	377	25

a - Placed on 15-day DL 4/23/90 w / strained back, activated 5/2.

b - Placed on 15-day DL 6/8/00 w / strained back, activated 8/3.

c - Placed on 15-day DL 8/17/93 w / right shoulder fatigue, activated 9/1.

d - Placed on 15-day DL 8/16/95, retro to 8/15, w / sore right elbow ; activated 9/1.

e - Placed on 15-day DL 7/11/97, retro to 7/5, w ith soreness in right shoulder; activated 8/25.

f - Placed on 15-day DL 5/6/98 w / cracked callous on right thumb; activated 5/23

g - Signed as a minor league free agent 2/11/00 by Bos.

PICHARDO	2000						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	6	3	1	65.0	25	3.46	48	42	20	734.2	358	4.39
at Boston	2	1	0	33.0	11	3.00	2	3	1	44.1	22	4.47
Away	4	2	1	32.0	14	3.94	46	39	19	690.1	336	4.38
Anaheim	0	0	0	3.1	2	5.40	6	3	2	70.2	34	4.33
Baltimore	0	0	0	2.2	4	13.50	2	2	0	43.1	25	5.19
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	2	42.1	20	4.25
Chicago	0	2	0	5.0	4	7.20	2	8	3	59.0	24	3.66
Cleveland	0	0	0	3.0	2	6.00	2	2	2	58.1	21	3.24
Detroit	1	0	0	0.2	0	0.00	4	1	0	51.0	23	4.06
Kansas City	1	0	0	7.0	2	2.57	1	0	0	7.0	2	2.57
Minnesota	1	0	0	4.0	2	4.50	3	3	2	63.0	30	4.29
New York	1	0	0	3.2	1	2.45	5	1	0	44.2	21	4.23
Oakland	0	0	0	1.0	0	0.00	2	3	0	39.2	25	5.67
Seattle	0	0	1	4.1	1	2.08	2	4	3	61.2	40	5.84
Tampa Bay	0	1	0	5.0	4	7.20	1	1	0	16.1	7	3.86
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	2	49.0	32	5.88
Toronto	1	0	0	8.2	1	1.04	5	3	2	52.2	23	3.93
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta	0	0	0	7.0	1	1.29	0	0	0	7.0	1	1.29
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	8.2	6	6.23
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	1	1.0	0	0.00
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	0	0	0	1.1	1	6.75	0	0	0	1.1	1	6.75
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	0.2	0	0.00
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	6	1	42.0	22	4.71
Montreal	1	0	0	2.0	0	0.00	1	0	0	2.0	0	0.00
N.Y. Mets	0	0	0	2.2	0	0.00	0	0	0	2.2	0	0.00

PICHARDO	2000						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Philadelphia	0	0	0	3.2	0	0.00	0	0	0	3.2	0	0.00
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	0	7.0	1	1.29
Before ASG	3	1	0	30.1	10	2.97	27	29	14	430.0	213	4.46
After ASG	3	2	1	34.2	15	3.89	21	13	6	304.2	145	4.28
Starter	0	1	0	4.0	4	9.00	23	18	0	392.1	179	4.11
Reliever	6	2	1	61.0	21	3.10	25	24	20	342.1	179	4.71
Home	2	1	0	33.0	11	3.00	26	21	5	363.2	182	4.50
Road	4	2	1	32.0	14	3.94	22	21	15	371.0	176	4.27
Mar./Apr.	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	7	5	103.2	56	4.86
May	0	0	0	0.0	1	INF	6	7	7	119.2	55	4.14
June	2	1	0	24.0	8	3.00	14	10	2	155.2	81	4.68
July	2	1	1	18.1	4	1.96	11	10	3	162.2	68	3.76
August	1	1	0	16.1	7	3.86	8	4	0	109.0	59	4.87
Sept./Oct.	1	0	0	6.1	5	7.11	5	4	3	84.0	39	4.18

PICHARDO in each A.L. Park

	W	L	SV	ERA	G	INN	ER
Anaheim	3	1	2	2.87	15	37.2	12
Baltimore	1	1	0	3.77	10	14.1	6
Boston	2	3	1	4.47	26	44.1	22
Chicago	1	4	2	3.48	18	44.0	17
Cleveland – MS	1	0	0	3.04	4	23.2	8
Cleveland – Jacobs	0	2	1	4.97	7	12.2	7
Detroit – Tiger	2	1	0	4.76	9	28.1	15
Detroit – Comerica	1	0	0	0.00	1	0.2	0
Kansas City	25	20	5	4.64	137	333.1	172
Minnesota	3	0	1	4.08	10	35.1	16
New York	1	0	0	6.19	9	16.0	11
Oakland	1	1	0	1.83	11	19.2	4
Seattle – Kingdome	1	2	1	5.58	13	30.2	19
Seattle – Safeco	0	0	1	0.00	2	3.0	0
Tampa Bay	0	1	0	13.50	2	2.0	3
Texas – Arl. Stad.	1	0	0	2.57	1	7.0	2
Texas – Park Arl.	1	0	2	7.62	10	13.0	11
Toronto	2	3	2	5.23	14	32.2	19

PICHARDO in each N.L. Park

	W	L	SV	ERA	G	INN	ER
Atlanta	0	0	0	3.38	1	2.2	1
Chicago	0	0	0	10.13	2	2.2	3
Cincinnati	0	0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0
Florida	0	0	0	6.75	1	1.1	1
Houston – Astrod.	0	0	0	0.00	1	0.2	0
Milwaukee	2	2	1	3.93	11	18.1	8
Philadelphia	0	0	0	0.00	2	3.2	0
St. Louis	0	1	0	1.50	1	6.0	1

PICHARDO'S BEST/LAST

K – 6, 4/4/98 at Minn.
IP in relief – 4.1, 7/7/00 vs. Atl.
Last Rel. App. – 9/23/00 vs. Bal. (1 IP)
Last Fenway Win – 7/17/00 vs. Mon. (7-3 2 IP)
Last Win – 9/16/00 at Det. (8-5, 0.2 IP)

RAMIREZ, Manuel Aristides (Manny) #24

OF

Age: 28, Turns 29 May 30; Born: May 30, 1972, Santo Domingo, DR. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 205. Bats and Throws: Right; Home: Ft. Lauderdale, FL. Originally signed by Cleveland Indians, June 1991.

Length of M.L. Service — 7 yrs. 33 days.

Contract status — signed through 2008 w/club option for 2009 & 2010.



2000: Hit a career-high .351 (154-439) w/34 2B, 38 HR & 122 RBI in 118 G... Despite missing 44 games due to various left hamstring injuries, his 122 RBI ranked 8th in the A.L. and 38 HR ranked 9th... **Led the A.L. in slugg. pct. (.697) for the 2nd straight season and finished 3rd with a .457 OBP....351 avg. ranked 3rd among A.L. hitters and his .381 (88-231) avg. w/MOB was to N. Garciaparra...** Also finished 10th w/74 XBH... **Extended his Clev. record for grand slams by hitting three and now owns the Indians record with 13, also a M.L. record among Latin born players...** 3rd GS and 13th career came on 8/19 vs. Sea. (off J. Moyer)... **Hit safely in a career-high 20 straight G from 8/15-9/5 (5th longest in A.L.)... 3.6 RBI ratio (AB/RBI) was the best in the A.L....** Hit his 200th career HR on 4/9 at TB off D. Eiland and

collected his 1000th career hit on 7/18 vs. Hou. off S. Reynolds... **His HR ratio of 11.6 AB led the A.L....** Was on the 15-day DL from 5/30-7/12 with a strained left hamstring... Missed 39 games (Clev. was 19-20) and spent 44 days on the DL, his first M.L. career stint on the DL... **After his return from the DL he hit .371 (95-256) with 22 2B, 25 HR & 75 RBI in 71 G (25 at DH, 46 in RF)...** Missed 4 G from 8/6-9 with a similar strain of the hamstring... **Hit safely in 60 of the 71 G after his return and reached base safely in A.L. best 49 straight G from 7/29 to 9/23... Collected an RBI in 9 consec. G from 5/5-13 which tied him w/A. Rosen (5/15-23/1954) for the Indians' rec....** Hit HR in 6 of last 10 games and 11 of last 23 to end the season, incl. a HR in his last AB on 10/1 vs. Tor. in the 7th inng. off J. Frascatore... Had four 2-HR G, the last came 7/29 at Balt. (day)... His 4.27 pitches/plate app. led the A.L. (2269 P/532 PA)... **Hit .380 (49-129) from the 7th inng. on.**

CAREER: Owns 20 career two-HR G and 22 career multi-HR G... Career batting avg. of .313 is the 6th highest among active players with at least 3000 plate apps... **Career avg. of .319 (328-1029) with RISP and .394 avg. (41-104) w/bases loaded... Ranks 2nd in Clev. history w/236 HR (Thome 233)...** His 13 career grand slams are a Clev. record and T2nd among active players (most ever by a Latin born player)... He is the all-time HR leader in Jacobs Field w/ 122 HR... 393 RBI over his last 359 G... His 432 RBI since the beginning of the '98 season are 2nd to S. Sosa's 437 among M.L. players.

1999: Set Indians record w/165 RBI breaking H. Trosky's 1936 club rec. of 162... Hit a 3-run HR off J. Bale on 9/30 vs. Tor. to give him 164 RBI... **Named Indians Co-Man of the Year and T3rd in the A.L. M.V.P. voting with R. Alomar... 1st player since J. Foxx in 1938 to top 160 RBI mark & the 1st Indian to rec. consec. 130 RBI seasons...** 44 HR rank as the 4th highest total in Clev. history... Named to *The Sporting News* All-Star team for the 2nd time in his career and was also named to the **A.L. Silver Slugger Team** for the 2nd time of his career... His ratio of 1.12 RBI per game is T10th all-time w/B. Ruth (1931) and H. Greenberg (1935) and was the highest ratio since J. Foxx 1.17 in 1938... He ranked in the top 10 in nine offensive categories... **Four-time A.L. All-Star (1995, 1998-00).**

1998: Indians' Man of the Year after he hit .294 (168-571) w/a career-high 45 HR... Finished 6th in the A.L. M.V.P. voting... 45 HR was 3rd highest total in club history and 145 RBI tied for 3rd since 1901... **Became only the 2nd player in ML history to hit 8 HR over 5 G, 9/15-19, 1998 (F. Howard in 1968)...** Toured Japan with the MLB All-Stars and Manager Mike Hargrove after the season (.250, 7G, 5-20, 2HR, 5RBI)

1997: Hit .328 (184-561), which was T4th in the A.L... His 107 RBI were T7th in the A.L... **Finished T4th in the American League in average (.328), 6th in on-base % (.415), T7th in hits (184) and T3rd in multi-hit games (57)...** Hit in a then career-best 18 straight games from

8/30-9/17...Hit a **grand slam** on 6/21 vs. NYY off Graeme Lloyd and on 7/6 vs. Kansas City off Tim Belcher. **Hit his 100th career HR** on 8/8 vs. Texas off Tanyon Sturtze...Finished T9th among AL outfielders w/10 OF assists.

1996: Was his **2nd straight 30 HR, 100 RBI season**...Also collected a then career-best 85 BB...Hit 3 grand slams...Was one of three Indians to surpass the 30HR & 100RBI mark with Thome & Belle...Finished 6th in the AL in doubles (45), 9th in total bases (320), **T1st in grand slams (3)** and 6th in extra-base hits (81)...Also **led AL outfielders with 19 assists**.....Tris Speaker (1923) and Andre Thorton (1979) is the only other Indian to hit 3 in a season...Al Rosen owns the Indians' record w/4 in 1951...Hit first GS on 5/17 vs. Texas off Gil Heredia & the 2nd on July 11 at Minn. off Brad Radke...Third came on 8/20 vs. Texas off Jeff Russell.

1995: Won first career Silver Slugger Award and was a member of **The Sporting News All-Star Team** (OF) after hitting .308 with 26 2B, 1 3B, 31 HR & 107 RBI...**Became 25th player in ML history to hit 30 HR & 100 RBI at the age of 23 or younger**...He was just the second Indians player to accomplish the feat in franchise history...Hal Trosky did it in 1934 & 1936...T7th in RBI in the AL with a career-high 107...Selected by AL Manager Buck Showalter as a reserve on the 1995 American League All-Star team...**Named AL "Player-of-the Month" for May** (39-99 .394, 23 R, 8 2B, 11 HR & 27 RBI)...Hit **first career grand slam on 8/4** vs. Chicago off Jason Bere...He & A. Belle's 81 combined HR's in 1995 set a Indians record among Tribe duos...Signed a 4-year contract with a club option for the 2000 season on 12/7.

1994: Finished 2nd behind KC's Bob Hamelin in the 1994 Rookie of the Year balloting conducted by the BBWAA...Named the 3rd best rookie by Baseball America in '94 behind LA's Raul Mondesi and Hamelin...Manny was 2nd among A.L. rookies in almost every offensive category including hits, 2B, HR and RBI. On 4/11 at California Manny had his second career 2-HR game and set a then career-high with 5 RBI...Played for Aguilas in the Dominican Winter League in the off-season.

1993: Named Minor League Player of the Year by Baseball America...At AA Canton-Akron and AAA Charlotte, he combined to hit .333 (163-489) in 129 games with 31 HR and 115 RBI...Named the 2nd Best Prospect in the Eastern League by Baseball America, a member of the minor league "Dream Team" and they named him to the AA post-season All-Star squad...Was promoted from AA to AAA Charlotte on 7/19...**Named International League Batter of the Week** for 8/22-28 when he batted .483 (14-29) with 6 2B, 4 HR, 8 RBI and a 1.103 slugg. pct...Contract was purchased by the Indians from AAA on 9/1...Made **M.L. debut** on 9/2, going 0-4 at Minnesota...In his second M.L. game, went 3-4 at Yankee Stadium with 3 R, 2 HR, a 2B and 3 RBI on 9/3...His **first M.L. hit** was a double off Melido Perez and his **1st M.L. HR** came off Perez in that game...Played winter ball for Aguilas in the Dominican Republic

1992: Spent the entire season at Class A Kinston...Had at least one RBI in seven straight games, 6/4-10...Collected 47 RBI in 47 games from 5/1 to 6/30...Severely bruised the hamate bone in his left hand on 7/4 and appeared in just one more game for the rest of the season...Was 2nd in Carolina League in RBI at time of injury...Following season he batted .302 (25-83) in Florida Instructional League. Named 3rd Best Prospect in the Carolina Lg. by Baseball America.

1991: Started professional career at Burlington...Led Appalachian Lg. in HR (19) and RBI (63) while he placed 3rd in batting w/.326 avg...Led the App. Lg. in slugging pct. (.679) and TB (146)...426 OBP was 3rd in the league and 70 H was 5th...Named **Appalachian League Most Valuable Player...Minor League Player of the Week** for 8/11-17 after hitting a HR in 4 consec. games...**Named Player of the Year for all short season leagues by Baseball America.**

POST-SEASON: He is a career .223 (42-188) hitter in 52 post-season G w/13 HR & 26 RBI and **he ranks 5th all-time in the M.L. in post-season HR w/13 in 52 G behind M. Mantle (18), R. Jackson (18), J. Thome (16) and B. Ruth (15)**...Went 1-18 (.056) in the **1999 ALDS** vs. Bos. w/a 2B, 1 RBI in 5 G (8 K), Was 0-16 before a 3rd inng. 2B in Game #5 off D. Lowe...**Batted .343 (12-35) with 3 2B, 4 HR & 7 RBI in 10 games**...Hit 2 HR in Game 3 of the **ALDS 1998** at Bos., his 2nd career 2-HR G in the post-season...Hit 2 HR in the A.L.C.S. vs. NYY, 2-run HR in Game 1 off D. Wells and HR in Game 3...Hit .191 (13-68) in the **1997** post-season with 2 2B, 4 HR & 12 RBI in 18 games for Clev...His 2-out, 2-run 2B keyed a Clev. 3-run rally in the 3rd inng. in a 4-3 win in Game 5 of **ALDS** vs. NYY...2-run HR in the 1st inng. off J. Key in Game 2 of the **ALCS** vs. Balt. sparked Clev. to a 5-4 win...Homered in Game 4 of the **ALCS**... Batted .154 (4-26) vs. Fla. in the '97 World Series, hitting a solo HR in Game 1 and his 2-run HR in the 1st inng. in Game 4 led to a 10-3 win...Hit .375 (6-16) in the **1996 ALDS** vs. Balt. with a **team-high 4 XBH** (2 2B, 2HR)...Hit HRs in Game 1 in Balt. off D. Wells and in Game 3 off M. Mussina...Hit a combined .196 (10-61) with 3 HR & 4 RBI in 16 playoff G in **1995**...Went 4-4 w/2 HR and 2 RBI in the **ALCS**

vs. Sea., bec. the 1st Indian to hit 2 HR in a post-season game in the 5-2 Game #2 victory...Batted .222 (4-18) in the '95 World Series vs. Atl...Hit a HR in Game 4...Rec. a RBI single in the 6th inng. in Game #5 to help Clev. to a 5-4 win.

BACKGROUND: Cleveland's 1st round pick (13th overall) in the 1991 June draft...Graduated from George Washington HS (New York City) in 1991.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1991	Burlington	.326	59	215	44	70	11	4	19	63	3	34	41	7	8	3
1992	Kinston	.278	81	291	52	81	18	4	13	63	3	45	74	1	3	6
1993	Canton-Akron	.340	89	344	67	117	32	0	17	79	5	45	68	2	2	5
	Charlotte	.317	40	145	38	46	12	0	14	36	3	27	35	1	1	3
	Cleveland	.170	22	53	5	9	1	0	2	5	0	2	8	0	0	0
1994	Cleveland	.269	91	290	51	78	22	0	17	60	4	42	72	4	2	1
1995	Cleveland	.308	137	484	85	149	26	1	31	107	5	75	112	6	6	5
1996	Cleveland	.309	152	550	94	170	45	3	33	112	9	85	104	8	5	9
1997	Cleveland	.328	150	561	99	184	40	0	26	88	4	79	115	2	3	7
1998	Cleveland	.294	150	571	108	168	35	2	45	145	10	76	121	5	3	7
1999	Cleveland	.333	147	522	131	174	34	3	44	*165	9	96	131	2	4	7
2000	Akron	.500	1	2	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	2	1	0	0	0
	Buffalo	.455	5	11	5	5	1	0	3	7	0	6	1	0	0	0
	Cleveland a - b	.351	118	439	92	154	34	2	38	122	4	86	117	1	1	2
M.L. Totals		.313	967	3470	665	1086	237	11	236	804	45	541	780	28	24	38
*led league																

a - Placed on 15-day DL 6/2/00 w / left hamstring injuries, retro to 5/30, included rehab w / Akron & Buffalo; ac
b - Signed as a free agent 12/13/00 by Bos.

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1995	Cle. vs. Bos.	.000	3	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
1996	Cle. vs. Bal.	.375	4	16	4	6	2	0	2	2	0	1	4	0	0	0
1997	Cle. vs. NYY	.143	5	21	2	3	1	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	1
1998	Cle. vs. Bos.	.357	4	14	2	5	2	0	2	3	0	1	4	0	0	0
1999	Cle. vs. Bos.	.056	5	18	5	1	1	0	0	1	0	4	8	0	0	0
Div. Series Totals		.185	21	81	14	15	6	0	4	9	0	7	21	0	0	1

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1995	Cle. vs. Sea.	.286	6	21	2	6	0	0	2	2	0	2	5	0	0	0
1997	Cle. vs. Bal.	.286	6	21	3	6	1	0	2	3	0	5	5	0	0	1
1998	Cle. vs. NYY	.333	6	21	2	7	1	0	2	4	1	4	9	0	0	0
LCS Totals		.302	18	63	7	19	2	0	6	9	1	11	19	0	0	1

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1995	Cle. vs. Atl.	.222	6	18	2	4	0	0	1	2	0	4	5	1	0	0
1999	Cle. vs. Fla.	.154	7	26	3	4	0	0	2	6	2	6	5	0	0	1
LCS Totals		.182	13	44	5	8	0	0	3	8	2	10	10	1	0	1

RAMIREZ	2000					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	439	154	38	122	.351	3470	1086	236	804	.313
at Boston	17	6	0	1	.353	133	37	5	16	.278
Away	422	148	38	121	.351	3337	1049	231	788	.314

RAMIREZ	2000					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Anaheim	19	7	0	3	.368	209	67	13	47	.321
Baltimore	31	11	3	8	.355	242	82	15	58	.339
Boston	41	14	2	10	.341	264	71	11	40	.269
Chicago	23	11	0	7	.478	275	89	12	57	.324
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Detroit	18	6	0	2	.333	254	80	20	63	.315
Kansas City	33	12	6	12	.364	253	87	23	74	.344
Minnesota	40	13	5	13	.325	313	107	23	86	.342
New York	34	12	5	14	.353	274	77	19	62	.281
Oakland	43	15	3	11	.349	263	81	24	65	.308
Seattle	28	10	2	12	.357	224	70	19	65	.313
Tampa Bay	40	12	3	7	.300	104	36	6	24	.346
Texas	31	9	2	6	.290	224	64	8	48	.286
Toronto	36	13	4	8	.361	234	59	20	49	.252

Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	25	8	0	2	.320
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	41	16	5	12	.390
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Houston	11	4	2	5	.364	44	11	5	11	.250
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	167	58	9	27	.347
Montreal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
N.Y. Mets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pittsburgh	11	5	1	4	.455	43	17	3	9	.395
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	17	6	1	5	.353

Before ASG	183	59	13	47	.322	1787	552	122	425	.309
After ASG	256	95	25	75	.371	1683	534	114	379	.317
vs. LHP	91	36	7	25	.396	910	323	62	222	.355
vs. RHP	348	118	31	97	.339	2560	763	174	582	.298
Pinch Hit	-	-	-	-	-	15	1	0	1	.067
Des. Hit	89	29	11	28	.326	210	60	17	44	.286
Home	213	76	22	69	.357	1688	518	122	411	.307
Road	226	78	16	53	.345	1782	568	114	393	.319

Mar./Apr.	85	23	6	21	.271	532	160	36	129	.301
May	98	36	7	26	.367	607	195	39	144	.321
June	-	-	-	-	-	497	148	30	105	.298
July	57	20	10	24	.351	600	183	44	141	.305
August	84	31	4	17	.369	621	212	43	144	.341
Sept./Oct.	115	44	11	34	.383	613	188	44	141	.307
Hit Streak 20 Games	Hit Streak 20 Games (2000)									

RAMIREZ	SH	GIDP	HB	IBB	TB	SLG	OBP
1993	0	3	0	0	16	.302	.200
1994	0	6	0	4	151	.521	.357
1995	2	13	5	6	270	.558	.402
1996	0	18	3	8	320	.582	.399
1997	0	19	7	5	302	.538	.415
1998	0	18	6	6	342	.599	.377
1999	0	12	13	9	346	*.663	.442
2000	0	9	3	9	306	*.697	.457
Totals	2	98	37	47	2053	.592	.407 (1664-4093)

*led league

CAREER TWO HOME RUN GAMES (20)

May 11, 2000 vs. Kansas City
 July 18, 2000 vs. Houston
 July 20, 2000 vs. Kansas City

July 29, 2000 at Baltimore
 Sept. 24, 1999 at Toronto

Ramirez continued (next page)

CAREER THREE HOME RUN GAMES (2)

August 25, 1999 at Oakland

September 15, 1998 vs. Toronto

CAREER GRAND SLAMS (13)

May 11, 2000 vs. Kansas City (Durbin)

Aug. 19, 2000 vs. Seattle (Moyer)

July 29, 2000 at Baltimore (Rapp)

Sept. 24, 1999 at Toronto (Romano)

RAMIREZ' BEST/LAST

Hits – 4, 10 times, last time 8/25/99 at Oak.

Last SB – 5/28/00 at Chi.

Runs – 4, 5 times, last time 9/10/99 at Chi.

Last HR – 9/30/00 vs. Tor. (Escobar)

RBI – 8, 9/24/99 at Tor.

HR – 3, 2 times, last time 8/25/99 at Oak.

INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

RODRIGUEZ, Luis Alberto #64

C

Age: 27; **Born:** January 3, 1974, Caracas, VZ. **Ht.:** 5-11; **Wt:** 185. **Bats and Throws:** Right. **Home:** Tampa, FL. Originally signed by Los Angeles Dodgers, July 1, 1991.

Length of M.L. Service — None.



2000: Began season at Class A Sarasota where he batted .237 (45-190) w/10 2B, 4 3B, 3 HR and 34 RBI and 53 G...Hit safely in his 1st 8 G (11-30 .367, 4 2B, 1 3B, 10 RBI)...Played 44 G at C, 6 in the OF and 3 as DH for Sara...Prom. to Pawt. on 6/7 and hit .193 (16-83, 3 RBI) over 28 G...Assigned to AA Trenton on 8/5 and went 26-93 .280 w/6 HR and 14 RBI over 27 G...Hit .304 (24-79) w/4 HR and 11 RBI for Trenton in Aug/Sept...Played 17 G at C, 8 G as DH and had 2 PH apps. (0-2)...Combined he played in 108 minor lg. games and hit .238 (87-366) w/15 2B, 4 3B, 10 HR, 51 RBI and 13 SB.

CAREER:

1999: Played 32 G for AA Trenton and batted .272 (31-114) w/10 R, 7 2B, 4 HR, 14 RBI and a .439 slugg. pct...Prom. to AAA Pawt. on 5/26 and played 2 G (0-3, 1 K)...Played 31 G for Single-A Sarasota and batted .289 (33-114) w/8 2B, 3 HR, 14 RBI, 8 BB, 5 SB and a .439 slugg. pct...Overall, batted .277 (64-231) w/15 2B, 7 HR, 28 RBI, 11 BB and 7 SB in Red Sox farm system...Played in 59 G at C and 3 G at 1B...Signed by Red Sox as a free agent in Jan. 1999.

1998: Spent season in Tor. minor lg. system...Played 67 G for Single-A Dunedin and hit .291 (57-196) w/34 R, 15 2B, 4 HR, 41 RBI, 10 BB and 11 SB...Played 5 G for AAA Syracuse (2-15 .133, 1 R, 2 RBI) and 8 G for AA Knoxville (7-17 .412, 6 R, 1 3B, 1 RBI, 7 BB).

1997: Played 27 G for Single-A Hagerstown (Tor.) (25-94 .266, 13 R, 6 2B, 2 HR, 14 RBI, 2 BB) and 24 G for AA Knoxville (21-78 .269, 6 RBI)...In 3 G w/AAA Syracuse, he was 0-2 w/2 K.

1996: Spent entire season w/Single-A Hagerstown (53-256 .207, 79 G, 25 RBI, 6 SB).

1995: Played at Single-A St. Catharines (66 G, 71-257 .276, 20 RBI).

1994: Spent season w/GCL Blue Jays (22-83 .265, 16 R, 2 2B, 2 3B, 2 HR, 15 RBI).

1993: Spent season in Dominican Summer Lg. (46-195 .236, 55 G, 40 R, 30 RBI).

1992: Began pro career in Dominican Summer Lg. (52-199 .261, 28 RBI).

BACKGROUND: Signed by Dodgers as a non-drafted free agent in 1991...Signed by Blue Jays as a free agent in Feb. 15, 1994...Enjoys fishing, bowling and listening to music.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1994	GCL Blue Jays	.265	28	83	16	22	2	2	2	15	2	13	21	6	1	15
1995	St. Catherines	.267	66	257	22	71	16	2	1	20	1	10	49	2	4	12
1996	Hagerstown	.207	79	256	19	53	8	1	1	25	1	24	58	6	4	13
1997	Hagerstown	.266	27	94	13	25	6	0	2	14	2	2	20	3	0	8
	Syracuse	.000	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
	Knoxville	.269	24	78	6	21	3	1	0	6	0	3	20	0	1	3
1998	Dunedin	.291	67	196	34	57	15	0	4	41	4	10	39	11	2	5
	Syracuse	.133	5	15	1	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	6	0	0	0
	Knoxville	.412	8	17	6	7	0	1	0	1	0	7	5	1	0	0
1999	Trenton	.272	32	114	10	31	7	0	4	14	0	3	25	2	1	1
	Pawtucket	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
	Sarasota	.289	31	114	19	33	8	0	3	14	2	8	17	5	1	4
2000	Sarasota	.237	53	190	26	45	10	4	3	34	2	17	36	10	4	6
	Pawtucket	.193	28	83	7	16	4	0	1	3	0	3	30	1	1	0
	Trenton	.280	37	93	14	26	1	0	6	14	1	7	23	2	0	0

SABERHAGEN, Bret William #17

RHP

Age: 36, **Turns** 37 **April 11;** **Born:** April 11, 1964, Chicago Heights, IL. **Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 200. **Bats and Throws:** Right. **Home:** Babylon, NY. **Originally signed by** Kansas City Royals, June 1982. **Married:** Lynn Critelli. **Children:** Drew 10/26/85, Brittany 9/5/86, Daulton William 3/4/92.

Length of M.L. Service — 16 yrs., 0 days.

Contract Status — Signed through 2001.



2000: Had rt. shoulder surgery and placed on DL on 3/19 ...Assigned to Single A Sarasota for rehab on 5/15 (1 G, 1 IP, 5 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 0 BB, 2 K)...Recalled to Boston on 5/16 but remained on DL...Assigned to rehab in Single-A Lowell on 7/18 (1 G, 0-0, 3 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 5 K)...Recalled to M.L. club DL on 8/6 and assigned to rehab in AA Trenton on 8/14 (1 G, 0-0, 3 IP, 1 H 2 R, 2 ER, 3 HB, 1 BB, 3 K)...Transferred rehab to AAA Pawtucket on 8/19...**In first start for Pawt. on 7/24 pitched a scoreless 4 innings** (2 H, 2 BB, 2 K)...Overall at Pawt. had a 5.54 ERA over 4 G (0-0, 13 IP, 14 H, 8 R, 8 ER, 4 BB, 9 K).

CAREER: Has won 10 or more games 9 times...1705 K vs. 471 BB...Currently holds the M.L. lead for lowest walks/9 IP at 1.66 among active pitchers.

1999: Started season w/**13.2 consec. scoreless inngs.** 4/7-4/19 (6 IP at KC, 6.2 IP vs. CWS, 1st inng. of 6 IP vs. TB)...Placed on 15-day D.L. w/strained muscle in rt. shoulder on 5/7...Assigned to AA Trenton on injury rehab on 5/7 (1-0, 6 IP, 2 H, 5 K, 0 BB)...Reinstated from D.L. on 6/1 and placed on active roster...Placed on 15-day D.L. w/laceration on left foot on 6/12 (retro to 6/8, activated 6/23)...Had **13 consec. scoreless IP** 6/23-7/4 (5.1 IP at Balt. 7 IP vs. CWS, 0.2 IP of 7 IP at CWS)...Had 5-2 record w/2.09 ERA, 13 ER, and 56 IP in 1st 10 starts...Did not allow a BB in 14 of 22 GS...Had **season-high 8 IP** in 9-3 Sox win at KC on 8/11 (4 H, 3 ER, 3 K)...Placed on 15-day D.L. (retro to 8/18) w/rt. shoulder stiffness on 8/23...Activated 9/12 and went 5 IP (3 H) as Sox won 4-1 in NY...Retired 17 of 19 batters to earn 10th victory 9-1 vs. Det. 9/18(6 IP, 0 R, 2H, 0 BB, 4 K)...Had season-high 8 K in 1-0 Sox loss vs. Balt. 9/24 (7 IP, 5 H, 1 ER, 1 BB)...Had **23.1 IP w/out a walk** 8/6 (4th inng., 1-out)-9/24 (1st inng., 2-outs)...11 BB in 22 G (119 IP) is career low (previous low:1994 w/NYM:13 BB in 24 G, 177 IP).

1998: 15 wins & 31 GS are most since 23 wins & 35 GS in 1989 w/KC...175 IP & 100 K are most since 177.1 IP & 143 K in 1994 w/NYM...11-3 following a Sox loss...7-3, 3.89 in 15 GS at Fenway (83.1 IP, 83 H, 36 ER, 12 BB, 55 K, 9 HR)...RH were 71-318 .223 w/10 HR, 10 BB, 55 K...Won 10-5, Apr. 5 at Sea. in '98 debut for 1st W since 9/26/95 w/Col. at LA (7-3)...Allowed 2 H in 6 IP in 6-3 win Apr. 13 vs. Oak. (2 R, 2 ER, 2 BB, 6 K)...5-0, 3.09 in 1st 6 GS (32 IP, 11 ER)...36th Sox pitcher to start 5-0...4-0, 1.96 in 4 GS in April (23 IP, 5 ER)...Left start May 1 vs. Tex. after 3 IP w/stiffness in right groin...Won 14-3, May 8 in KC in 1st start vs. his former

Saberhagen continued (next page)

team...7 ER, May 24 in 14-4 loss vs. NYY (2.2 IP, 8 H, 2 K); most since 7 ER (5 IP) 4/28/95 vs. St. L. (w/NYM)...Season-high 8 K in 7 IP, July 19 in Det. in Sox 3-1 loss (ND, 5 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 0 BB); most since 8 K, 7/9/95 in Pit. W/NYM (7 IP)...2-0, 2.58 in 6 GS in July (38.1 IP, 11 ER)...3-2, 3.03 in 5 GS in Sept. (29.2 IP, 10 ER)...Named *Sporting News* AL Comeback Player of the Year...Winner of Tony Conigliaro Award (see page 199) and recipient of Jackie Jensen Hustle Award by Boston Baseball Writers Association.

1997: Added to 40-man roster & placed on 15-day D.L. Mar. 31...Put on injury rehab. w/A Lowell July 27...Rehab. start w/Lowell July 27...3 scoreless IP in 6-5 Lowell win (1 H, 2 K), 36 pitches, 27 for strikes...Rehab. assign. trans. from Lowell to AA Trenton Aug. 1, had 3.1 scoreless IP in 8-3 Trent. win (0 H, 5 K, 1 HB)...4.2 scoreless IP in Tren. 4-0 win Aug. 6 (2 H, 1 BB, 4 K)...0-0, 0.00 in 2 GS overall w/Tren. (8 IP, 2 H, 1 BB, 9 K)...Rehab. assign. trans. from Trent. to Pawt. Aug. 12 & lost 1-0 in Richmond (6 IP, 7 H, 1 ER, 0 BB, 3 K)...ND after leaving w/4-3 lead in PawSox 8-7 win Aug. 17 vs. Roch. (5 IP, 4 H, 3 ER, 1 BB, 6 K)...Rec. from rehab. & reinst. from D.L., made 1st M.L. start since Oct. 1, 1995 vs. S.F., Aug. 22 in Ana. (lost 8-5, 4 IP, 4 H, 4 R, 4 ER, 3 BB, 3 K)...No decs. in his last 5 GS...0-0, 2.70 in 2 GS at Fenway (10 IP, 9 H, 3 ER, 1 BB, 5 K)...0-1, 9.00 in 4 GS on road (16 IP, 21 H, 16 ER, 9 BB, 9 K)...LH were 20-61 .328 w/4 HR; RH were 10-43 .233 w/1 HR... Elected free agency Oct. 31...Signed by Red Sox as free agent Nov. 18.

1996: Placed on 15-day D.L. Mar. 22 w/rt. shoulder injury...Moved to 60-day D.L. May 22...Had shoulder surgery May 28 & missed entire season...Signed Dec. 9 by Red Sox as a free agent.

1995: 1-2, 3.98 in 1st 8 starts w/Mets, won 4 str. starts June 13-28 (34 IP, 8 ER, 2.12 ERA), lost next 3 starts July 4-15...Suff. strained muscle in lower left side July 15 vs. Col. & lost 5-4 (2 IP, 6 H, 4 R, 4 ER)... Ret. July 29 vs. Pitt., got ND (Mets won 2-1) in his 300th career start (8 IP, 3 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 7 K)...Traded to Col. July 31 w/PTBNL (P Dave Swanson, Aug. 4) for Ps Juan Acevedo & Arnold Gooch...Won 9-4 in Colo. debut Aug. 3 vs. L.A. (6.1 IP, 13 H, 4 ER, 3 BB, 7 K)...Hurt rt. shoulder throwing on side in Cin. between starts...Next app. Aug. 18 vs. Chi. was his **shortest M.L. start** (0.1 IP, 5 H, 7 R, 7 ER, 2 BB, 0 K) as Cubs won, 26-7...Pitched well in next start Aug. 26 vs. St. L. (6 IP, 3 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 3 K), got ND as Col. lost, 5-4...Won 7-3 Sept. 26 in L.A. to give Col. its last 1/2-game lead over Dodgers in N.L. West...Started season finale Oct. 1 vs. Giants & got ND (2+ IP, 7 H, 8 R, 6 ER, 1 BB, 3 K), Col. came back from 8-2 deficit to a wild-card-clinching, 10-9 win...Had off-season surgery on rt. shoulder.

1994: Among N.L. leaders w/14 wins (T3rd), 2.74 ERA (2nd), 177.1 IP (3rd), 143 K (4th), and a .778 win. pct. (2nd)...Only 13 BB, set **2 modern-day records** (since 1900): 0.7 BB/9 IP and 11 K/BB...Became 3rd modern-day pitcher w/**more wins** (14) **than walks** (13) with at least 150 IP, joining Christy Mathewson, who did so twice for the Giants (25 W & 21 BB in 1913; 24 & 23 in 1914), & Slim Sallee (21 W & 20 BB w/1919 Reds)...Set **Mets record** w/no BB in 47.1 IP May 10-June 13...In 24 starts he allowed 2 BB twice, 1 BB 9 times, & 0 BB 13 times...Named **N.L. Pitcher of the Month for July** (4-0, 1.43), his 5th such award (1st in N.L.)...Named to 3rd All-Star Game, but did not pitch ...7-0, 1.51 in his final 9 GS (71.2 IP, 56 H, 14 R, 12 ER, 5 BB, 62 K)...**7-game winning streak** June 30 thru end of season tied B. Tewksbury & D. Drabek for best in NL...Had **perfect gm. thru 6 IP** July 5 in S.F. and won, 4-2 (8 IP, 2 H, 2 ER, 0 BB, 8 K, 2 HR), collecting **first RBI** of his career with a double (Burkett)...Tied **career high w/10 IP** (5 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 11 K) July 15 vs. S.D. in 2nd game of twi-night DH, but got ND (Mets lost 2-1 in 14 inngs.)...7 IP or more in 19 of his 24 starts.

1993: Won 1st 2 starts, went 1-7 in next 12, only win a 1-0, 3-hit SHO May 10 vs. Fla...Missed July 5 start due to bone spur in rt. elbow...4-0, 2.97 in final 5 starts (39.1 IP, 34 H, 13 ER, 5 BB, 22 K)...Inj. left knee warming up in bullpen before 2nd gm. of DH Aug. 7 vs. Pitt...On D.L. Aug. 10 (retro. Aug. 3) thru rest of season...Had 2 arthro. surgeries: Aug. 9 on left knee to repair torn medial cartilage & Sept. 21 on rt. elbow to remove bone spur & loose fragments...Both performed by Mets team physicians Dr. David Altchek & Dr. David Dines at Hospital for Special Surgery in Manhattan.

1992: 26 IP scoreless streak Apr. 18 - May 4...Suff. inflammation of right index finger May 15 in L.A. & left after 5 IP (3 H, 1 ER, 2 BB, 8 K) but won, 4-1...Placed on D.L. May 19 (retro. May 16) w/inflammation...Act. July 18...0-1, 3.75 in 3 starts July 21-Aug. 1 before placed on D.L. Aug. 4 (retro. Aug. 2) w/inflammation... Act. Sept. 7...Made 2 relief app. Sept. 11 at Mont. & Sept. 14 at Cubs before returning to starting rotation...0-1, 2.17 in final 4 GS (29 IP, 7 ER).

1991: Earned **100th career win** May 10 in Milw., a 2-1 CG (7 H, 1 ER, 0 BB, 7 K)...Notched **1000th career K**(Gagne) May 31 vs. Minn... Among A.L. leaders w/3.07 ERA (10th), 7 CG

(T6th), .228 opp.avg. (6th)... On D.L. June 15 (retro. June 13)-July 13 w/tendinitis in rt. rotator cuff... Royals Pitcher of the Month for May (5-0, 2.30) & Aug. (3-1, 0.88)... Threw 7-0 **no-hitter** Aug. 26 vs. Chi. (2 BB, 5 K), 1st no-hitter by a Royals pitcher since 5/14/77 (Jim Colborn)... Named **co-A.L. Player of the Week** Aug. 25-Sept. 1 (Clemens)... Season-high 11 K in 2-1, CG-win Sept. 22 in Sea. (3 H, 1 ER, 1 BB)... Tied club lead w/13 wins... Acq. by Mets along with Bill Pecota for Gregg Jefferies, Keith Miller, & Kevin McReynolds Dec. 11.

1990: 4-0, 1.32 in 4 GS May 18 - June 2 (34 IP, 5 ER)... **WP in ASG** at Wrigley (2 IP, 1 K)... Season-high 12 K in 2-1 CG-loss June 7 vs. Cal. (6 H, 2 ER, 2 BB)... Left gm. after 4 IP July 15 in Bost. w/sore rt. elbow in 1st start after break... Placed on 21-day D.L. July 16, had arthro. surgery July 23 to remove 2 small bone fragments in rt. elbow (performed by Royals team doctor Steve Joyce)... Act. Sept. 10 & made 2 more starts... 0-6 in last 9 starts, longest winless drought in his M.L. career.

1989: Won **2nd A.L. Cy Young Award** after leading M.L. w/23 wins, 2.16 ERA, 12 CG, 262.1 IP, 8.7 baserunners/9 IP & .793 win. pct... Among A.L. leaders w/35 starts (T4th), 193 K (3rd), 4 SHO (T2nd), .217 opp. avg. (3rd) & 1.5 BB/9 IP (2nd)... Received 27 of 28 1st-place votes for award, plus 1 2nd-place vote... Won his 1st **Rawlings Gold Glove Award**... **TSN A.L. Pitcher of the Year** & A.L. Consort Control Pitcher of the Year... Beat each club at least once... Won 20 of final 22 dec., incl. a **career-high 8-gm. winning streak** (8 str. starts) July 26-Aug. 31... **A.L. Pitcher of the Month** in **Aug.** (7-0, 1.58) & **Sept.** (6-1, 0.98)... 6-0, 0.56 in final 6 GS (48 IP, 24 H, 3 ER, 7 BB, 43 K)... **Career-high 13 K** in 6-1 win Sept. 30 in Oak. (8 IP, 4 H, 1 ER, 2 BB)... **A.L. Player of the Week** Sept. 11-17 (2-0, 0.56)... Set club mark of 31 consec. IP without an ER Sept. 17-26.

1988: 14 wins were 2nd on Royals, 16 losses were 2nd in A.L. (Blyleven, 17)... Among A.L. leaders w/260.2 IP (5th) & 171 K (10th)... Lost 5-3 in his 1st **Opening Day** start Apr. 4 vs. Tor. (8 IP, 7 H, 3 ER, 0 BB, 7 K), allowing a **record 3 HR** to George Bell (matched by Cubs OF Tuffy Rhodes 4/4/94) ... 10-6, 3.34 thru June... 4-10, 4.27 for remainder of season.

1987: **A.L. Comeback Player of the Year**... Among A.L. leaders w/ 257 IP (9th), 18 wins (T4th), 3.36 ERA (4th), 15 CG (T2nd) & 4 SHO (2nd) ... 1st Royals pitcher to begin w/6 str. wins (6 GS)... **A.L. Pitcher of the Month for April** (4-0, 1.32)... 12-1, 2.25 in 1st 13 GS... 15-3, 2.47 w/11 CG at the break... **1st Royals pitcher to start All-Star Game** (Oak.): 3 IP, 1 H... Lost first 4 starts after the break & was 3-7, 4.61 in 2nd half.

1986: Bothered by soreness in rt. shoulder & rt. foot... Lost 4 str. starts June 18 - July 5... 6-10, 4.30 when placed on 15-day D.L. Aug. 12 (retro. Aug. 10) w/stiffness & soreness in rt. shoulder... Act. Sept. 1 but did not make app. until Sept. 6 in Tex. (in relief)... Next start was 3-0 loss Sept. 20 in Sea... 1-0, 1.86 in 5 relief apps. (9.2 IP, 2 ER).

1985: 1st Royal s pitcher & youngest (21) in A.L. history to win **Cy Young Award** (3rd youngest in M.L., behind Gooden at 20 in 1985 & Valenzuela at 21 in 1981)... **Led A.L.** w/9.6 baserunners/9 IP & 1.4 BB/9 IP... Among A.L. leaders w/20 wins (2nd), 2.87 ERA (3rd) & a .769 win. pct. (2nd)... Was 2-3, 4.62 in his 1st 6 starts... 18-3, 2.54 in his final 26 GS... **A.L. Player of the Week July 8-14** (2-0, 1.50, 2 CG) & **A.L. Pitcher of the Month for July** (5-1, 2.05)... **Career-high 10 IP** (4 H, 1 ER, 1 BB, 7 K) in 2-1, CG-win Aug. 19 vs. Det. (Morris)... Won 7 str. starts July 23-Sept. 2... 3-1, CG-win Sept. 30 vs. Cal. to become 5th youngest pitcher in M.L. history to win 20 gms. in a season (21 yrs., 5 mos., 19 days).

1984: Became youngest Royals player ever to appear in M.L. (19 yrs., 11 mos., 24 days) when he relieved Apr. 4 vs. NY (4.2 IP, 3 H)... D. Gooden debuted 3 days later... **1st M.L. victory** (5-2) Apr. 19 in Det. in **1st M.L. start** (6 IP, 6 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 2 BB, 4 K)... **1st M.L. save** July 23 vs. Tor. (3 IP, 1 H, 4 K) in 7-2 KC victory... **1st M.L. shutout** (4-0) Sept. 24 vs. Cal. (3 H, 1 BB, 6 K)... 6-10, 4.09 in 18 starts... 4-1, 2.32 in 20 relief app.

1983: Began at Fort Myers (A) in 1st pro season & **won first 6 dec.**... Named to F.S.L. All-Star team... Promoted to AA Jacksonville July 5... Named to *Baseball America's* 1st-Year Pro All-Star squad... Overall was 16-7, 2.55 in minors (187 IP, 164 H, 65 R, 53 ER, 48 BB, 130 K).

POSTSEASON: Started and lost Game 4 of **1999 A.L.C.S.** vs NYY 9-2 (6 IP, 5 H, 3 R, 1 ER, 1 BB, 5 K)... He left after 6 IP w/Sox down 3-2... Started and lost Game 2 of **1999 A.L. Division Series** 11-1 (2.2 IP, 5 H, 6 R, 6 ER, 3 BB, 2 K)... Started Game 5 but allowed 5 R in 1+ IP... Sox came back for 12-8 win... Started Game 3 of **1998 Div. Series** & lost 4-3; allowed just 4 H, incl. 3 solo HR, & left trailing 3-1 (7 IP, 3 ER, 1 BB, 7 K)... Started Game 4 of **1995 Div. Series**, lost 10-4 in Atl. (4 IP, 7 H, 6 R, 5 ER, 1 BB, 3 K), eliminated Rockies, 3 gms. to 1... 0-0, 6.14 in 2 starts in **1985 ALCS** vs. Det. (KC won both, Gms. 3 & 7)... **1985 World Series MVP**, winning a 6-1 CG in Gm. 3 in St. L. (6 H, 1 ER, 1 BB, 8 K) & posting 11-0 SHO in Gm.

7 in KC (5 H, 0 BB, 2 K) to clinch championship for KC...Son Drew was born 2 days after Series...Bret is youngest recipient of W.S. MVP honors...In **1984** ALCS vs. Det. became youngest starting pitcher in LCS history (20 yrs.) when he got a ND in Game 2 in KC (8 IP, 6 H, 3 R, 2 ER, 1 BB, 5 K), leaving w/3-3 tie (Det. won 5-3 in 11 inngs.).

BACKGROUND: KC's 19th-rd. sel. in 1982 June draft as a shortstop ...Born in Chicago Heights, IL, but raised in the Los Angeles area... 1982 graduate of Cleveland High (Reseda, CA)...As a senior was 9-0, 0.85 & hit .362 en route to the L.A. city championship...Named L.A. high school baseball Player of the Year...In title game at Dodger Stadium he tossed 1st no-hitter in L.A. prep playoff history (began in 1939) as Cleveland beat Palisades 13-0...Played Pony League, Colt League, & Legion.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1983	Fort Myers	10-5	2.30	16	16	3	1	0	0	109.2	98	34	28	19	82	0
	Jacksonville	6-2	2.91	11	11	2	1	0	0	77.1	66	31	25	29	48	0
1984	Kansas City	10-11	3.48	38	18	2	1	9	1	157.2	138	71	61	36	73	7
1985	Kansas City	20-6	2.87	32	32	10	1	0	0	235.1	211	79	75	38	158	1
1986	Kansas City - a	7-12	4.15	30	25	4	2	4	0	156.0	165	77	72	29	112	1
1987	Kansas City	18-10	3.36	33	33	15	4	0	0	257.0	246	99	96	53	163	6
1988	Kansas City	14-16	3.80	35	35	9	0	0	0	260.2	*271	122	110	59	171	9
1989	Kansas City	*23-6	*2.16	36	35	*12	4	0	0	*262.1	209	74	63	43	193	8
1990	Kansas City - b	5-9	3.27	20	20	5	0	0	0	135.0	146	52	49	28	87	1
1991	Kansas City - c - d	13-8	3.07	28	28	7	2	0	0	196.1	165	76	67	45	136	8
1992	N.Y. (NL) - e - f	3-5	3.50	17	15	1	1	0	0	97.2	84	39	38	27	81	1
1993	N.Y. (NL) - g	7-7	3.29	19	19	4	1	0	0	139.1	131	55	51	17	93	2
1994	N.Y. (NL)	14-4	2.74	24	24	4	0	0	0	177.1	169	58	54	13	143	0
1995	N.Y. (NL)	5-5	3.35	16	16	3	0	0	0	110.0	105	45	41	20	71	2
	Colorado - h - i	2-1	6.28	9	9	0	0	0	0	43.0	60	33	30	13	29	1
1996	Colorado - j - k	(Injured - did not play)														
1997	Lowell	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	3.0	1	0	0	0	2	0
	Trenton	0-0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	0	8.0	2	0	0	1	9	0
	Pawtucket	0-1	3.27	2	2	0	0	0	0	11.0	11	4	4	1	9	0
	Boston - l - m	0-1	6.58	6	6	0	0	0	0	26.0	30	20	19	10	14	1
1998	Boston	15-8	3.96	31	31	0	0	0	0	175.0	181	82	77	29	100	4
1999	Trenton	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	6.0	2	0	0	0	5	0
	Boston	10-6	2.95	22	22	0	0	0	0	119.0	122	43	39	11	81	1
2000	Sarasota - n	0-1	27.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	5	3	3	0	2	0
	Lowell	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	3.0	1	0	0	0	5	0
	Trenton	0-0	6.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	3.0	1	2	2	1	3	0
	Pawtucket	0-0	5.54	4	4	0	0	0	0	13.0	14	8	8	2	4	9
	Boston	(Injured - did not play)														
A.L. Totals		135-93	3.31	311	285	64	14	13	1	1980.1	1613	795	728	381	1288	47
N.L. Totals		31-22	3.39	85	83	12	2	0	0	567.1	549	230	214	90	417	6
M.L. Totals		166-115	3.33	396	368	76	16	13	1	2547.2	2162	1025	942	471	1705	53

*led league

a - Placed on DL 8/12/86 w/ stiff right shoulder, retro to 8/10; activated 9/1.

b - Placed on DL 7/16/90 w/ bone fragments in right elbow, activated 9/10.

c - Placed on DL 6/15 w/ tendinitis in right rotator cuff, retro to 6/13; activated 7/13.

d - Traded to NYM 12/11/91 along w/ INF Bill Pecota in exchange for INF's Gregg Jefferies, Keith Miller and OF Kevin McReynolds.

e - Placed on DL 5/19/92 w/ tendinitis in right index finger, retro to 5/16; activated 7/18.

f - Placed on DL 8/4/92 w/ tendinitis in right index finger, retro to 8/2; activated 9/7.

g - Placed on DL 8/10/93 w/ torn left knee cartilage, retro to 8/3, activated 10/12.

h - Traded to Col. 7/31/95 w/ Player to be named later (P Dave Swanson, 8/4) in exchange for P's Juan Acevedo and Arnold Gooch.

i - Underwent off-season surgery on right shoulder.

j - Placed on DL 3/22/96 though remainder of season w/ right shoulder injury (had surgery 5/28).

k - Signed as a minor league Free Agent 12/9/96 by Bos.

l - Placed on DL 3/31/97 w/ right should injury, included rehab in Lowell July 27-Aug. 1, & Tren. Aug. 1-Aug. 12, & Pawt. Aug. 12-22; activated Aug. 22.

m - Resigned as a Free Agent 11/18/97 by Bos.

n - Placed on 15-day DL 3/18/00, recovering from right shoulder surgery retro to 3/19; included rehab in Sarasota May 15-16, transferred to 60-day 5/31, rehab in Lowell July 18-Aug 6, rehab in Trenton Aug. 14-19, & rehab in Pawtucket Aug. 19-Sept. 1.

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1995	Cin. vs. LA	1-0	2.57	1	1	0	0	0	0	7.0	5	2	2	3	5	0
1999	Bos. vs. Cle.	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	5.1	2	0	0	4	1	0
Div. Series Totals		1-0	1.46	2	2	0	0	0	0	12.1	7	2	2	7	6	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1984	KC vs. Det.	0-0	2.25	1	1	0	0	0	0	8.0	6	3	2	1	5	0
1985	KC vs. Tor.	0-0	6.14	2	2	0	0	0	0	7.1	12	5	5	2	6	0
1999	Bos. vs. NYY	0-1	1.50	1	1	0	0	0	0	6.0	5	3	1	1	5	0
LCS Totals		0-1	3.38	4	4	0	0	0	0	21.1	23	11	8	4	16	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1985	KC vs. St.L.	2-0	0.50	2	2	2	1	0	0	18.0	11	1	1	1	10	0
World Series Totals		2-0	0.50	2	2	2	1	0	0	18.0	11	1	1	1	10	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1987	A.L., Royals	P	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	3.0	1	0	0	0	0	0
1990	A.L., Royals	P	1-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	1	0
ASG Totals			0-0	0.00	2	1	0	0	0	0	5.0	1	0	0	0	1	0

SABERHAGEN

2000

M.L. CAREER

	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	-	-	-	-	-	-	166	115	1	2547.2	942	3.33
at Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	10	0	236.0	85	3.24
Away	-	-	-	-	-	-	148	105	1	2311.2	857	3.34
Anaheim	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	7	0	163.1	40	2.20
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	9	0	169.2	49	2.60
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	4	0	102.2	44	3.86
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	8	0	152.0	55	3.26
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	8	0	168.2	56	2.99
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	7	0	185.2	51	2.47
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	0	0	26.0	7	2.42
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	7	0	140.1	60	3.85
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	5	0	138.0	73	4.76
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	8	0	162.2	52	2.88
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	5	0	125.2	39	2.79
Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	0	21.1	16	6.75
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	5	0	124.0	52	3.77
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	9	1	130.0	67	4.64
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	0	53.1	15	2.53
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	2	0	20.1	14	6.20
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0	21.0	8	3.43
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	0	25.0	14	5.04
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	0	70.1	21	2.69
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	0	0	39.1	9	2.06
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	1	0	79.2	29	3.28

Saberhagen continued (next page)

SABERHAGEN	2000						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	7	0	129.0	46	3.21
Montreal	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	0	71.1	37	4.67
N.Y. Mets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	0	51.1	20	3.51
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	0	54.0	15	2.50
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	0	32.0	7	1.97
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	0	36.1	25	6.19
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	0	54.2	21	3.46
Before ASG	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	69	0	1506.1	538	3.21
After ASG	-	-	-	-	-	-	66	46	1	1041.1	404	3.49
Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	161	112	0	2476.2	919	3.34
Reliever	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	1	71.0	23	2.92
Home	-	-	-	-	-	-	77	53	1	1273.0	444	3.14
Road	-	-	-	-	-	-	89	62	0	1274.2	498	3.52
Mar./Apr.	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	21	0	408.1	157	3.46
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	21	0	490.0	174	3.20
June	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	22	0	450.1	153	3.06
July	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	20	1	428.1	179	3.76
August	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	10	0	346.2	127	3.30
Sept./Oct.	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	21	0	424.0	152	3.23

SABERHAGEN in each A.L. Park

	W	L	SV	ERA	G	INN	ER
Anaheim	7	3	0	1.88	11	72.0	15
Baltimore – Mem.	3	5	0	3.93	11	73.1	32
Baltimore – Cam.	2	0	0	1.89	4	19.0	4
Boston	18	10	0	3.24	42	236.0	85
Chicago – Old	2	4	0	3.92	9	57.1	25
Chicago – New	1	1	0	3.75	2	12.0	5
Cleveland – Cle. St.	5	5	0	3.29	11	79.1	29
Cleveland – Jacobs	1	0	0	1.50	1	6.0	1
Detroit – Tiger	7	4	0	2.75	12	68.2	21
Kansas City	57	35	1	3.06	126	870.1	296
Minnesota	5	3	0	4.79	11	62.0	33
New York	4	1	0	3.70	10	56.0	23
Oakland	5	4	0	1.65	12	81.2	15
Seattle – Kingdome	5	3	0	3.09	10	64.0	22
Tampa Bay	0	1	0	9.64	2	9.1	10
Texas – Arl. Sta.	2	3	0	4.95	8	43.2	24
Texas – Park Arl.	0	1	0	6.00	1	6.0	4
Toronto – Exhib.	1	4	0	8.51	8	30.2	29
Toronto – Skydome	2	2	0	5.34	5	30.1	18

SABERHAGEN in each N.L. Park

	W	L	SV	ERA	G	INN	ER
Atlanta – Fulton	1	0	0	2.25	3	24.0	6
Atlanta – Turner	2	0	0	4.05	2	13.1	6
Chicago	0	0	0	6.00	1	3.0	2
Cincinnati	1	1	0	3.38	2	16.0	6
Colorado – Mile	1	1	0	5.40	2	15.0	9
Colorado – Coors	1	1	0	8.74	6	22.2	22
Florida	2	0	0	2.30	4	27.1	7
Houston – Astrod.	2	0	0	3.22	3	22.1	8
Los Angeles	4	1	0	3.03	6	38.2	13
Milwaukee	5	3	0	2.70	10	73.1	22
New York	11	9	0	2.79	34	241.2	75

SABERHAGEN in each N.L. Park

	W	L	SV	ERA	G	INN	ER
Philadelphia	2	1	0	4.10	5	26.1	12
Pittsburgh	1	2	0	3.00	4	30.0	10
St. Louis	2	1	0	2.54	4	28.1	8
San Diego	2	0	0	2.40	2	15.0	4
San Francisco	1	2	0	5.68	4	25.1	1

SABERHAGEN'S BEST/LAST

IP – 10, 2 times, last 7/15/94 w/NYM vs. SD	K – 13, 9/30/89 w/KC at Oak. (W 6-1, 8 IP)
Last CG – 6/28/95 w/NY at Fla. (W 8-3, 10H)	Last SHO–5/10/93 w/NYM vs. Fla. (1-0, 3H)
Last 10K Game – 6/13/95 vs. Fla. (8 IP)	Last Win – 9/18/99 vs. Det. (9-1, 6 IP)
Last Rel. App – 9/14/92 w/NYM at Cubs (3 IP)	Win Streak – 8, 7/26/89-8/31/89

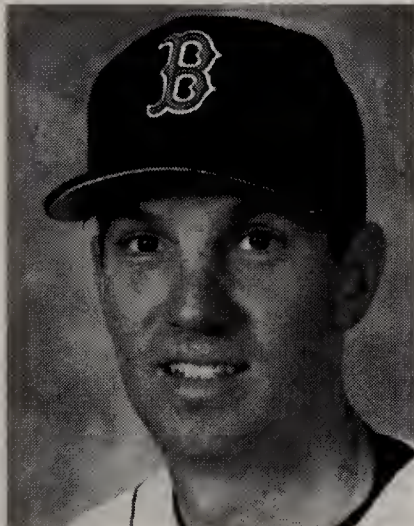
INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

SCHOUREK, Peter Alan (Pete) #50

LHP

Age: 31 Turns 32 on May 10; Born May 10, 1969, Austin, TX. Ht.: 6-5; Wt.: 220.
Bats and Throws: Left. Home: Clifton, VA. Originally signed by New York Mets,
June 1987. Married: Robin Wolfe.

Length of M.L. Service — 9 yrs., 88 days.



2000: Signed by Sox as a free agent on 4/2...Made 1st regular season start of year for Red Sox on 4/7(5 IP, 4 H, 3 ER),and lost 7-3 at Ana...His first Red Sox start since 9/27/98 vs. Balt. (3 IP, 0 R)...Received a ND in 4-3 win vs. Minn. on 4/13 (6.2 IP, 6 H, 2 ER, 4 BB, 5 K)...**Combined w/D. Lowe to shutout Det.** 7-0 (7 IP, 6 H, 1 BB, 4 K) on 4/18...**1st win as a starter since 7/24/99** at Mont. for Pitt...Took 2nd loss of the season at Clev. 4-3 on 4/28 (5.1 IP, 6 H, 4 ER, 1 BB, 2 K)...In April was 3rd on team w/15 K and 2nd on team w/ 24 IP...Received ND, after leaving game tied at 2, in 4-2 win vs. Det. on 5/3 (7 IP, 6 H, 2 ER, 1 BB, 5 K)...2nd time reached 7 IP (4/18 at Det.) in 2000...Lost 3rd game of season on 5/9, surrendering 6 R (3 ER), 7 H, 2 BB in 6.1 IP (4 K)...**Won 2nd G w/season-high 8 IP** on 5/15 (last time: 9/22/98 vs. TB), allowing 4 H, 1 ER, 3 BB, 4 K in 8-1 Sox win at Tor...Received a ND (6 IP, 5 H, 2 ER, 3 K, 0 BB) in 3-2 Sox win

at Fla. on 6/5...In a 6-3 loss to Balt. on 6/27 went 7 IP allowing 4 H, 0 R, 2 BB and 4 K...Won 3rd game of season allowing 3 ER on 2 H (1 BB, 6 K) in 10-3 win vs. Oak. on 9/5.

CAREER:

1999: Began season in Pittsburgh's starting rotation...Went 3 IP in his first start on 4/7 vs. Mont. (no-decision)...4 ER, 2 HR by Mark McGwire in his second start on 4/13 vs. St. L (lost 4-2)...Tossed 6 scoreless IP and got first victory on 4/19 at SD...Gave 3 HR (2 by Larry Walker) in a 7-2 loss vs. Col. on 4/30...Went 2-5 with a 5.05 ERA (51.2 IP, 29 ER) in 10 starts through May...Went to the bullpen on 5/28...Made first relief appearance on 6/5 at CWS and tossed 2.1 scoreless IP...Was scored upon in each of his next 4 relief outings (6 IP, 7ER) before tossing 3 scoreless IP vs. Phila. on 6/29...Returned to starting rotation on 7/4 and received a no-decision vs. Milw. (4 IP, 2 ER)...Season-high 4 IP of relief on 7/19 vs. LA and surrendered 5 runs (3 HR)...Made 5 starts between 7/24 and 8/16 and went 1-2 with a 6.56 ERA (23.1 IP, 17 ER)...Had MRI on left shoulder on 8/18 and was placed on the 15-day D.L. on 8/21 (retro to 8/17) with left shoulder inflammation...Was reinstated from D.L. on 9/1 and tossed 1.1 scoreless IP that night at Colo...Tossed 3.2 IP of relief on 9/20 vs. Houston and got 4th and final win of season...Last start was 9/30 at Milw. (no-decision, 5 IP, 2 ER)...Went 0-25 at the plate with one RBI (bases-loaded walk on 5/16)...Went 3-7 with a 5.36 ERA (84 IP, 50 ER) in 17 starts and

Schourek continued (next page)

1-0 with a 5.28 ERA (29 IP, 17 ER) in 13 relief appearances...Was not involved in a save situation and allowed one of his 4 inherited runners to score...The Pirates were 5-12 in his 17 starts.

1998: Was a non-roster invitee with the Astros...Began season on injury rehab (elbow surgery), pitching with Kissimmee (Astros' A)...Made 2 appearances before having contract purchased by Houston on 5/9...In first start on 5/9 pitched 5 scoreless IP and picked up win at Milw...Lost his next two starts before winning again on 5/24 vs. SD...Struck out a season-high 8 on 6/5 vs. KC...Received a decision in each of his first 9 starts, going 4-5 with a 4.26 ERA (44.1 IP, 21 ER)...Walked 7 and surrendered 6 runs in 3 IP on 6/16 vs. St. L...Went 3-1 in 5 starts during July...Was traded to Boston on 8/7 in exchange for cash...Made first two apps. with the Red Sox from the bullpen (2.2 IP, 1 ER)...Made first start on 8/20 at KC and was charged with 5 ER in 4 IP...Lost 3 consecutive decisions between 8/15-27...Hurled 8 IP (2 ER) for lone A.L. and Boston win on 9/22 vs. TB...Tossed 3 scoreless frames in final regular-season start on 9/27 vs. Balt...8-9 with a 4.43 ERA in 25 combined games (23 starts) with Hou. and Bos.

1997: Appeared in just 18 games with the Reds due to arm problems...Began season with 2 losses before earning a 10-2 victory vs. Phila. on 4/26 (4th start)...Also hit second career HR (off Curt Schilling) in that game - his first HR since 6/13/94 off Ramon Martinez at Dodger Stadium...5/2 at SF had his first M.L. stolen base...Was on DL 6/14 to 7/17 with tendinitis in his left triceps muscle and between 7/31 and 9/1 with inflammation in his left elbow...Went 5-5 with a 5.14 ERA in 12 starts before his first injury and 0-2 with a 6.60 ERA in three starts between stints on the DL...A relief appearance on 9/7 vs. Pitt. was his first since 6/1/94...Did not pitch after 9/18...Had arthroscopic surgery to remove bone spurs from his left elbow on 10/7 (Dr. Lewis Yocum performed the surgery)

1996: Made a career-low 12 appearances...Was the Reds' opening day starter vs. Mont. and earned his first win, 4-1, after 5 inngs. of five-hit, one-run ball...Was placed on the D.L. on 6/1 with a ligament strain in his left elbow...Returned to action with a start on 6/22 at NYM and lost 5-2...Received a no-decision in his final start on 7/1 at St. L...Was placed on the DL following that game and had season-ending elbow surgery on 7/17 (Dr. Lewis Yocum performed the surgery to tighten ligaments in the elbow and to clean out scar tissue)...Led all Reds' pitchers with a 5-13 .263 batting average.

1995: Second behind Atlanta's Greg Maddux in the N.L. Cy Young Award voting...Set career highs in wins, starts, innings pitched and strikeouts...Second in the N.L. in wins and winning percentage (.720), seventh in strikeouts and ninth in ERA...Lost his first two starts, allowing 10 runs on 12 hits and eight walks in only 7.1 IP (12.27 ERA)...Went 18-5 with a 2.85 ERA in his final 27 starts...Won four straight starts between 5/19 and 6/4, compiling a 0.87 ERA (31 IP, 3 ER)...Hurled 14 consecutive scoreless IP between 5/30 and 6/9...Tied a career high w/ 10 K on 6/4 vs. St. L...Won his 10th game of the year and career-high sixth straight in a 10-1 win vs. Chi. Cubs on 7/21...Tossed CG's on 8/6 vs. Phila. and 8/17 vs. LA (became the league's first 13-game winner with his win on 8/17)...Collected a career-high 3 H on 8/27 at Pitt. (3 singles, one RBI)...Won 18th game on 9/28 at Mont. (final outing).

1994: Began with the Mets, but did not appear in any games...Was claimed off waivers by the Reds on 4/7...Made first 12 apps. with the Reds in relief, going 3-0 in 25.2 IP...Tossed 4.1 scoreless relief IP on 5/1 at Fla....Made first start of the season on 6/13 at LA, filling in for the injured John Smiley...Pitched 4.2 IP (2 ER) without a decision and hit first big-league HR (solo off Ramon Martinez)...Got his first win as a starter on 7/5 at Fla., with 6 shutout IP...Tied career high w/ 10 K in a 3-0 loss at Wrigley Field on 7/24...Went 4-2 with a 3.56 ERA (55.2 IP, 22 ER) in 10 starts and 3-0 with a 5.26 ERA (25.2 IP, 15 ER) in 12 relief apps.

1993: Spent first full season in the majors with NYM...Set career high w/ 41 apps...Went 5-11 with a 5.47 ERA in 18 starts and 0-1 with a 7.86 ERA in 23 relief appearances...Began season in starting rotation and compiled a 2-9 record in 12 starts before making first relief appearance on 6/19 at Pitt...Tossed 12 consecutive shutout IP between 5/8-18...Lost a career-high 7. straight decisions between 5/18 and 7/5.

1992: Began year on Mets' 25-man roster, but was optioned to AAA Tidewater on 4/6...Was recalled by NYM on 5/23...Posted a 2.12 ERA (17 IP, 4 ER) in his first three starts, but went 0-2...Lost his first three decisions before first win in fifth start on 6/23 vs. Chi...Went 5-8 with a 3.78 ERA.

1991: Was co-winner of Mets' John J. Murphy Award (with Doug Simons) for top rookie in spring training camp and made the Met's opening day roster...1.1 scoreless IP in relief in his M.L. debut on 4/9 vs. Phila...Did not surrender a run in his first four major league appearances

(3.2 IP)...First M.L. save on 4/21 (3 IP) at Mont....Earned first victory three days later with 3 scoreless IP of relief at Phila....Worked 4 scoreless IP on 5/14 at SD and picked up second save...Career-high 5.2 innings of relief on 6/28 vs. Phila...Optioned back to Triple-A on 7/18, but was recalled on 7/30...Made first M.L. start at LA that night and lost 3-1 (6 IP, 3 R, 0 ER)...Also singled off Ramon Martinez for first M.L. H and RBI on 7/30...Tossed one-hit shutout on 9/10 vs. Mont., allowing only a fifth-inning single by Kenny Williams...Career-high 10 K on 9/27 vs. Phila. - the most strikeouts by a Mets' rookie since Jerry Koosman struck out 12 Cardinals on 7/21/68...Had three-RBI game, including a two-run double on 9/10...3-3 with a 3.99 ERA in 8 starts and 2-1 with a 4.62 ERA in 27 relief apps.

1990: 16-5 with a 2.57 ERA in 26 combined starts with St. Lucie (A), Jackson (AA) and Tidewater...Was named to the Texas League mid-season All-Star team.

1989: Spent majority of season with Columbia (Mets' A)...Ranked second on staff in strikeouts...Tied for fifth in the SAL in complete games.

1988: Suffered injury to left elbow and missed entire season...Underwent surgery in August to repair ulnar nerve in left elbow.

1987: Spent first professional season with Kingsport (Rookie)...Led staff in strikeouts and ranked second in wins.

POST SEASON: Posted a 1-0 record in 1 GS (Game one) during '95 N.L. Division Series vs. LA (7 IP, 2 ER, 3 BB, 5 K)...In 2 GS in 95 NLCS vs. Atl.(Games one and four) posted a 0-1 record w/ a 1.26 ERA (14.1 IP, 2 ER, 3 BB, 13 K)...Started Game Four of the 1998 A.L. Division Series against Clev. and tossed 5.1 scoreless IP, but received a no-decision as Sox lost 2-1 (left with a 1-0 lead).

BACKGROUND: A 1987 graduate of George C. Marshall H. S. in Falls Church, VA...Was named All-State and Washington D.C. Regional Player of the Year in 1987 after hitting .555 with 11 HR as a first baseman and posting a 0.51 ERA with 159 strikeouts on the mound during his senior year...His younger brother, Danny, was picked in the 53rd round of the 1993 June free agent draft by Texas, but did not sign.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1987	Kingsport	4-5	3.68	12	12	2	0	0	0	78.1	70	37	32	34	57	2
1988		Injured, did not play														
1989	Columbia	5-9	2.85	27	19	5	1	3	1	136.0	120	66	43	66	131	5
	St. Lucie	0-0	2.25	2	1	0	0	1	0	4.0	3	1	1	2	4	0
1990	St. Lucie	4-1	0.97	5	5	2	2	0	0	37.0	29	133	4	8	28	0
	Tidewater	1-0	2.57	2	2	1	1	0	0	14.0	9	4	4	5	14	0
	Jackson	11-4	3.04	19	19	1	0	0	0	124.1	109	53	42	39	94	5
1991	New York (NL)	5-4	4.27	35	8	1	1	7	2	86.1	82	49	41	43	67	1
	Tidewater	1-1	2.52	4	4	0	0	0	0	25.0	18	7	7	10	17	0
1992	Tidewater	2-5	2.73	8	8	2	1	0	0	52.2	46	20	16	23	42	3
	New York (NL)	6-8	3.64	22	21	0	0	0	0	136.0	137	60	55	44	60	4
1993	New York (NL)	5-12	5.96	41	18	0	0	6	0	128.1	168	90	85	45	72	1
1994	Cincinnati - a	7-2	4.09	22	10	0	0	3	0	81.1	90	39	37	29	69	0
1995	Cincinnati	18-7	3.22	29	29	2	0	0	0	190.1	158	72	68	45	160	1
1996	Cincinnati	4-5	6.01	12	12	0	0	0	0	67.1	79	48	45	24	54	3
1997	Cincinnati - b	5-8	5.42	18	17	0	0	0	0	84.2	78	59	51	38	59	2
1998	Kissimmee	0-0	1.08	2	1	0	0	0	0	8.1	8	1	1	4	9	0
	Houston	7-6	4.50	15	15	0	0	0	0	80.0	82	43	40	36	59	5
	Boston - c	1-3	4.30	10	8	0	0	0	0	44.0	45	21	21	14	36	2
1999	Pittsburgh - d	4-7	5.34	30	17	0	0	2	0	113.0	128	75	67	49	94	0
2000	Boston - e	3-10	5.11	21	21	0	0	0	0	107.1	116	67	61	38	63	5
	Pawtucket - f	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	3.0	1	0	0	1	1	0
	Sarasota - g	0-0	2.08	1	1	0	0	0	0	4.1	2	1	1	0	5	0
A.L. Totals		4-13	4.88	31	29	0	0	0	0	151.1	161	88	82	52	99	7
N.L. Totals		61-59	4.55	224	147	3	1	18	2	967.1	1002	535	489	353	694	17
M.L. Totals		65-72	4.59	255	176	3	1	18	2	1118.2	1163	623	571	405	793	24

a - Claimed off of waivers 4/7/94 from NYM by Cin.
b - Signed as a free agent 1/11/97 by Hou.
c - Acquired by Bos. 8/7/98 for cash.
d - Signed as a free agent 12/17/98 by Pit.
e - Signed as a free agent 4/2/00 by Bos.
f - Placed on 15-day DL 7/21/00 due to soreness in his left shoulder, included rehab w / Paw t. Aug. 22-28; active
g - Placed on 60-day DL 9/20/00 w / bone chips in left elbow.

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1998	Col. vs. Atl.	0-1	11.25	1	1	0	0	0	0	4.0	7	6	5	1	3	0
1998	Bos. vs. Cle.	0-1	3.86	1	1	0	0	0	0	7.0	4	3	3	1	7	0
1999	Bos. vs. Cle.	0-1	27.00	2	2	0	0	0	0	3.2	9	11	11	4	2	0
Div. Series Totals		0-3	11.66	4	4	0	0	0	0	14.2	20	20	19	6	12	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1995	Cin. vs. Atl.	0-1	1.26	2	2	0	0	0	0	14.1	14	2	2	3	13	1
LCS Totals		0-1	1.26	2	2	0	0	0	0	14.1	14	2	2	3	13	1

SCHOUREK

2000

M.L. CAREER

	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	3	10	0	107.1	61	5.11	65	72	2	1118.2	571	4.59
at Boston	1	5	0	65.0	38	5.26	2	7	0	94.0	48	4.60
Away	2	5	0	42.1	23	4.89	63	65	2	1024.2	523	4.59
Anaheim	0	1	0	5.0	3	5.40	0	1	0	5.0	3	5.40
Baltimore	0	1	0	9.1	5	4.82	0	1	0	18.1	7	3.44
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	0	2	0	11.1	8	6.35	1	3	0	26.1	14	4.78
Cleveland	0	1	0	5.1	4	6.75	0	1	0	10.1	5	4.35
Detroit	1	0	0	19.0	3	1.42	2	0	0	34.2	6	1.56
Kansas City	0	1	0	4.1	6	12.46	0	3	0	16.1	14	7.71
Minnesota	0	0	0	6.2	2	2.70	0	1	0	9.1	3	2.89
New York	0	1	0	9.0	5	5.00	0	1	0	9.0	5	5.00
Oakland	1	0	0	5.1	3	5.06	1	1	0	8.0	7	7.88
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	6.0	2	3.00
Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	8.0	2	2.25
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Toronto	1	1	0	15.2	8	4.60	1	1	0	20.2	12	5.23
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	0	6.0	5	7.50
Atlanta	0	2	0	5.1	9	15.19	2	9	0	55.2	51	8.25
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	0	63.0	23	3.29
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	0	47.2	28	5.29
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	0	40.1	32	7.14
Florida	0	0	0	6.0	2	3.00	6	4	0	85.2	35	3.68
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	0	67.1	40	5.35
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	0	56.2	23	3.65
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	22.0	9	3.68
Montreal	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	2	1	71.2	36	4.52
N.Y. Mets	0	0	0	5.0	3	5.40	2	3	0	42.1	18	3.83
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	4	0	76.0	21	2.49
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	0	99.1	55	4.98
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	6	1	71.2	36	4.52
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	0	59.0	33	5.03
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	0	82.1	46	5.03
Before ASG	2	8	0	90.2	47	4.67	35	46	2	633.0	333	4.73
After ASG	1	2	0	16.2	14	7.56	30	26	0	485.2	238	4.41
Starter	3	10	0	107.1	61	5.11	58	69	0	990.2	494	4.49
Reliever	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	3	2	128.0	77	5.41
Home	1	5	0	65.0	38	5.26	42	35	0	633.0	296	4.21
Road	2	5	0	42.1	23	4.89	23	37	2	485.2	275	5.10

SCHOUREK

	2000						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Mar./Apr.	1	2	0	24.0	9	3.38	9	10	1	131.0	81	5.56
May	1	3	0	34.2	16	4.15	15	20	1	248.0	124	4.50
June	0	1	0	25.1	12	4.26	7	13	0	184.2	88	4.29
July	0	3	0	14.0	18	11.57	13	11	0	204.1	110	4.85
August	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	11	0	134.1	82	5.49
Sept./Oct.	1	1	0	9.1	6	5.79	15	7	0	216.1	88	3.66

PERSONNEL

SCHOUREK in A.L. each Park

	W	L	SV	ERA	G	INN	ER
Anaheim	0	1	0	5.40	1	5.0	3
Baltimore	0	1	0	7.56	2	8.1	7
Boston	2	7	0	4.60	20	94.0	48
Chicago	0	1	0	6.14	2	7.1	5
Cleveland	0	1	0	4.35	2	10.1	5
Detroit – Tiger	1	0	0	2.00	2	9.0	2
Detroit – Comerica	1	0	0	0.00	1	7.0	0
Kansas City	0	1	0	11.25	1	4.0	5
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Toronto	1	0	0	2.77	2	13.0	4

SCHOUREK in each N.L. Park

	W	L	SV	ERA	G	INN	ER
Arizona	0	1	0	7.50	1	6.0	5
Atlanta – Fulton	0	3	0	11.81	4	10.2	14
Atlanta – Turner	0	2	0	9.82	2	7.1	8
Chicago	2	2	0	2.31	6	23.1	6
Cincinnati	25	10	0	3.77	43	231.2	97
Colorado – Mile	0	0	0	0.00	2	1.1	0
Colorado – Coors	0	2	0	9.72	5	16.2	18
Florida	2	3	0	3.40	9	47.2	18
Houston – Astrod.	4	6	0	6.56	15	71.1	52
Los Angeles	0	2	0	4.03	5	22.1	10
Milwaukee	1	0	0	4.09	3	11.0	5
Montreal	2	2	1	6.06	10	32.2	22
New York	10	13	0	4.08	54	216.0	98
Philadelphia	3	2	0	3.15	9	34.1	12
Pittsburgh	4	7	0	5.16	30	127.1	73
St. Louis	1	2	0	5.66	9	35.0	22
San Diego	4	2	1	3.40	9	42.1	16
San Francisco	2	1	0	6.08	6	23.2	16

SCHOUREK'S BEST/LAST

K – 10, 4 times, last time 5/14/96 vs. Colo.

K in rel. – 6, 5/22/94 vs. LA

Low Hit Game – 1, 9/10/91 vs. Mon.

IP – 9, 3 times, last time 8/17/95 vs. LA

Winning Streak – 6 games, 6/24-7/21/95

Last Win – 9/5/00 vs. Oak.

INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

SHAVE, Jonathon Taylor (Jon) #28

INF

Age: 33; Born: November 4 , 1967 Waycross, GA. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 185. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Fernandina Beach, FL. Originally signed by Texas Rangers, June 1990.

Length of M.L. Service — 1 yr., 105 days.



2000: Spent entire season w/AAA Oklahoma (Tex. Rangers)...Hit .290 (148-510) in 131 G w/21 2B, 5 3B, 54 RBI and a .410 slugg. pct...Played 36 G at 1B, 42 at 2B, 26 at 3B, 20 at SS and 1 G in the OF...Hit .377 (40-106) in 26 G at 3B and .310 (45-145) at 1B...Had 14-G hit streak 4/21-5/9 (.364 20-55, 10 R, 2 2B, 1 3B, 2 HR, 5 RBI).

CAREER:

1999: Started 13 G at SS, 4 G at 1B and 1 at 3B in his 1st full M.L. season...Hit safely in 1st 5 G 4/7-4/12 (6-17 .353)...Hit safely in career-high 9 straight G 7/31 to the end of season (9-42 .214)...Had a hit in 5 consec. plate apps. 8/16-10/2...Batted .346 (9-26) vs. LHP and was 6-15 (.400) w/RISP...Had a .333

(15-45) avg. at home.

1998: Batted a combined .328 (117-357) in 109 G between AAA Salt Lake City (Minn. Twins) and Minn...1st on Salt Lake City in batting avg. (.338)...Appeared in 63 G at 2B, 14 at 3B, 9 in the OF, 9 at SS and 2 at 1B...Had season-high 8-G hit streak where he batted .500 (16-32)...Promoted to Minn. on 5/11 and started his 1st G for Twins on 5/11...Was his 1st M.L. app. since 7/11/93 w/Tex...Had career-high 3 H and 3 RBI w/1 M.L. HR on 5/25 at Tex...Hit .242 (8-33) in 11 G (9 starts at 3B) before he was optioned back to Salt Lake City on 6/10...Recalled again on 6/27 and went 2-7 .286 in 8 G.

1997: Was 9th in PCL in batting (.329) at Salt Lake City...T2nd on team in 2B (27), and 3rd in hits (130)...**Twins' minor l. player of the week** 5/20 and **PCL player of the week** 7/13-29...Hit safely in 16 consec. G 4/21-5/5.

1996: Hit .266 (110-414) in 116 G (20 2B, 2 3B, 7 HR, 41 RBI) for AAA Oklahoma City...Played 65 G at 2B, 39 at 3B and 17 at SS.

1995: Appeared in only 32 G for Oklahoma City (.205 17-83)...Sidelined on 7/23 w/partial tear in rt. rotator cuff.

1994: Sustained a broken larynx in an on-field collision w/Tom Henke during spring training on 3/6...Stayed in game and hit game-winning HR in bottom of 9th but was placed on Tex. D.L. next day...Activated on 4/19 and optioned to AAA Oklahoma City for rest of season...Hit safely in 13 str. games 5/22-6/6.

1993: Ranked 3rd in AAA Oklahoma City in R (58) and H (105)...Appeared in 86 G at 2B and 15 G at SS...Recalled to Tex. on 5/14 and made **M.L. debut** vs. CWS the next night...Got **1st M.L. hit** on 5/16 vs. CWS (off Bobby Thigpen)...Was 3-11 in 5 G before he was optioned to Oklahoma City on 5/27...Promoted again on 6/21 and hit .333 (12-36) in 12 G for Tex.

1992: Named as 2B on Texas Lg. and *Baseball America* Class AA All-Star teams at Tulsa...Ranked 4th in the lg. in hits (130) and T9th in batting (.287)...Named Texas Lg. all-star game MVP...Played for Phoenix in Ariz. Fall Lg.

1991: Began season as Single A Gastonia starting SS...Promoted to Class A Charlotte on 6/11 and hit .228 (43-189, 20 RBI).

1990: Finished 3rd in Pioneer Lg. in batting (.352) at Single-A Butte...2nd on club in avg. hits (88) and steals (21).

BACKGROUND: Originally selected by Texas Rangers in 5th round of 1990 June draft...Played 4 yrs at Mississippi State (Starkville, MS)...Was all-region and played in College World Series his senior year...Graduated from Fernandina Beach (FL) High School in 1986 where he lettered in baseball and football...Was a 2-time Nassau County player of the year and an all-state selection as a senior...Hobbies include fishing, golf and hockey.

Shave continued (next page)

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1990	Butte	.352	64	250	41	88	9	3	2	42	4	25	27	21	8	22
1991	Gastonia	.291	55	213	29	62	11	0	2	24	0	20	26	11	9	23
	Charlotte	.228	56	189	17	43	4	1	1	20	4	18	31	7	7	15
1992	Tulsa	.287	118	453	57	130	23	5	2	36	5	37	59	6	7	21
1993	Oklahoma City	.263	100	399	58	105	17	3	4	41	1	20	60	4	3	13
	Texas	.319	17	47	3	15	2	0	0	7	2	0	8	1	3	3
1994	Oklahoma City - a	.220	95	332	29	73	15	2	1	31	5	14	61	6	2	20
1995	Oklahoma City - b	.205	32	83	10	17	1	0	0	5	0	7	28	1	0	4
1996	Oklahoma City - c	.266	116	414	54	110	20	2	7	41	4	41	97	8	6	22
1997	Salt Lake	.329	103	395	75	130	27	3	7	60	8	39	62	6	6	15
1998	Salt Lake - d	.338	90	317	63	107	20	1	4	41	1	34	46	8	9	15
	Minnesota	.250	19	40	7	10	3	0	1	5	0	3	10	1	2	0
1999	Texas	.288	43	73	10	21	4	0	0	9	0	5	17	1	0	5
2000	Oklahoma	.290	131	510	85	148	21	5	10	54	3	40	65	12	5	13
M.L. Totals		.288	79	160	20	46	9	0	1	21	2	8	35	3	5	8

- a - Placed on 15-day DL 3/7/94 w / broken larynx, activated 4/19.
b - Placed on 15-day DL 4/6/95 w / partial tear of right rotator cuff; activated 7/25.
c - Signed as a free agent 11/6/96 by Minn.
d - Claimed off w aivers 11/19/98 by Tex.

SHAVE	2000					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	-	-	-	-	-	160	46	1	21	.288
at Boston	-	-	-	-	-	2	0	0	0	.000
Away	-	-	-	-	-	158	46	1	21	.291
Anaheim	-	-	-	-	-	32	10	0	4	.313
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	7	2	0	1	.286
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	2	0	0	0	.000
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	11	2	0	1	.182
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	0	4	.500
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	14	5	0	2	.357
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	13	3	0	3	.231
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	4	0	0	0	.000
New York	-	-	-	-	-	11	3	0	0	.273
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	0	.000
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0	0	1.000
Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-	8	2	0	0	.250
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	1	3	.750
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	23	8	0	2	.348
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	19	2	0	0	.105
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	0	0	.250
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	0	.000
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	8	2	0	1	.250
Montreal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
N.Y. Mets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	0	.000
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	0	.000

Shave continued (next page)

SHAVE	2000					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Before ASG	-	-	-	-	-	138	37	1	17	.268
After ASG	-	-	-	-	-	22	9	0	4	.409
vs. LHP	-	-	-	-	-	56	20	1	14	.357
vs. RHP	-	-	-	-	-	104	27	0	7	.246
Pinch Hit	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	0	0	.250
Des. Hit	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0	0	1.000
Home	-	-	-	-	-	68	17	0	8	.250
Road	-	-	-	-	-	92	29	1	13	.315
Mar./Apr.	-	-	-	-	-	19	6	0	3	.316
May	-	-	-	-	-	61	16	1	9	.262
June	-	-	-	-	-	22	3	0	1	.136
July	-	-	-	-	-	43	13	0	6	.302
August	-	-	-	-	-	9	4	0	2	.444
Sept./Oct.	-	-	-	-	-	6	4	0	0	.667

Hit Streak 8 Games (1993)

SHAVE in each A.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Anaheim	14	5	0	0	.357
Baltimore-Camden Yards	1	0	0	0	.000
Boston	2	0	0	0	.000
Chicago-New Comiskey	4	1	0	0	.250
Cleveland-Municipal Stadium	3	2	0	2	.667
Cleveland-Jacobs Field	1	1	0	0	1.000
Detroit-Tiger Stadium	9	4	0	0	.444
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	12	1	0	0	.083
New York	10	2	0	0	.200
Oakland	1	0	0	0	.000
Seattle-Kingdome	0	0	0	0	.000
Tampa Bay	6	1	0	0	.167
Texas- Arlington Stadium	11	1	0	1	.091
Texas-The Ballpark in Arl.	49	18	1	10	.367
Toronto-Skydome	20	7	0	2	.350

SHAVE in each N.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Arizona	3	0	0	0	.000
Cincinnati	4	1	0	0	.250
Los Angeles	1	0	0	0	.000
Milwaukee	8	2	0	1	.250
Pittsburgh-Three Rivers	1	0	0	0	.000

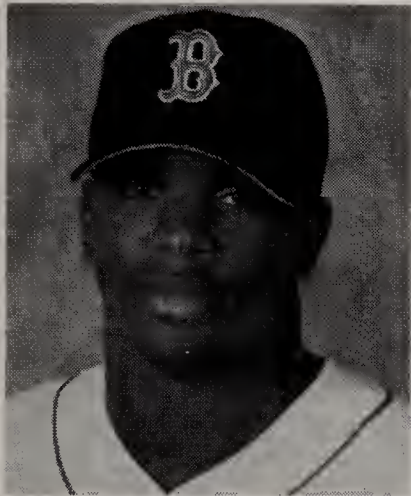
SHAVE'S BEST/LAST

Hits – 2, 4 times, last time 7/11/93 at Tor.
RBI – 2, 2 times, last time 7/8/93 at Tor.

TB – 3, 7/8/93 at Tor.
Hitting Streak – 8 G, 7/3/93-7/11/93

Age: 22, Turns 23 June 17; Born: June 17, 1978, LaGrange, GA. Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 230. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: LaGrange, GA. Signed by Scout Kevin Burell, June 10, 1996.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs., 7 days.
Contract Status — Signed through 2001.



2000: Played 98 G for AAA Pawt. and hit .268 (102-380) w/a .487 slugg. pct. (59 R, 14 2B, 23 HR, 71 RBI)...**Led team w/6 IBB**, T2nd in runs, 3rd in hits and T3rd in HR and 4th in RBI...Was placed on the D.L. on 4/17 w/right hamstring pull...Hit .300 in 19 G in May w/4 HR and 2 RBI, raising his batting avg from .200 on 5/10 to .324 on 5/20...Hit safely in 7 of 8 G from 6/25 - 7/7 batting .323 w/4 HR and 6 RBI...**Was recalled to Bos. on 7/7 (DNP)**...Was optioned to Pawt. on 7/14...**Hit .289 (55-190) w/13 HR in 51 G after returning from Bos. on 7/15**...Batted .282 (33-117) w/8 HR and 28 RBI in 29 G in Aug...Hit safely in 8 of his last 10 G hitting .289 (11-38) w/3 R and 8 RBI...Had 4 multi-HR G: 5/13 vs. Richmond (2-4, 2 R, 2 HR, 4 RBI), 7/30 vs. Colo. Springs (2-5, 2 R, 2 HR, 4 RBI), 8/5 vs. Syracuse (3-5, 2 R, 2 HR, 4 RBI) and 8/15 vs. Rochester (4-4, 5 R, 2 HR, 4 RBI, 1 BB)...Played 67 G at 1B, 21 in LF and 1 as the DH.

CAREER:

1999: 2nd on Pawt. (4th in Red Sox farm system) in RBI (82), 3rd on club in G (121), 2B (28), and BB (55); 4th in H (119), HR (18) and TB (205)...Converted from OF to 1B at start of the season...Went 6-39 .154 and committed 5 E in his 1st 11 G...Had **11-G hit streak** 5/28-6/8 (21-41 .512, 10 R, 4 2B, 1 HR, 12 RBI, 7 BB)...Hit a 5th inng. **grand slam** vs. Ottawa in an 8-4 PawSox win on 7/30...Named best batting prospect in Int. Lg. by Baseball America.

1998: Selected Red Sox AA Player of the Year...Led AA Trenton w/21 2B, 71 RBI, and 84 BB...Set a Trenton record w/90 R, 138 G and 505 AB...Ranked 4th in R (90) and HR (24) for Eastern Lg.

1997: Honorable Mention Selection on Howe All-Teenager Team...Led Single-A Michigan w/131 G, 35 2B, 80 RBI and 72 BB...2nd on club w/221 TB, 3rd w/15 HR, 4th w/471 AB, 137 H and 79 R...5th in Midwest Lg. w/52 XBH...5-10 w/3 R and 2 RBI in Midwest Lg. playoffs vs. Lansing.

1996: Spent 1st professional season in GCL batting .216 (21-97) w/16 R, 3 2B, 1 3B, 2 HR, 15 RBI, 16 BB, 26 K and 4 SB in 32 G.

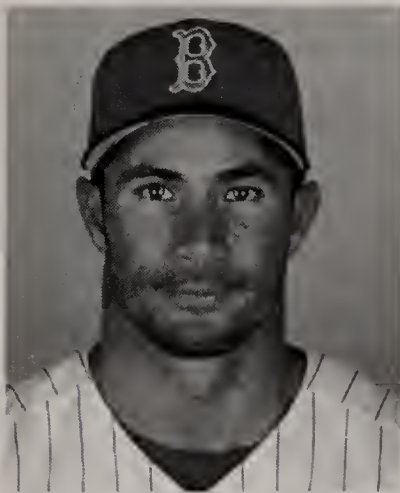
BACKGROUND: Red Sox 5th pick (3rd round) in 1996 June draft...Graduated from LaGrange (GA) H.S. in 1996...Played football (DL, LB) and baseball (OF, P)...Named Georgia 4A Player of the Year in baseball for 1996...Named Defensive Lineman of the Year for H.S. football team in 1994 and 1995.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1996	GCL Red Sox	.216	32	97	16	21	3	1	2	15	3	16	26	4	3	0
1997	Michigan	.291	131	471	79	137	35	2	15	80	8	72	105	6	4	14
1998	Trenton	.257	138	505	90	130	21	1	24	71	4	84	135	5	3	6
1999	GCL Red Sox	.217	6	23	2	5	0	0	2	7	0	3	5	0	0	1
	Pawtucket	.270	121	440	64	119	28	2	18	82	5	55	119	2	1	34
2000	Pawtucket	.268	98	380	59	102	14	0	23	71	4	45	99	0	0	12

Age: 28 ; Born: January 19, 1973, Queens, NY. Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 185. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Deerfield Beach, FL. Originally signed by Toronto Blue Jays, June 1991.

Length of M.L. Service — 3 yrs, 17 days.

Contract Status — Signed through 2001.



2000: Had his best M.L. season as he hit .334 (127-380) w/ 24 2B, 12 HR and 40 RBI in 119 G...Set career-highs in H (127), 2B, HR, RBI, and R (71)...Became Reds' starting 3B after Aaron Boone was injured on 7/5...Hit .315 w/ 9 HR, 28 RBI and 52 R in 72 GS after replacing Boone...Hit .364 in July (40-110, 28 R, 6 2B, 5 HR, 9 RBI)...Had a **career-high 11-game hit streak** that incl. 9 multi-hit G 7/5-7/18 (26-43 .605, 3 2B, 6 HR, 6 RBI, 6 BB, 6 K)...**Homered in 4 consec. games** 7/5-7/8; one shy of Johnny Bench's franchise record 5 G (5/30-6/3, 1972)...Had 8 **consec. multi-hit G** during streak, longest streak by a N.L. batter since Colo.'s Andres Galarraga had an 8-G multi-hit streak in 1996...From 7/13-7/15 went 8-13 (6 R) at Coors Field where he is the **all-time leading hitter** (34-64 .531)...On 7/8 vs. Clev.

had a **career-high 5 H** and tied **career-high 4 R**...Was bothered by back spasms late in the season and missed 4 G 9/17-9/20...Hit a **game-ending HR** in a 4-3 win vs. Hou. on 9/24, when he erased a 3-1 deficit w/a 2-out, 3-R HR off Octavio Dotel...Hit his 2nd career PH-HR on 6/16 at SD off Matt Whiteside...Made 46 starts batting 1st and hit his 3rd career leadoff HR on 7/25 vs. Hou. off Jose Lima...Also hit 2nd in 12 G, 5th in 2 G, 6th in 22 G and 7th in 1 G...Hit only triple of season on 9/15 vs. Milw...Had a season high 0-13 skid 7/21-7/24...Had 34 multi-hit G incl. six 3-hit G, a 4-hit G and a 5-hit G...Committed his last error on 9/2 vs. Mont. and finished the season w/a season-high 23 consec. G errorless streak...Had 19 infield hits.

CAREER:

1999: Made 23 starts for Cinn. (19 at 2B, 4 at 3B)...Hit .333 (23-69, 14 R, 1 2B, 2 HR, 12 RBI, 5 BB, 5 K, 3 SB) after the All-Star Break...Hit **1st career PH-HR** on 8/17 vs. Pitt. w/2-outs in bottom of the 12th; a 3-run shot off RHP Mike Williams that gave the Reds 7-4 victory...Began season 1-27 incl. 0-24 skid 4/10-6/13.

1998: In 1st full M.L. season he appeared at 6 pos. (2B, 3B, SS, LF, RF, CF) and started at 4 pos. (LF, RF 2B, 3B)...Made 77 total starts, incl. 48 in LF, 12 in RF, 11 at 3B and 6 at 2B...Was one of Cinn.'s most effective PH (.313 5-16, 3 R, 3 RBI, 1 BB)...Stole 15 bases in 16 attempts...**Set new career-high** w/4 R on 4/12 at Colo...Hit an **inside-the-park HR** on 6/6 vs. Clev. 1st at Cinergy Field since NYM's Edgardo Alfonzo on 5/6/95 and 1st Red since Eric Davis on 7/31/87 vs. SF.

1997: **Led all Reds outfielders** w/ 5 assists...Promoted to M.L. club on 8/8 and finished season hitting .348 w/6 HR, 28 RBI and 11 SB in 49 G...Hit safely in 38 of 49 G...Had a 10-G hit streak 8/9-8/19 (.488 20-41, 9 R, 2B, 2 HR, 6 RBI 3 K, 4 SB)...Recorded his **1st M.L. HR** off LHP Mark Guthrie on 8/10 vs. LA...Combined to hit .285 in 103 G at AAA Indianapolis and AAA Omaha (9 HR, 61 RBI, 7 SB)...Had a **20-G hit streak** in the minors; the longest hit streak of the season in the American Assoc...Played in the Puerto Rican Winter L. and hit .287 w/ 1 HR and 15 RBI in 45 G for Santurce.

1996: Led AAA Omaha w/.356 avg...**Selected to play in AAA All-Star Game**...Recalled to KC on 5/6 and hit safely in 1st 5 G (10-20 .500)...Made 1st career M.L. start in LF on 5/7...On 5/12 at Sea. had **4 SB; the 1st steals of his M.L. career**. Singled in the 1st off LHP Randy Johnson, stole 2B, stole 3B and then **stole home** on a double steal w/Joe Vitiello...**3 SB tied M.L. record** for most SB in a game (last time: Cal.'s Devon White on 9/9/89 vs. Bos.).

1995: Traded from Tor. to KC as part of the David Cone deal on 4/6...Recorded his **1st M.L. hit** on 6/4 vs. Milw. (single off Sid Roberson).

1994: Named **AA Knoxville's MVP** after he **led the Southern L.** in H (173), TB (237) and AB (545)...Named to the Southern L. post-season All-Star team...Ranked among league leaders in avg. (T2nd, .317), R (3rd, 79) and 2B (4th, 32)...Averaged 1 K every 16.22 plate

apps., best ratio in lg...Led Southern L. 2B in G (135) and T1st w/366 assists...**Named Blue Jays' and Topps' Player of the Month for Aug.** after hitting safely in 25 of 28 G (.410)...Was **MVP of AA All-Star Game** in Binghamton (3-5, 2B, 3B, 3 RBI)...Rated by Baseball America as the best defensive 2B in SL.

1993: T3rd in FSL w/496 AB for Dunedin (A)...**Led FSL** 3B in fld. pct. w/.938 and T1st in DP w/22.

1992: Finished 2nd in SAL w/36 2B for Single-A Myrtle Beach...Named **SAL Player of the Week from 7/12-7/18.**

1991: In 1st pro season he was named **MVP of the GCL Blue Jays**...Ranked 2nd in lg. w/ 67 H, 96 TB and 39 RBI...Was also among lg. leaders in 2B (T2nd, 15), AB (3rd, 219), XBH (5th, 20) and avg. (8th, .306).

BACKGROUND: Blue Jays' 3rd round (94th overall) draft pick in 1991 June draft...Graduated from Boca Raton (FL) High School in 1991.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1991	GCL Blue Jays	.306	57	219	29	67	15	1	4	39	0	9	39	10	3	8
1992	Myrtle Beach	.284	127	489	67	139	36	0	7	46	4	16	43	28	14	26
1993	Dunedin	.304	123	496	72	151	28	5	7	48	4	25	40	19	9	21
1994	Knoxville	.317	136	545	79	173	32	4	8	79	4	23	36	28	12	20
1995	Omaha	.275	83	306	51	84	12	5	9	42	5	27	24	4	5	13
	Kansas City (AL)	.171	22	35	7	6	1	0	0	2	0	4	3	0	0	1
1996	Omaha	.356	72	284	50	101	22	2	10	40	3	18	17	7	3	9
	Kansas City (AL)	.293	36	92	8	27	6	0	0	6	0	2	5	5	2	3
1997	Omaha	.265	82	332	53	88	18	1	8	44	2	19	25	3	1	10
	Indianapolis	.360	21	86	14	31	8	0	1	17	2	2	5	4	1	2
	Cincinnati	.348	49	198	31	69	7	1	6	28	0	11	13	11	2	2
1998	Cincinnati	.254	123	347	52	88	10	1	6	27	1	32	36	15	1	2
1999	Cincinnati	.239	73	113	18	27	1	0	2	14	1	12	13	5	2	6
2000	Cincinnati	.334	119	380	71	127	24	1	12	40	3	32	54	5	2	7
A.L. Totals		.260	58	127	15	33	7	0	0	8	0	6	8	5	2	4
N.L. Totals		.300	364	1038	172	311	42	3	26	109	5	87	116	36	7	17
M.L. Totals		.295	422	1165	187	344	49	3	26	117	5	93	124	41	9	21

STYNES

	2000					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	380	127	12	40	.334	1165	344	26	117	.295
at Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Away	380	127	12	40	.334	1165	344	26	117	.295
Anaheim	-	-	-	-	-	11	4	0	0	.364
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	14	3	0	2	.214
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	0	0	.333
Chicago	6	3	1	3	.500	9	3	1	3	.333
Cleveland	18	9	2	3	.500	46	17	3	4	.370
Detroit	14	7	0	1	.500	30	9	0	3	.300
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	13	3	0	1	.231
Minnesota	8	2	0	0	.250	39	8	1	3	.205
New York	-	-	-	-	-	8	1	0	0	.125
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	6	0	0	0	.000
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	23	12	0	2	.522
Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	14	2	0	0	.143
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	3	0	0	0	.000

STYNES	2000					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Arizona	20	5	0	0	.250	35	9	0	2	.257
Atlanta	31	6	0	1	.194	61	17	0	7	.279
Chicago	27	8	1	3	.296	72	15	2	6	.208
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	23	12	0	2	.522	88	39	2	6	.443
Florida	29	7	0	1	.241	63	18	0	6	.286
Houston	32	8	3	5	.250	85	21	4	10	.247
Los Angeles	3	0	0	0	.000	59	24	1	8	.407
Milwaukee	31	11	2	6	.355	80	26	3	13	.325
Montreal	28	8	0	2	.286	61	18	0	5	.295
N.Y. Mets	25	9	0	4	.360	55	13	0	5	.236
Philadelphia	19	8	0	1	.421	66	18	1	5	.273
Pittsburgh	30	8	0	2	.267	75	18	2	10	.240
San Diego	5	5	1	2	1.000	44	14	2	4	.318
San Francisco	6	4	0	2	.667	40	14	1	7	.350
St. Louis	25	7	2	2	.280	62	17	3	5	.274
<hr/>										
Before ASG	98	44	6	16	.449	475	132	12	43	.278
After ASG	282	83	6	24	.294	690	212	14	74	.307
vs. LHP	88	35	3	12	.398	359	106	4	33	.295
vs. RHP	292	92	9	28	.315	806	238	22	84	.295
Pinch Hit	22	7	1	5	.318	58	18	2	11	.310
Des. Hit	-	-	-	-	-	8	0	0	0	.000
Home	170	60	8	25	.353	527	166	14	60	.315
Road	210	67	4	15	.319	638	178	12	57	.279
<hr/>										
Mar./Apr.	17	8	0	4	.471	132	39	4	9	.295
May	16	5	0	1	.313	140	35	1	11	.250
June	31	14	2	6	.452	139	37	3	14	.266
July	110	40	5	9	.364	199	59	5	18	.296
August	121	33	0	5	.273	264	85	5	27	.322
Sept./Oct.	85	27	5	15	.318	291	89	8	38	.306
Hit Streak 11 Games	Hit Streak 11 Games(2000)									

STYNES	SH	GIDP	HB	IBB	TB	SLG	OBP
1995	0	3	0	0	7	.200	.256
1996	1	1	0	0	33	.359	.309
1997	2	5	4	1	96	.485	.394
1998	4	5	4	1	118	.340	.323
1999	3	2	0	1	34	.301	.239
2000	3	5	2	2	189	.497	.386
<hr/>							
Totals	13	21	10	5	477	.409	.351 (447-1273)

STYNES in each A.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Anaheim	6	3	0	0	.500
Baltimore-Camden Yards	5	0	0	0	.000
Boston	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago-New Comiskey	3	0	0	0	.000
Cleveland-Jacobs Field	15	1	0	0	.067
Detroit-Tiger Stadium	13	2	0	2	.154
Detroit- Comerica Park	14	7	0	1	.500
Kansas City	60	20	0	6	.333
Minnesota	14	2	1	1	.143
New York	7	0	0	0	.000
Oakland	6	0	0	0	.000
Seattle-Kingdome	14	7	0	1	.500
Seattle-Safeco	-	-	-	-	-
Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-
Texas-The Ballpark in Arl	9	1	0	0	.111
Toronto-Skydome	0	0	0	0	.000

STYNES in each N.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Arizona	13	5	0	0	.385
Atlanta-Turner Field	38	13	0	5	.342
Chicago	30	5	0	0	.167
Cincinnati	468	146	14	55	.312
Colorado	64	34	2	6	.531
Florida	29	5	0	2	.172
Houston-Astrodome	13	2	0	0	.154
Houston-Enron Field	10	1	0	0	.100
Los Angeles	40	13	0	7	.325
Milwaukee	48	16	2	7	.333
Montreal	42	9	0	2	.214
New York	32	7	0	4	.219
Philadelphia	35	11	1	4	.314
Pittsburgh	34	5	1	4	.147
San Diego	23	5	1	2	.217
San Francisco-3 Com	23	6	1	2	.261
San Francisco-Pac Bell	5	3	0	1	.600
St. Louis	52	15	3	5	.288

STYNES BEST/LAST

Hits – 5, 7/8/00 vs. Cle.

Runs – 4, 3 times, last time 7/13/00 at Colo.

RBI – 3, 7 times, last time 9/6/00 vs. Mil.

Last SB – 9/4/00 vs. NYM

Last PH HR – 7/5/00 at St. L. (Hentgen)

Last HR – 9/26/00 at Mil. (Wright)

Age: 34; **Born:** February 18, 1967, Mineola, NY. **Ht.:** 6-0; **Wt.:** 185. **Bats and Throws:** Right. **Home:** Homdel, NJ. **Signed by Scout** Matt Sczesny, June 27, 1988. **Married:** Marie Campos. **Children:** Justin John 3/13/95, Kendall Marie 8/12/96

Length of M.L. Service — 8 yrs., 70 days.

Contract status — signed through 2001 w/option for 2002.



2000: Went 2-4 w/2B on Opening Day at Sea. on 4/4...Hit his 1st HR (off F. Rodriguez) in a 9-3 loss at Sea. on 4/5...Played in 2 G in April before being placed on 15-day D.L. w/tendinitis in left knee...Was reinstated to active roster on 5/19...Played in 8 G in May before he ruptured a tendon in his left knee fielding a ground ball by C. Beltran during the 2nd inng. of 5/30 G vs. KC...Placed on DL for the rest of the season...Had surgery performed by D. David Altchek on 6/1...In 10 G he hit .257 (9-35, 6 R, 1 2B, 2 HR, 2 RBI, 2 BB, 5 K)...His 2 HR were solos off F. Rodriguez 4/5 at Sea. and off J. Grimsley 5/27 at NYY...Had no errors in 10 G at 3B (15 TC).

CAREER: 10th on Red Sox All-Time list w/264 2B; T16th (Mike Greenwell) w/.463 slugg. pct.; and 17th w/120 HR...26-79 .329, 3 HR, 6 BB, 13 K w/bases loaded.

1999: Hit a game-tying 430' 2-run HR off Appier on 4/5 in KC and drove in 3 R during 5-3 win to start season...Hit .312 (34-109) w/17 R, 10 2B, 3 HR, 23 RBI and 14 BB over 23 G in May... Hit game-winning RBI single in top of the 12th off J. Franco for 3-2 Sox win at NYM on 6/11...Placed on 15-day D.L. after HBP by J. Snyder vs. CWS on 6/25...Reinstated to active roster on 7/11...Went 3-4 w/2 2B, 4 RBI, and game-winning 2-R triple in the 8th off V. Nunez during 11-9 Sox victory vs. Fla. on 7/18...Hit .313 (20-64) w/10 R, 6 2B, 1 3B, 3 HR, 17 RBI and 6 BB in 16 G in July...Had 11-game hit streak 7/27-8/7 (15-45 .333, 8 R, 3 2B, 2 HR, 12 RBI, 6 BB) to raise avg. from .260 to .267...Recorded **1000th H** (RBI single in the 1st off J. Wright) on 8/4 during a 5-4 loss vs. Clev...Placed on 15-day D.L. on 8/31 (left patella tendinitis)...Reinstated from D.L. on 9/23 and went on 5-G hit streak to end reg. season...Batted 2nd in 96 G, 3rd 12 times, 7th once, and 8th once...Hit .297 (35-118, 47 RBI) w/RISP...Hit 3rd inng. **grand slam** off Carpenter in 6-4 Sox win vs. Tor 5/22...Had 25 game-tying/go-ahead RBI (4th on club), 20, 2-out RBI and 5 of his HR put Sox ahead while one tied the score...Played in 111 G at 3B (110 starts).

1998: Re-set **career-highs** w/153 G & 588 AB ... 23 HR is most by Sox 3B since Boggs' 24 HR in 1987...Season-high 11-game hit streak, Apr. 8-20 (15-47 .319 w/5 2B, 1 HR, 4 RBI)...Made 1st '98 app. at 2B as def. repl. Apr. 17 vs. Cle...Three 2-HR G: Apr. 29 vs. Ana.; May 19 vs. Chi.; June 10 in Atl...3 BB June 1 in Tor. tied career-high (7th time)...Ejected in 4th inng. June 3 vs. Balt. for 1st time in career...Season-high 9 TB June 10 in Atl. (2 HR, 4 RBI)...**Tied career-high** w/4 R July 5 vs. Chi. (3rd time)...Error Sept. 20 in Chi. 1st since July 5 vs. CWS (65 G); longest streak by Sox 3B since R. Petrocelli (76 G, 1971)...21, 2-out RBI; 26 game-tying/go-ahead RBI...Hit .372 (16-43) in 11 G vs. Cle...3rd among AL 3B w/.965 field. pct. (15 E; 428 TC)...Started in 5 different batting order spots, incl. 102 in 2nd spot...At Fenway, hit 12 balls off the LF Wall, 8 HR over LF Wall.

1997: **Led AL** w/47 doubles...2nd on Sox w/5 triples, 176 H, 95 R & .372 OBP; 3rd w/287 TB & .499 slug. pct.; T3rd w/18 HR & 25 GT/GA RBI; ...Started in 7 different batting order positions incl. 84 at #2 spot...Started season as Sox regular 2nd baseman (first career app. at 2B)...Hit .160 (15-94) in April, but was 161-481 .335 over rest of season...12-G streak May 2-14 (19-45 .422)...41-110 .373 w/4 HR & 23 RBI in 29 G in June...40-117 .342 w/6 HR & 16 RBI in 28 G in July...Became regular 3B 7/12 after Naehring was lost for season...14-G hit streak July 15-29 (24-54 .444)...40-108 .370 w/3 HR & 19 RBI in 25 G in Aug...**Career-high 15-G hit streak** Aug. 10-25 (31-68 .456 w/3 HR & 15 RBI)...Named A.L. Player of the Week for Aug. 11-17 (15-30 .500 w/ 2 HR, 10 R, 9 RBI, 28 TB)...142-421 .337, w/13 HR & 65 RBI vs. RH, 5th best BA in A.L. vs. RH...94-287 .328 w/11 HR at Fenway...82-288 .285 w/7 HR on road...44-141 .312 w/55 RBI w/men in scor. pos...64-182 .352 w/4 HR & 26 RBI from 7th inng. on...24-48 .500 w/2 HR & 11 RBI in 11 G vs. Tex...89-271 .328 w/12 HR & 38 RBI after ASB...Hit 15 balls off LF Wall in Fenway & 10 HR over Wall (25 total; **1st on Sox**).

1996: Set career highs w/156 H and 527 AB (both 2nd on Sox)...Hit game-tying HR (Timlin, solo) w/2 outs in 9th inng. May 10 in Tor. in eventual 11-inng., 6-5 Sox win...Season-high 13-game hit streak May 10-24 (23-56 .411, 4 HR, 16 RBI, 8 BB)...**Hit for cycle** June 6 vs. Chi. (4-4, 3 R, 2 RBI) in 7-4 Sox win...First Sox to hit for cycle since Scott Cooper, April 12, 1994, at KC...19th Sox player to hit for cycle, 20th overall (Doerr did it twice)...Starting SS in 99 of first 106 Sox games until placed on 15-day D.L. Aug. 3 w/left shoulder strain...Missed 16 G before reinstated from D.L. Aug. 18...Played 3B for 1st time in M.L. career Sept. 3 in Sea...Started 11 G at 3B, incl. his final 8 G...Missed final 9 G of season w/left ankle injury sustained during takeout slide at 2B, Sept. 20 in NY that enabled Sox to break 2-2 tie in a 4-2 win...124-393 .316 in last 98 G (May 11 on) to raise avg. from .239...9 of his 13 HR either tied the score or put the Sox ahead (incl. his first 7)...Hit 6 HR in the 1st inng...Had a .374 OBP (5th on Sox)...2nd on the Sox for 2nd straight year w/25 GT/GA RBI...Had HR and double in four atts. at swinging on 3-0 counts (2 foul balls)...**3-0 count HR** on June 29 vs. Det. off Gohr was 1st 3-0 HR by a Sox since Rob Deer, Aug. 22, 1993 off Derek Lilliquist of Clev. at Fenway, in his 1st Red Sox AB...Batted 1st once, 2nd 96 times, 3rd 8 times, 5th 10 times, 6th 9 times, 7th 4 times, and 8th once...In 6 G vs. NY was 11-21 .524...4th best BA in M.L. vs. LH (49-129 .380)...77-246 .313, 9 HR home...79-281 .281, 4 HR on the road...Underwent a procedure to clean out his left shoulder Oct. 14.

1995: Set career highs with 27 HR (2nd on Sox), 102 RBI (2nd), 108 R (1st on Sox), 155 H (1st), 277 TB (2nd), .533 slugg pct. (3rd), 520 AB (2nd), 81 BB (1st), 10 HBP (3rd), and 20 SB (1st) in 25 tries...**Most SB** by a Sox SS since Heinie Wagner's 21 in 1912...1st Sox w/100 R since Wade Boggs' 113 in 1989...4th Sox w/20 HR & 20 SB (Ellis Burks, 1987; Carl Yastrzemski, 1970; Jackie Jensen, 1959 & 1954)...37 doubles led team for 3rd straight year...Had a .399 on-base pct...**1st Sox** w/100 R & 100 RBI since D. Evans, 1987 & 16th Sox to do so...Hit .327 w/men in scor. pos. (49-150) incl. 25-67 .373 final 2 months...Drove in 21 of 32 .656 on 3rd w/ less than 2 outs, 3rd on club...Began '95 w/7-game hit streak (11-27 .407, 2 HR, 9 RBI) and hit safely in 10 of his first 11 (19-45 .422, 4 HR, 14 RBI)...Hit his **2nd career grand slam** in the 3rd inning of an 8-0 romp May 2 at N.Y. (Vaughn also hit grand slam in the 4th)...Named **A.L. Player of the Week** for May 1-7 (11-29 .379, 3 doubles, 4 HR, 11 RBI, 11 R)...Had his **1st 3-HR game** (all solos) June 2 vs. Sea...13th Sox player w/3- HR game...Became only the **5th SS in M.L. history** w/3 HR in a game (Freddie Patek, A.L.; Ernie Banks, Jeff Blauser & Barry Larkin, N.L.)...Added a single and double to go 5-5 (his **2nd career 5-H game**) & scored a career-high 4 R...**Most TB (15) ever by a SS**; one shy of the team and A.L. record, shared by Sox Fred Lynn (June 18, 1975)...June 13 at Tor. (3-4, 2B, 3B, HR, 4 R, 4 RBI, 2 BB, plus his 1st 2-SB game) during a 6-game streak (14-26 .538) in which he raised his avg. from .303 to .339, his best since .345 after May 13...Followed O'Leary's 1st-inning, leadoff HR July 21 vs. Minn. with a HR, the 5th time in Sox history (1st since Boggs & Evans 9/9/85 vs. Clev.) and 20th time in A.L. that teammates led off a game with back-to-back HR...**Career-high 14-game hitting streak** July 29-Aug. 12 (24-58 .414, 5 2B, 4 HR, 18 RBI) was highlighted by a **career-high 6 RBI** Aug. 1 at Det...5 RBI twice, Aug. 10 vs. Balt. & Aug. 24 in Oak...Hit 2 HR Aug. 10 vs. Balt. to become the **5th Sox SS w/20 HR** in a season (1st since Rico Petrocelli hit 29 in 1970)...Aug. was his best month (29-116 .319, 6 doubles, 7 HR, **31 RBI**, 9 SB in 10 tries)...1st Sox 30-RBI month since T. Brunansky had 32, July 1992...27 of his RBI (2nd on Sox) either tied the score or put the Sox ahead & 30 came from the 7th inng. (led Sox)...32 two-out RBI, T3rd w/ Canseco...He was 5-13 .308 w/1 SF & 1 BB in 15 bases loaded apps...11 Fenway HR & 15 on road were both 2nd to Vaughn...Had Sox-best 11 hits off Fenway LF wall & 10 HR over it (tied w/Canseco)...Batted 2nd 126 times, 3rd 4 times, 6th 3 times and 7th once...Ended season w/6-gm. hitting streak (12-24 .500, 9 RBI)...Hit safely in 10 of last 11 games (20-40 .500, 3 HR, 14 RBI) to up his avg. from .281 Sept. 17 to .298...Had highs of 24-52 .462 (4 HR, 17 RBI) vs. Det. & 10-23 .435 vs. Chi...Hit 6 HR vs. Sea...All his 135 G were at SS (134 starts)...Only non-start was Sept. 17 in Clev...**Led M.L. SS** w/659 TC & 414 assts. & was 2nd w/227 PO...T2nd in A.L. w/95 DP w/Gil (Ripken 100) & w/4.9 TC/G w/Gagne & Jose Valentin (Gil 5.0/G) & was 3rd w/135 G & 134 GS...18 E (5 throws, 1 popup, 12 bobbles) tied for most in A.L. w/Gagne & Meares...Named the SS on the *Sporting News* Silver Slugger All-Star team.

1994: Solid yr. despite missing 27 games May 4 thru June 5 due to arthroscopic surgery on his right knee...Knee began to bother him in late Apr. on the West Coast, he played May 3, went on the D.L. May 9 (retro to May 4) and had **surgery May 10**...Began 5-gm. rehab May 31 at Pawt. (6-18 .333, 1 HR, 2 RBI)...**Sox were 19-7 when he left the lineup and 12-15 during his May-June absence**...Hit a **team-high .316** in 84 gms., also led w/26 doubles...Hit in 7 positions in the lineup: 1st once, 2nd 23 times, 3rd 34 times, 6th 5 times, 7th 8 times, 8th 10 times & 9th twice...Batted in the bottom of the order in Apr., then moved into the 2nd spot June 7...July 1st he went into the

3rd slot and remained there (except for 3 gms.)...Was 30-90 **.333 batting 2nd** and 38-120 **.317** (4 HR, 24 RBI) **batting 3rd**...Was 2-2 in his May 3 game, then returned June 6 and went 30-90 **.333** (12 XBH & 12 RBI) in 23 gms...In July he was 32-92 **.348** (13 XBH & 19 RBI) as his **avg. reached .338 July 10** ...A **5-5**, 5-RBI effort vs. Clev. in the Aug. 6 day game put him at **.331**, but he was 0-10 and 3-23 (0 RBI) the final 6 gms...On June 20 in Tor. his 2-R, 6th-inng. HR off Stottlemire put Sox up 2-0 as they snapped an 11-game losing streak...Became 9th regular-season player (10th in M.L. history, 2nd for Sox) to get an **unassisted triple play**, July 8 vs. Sea. in Fenway in the 6th inng...Also led off bottom of inng. w/a HR as Sox won 4-3, only the 2nd of the 10 to hit a HR after his TP...Was 3rd among 11 ranked A.L. SS w/a **.979** fielding pct... **Tied for 2nd least errors**, 8 w/Gagne (C. Ripken had 7)...8 errors included 4 throws, 3 grounders and 1 missed throw...**Led Sox** by driving in 16 of 21 runners on 3rd w/less than 2 outs, an excellent **.762**...Was 2nd w/**.505** slugg. pct. and **.400** on-base pct...**26-83 .313** w/runners in scor. pos...13 game-tying and go-ahead RBI, 11 from June 10...Hit 8 fly balls off LF wall in Fenway and 6 HR over it...Had 5 sac. bunts in 5 in-play tries (21 in 21 tries 1993-94)...**4-7** w/11 RBI, 2 BB, 1 HBP, 0 K in 10 plate apps. w/the **bases loaded**...Was 13-31 **.419** w/5 XBH when he hit 1st pitch.

1993: Hit **.278** (130-468) w/40 doubles (T3rd in A.L.)...**40 doubles most for a Sox SS** since Eddie Bressoud had 41 in '64...**54 XBH & 11 HR most for a Sox SS** since Petrocelli had 63 & 29 in '70... **16 sac. bunts** in 16 in-play tries, 2nd in A.L., and **most for Sox** since Barrett had 20 in '88...144 gms. at SS, incl. 138 starts...Season did not start until Apr. 20 due to a broken right ring finger at the end of spring training...1st gm. Apr. 20 in Sea. hit 7th-inng. solo HR to give Sox a 2-1 lead in their 5-2 win...Apr. 30 vs. Cal. had a **career-high** 2 HR (both off Farrell) & 5 RBI...**Two 9-gm. hit streaks**, Aug. 18-27 (15-33 **.455**) & Sept. 24-Oct. 2 (14-31 **.452**)...Was **.301** (37-123) w/44 RBI w/runners in scor. pos... Doubled in 5 str. gms. July 4-8...When he hit the 1st pitch he was 20-48 **.417** w/2 HR...**Led Sox w/34, 2-out RBI**...Had 5 RBI 4/30 vs. Cal...6 of his 11 HR came from Aug. 10 (his final 49 gms.)...Batted 8th 62 times, 9th 30 times and 7th 23 times...24 gm.-tying and go-ahead RBI, 11 from Aug. 1...Sox-high 19 plate apps. w/**bases loaded**, 4-18 **.222**, 32B, 11 RBI, 1 SF...20 errors (2nd to Fermin's 23), 11 on throws...**Led A.L. SS** w/**4.79** chances/gm.; 4th w/432 assists, 96 DP & 144 gms. and 5th in TC...**Led A.L. SS** in doubles, was 2nd w/54 XBH (Fryman 64), 3rd w/66 RBI and 4th w/209 TB.

1992: Began at Pawt. and hit **.260** (76-331) in 97 gms. (18 2B, 9 HR, 29 RBI)... **Recalled July 27** and made **M.L. debut** that night vs. Tex. in Fenway...Was 1-4 w/an RBI-single in 8th inng. off Terry Mathews...Hitless next 2 gms., then had season-high 8-gm. hit streak July 31-Aug. 8 (9-24 **.375**)...Had another 8-gm. streak Aug. 30-Sept. 7 (13-25 **.520**) to lift avg. from **.233** to a season-high **.297**...Hit safely in 10 of his final 13 gms. (14-47 **.298**, 3 HR, 10 RBI)...Started 55 of Sox final 66 gms. at SS... Played in 58 gms., all at SS...**1st M.L. HR** was a grand slam Aug. 22 vs. Sea. (Schooler) in the 6th inng. to tie score 6-6 in a come-from-beh. 10-8 win...That was his only Fenway HR ...The 4 road HR all put the Sox ahead...3 of them were the first R of the game, incl. his final one that came off Cone in Tor. in the 4th inng. Sept. 30 in Viola's 1-0, 1-hit win...11 gm.-tying and go-ahead RBI, incl. a Sox-high 9 the final month...Batted 9th 38 times, 8th 5 times, 7th 7 times and 6th 5 times.

1991: Started at New Britain...Prom. to Pawt. May 9...7-gm. hit streak May 19-26 (11-26 **.423**)...Suffered broken nose May 19 vs. Tidewater when hit by a throw (sat out only the May 20 gm.) ...Hit **.328** (20-61) in 21 Aug. gms. (4 HR, 14 RBI)...All 4 HR came in 5-gm. span Aug. 24-27...Spent week on D.L. Aug. 9-16 w/pulled cartilage in his ribs from a home plate collision Aug. 3 at Richmond...99 gms. at SS w/25 E in 509 TC (**.951**)...Prom. to Sox 40-man roster Nov. 8.

1990: New Britain SS...Hit **.218** (68-312) in 94 gms.

1989: Split between Winter Haven and Lynchburg...Started at Winter Haven (**.270** in 55 gms.)...Moved to Lynchburg, was in 75 gms. (74 at SS) and hit **.246** (65-264) w/8 HR.

1988: Led NYP SS in fielding pct. (**.949**) in 60 gms. at Elmira.

POST SEASON: Batted **.348** (8-23) w/3 R, 2 2B, 1 HR, 5 RBI, 2 BB, and 4 K in **1999 A.L.C.S.** vs. NYY...2-R HR off Clemens in 1st inng. of Game 3 put Sox ahead for good... Also had 2 singles and 5 RBI in that game...Tied M.L. postseason record w/7 RBI and 11 TB (4-5 w/1 2B, 2 2-run HR) during the series-tying Game 4 23-7 Sox victory in the **1999 A.L. Division Series** vs. Clev...Had 2 key RBI in Sox clinching win the next night in Clev...Hit **.318** (7-22) overall in 1999 A.L. Div. Series (6 R, 2 2B, 1 HR, 3 RBI, 7 K)...7-15 **.467** w/1 2B, 5 R, 3 BB in 4 G in **1998 Division Series** vs. Cleveland...Tied A.L. Division Series record w/5 R in a 4-G series...Set Division Series record w/4 R in Game 1 at Cle...3-12 (3 BB, 1 K) in **1995 Division Series** vs. Clev... Hit a 2-run HR in the 3rd in Clev. off Dennis Martinez to give Sox a 2-0 lead in Game 1.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 5th-round pick in the 1988 June draft... Graduated from St. Anthony's H.S. (Jersey City, NJ) in 1985... Lettered in baseball and basketball & was a starting guard w/David Rivers (Notre Dame, LA Clippers)... Attended Seton Hall Univ. 1986-88... College teammate of former Sox 1B Mo Vaughn & LHP Kevin Morton... 3rd team All-American as a Jr. (.392, 5 HR, 52 RBI)... Had 21 2B as a Jr., a Seton Hall record... Played for U.S. National Team in 1987 Intercontinental Cup at Havana, Cuba and hit .304 in 10 gms... Major role player in the Jimmy Fund's (children's cancer research) fundraising efforts and served as their radiothon spokesperson in 1996... Makes numerous visits to Jimmy Fund youngsters at the Dana-Farber Cancer Institute in Boston and joined with the Sox in 1995 to create a Home Run ticket program that enabled hundreds of Jimmy Fund patients to attend games at Fenway Park... Inducted into the Seton Hall Athletic Hall of Fame Jan. 24, 1995 w/Mo Vaughn, Craig Biggio & Coach Mike Sheppard... Selected as one of the recipients for Boston Jaycees 1998 Ten Outstanding Leaders Award (TOYL) Award for community work.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1988	Elmira	.217	60	207	18	45	5	1	2	16	2	36	35	5	4	14
1989	Winter Haven	.270	55	215	27	58	13	1	3	18	3	13	29	4	4	12
	Lynchburg	.246	75	264	47	65	7	2	8	34	2	41	40	5	2	16
1990	New Britain	.218	94	312	20	68	18	1	2	31	3	25	46	1	2	21
1991	New Britain	.198	23	81	8	16	3	0	0	5	0	9	14	1	1	3
	Paw tucket	.264	100	329	52	87	22	4	9	49	4	60	42	0	1	25
1992	Paw tucket	.260	97	331	47	86	18	1	9	29	1	48	50	1	2	20
	Boston	.276	58	185	21	51	13	0	5	25	1	20	17	1	0	10
1993	Boston - a	.278	144	468	50	130	40	3	11	66	4	49	77	3	4	20
	Paw tucket	.333	2	9	3	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
1994	Boston - b	.316	84	301	53	95	26	2	9	49	4	42	38	3	1	8
	Paw tucket	.333	5	18	2	6	0	0	1	2	1	3	4	0	0	3
1995	Boston	.298	135	520	108	155	37	2	27	102	6	81	67	20	5	†18
1996	Boston - c	.296	131	527	84	156	29	3	13	59	7	63	59	9	10	17
1997	Boston	.306	143	575	95	176	*47	5	18	77	5	58	66	7	4	22
1998	Boston	.247	153	588	113	145	44	1	23	73	5	77	82	4	5	15
1999	Boston - d - e	.253	113	450	58	114	27	1	12	70	8	40	68	0	1	14
2000	Boston - f - g	.257	10	35	6	9	1	0	2	2	0	2	5	0	1	0
M.L. Totals		.283	971	3649	588	1031	264	17	120	523	40	432	479	47	31	124

* led league †tied for league lead

- a - Placed on DL 4/1/93 w / broken right ring finger, included rehab w / Paw t. Apr. 16-20; activated 4/20.
b - Placed on DL 5/4/94 w / injured right knee, (Arthroscopic surgery May 10) included rehab w / Paw t. May 31-June 5; activated 6/5.
c - Placed on 15-day DL 8/3/96 w / left shoulder strain; activated 7/18.
d - Placed on 15-day DL 6/25/99 after HPB by J. Snyder vs. CWS; activated 7/11.
e - Placed on 15-day DL 8/31/99 w / left patella tendinitis, activated 9/23.
f - Placed on 15-day DL 4/10/00 w / tendinitis in left knee, activated 5/19.
g - Placed on 15-day DL 5/31/00 w / ruptured tendon in left knee, moved to 60-day 6/2.

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1995	Bos. vs. Cle.	.250	3	12	1	3	1	0	1	2	0	3	1	0	1	1
1998	Bos. vs. Cle.	.467	4	15	5	7	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0
1999	Bos. vs. Cle.	.318	5	22	6	7	2	0	3	12	1	0	4	0	0	2
Div. Series Totals		.347	12	49	12	17	4	0	4	14	1	6	6	0	1	3

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1999	Bos. vs. NYY	.348	5	23	3	8	2	0	1	5	0	2	4	0	0	0
LCS Totals		.348	5	23	3	8	2	0	1	5	0	2	4	0	0	0

VALENTIN	2000					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	35	9	2	2	.257	3649	1031	120	523	.283
at Boston	16	3	0	0	.188	1827	532	61	281	.291
Away	19	6	2	2	.316	1822	499	59	242	.274
Anaheim	-	-	-	-	-	297	86	14	55	.290
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	271	72	6	25	.266
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	197	53	9	27	.269
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	293	87	8	31	.297
Detroit	7	2	0	0	.286	288	97	11	51	.337
Kansas City	0	0	0	0	.000	189	44	3	22	.233
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	249	70	7	28	.281
New York	12	3	1	1	.250	285	80	10	44	.281
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	320	84	6	47	.263
Seattle	7	3	1	1	.429	297	89	14	42	.300
Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-	68	12	2	7	.176
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	248	67	5	32	.270
Toronto	9	1	0	0	.111	292	83	11	51	.284
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	31	13	2	6	.419
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	30	12	1	9	.400
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	194	52	7	31	.268
Montreal	-	-	-	-	-	25	7	1	3	.280
N.Y. Mets	-	-	-	-	-	36	10	1	5	.278
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	39	13	2	7	.333
Before ASG	35	9	2	2	.257	1964	546	60	267	.278
After ASG	-	-	-	-	-	1685	485	60	256	.288
vs. LHP	5	2	0	0	.400	904	259	28	114	.287
vs. RHP	30	7	2	2	.233	2745	772	92	409	.281
Pinch Hit	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	0	0	.250
Des. Hit	-	-	-	-	-	14	2	0	2	.143
Home	16	3	0	0	.188	1827	532	61	281	.291
Road	19	6	2	2	.316	1822	499	59	242	.274
Mar./Apr.	7	3	1	1	.429	513	119	13	54	.232
May	28	6	1	1	.214	602	174	18	90	.289
June	-	-	-	-	-	673	194	25	98	.288
July	-	-	-	-	-	637	197	21	94	.309
August	-	-	-	-	-	682	198	22	104	.290
Sept./Oct.	-	-	-	-	-	542	149	21	83	.275
Hit Streak 3 Games						Hit Streak 15 Games (1997)				

VALENTIN	SH	GIDP	HB	IBB	TB	SLG	OBP
1992	4	5	2	0	79	.427	.351
1993	16	9	2	2	209	.447	.346
1994	5	3	3	1	152	.505	.400
1995	4	7	10	2	277	.533	.399
1996	2	15	7	0	230	.436	.374
1997	1	21	5	5	287	.499	.372
1998	2	9	9	3	260	.442	.340
1999	1	11	4	2	179	.398	.315
2000	1	1	0	0	16	.457	.297
Totals	36	81	42	15	1689	.463	.362 (1505-4163)

VALENTIN in each A.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Anaheim	147	35	4	18	.238
Baltimore-Camden Yards	154	45	3	11	.292
Boston	1827	532	61	281	.291
Chicago-New Comiskey	101	23	3	11	.228
Cleveland-Municipal Stadium	24	6	1	1	.250
Cleveland-Jacobs Field	120	34	5	8	.283
Detroit	140	43	6	22	.307
Kansas City	114	30	3	19	.263
Minnesota	123	31	4	12	.252
New York	137	38	4	21	.277
Oakland	172	46	4	30	.267
Seattle-Kingdome	135	32	3	15	.237
Seattle-Safeco	7	3	1	1	.429
Tampa Bay	34	5	1	3	.147
Texas-Arlington Stadium	19	7	1	2	.368
Texas-The Ballpark in Arl.	87	25	1	12	.287
Toronto-Skydome	145	46	8	32	.317

VALENTIN in each N.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Atlanta-Turner Field	17	9	2	6	.529
Florida	9	3	0	0	.333
Milwaukee	91	24	2	12	.264
Montreal	13	3	1	1	.231
N.Y. Mets	26	9	1	4	.346
Philadelphia	7	2	1	1	.286

CAREER TWO HOME RUN GAMES (10)

June 10, 1998 at Atlanta	April 11, 1997 vs. Seattle
May 19, 1998 vs. Chicago	Sept. 15, 1996 vs. Chicago
April 29, 1998 vs. Anaheim	June 29, 1996 vs. Detroit
Sept. 7, 1997 vs. Milwaukee	Aug. 10, 1995 vs. Baltimore
July 19, 1997 at Cleveland	April 30, 1993 vs. California

CAREER THREE HOME RUN GAMES (1)

June 2, 1995 vs. Seattle (Bosio 2, Villone)

CAREER GRAND SLAMS (3)

May 22, 1999 vs. Toronto (Carpenter)
 May 2, 1995 at New York (Hitchcock)
 August 22, 1992 vs. Seattle (Schooler)

VALENTIN'S BEST/LAST

Runs – 4, 3 times, last time 7/5/98 vs. CWS
 Hits – 5, 2 times, last time 6/2/95 vs. Sea.
 SB – 2, 3 times, last time 8/23/95 at California
 2B – 2, 28 times, last time 7/18/99 vs. Fla.
 BB – 3, 8 times, last time 8/21/98 at Minn.

HR – 3, 6/2/95 vs. Sea.
 Last HR – 5/27/00 at NYY (Grimsley)
 TB – 15, 6/2/95 vs. Sea.
 Last SB – 6/4/98 vs. Bal.
 RBI – 6, 8/1/95 at Det.

Age: 28, Turns 29 Apr. 11; Born April 11, 1972, Rochester, MI. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 230.
Bats: Both; Throws: Right. Home: Suwanee, GA. Originally signed by Seattle
Mariners, June 1994. Married: Karen Mullinax. Children: Alexandra Rose 1/14/00

Length of M.L. Service — 3 yrs., 20 days.

Contract Status — Signed through 2001.



2000: Hit his 1st HR (off R. Mahay) on 4/15 vs. Oak...Hit safely in 7 of his 1st 10 G in Apr., batting .313 (10-32)...Had GA and GW RBI in 6-3 win at Tex.on 4/25...Finished Apr. w/a 6-game hitting streak (8-19, .421) and hit safely in 15 of his 1st 19 G played ...Batted .339 (20-59) in Apr. w/3 2B, 2 HR, 8 RBI, a .492 slugging pct. and a .444 on-base pct...Hit .412 (7-17) w/.842 slugging pct.and a .545 on-base pct. from the right side of the plate...Had **season-high 9-game hitting streak** from 4/24 - 5/5...Hit a 2B in 5 of his 1st 7 G in May and hit safely in 9 of his 1st 11 G in May...Went 3-5 w/RBI on 5/24 vs. Tor., rec. his 1st 3-hit G...Made his 1st start at DH on 5/25 vs. Tor. (1-5, RBI), his 1st since 7/3/99 at CWS...Hit safely in 14 of the 21 G he played in May and 29 of 40 G he played the 1st two months of the season...Batted .275 (19-69) w/6 2B and 6 RBI

in May...6/3 - 6/5 marked the 1st time he went hitless in consec. games starting behind the plate (in 1st 45 G)...Hit GW 2-run HR (off O. Hernandez) in 6th inng. in a 5-3 win a NYY on 6/13 and it was his 1st HR in 35 G...Went 2-4 w/2B, HR and a **season-high 4 RBI** on 6/17 vs. Tor...Hit just. 227 (17-75) w/6 2B, 1 3B, 2 HR and 12 RBI in June...Went 3-4 w/2B, 2 RBI on 7/9 vs. Atl...Hit safely in 5 of his 1st 8 G in July...Batted .284 (65-229) w/5 HR, 33 RBI and a .441 slugging pct. at the All-Star break...Started at C in 61 of the 84 G at the All-Star break...Went 3-4 w/2B, HR, 3 RBI and a **season-high 7 TB** in 1st game of DH on 7/20 at Bal...Hit GW 3-run HR (off K. Sasaki) in the 8th inng. in a 8-5 win at Sea.on 7/31...Hit .250 (19-76) w/ 7 2B, 4 HR, 20 RBI in July...Had at least 1 RBI in 13 of his 22 G played in July...Had a **career-high 9 at-bats** (1-9) in a 19-inng. 5-4 loss at Sea. on 8/1, catching all 19 inngs...Hit safely in 10 of 11 G from 7/23 - 8/6, hitting .295 (13-44)..Despite hitting only .239 in Aug. (22-92), he finished the month hitting safely in 8 of the last 10 G (11-33, .333)...Rec. 3 multi-hit G in his 1st 8 G in Sept. but did not rec. another multi-hit G the rest of the season...Hit .182 (14-77) w/4 2B, 1 HR, 7 RBI in Sept...Started at C in 58 of the 78 G after the All-Star break...Hit .210 (46-219) w/5 HR and 32 RBI after the All-Star break...Threw out 25% of base runners (34-138) atmp. to steal...Played in 128 G at C (119 GS)...Led all A.L. C w/14 PB (5th most in A.L., 9 PB w/T. Wakefield pitching)...867 PO and 920 TC were 3rd in A.L....Was 6-21 .286 w/2 BB w/bases loaded...Sox were 70-49 in his starts at C...Hit in all spots in the batting order except 1st and 4th w/highs of 48 in the 8th spot and 37 in the 7th...Was 4-14 .286 w/4 BB as a PH...Had post-season surgery on right wrist.

CAREER: 18-58 .310 w/1 HR as PH.

1999: Hit 1st career triple (off Rick Helling) on 5/5 vs. Tex...Went 4-4 (1st career 4-hit G) w/2 RBI, 3 R and 2 HR vs. NYY in 6-0 win on 5/19...Hit game-tying PH 2-run HR in 7th inng. vs. Det. on 5/31 making score 6-6 as Sox won 8-7...Hit game-winning leadoff HR in 13th inng. in Clev. 9/15 off Brower...3-8 .375 w/2 R, 1 HR, 2 RBI and 2 K as a PH...Threw out 26% (40-152) of runners attempting to steal...Hit .299 (67-224) w/11HR and 45 RBI after the All-Star Break...Had **career-high 7-G hit streak** 7/15-7/21 (11-25 .440, 5 R, 1 2B, 4 HR, 9 RBI)...Overall, hit .269 (130-483) w/39 2B, 2 3B, 76 RBI and 20 HR in 144 G (**all career-highs**)...Most HR by a Sox catcher since M. Stanley hit 24 in 1996 and team-leading 39 2B tied the most by a Sox C all-time (Carlton Fisk hit 39 in 1978)...Had 27, 2-out RBI (T3rd on team w/Daubach), 16 game-tying/go-ahead RBI, and 35 multi-hit G...9 of his HR tied the score or put the Sox ahead, incl. 5 that put the club ahead in the last month...Sox were 78-52 in his 130 starts as C...2nd in A.L. w/130 starts and 140 G as C to I. Rodriguez (141-141)...Led M.L. catchers w/1049 TC (Piazza, 1011) and 972 PO (Piazza, 953).

1998: 1st full season in majors...Played in 75 G at C (56 starts, Sox were 38-18)...Made **1st ML start** Apr. 2 in Oak. as C (1-5)...**1st ML RBI** Apr. 10 vs. Sea...**1st ML SB** May 8 in KC...**1st ML HR** May 10 in KC (Rosado, 2-R)...First career 2-HR G (Jerzembek, Buddie) & career-high 5 RBI & 8 TB in Sox 9-4 win Sept. 15 at NYY...29-103 .282 w/1 HR at Fenway...25-90 .278 w/ 2 HR, 13 RBI from 7th inng. on...6-21 .253 w/2 RBI as PH...4 starts in 5th spot in order, 4 in 6th, 7 in 6th, 28 in 8th & 13 in 9th...Recipient of the 1998 Red Sox Rookie of the Year Harry Agganis Memorial Award by the Boston Writers Assoc.

1997: Started season at AAA Tacoma...Batted .254 (78-307) w/54 R, 13 2B, 15 HR and 48 RBI...June was best month, hitting .277 w/6 HR & 13 RBI... Threw out 23 baserunners in 75 atts. (31%)...Hit safely in 12 of last 15 G at Tacoma (17-51 .321)...**Acq. by Red Sox** along w/RHP Derek Lowe from Sea. for RHP Heathcliff Slocumb July 31...Reported to AAA Pawt. Aug. 1...Hit .197 (13-66) w/1 HR & 5 RBI in 20 G w/Pawt...Hit .200 (2-10) w/1 RBI in I.L. playoffs vs. Rochester...Made 4 E in 100 G overall at C...Contract acq. by Bos. from Pawt. Sept. 9...**M.L. debut Sept. 24** at Det., had PH 9th-inng. single & caught last of the 9th in 9-2 win in only Sox app...Played w/Caguas in the Puerto Rican Wint. Lg.

1996: Led AA Port City w/34 doubles and 12 HR and was 2nd w/67 RBI ...Led Southern Lg. catchers w/.993 fielding pct. and tied for lead w/10 double plays...Had 15-G hit streak April 25-May 9 (21-60 .350)...Named Southern Lg. Player of the Week June 28-July 5, 10-22 .455 w/3 HR, 8 RBI ...Caught in 108 G and made only 5 E...Named Port City MVP by the Sea. player development staff...Hit .280 w/Peoria in the Arizona Fall Lg.

1995: Began pro career at AA Port City...Hit 1st pro HR May 7 vs. Jacksonville...Average fell to .202 (26-129 w/47 K) by June 12...20-55 .364 w/13 RBI June 14-30...Hit .289 (26-90) in June to raise BA to .254...2nd on team w/61 BB; 4th w/10 HR...Hit .281 (25-89) for Peoria in the Arizona Fall Lg.

POSTSEASON: Went 4-20 .200 w/1 R, 1 2B, 1 3B, 1 HR, 1 RBI and 1 BB in **1999 A.L.C.S.** vs. NYY...Hit a 3B and 2B in 3-2 loss in Game 2 in NY...8th inng. HR off Hernandez was Sox only run in 6-1 game 5 loss...Hit .238 (5-21) w/7 R, 3 2B, 1 HR and 3 RBI in **1999 Division Series** vs. Clev...Was 4-5 incl. 2-R HR, 5 R and 3 RBI in 23-7 Game 4 win...5 R set a M.L. post-season record...Played in one game in **1998 Division Series**...Started at C in Game 2 at Clev. & was 1-4 w/1 RBI.

BACKGROUND: Was originally Minnesota Twins first-round selection (21st overall) in 1993 June draft, but did not sign...Mariners first round pick (14th overall) in 1994 June draft...Attended Georgia Tech where he was a teammate of Red Sox SS Nomar Garciaparra and ex-Sox OF Darren Bragg...Three-time All-America selection at Georgia Tech...Named *Baseball America's* College Player of the Year for 1993 and was also selected to that publication's "All-Time College All-Star Team"...Played on Team USA in 1992 and took part in the Olympic Games at Barcelona...Graduated from Lake Brantley H.S. (Longwood, FL) in 1990 where he was primarily a third baseman.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1995	Port City	.224	104	352	42	79	14	2	10	44	3	61	126	0	1	8
1996	Port City	.262	134	503	63	132	34	1	12	67	4	66	93	7	6	5
1997	Tacoma	.254	87	307	54	78	13	0	15	48	4	34	71	0	1	3
	Pawtucket - a	.197	20	66	6	13	5	0	1	5	0	8	12	0	0	1
	Boston	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1998	Boston	.253	86	221	31	56	13	0	7	33	3	17	45	2	2	5
1999	Boston	.269	144	483	70	130	39	2	20	76	8	46	85	1	2	11
2000	Boston	.248	139	448	55	111	31	1	10	65	4	60	84	1	1	7
M.L. Totals		.258	370	1153	156	298	83	3	37	174	15	123	214	4	5	23

a - Acquired by Bos. 7/31/97 w/ RHP Derek Lowe from Sea. in exchange for RHP Heathcliff Slocumb.

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1998	Bos. vs. Cle.	.250	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
1999	Bos. vs. Cle.	.238	5	21	7	5	3	0	1	3	0	0	4	0	0	0
Div. Series Totals		.240	6	25	7	6	3	0	1	4	0	0	5	0	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1999	Bos. vs. NYY	.200	5	20	1	4	1	1	1	1	0	1	4	0	0	1
LCS Totals		.200	5	20	1	4	1	1	1	1	0	1	4	0	0	1

VARITEK

2000

M.L. CAREER

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	448	111	10	65	.248	1153	298	37	174	.258
at Boston	218	63	2	32	.289	569	170	15	88	.299
Away	230	48	8	33	.209	584	128	22	86	.219
Anaheim	27	4	0	1	.148	64	15	1	10	.234
Baltimore	34	7	1	5	.206	83	16	4	14	.193
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	30	6	0	3	.200	87	22	1	7	.253
Cleveland	36	9	1	2	.250	84	23	4	10	.274
Detroit	26	7	0	5	.269	72	19	3	17	.264
Kansas City	26	12	0	2	.462	77	28	1	6	.364
Minnesota	25	10	1	7	.400	65	23	1	15	.354
New York	33	7	1	5	.212	101	26	5	19	.257
Oakland	29	7	2	3	.241	78	21	2	7	.269
Seattle	40	9	1	7	.225	88	23	4	17	.261
Tampa Bay	31	6	1	2	.194	76	18	2	4	.237
Texas	35	10	1	11	.286	71	16	1	13	.225
Toronto	27	9	1	7	.333	73	21	3	15	.288
Atlanta	17	4	0	2	.235	46	6	0	5	.130
Florida	8	2	0	1	.250	24	8	2	7	.333
Montreal	8	1	0	1	.125	23	4	1	2	.174
N.Y. Mets	8	0	0	1	.000	21	3	0	2	.143
Philadelphia	8	1	0	0	.125	20	6	2	4	.300
Before ASG	229	65	5	33	.284	617	159	17	80	.258
After ASG	219	46	5	32	.210	536	139	20	94	.259
vs. LHP	130	33	3	19	.254	366	99	9	53	.270
vs. RHP	318	78	7	46	.245	787	199	28	121	.253
Pinch Hit	14	4	0	2	.286	44	14	1	6	.318
Des. Hit	5	1	0	1	.200	12	4	1	3	.333
Home	218	63	2	32	.289	569	170	15	88	.299
Road	230	48	8	33	.209	584	128	22	86	.219
Mar./Apr.	59	20	2	8	.339	157	43	2	21	.274
May	69	19	0	6	.275	193	55	7	24	.285
June	75	17	2	12	.227	202	44	7	28	.218
July	76	19	4	20	.250	180	48	10	37	.267
August	92	22	1	12	.239	209	56	1	27	.268
Sept./Oct.	77	14	1	7	.182	212	52	10	37	.245
Hit Streak 9 Games										Hit Streak 9 Games (2000)

VARITEK

	SH	GIDP	HB	IBB	TB	SLG	OBP
1997	0	0	0	0	1	1.000	1.000
1998	4	8	2	1	90	.407	.309
1999	5	13	2	2	233	.482	.330
2000	1	16	6	3	174	.388	.342
Totals	10	37	10	6	498	.432	.331 (431-1301)

VARITEK in each A.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Anaheim	41	10	1	6	.244
Baltimore-Camden Yards	39	7	3	7	.179
Boston	569	170	15	88	.299
Chicago-New Comiskey	46	9	0	1	.196
Cleveland-Jacobs Field	49	14	4	6	.286
Detroit-Tiger Stadium	23	4	0	3	.174
Detroit-Comerica Park	11	2	0	2	.182
Kansas City	34	9	1	3	.265
Minnesota	32	9	1	8	.281
New York	53	11	3	10	.208
Oakland	38	6	1	5	.158
Seattle-Kingdome	5	1	0	0	.200
Seattle-Safeco	44	11	4	13	.250
Tampa Bay	34	9	2	3	.265
Texas-The Ballpark in Arl.	34	9	1	7	.265
Toronto-Skydome	31	9	1	7	.290

VARITEK in each N.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Atlanta-Turner Field	27	1	0	2	.037
Florida	11	2	0	1	.182
Montreal	11	1	0	0	.091
N.Y. Mets	10	2	0	1	.200
Philadelphia	11	2	0	1	.182

CAREER TWO HOME RUN GAMES (3)

September 5, 1999 at Seattle
 May 19, 1999 vs. New York
 September 15, 1998 at New York

VARITEK'S BEST/LAST

Hits – 4, 5/19/99 vs. NYY	HR – 2, 3 times, last time 9/5/99 at Sea.
RBI – 5, 9/15/98 at NYY	Last HR – 9/13/00 at Cle. (Colon)
TB – 10, 5/19/99 vs. NYY	Last Fenway HR – 6/17/00 vs. Tor. (Wells)
2B – 2, 8 times, last time 8/5/00 vs. KC	BB – 3, last time 4/19/00 at Det.
SB – 1, 4 times, last time 9/26/00 at Chi.	

Age: 23; Born: January 19, 1978, Monte Cristy, D.R. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 205. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Santo Domingo, D.R. Signed by Scout Danny Monzon, February 9, 1995.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs., 139 days.
Contract status — signed through 2001.



2000: Began season w/AAA Pawt. and had just 1 H in 11 AB over 3 G...Was recalled to Bos. on 4/11 to replace injured J. Valentin...**Went 2-5 w/2B, RBI on Home Opening Day vs. Minn.** on 4/11...**Tied a career-high w/3 H** in a 14-4 win at Tex. on 4/26.. .Hit .256 (10-39) w/2 2B, 5 RBI in 11 G in Apr...Was hitless in his 1st 3 G in May before hitting safely in 12 of his next 16 G the rest of the month...**Went 3-4 w/3B on 5/15 at Tor...Rec. multi-hit G in 9 of his 19 G played in May...Hit .310 (22-71) w/4 2B, 1 3B and 6 RBI in May...Hit .291 (32-110, 6 2B, 11 RBI) in 30 G through May...After going 2-5 on 6/2 at Phi., he went hitless in his next 17 AB...Hit just .148 (8-54) w/1 2B and 3 RBI in 19 G in June w/1 multi-hit G...Was opt. back to Pawtucket on 7/4....**Hit his 1st HR of the season on 7/27 vs. Indianapolis** ...Had season-high 4-game hit streak end on 7/30...**Hit a grand-****

slam HR on 8/1 at Buffalo ...GW 2-out RBI single in the bottom of the 9th inng. vs. Ottawa ended a 0-19 hitless streak (6 G)...**Hit safely in 9 of the final 14 G** (14-50, .280) after the hitless streak...Went 4-5w/2B, HR and 3 RBI on 8/25 at Buffalo...Hit .224 (24-107) w/2 HR and 11 RBI in 29 G in Aug...Overall in 60 G at Pawt., he batted .211 (46-218) w/9 2B, 3 HR and 25 RBI...Batted .244 (40-164) w/7 2B, 1 3B and 14 RBI in 47 G for the Red Sox...Committed 13 E in 49 G (140 TC) for the Sox.

CAREER:

1999: Hit .281 (133-474) w/65 R, 23 2B, 2 3B, 11 HR, 75 RBI, 23 BB, 55 K and 7 SB in 116 G w/AA Trenton...Rec. from Trenton 6/30 to replace injured John Valentin...Made **M.L. debut** on 7/1 vs. TB at 3B (0-3 w/1 RBI and sac. fly in 12-3 loss)...Had **1st M.L. hit** (single to RF) on 7/2 off J. Parque in 3rd during 6-1 win at CWS (1-3, 1 RBI, 1 K)...**Hit 1st M.L. HR on 7/7 (solo off D. Eiland) at TB** during 3-2 loss...Hit .325 (13-40) w/4 R, 2 HR, 5 RBI, 1 BB and 5 K in 12 G before opt. back to AA Trenton on 7/19...Rec. again from Trenton on 7/31...Went 2-4 w/1 R, 1 2B and 1 3B during 3-1 win at NYY on 9/10...Had **career-high 6-G hit streak** 9/14-9/21 (9-23 .391, 2 2B, 5 RBI, 2 BB, 2 K)...Played in 35 G at 3B (34 starts) and committed 6 E in 85 TC.

1998: .291 BA placed 7th for all Red Sox minor league players...**Led AA Trenton w/137 H** was 2nd w/67 RBI and 3rd w/70 R and 16 HR ...Hit safely in 15 of 20 G in April...**Eastern L. Player of the Week Aug. 17-23** (.520, 13-25, 3 HR, 7 R, 8 RBI)...Had 9 RBI in 5 G Aug. 31-Sept. 5...In Sept., batted .444 (8-18, 5 G) w/5 R, 1 3B, 2 HR, 7 RBI and 2 BB...**Led Eastern L. third basemen w/.952 field pct.** (100 PO, 377 TC, 25 DP)...25 DPs T2nd among Eastern Lg. third basemen...Played in Ariz. Winter Lg. and hit .248 (30-121) w/5 2B, 3 HR, 13 RBI, 11 R, 7 BB and 19 K.

1997: T1st on Mich. w/131 G, 2nd w/489 AB, 3rd w/141 H, 4th w/68RBI...Led Lg. 3B w/.944 field pct.(19 E, 338 TC)...3-11, .273 w/1 HR & 5 RBI in Midwest Lg. playoffs vs. Lansing.

1996: Hit .240 w/60 H, 15 2B, 19 RBI, 13 BB and 29 K for Lowell.

1995: Started pro career with GCL Red Sox...Batted .264 w/24 H, 7 R, 5 RBI, 7 BB, 9 K.

BACKGROUND: Attended Monte Cristy H.S. (D.R.).

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1995	GCL Red Sox	.264	31	91	7	24	1	0	0	5	0	7	9	1	2	7
1996	Lowell	.240	67	250	22	60	15	0	0	19	2	13	29	2	1	12
1997	Michigan	.288	131	489	51	141	21	3	8	68	3	31	51	3	2	19
1998	Trenton	.291	126	470	70	137	27	4	16	67	5	15	66	5	4	18
1999	Trenton	.281	116	474	65	133	23	2	11	75	5	23	55	7	6	19
	Boston	.288	36	118	14	34	5	1	2	13	2	5	14	0	2	6
2000	Pawtucket	.211	60	218	18	46	9	0	3	25	1	12	18	0	1	4
	Boston	.244	49	164	21	40	7	1	0	14	3	7	20	0	0	13
M.L. Totals		.262	85	282	35	74	12	2	2	27	5	12	34	0	2	19

VERAS	2000					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	164	40	0	14	.244	282	74	2	27	.262
at Boston	82	18	0	7	.220	116	25	0	13	.216
Away	82	22	0	7	.268	166	49	2	14	.295

PERSONNEL

Anaheim	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Baltimore	21	6	0	2	.286	30	8	0	2	.267
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	8	4	0	0	.500	23	8	0	2	.348
Cleveland	9	1	0	0	.111	18	5	0	1	.278
Detroit	17	1	0	2	.059	29	5	0	6	.172
Kansas City	12	2	0	2	.167	17	3	0	3	.176
Minnesota	11	2	0	2	.182	11	2	0	2	.182
New York	12	2	0	1	.167	24	4	0	1	.167
Oakland	9	3	0	0	.333	15	6	0	1	.400
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	14	3	0	0	.214
Tampa Bay	7	3	0	2	.429	24	8	1	5	.333
Texas	9	3	0	2	.333	9	3	0	2	.333
Toronto	30	11	0	1	.367	37	12	0	1	.324

Atlanta	4	0	0	0	.000	13	5	1	1	.385
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montreal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
N.Y. Mets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philadelphia	15	2	0	0	.133	18	2	0	0	.111

Before ASG	164	40	0	14	.244	201	53	2	19	.264
After ASG	-	-	-	-	-	81	21	0	8	.259
vs. LHP	35	8	0	3	.229	77	19	1	6	.247
vs. RHP	129	32	0	11	.248	205	55	1	21	.268
Pinch Hit	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0	0	1.000
Des. Hit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Home	82	18	0	7	.220	116	25	0	13	.216
Road	82	22	0	7	.268	166	49	2	14	.295

Mar./Apr.	39	10	0	5	.256	39	10	0	5	.256
May	71	22	0	6	.310	71	22	0	6	.310
June	54	8	0	3	.148	54	8	0	3	.148
July	-	-	-	-	-	40	13	2	5	.325
August	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sept./Oct.	-	-	-	-	-	78	21	0	8	.269
Hit Streak 4 Games						Hit Streak 6 Games (1999)				

VERAS	SH	GIDP	HB	IBB	TB	SLG	OBP	
1999	0	5	2	0	47	.398	.323	
2000	3	2	2	0	49	.299	.278	
Totals	3	7	4	0	96	.340	.297	(90-303)

VERAS in each A.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Baltimore-Camden Yards	21	6	0	2	.286
Boston	116	25	0	13	.216
Chicago-New Comiskey	15	4	0	2	.267
Cleveland-Jacobs Field	15	5	0	1	.333
Detroit-Comerica Park	4	1	0	1	.250
New York	19	4	0	1	.211
Oakland	6	3	0	0	.500
Seattle-Safeco	14	3	0	0	.214
Tampa Bay	14	5	1	2	.357
Texas-The Ballpark in Arl.	9	3	0	2	.333
Toronto-Skydome	21	8	0	1	.381

VERAS in each N.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Atlanta-Turner Field	13	8	1	1	.385
Philadelphia	15	2	0	0	.133

VERAS' BEST/LAST

Hits – 3, 5 times, last time 5/15/00 at Tor.
 RBI – 2, 5 times, last time 6/1/00 vs. KC
 Runs – 3, 5/15/00 at Tor.

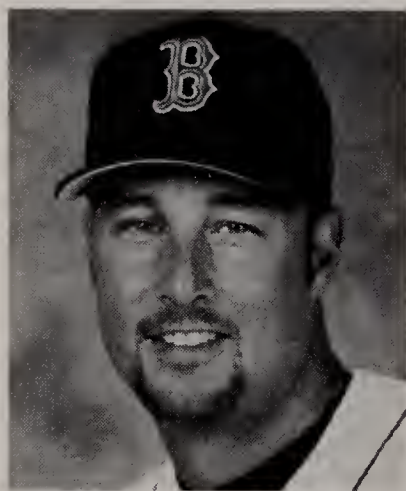
TB – 5, 2 times, last time 9/10/99 at NYY
 Last HR – 7/9/99 at Atl. (B. Chen)

WAKEFIELD, Timothy Stephen (Tim) #49

RHP

Age: 34, Turns 35 Aug. 2; Born: August 2, 1966, Melbourne, FL. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 215. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Melbourne, FL. Originally signed by Pittsburgh, June 1988.

Length of M.L. Service — 7 yrs., 6 days.
 Contract status — signed through 2001.



2000: Began season in bullpen...**4 IP in his season debut** on 4/5 at Sea. (3 H, 1 ER, 4 K)...**Rec. his 1st win** on 4/13 vs. Min. (1.0 IP, 1 BB, 2 K)...Finished Apr. 1-1, 2.35 in 8 relief apps. (15.1 IP, 4 ER)...**Season-high 5.1 IP in relief** in a 7-6 12 inng. loss vs. Det. on 5/2 (4 H, 1 ER, 1 BB, 3 K)...Had 0.2 IP vs. CWS on 5/10 (4 H, 3 ER) and **made 1st start** on 5/11 at Balt., rec. a ND in 11-4 Sox win (3.2 IP, 6 H, 4 ER, 4 BB, 2 K)...Became the **1st Sox pitcher to start a game after app. in relief the day before since V. Eshelman** made a relief app. 9/9/96 vs. Mil. and started on 9/10 vs. Mil. (ND)...Rec. a ND in his next start on 5/16 at Tor. (5.0 IP, 6 H, 1 ER, 2 K)...Returned to the bullpen and lost 2-1 vs. Det. on 5/20 (1.2 IP, 3 H, 1 ER, 2 K)...Went 0-2, 5.96 in 10 G, 2 GS in May (25.2 IP, 17 ER)...Led the Sox bullpen w/32.1 IP in May...Made

an emergency start due to injury to P. Martinez on 6/3 at Phi., rec. the loss (4.2 IP, 7 H, 6 R, 4 ER, 4 BB, 2 K)...Rec. his 2nd win in relief on 6/5 at Fla. (2.0 IP, 0 ER)...**Allowed a career-high 7 ER in relief** in a 22-1 loss vs. NYY on 6/19 (1.1 IP, 4 H, 3 BB, 1 K)...3 scoreless IP in his next app. on 6/23 at Tor. (1 BB, 1 K) after he allowed 12 ER in his prior 3 apps...Won his 4th start 12-4 vs. Bal. on 6/29 (7.1 IP, 9 H, 3 ER, 2 K)...Made PH app. on 6/28 vs. Balt. in 11th inng. (sac. bunt) and made a start on 6/29, becoming the **1st A.L. pitcher to PH one day and start the next since G. Nelson of CWS** at Clev. who PH (lined into a DP on 7/7/85) and started the next

day...Went 2-2, 6.26 in 10 G, 2 GS (27.1 IP, 19 ER)...**Went 4-0, 2.98 in 4 starts** from 6/29 - 7/16 (27.1 IP, 9 ER) after he replaced an injured P. Martinez in the rotation....**Became the first Sox starter to record wins in 4 consec. starts since P. Martinez won 5 straight to start the season...Finished 3-0, 4.13 in 5 GS in July** (32.2 IP, 15 ER)...Rec. ND in three consec. starts from 7/21 - 8/1 w/5.66 ERA (20.2 IP, 13 ER)...**Season-high 8 IP** in Sox 5-4, 19-inning loss at Sea. on 8/1 (8 H, 4 R, 1 BB, 7 K)...8 IP was his longest outing since he tossed 8.0 inngs. on 6/2/99 vs. Det...**Rec. his 1st loss in 7 starts** on 8/6 vs. KC (7.0 IP, 5 H, 3 R, 2 ER, 2 BB, 2 K)...Pitched only 3.0 inngs. in a 6-3 loss on 8/12 at Tex. (2 H, 4 ER, 5 BB, 2 K), 1st time in last 8 starts where he failed to pitch at least 6 or more inngs...Rec. consec. losses on 8/22 vs. Ana. and 8/27 at KC, allowing 15 ER in 9.1 IP...Went 0-4, 7.57 in 7 G, 6 GS in Aug. (35.2 IP, 30 ER)...Moved to bullpen duty in Sept...Made his 16th start on 9/15 at Det., rec. a ND (5.0 IP, 5 H, 3 R, 2 ER, 3 BB, 6 K)...Made his 17th and final start, losing 8-5 vs. Clev. in Gm 2 of DH on 9/22 (5.2 IP, 8 H, 6 R, 5 ER, 1 BB, 3 K)...Finished 0-1, 4.76 in 11 G, 2 GS in Sept. (22.2 IP, 12 ER)...Ended the season winless in his last 10 starts, going 0-5, 7.26 (57.0 IP, 46 ER)...Was 0-0, 3.27 in 8 Sept. relief apps. (11.0 IP, 7 H, 4 R, 4 ER, 5 BB, 12 K)...Was 2-4 w/4.82 ERA (61.2 IP, 59 H, 34 R, 33 ER, 27 BB, 51 K) overall as a reliever.

CAREER: 71-65 w/15 saves in 230 G w/Sox.

1999: His first 5 G of season were as a starter (1-2 w/8.01 ERA, 21.1 IP, 19 ER, 16 BB, 13 K, 28 H)...Moved to bullpen w/Tom Gordon on D.L. on 4/17...Earned **1st career M.L. save** pitching in the 9th inng of 3-2 win vs. Tex. on 5/6...Got 2nd save 5/9 vs. Ana. then returned to starting rotation vs. Sea. on 5/11 when Gordon was reactivated from D.L...Snapped his 4-G losing streak (covering 9 G, 6 GS) vs. Tor. in 6-4 victory 5/22 (8.1 IP, 4 H, 3 R, 2 ER, 3 BB, 7 K)...Had **season-high 9 K** in 5-1 loss 6/8 at Mont. (7.0 IP, 5 H, 2 R, 2 ER)...Became closer when Gordon was placed on D.L. for 2nd time on 6/13...Earned 10th save 7/9 in 5-4 Sox win at Atl. (2 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 2 BB, 2 K); Fanned C. Jones to end the game...Earned 14th save in 5-4 win vs. NYY on 8/1...Pitched **season-high 4.1 inns. in relief** in 12-1 loss 8/17 vs. Oak. ...Earned 15th save in 1-0 Sox 10-inng. win in Balt. on 10/3 (1 IP, 1 H, 2 K)...In 32 G in relief, went 1-2 w/3.50 ERA, 46.1 IP, 18 ER, 38 H, 26 BB, 45 K)...Pitched in 5 combined SHO (all in relief): 5/7 6-0 vs. Ana (1 IP, 2 K); 6/23 5-0 at Balt. (1 IP, 1 K); 7/28 8-0 at Tor. (1 IP, 2 BB, 1 K); 10/2 8-0 at Balt. (1 IP, 1 H); 10/3 1-0 at Balt. (1 IP, 1 H).

1998: 17-8 .680, 8th best in AL (15 dec.)...Set **career-highs** w/17 wins, 216.1 IP, 36 G & 33 GS...8-3, 4.63 in 18 G (16 GS) at Fenway (103 IP, 53 ER, 15 HR)...0-0 in 3 rel. apps...Sac-bunt as PH Apr. 22 in Det. (1st Sox pitcher used as a PH since T. Lollar, 8/12/86 in KC (2nd G)...Won 6 consec. starts, Apr. 24-May 22 (42.1 IP, 14 ER); his best since winning 10 consec. GS in 1995...Retired 1st 12 BF & had no-hitter thru 6.2 IP, May 10 in KC, before allowing H by Shane Mack...8-3 loss May 28 at NYY ended 6-start win streak...1 H in 8 IP, June 6 vs. NYM, but lost 1-0 (run scored on his balk)...10 W at All-Star break for 1st time in career (prev. high was 7 W in '95)...Avgd. 95 pitches/GS w/high of 124 (7 IP) in 4-2 loss in Cle. July 21...Received 1998 Red Sox True Value Roberto Clemente Award...Chosen by BoSox Booster Club as Red Sox Man of the Year for his cooperation in community endeavors and contributions to success of team.

1997: Led Sox w/201.1 IP, 4 CG & 2 SHO (T2nd in A.L.)...15 losses tied for most in A.L. & 16 HB led ML...Beg. season 1-1, 4.24 in 1st 3 GS incl. 10-1 win Apr. 14 vs. Oak. (7 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 2 K)...On D.L. Apr. 23 (retro to Apr. 15) to May 6 w/rt. elbow inflammation...Lost 3 consec. dec. in May after return from D.L...8.2 IP in 2-1 win June 5 at Mil., **tied career-high w/10 K** (Sox high 168 pitches), also had season-high 7 BB...Tied season-high w/7 BB (6.2 IP) June 30 in 8-5 loss vs. Fla...Pitched in rel. July 4 at CWS (2.2 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 3 K), 1st rel. app. since June 28, 1993 at Mon...Posted relief career-highs w/5 IP & 8 K (M.L. relief high), but lost 6-5 July 6 at CWS (2 H, 2 R, 0 ER, 2 BB)...Back-to-back CG July 13 vs. Tor. (L 3-2) and July 18 at Clev. (W 7-0, 6 H, 9 K), also 1st CG SHO since July 9, 1995 (def. Minn. 7-0)...Last loss was Aug. 30 vs. Atl., 15-2 (3.2 IP, 8 H, 7 R, 7 ER)...3-0, 2.05 (30.2 IP, 7 ER) in 4 Sept. starts...Team-high 9 wins in 19 G (15 GS) after ASB (9-6, 3.71)...12-13, 4.32 (185.1 IP, 89 ER) in 29 GS...0-2, 3.38 in 6 rel. apps. (16 IP, 6 ER).

1996: 0-3, 6.11 in 1st 3 starts (17.2 IP, 23 H, 17 R, 12 ER) for a 7-game losing streak back to Sept. 18, 1995... Won 8-3 vs. Tex. Apr. 25 for first W since 2-0 in Balt. Sept. 13, 1995...Allowed 11 R (only 1 ER) in 11-4 loss vs. Tor. May 5...Saved a tired bullpen w/an 8-2 CG loss (8 IP, Sox-high 162 pitches) June 10 in Chi., allowing 16 H, the most by a Sox pitcher since 18 H by Reggie Cleveland Sept. 25, 1977 in a 12-5 CG-win in Det...Back-to-back CG wins 3-1 Aug. 5 vs. Tor. (6 H, 1 ER, 1 BB, 8 K) & 3-2 Aug. 10 in Milw. (8 H, 2 ER, 1 BB, season-

Wakefield continued (next page)

high 10 K)...**A.L. Player of the Week** Aug. 5-11: 2-0, 1.50 in 18 IP w/14 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 2 BB, 18 K ...Season-high 6 BB in 10-3 win Sept. 6 in Chi. (7 IP, 8 H, 3 ER, 3 K) ...**Allowed 5 HR** (in first 5 H) Sept. 15 vs. Chi. to tie Sox record (Eckersley July 1, 1979 in N.Y.)...7-2, 3.39 in 11 starts July 31-Sept. 20...Lost final outing 6-2 vs. Balt. in CG Sept. 25 ...9-4, 4.15 after All-Star break led Sox (15 GS, 110.2 IP)...38 HR, 3rd most in A.L. & M.L. & new Sox season record (Earl Wilson, 37, 1964) ...7-2 in 1- or 2-run games...8-2 when Sox scored 5 or more R ...Struck in left leg by passing car while jogging near home Jan. 5 in evening (treated and released by a local hospital).

1995: Signed as free agent to AAA contract Apr. 27 after being released by Pitt. during spring training...Worked w/ex-knuckleballers Phil and Joe Niekro (then manager and pitching coach of Colorado Silver Bullets) during extended spring training in Fort Myers before reporting to Pawtucket...Won 1st start w/PawSox, May 5 at Charlotte (5 IP, 2 H, 0 R)...Made 4 starts for Pawt. (2-1, 2.52 ERA)...Contract purch. by Bos. May 27, and he won 12-1 that night at Cal. (7 IP, 5 H, 1 ER, 2 BB, 4 K) in **his A.L. debut**; His 1st win since a 5-0 SHO vs. Phi. Sept. 30, 1993 (his last previous M.L. app.) ...He returned after only 2 days of rest for a 1-0 triumph in Oak. May 30 (7.1 IP, 2 H, 1 BB, 4 K)...3rd GS (June 4 vs. Sea.) was 1st at Fenway and 1st CG (10 IP, 6 H, 0 ER, 2 BB, 5 K, season-high 134 pitches), as Sox won, 2-1, on 2-R HR by O'Leary in last of 10th...Before allowing an unearned run in top of 10th due to his own throwing E, he had 22.1 consec. scoreless IP...By game's end, he was 3-0, 0.37...**A.L. Co-Player of the Week** (along with K.C.'s Gary Gaetti) for **May 29-June 4** (2-0, 0.00 ERA, 17.1 IP, 8 H, 3 BB, 9 K)...On June 9 vs. Oak. he won his 4th straight start (his 2nd consecutive CG), 4-1, taking a perfect game into the 6th and a no-hitter into the 8th (one-out single in 8th by Stan Javier ended the no-hit bid); finished w/3 H, his career low-hit CG...Run in 8th was his first ER in 32 IP...**14-1 w/league-leading 1.65 ERA in his first 17 GS** (130.2 IP, 98 H, 30 R, 24 ER, 37 BB, 79 K, 6 CG) without allowing more than 3 ER in any game ...His only loss in that stretch was 5-3 at Tor. June 14 (7+ IP, 8 H, 5 R, 3 ER, 3 BB, 5 K)...Led A.L. in ERA July 4 thru Sept. 3... **Won 10 consecutive GS** June 29 thru Aug. 13, 1st Sox pitcher to **win 10 straight decisions** since Mike Boddicker (10 in 1990; most since Clemens won 1st 14 decisions in '86) and 1st Sox pitcher to **win 10 straight GS** since Ellis Kinder (13 in '49)...Tied Atlanta's Greg Maddux for longest winning streak (10) of '95...Flirted w/another no-hitter July 9 at Minn...Allowed a leadoff single to Jeff Reboulet in the last of the 8th, but got his only SHO of '95, 7-0...**A.L. July Pitcher of the Month** (6-0, 47 IP, 1.53 ERA)...Held Balt. hitless Aug. 13 in Fenway until Palmeiro hit HR to open 7th...Aug. 18 at Sea., he surrendered grand slam and 3-run HR to Mike Blowers in shortest app. (3 IP, 4 H, 7 R, 7 ER, 4 BB, 3 K)...Season-high 7 K 4 times ...Led Sox with 16 wins, 2.95 ERA (2nd in A.L.), 6 CG (T4th in A.L.), 11 WP, 68 BB, and 22 HR...2nd on staff with 27 GS and 195.1 IP & 3rd with 119 K...Held opps. to a .227 batt. avg. (4th in A.L.); .234 (83-355) vs. LH, .221 (80-362) vs. RH...Sox won 18 of his 27 GS, including all 8 G he started after a Sox loss (he was 7-0 w/1.32 ERA in those games)...Stopped Sox 5-game losing streak Sept. 13 w/a 2-0 comb. SHO in Bal. (8.1 IP, 2 H)...Then lost his last 4 GS...2nd in A.L. w/.209 batt. avg. w/men on (4th in M.L.) & w/.228 avg. on 1st pitch (3rd in M.L.)...T4th in A.L. (T6th in M.L.) w/.227 batt. avg. allowed...Was supported w/4.8 R/GS, least of Sox regulars.

1994: Spent season w/AAA Buffalo...Led team w/83 K & 175.2 IP (4th in Amer. Assoc.)...Led lg. w/15 losses, 98 BB & 27 HR allowed...Hit 5 batters Aug. 9 at Nashville...Only win in 1st 13 GS was May 7 at Louisville...3-hit SHO Aug. 14 at New Orleans snapped 10-gm. winless streak...Buffalo was shut out in 5 of his starts and scored 2 R or less in 11 of his 15 losses...1st P in Bisons' history w/a pinch hit, a single June 27 vs. Iowa...Doubled and singled in 2 other PH apps...9 K at Louisville Aug. 30 was career minor league high...Pitcher-of-the-Month for Aug. for Buffalo...Recalled by Pitts. Sept. 7.

1993: Opening Day pitcher Apr. 6 vs. S.D. & got 9-4 win...Pitched **career-high 10+ IP** in 6-2 win Apr. 27 at Atl...First Pirate to pitch more than 10 IP since Rick Reuschel May 25, 1986...**172 pitches in that gm.**, most in M.L. since Fernando Valenzuela threw 173 pitches Aug. 30, 1987 ...0-5, 7.59 ERA (40.1 IP, 34 ER) in next 8 GS...**1st career rel. app.** June 14 at St. L. after 26 consec. M.L. starts...0-1, 10.24 ERA (9.2 IP, 11 ER) in next 2 GS before being opt. to AA Carolina (Southern L.) July 9...Rec. Sept. 1 after 9 GS w/Carolina...Started recall 0-3 before pitching consec. SHO his final 2 GS...Beat Chi. 1-0 on 5 H in 2nd gm. of a DH Sept. 26...Tossed 4-H SHO in final app. in M.L. prior to coming to Sox, 5-0 vs. Phil...1st Pitt. pitcher w/consec. SHO since Randy Tomlin in 1991...Hit **1st M.L. HR** July 7 at Hou. off Mark Portugal...5-11, 5.66 ERA (122.1 IP, 77 ER) in 20 GS & 1-0, 4.50 ERA (6 IP, 3 ER) in 4 rel. apps.

1992: Named N.L. Rookie Pitcher-of-the-Year by *The Sporting News*... Combined 20-4, 2.71 ERA & 12 CG in 35 GS w/Buffalo & Pitt. (including post-season play)...Started w/Buffalo

& won 1st 4 dec., allowing just 9 ER in 43 IP (1.88 ERA)...Led Amer. Assoc. w/6 CG...Contract purch. by Pitt. July 31...Career-high 10 K & just 6 H in 3-2 W vs. St. L. that night...At least 8 IP in 1st 4 GS w/Pitt., winning 3...CG in 4-2 win vs. Atl. Aug. 16...1st M.L. loss Aug. 21 at S.F., his 1st loss since June 15 vs. Omaha w/Buf. ...Won 5 consec. decs. from Aug. 26 to Oct. 4 to end reg. season, 5-0, 1.90 in 8 GS...**1st M.L. SHO** Aug. 28 at L.A.

1991: Led Pitt. minor lg. system in wins (15), IP (187.2) and CG (8)... Started w/ Carolina...Pitched 3 consec. CG from Apr. 24 to May 6...Was 10-7, 3.26 ERA at Carolina before being promoted to Buff. July 29...Lost 9-4 to Oklahoma City in only start at Buff. allowing 3 HR...Returned to Carolina July 30 for rest of season and went 5-1, 1.78 ERA in 6 GS.

1990: First full season as a pitcher, spent at A Salem (Carolina L.)...Led L. w/28 GS, 190.1 IP, 187 H, 100 ER and 85 BB and T1st w/14 losses.

1989: Beg. season w/Augusta (S. Atlantic L., A) and played 6 G at 3B and 2 at 1B...Moved to Welland (NY-Penn. L.) where he was converted to a pitcher...Also played 11 gms. at 3B, 7 gms. at 2B and 1 at 1B...Finished 11 gms. as a pitcher & got his only 2 prof. saves.

1988: Spent all season at Watertown (N.Y.-Penn.) as a 1B.

POST SEASON: Pitched in relief in **1999** Division Series Game 2 at Cle. (Sox lost 11-1, 2 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 2 BB, 4 K) and Game 4 in Fenway (Sox won 23-7, 0 IP, 2 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 2 BB, 0 K)...Started Game 2 of **1998** Division Series vs. Cle. at Jacobs Field & lost 9-5 (1.1 IP, 3 H, 5 R, 5 ER, 2 BB, 1 K)...Started Game 3 of **1995** Division Series vs. Clev. at Fenway & lost 8-2...Left w/2 on, 1 out in the 6th and the Sox trailing 5-1 (5.1 IP, 5 H, 7 R, 7 ER, 5 BB, 4 K)...Won 3-2 CG in 1st post-season start, Game 3 of **1992** N.L.C.S. vs. Atl.... Won N.L.C.S. Game 6 w/ 13-4 CG at Atl..

BACKGROUND: Pirates' 8th-round pick in 1988 June draft...Graduated from Eau Gallie (FL) H.S. in 1984...Attended Florida Tech and was named Team MVP in 1987 and 1988 as a 1B...Holds school record for career HR (40) and in 1987 set season records w/22 HR and 71 RBI...Was 1st player from Florida Tech to be drafted...Inducted into the Sunshine State Conference Hall of Fame Feb. 25, 1998...Sox player representative 1996-2000...Donates money to the Make-A-Wish Foundation for every strikeout and win.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1989	Welland	1-1	3.40	18	1	0	0	11	2	39.2	30	17	15	21	42	9
1990	Salem	†10-14	4.73	28	T28	2	0	0	0	*190.1	*187	109	*100	*85	127	11
1991	Carolina	15-8	2.90	26	25	T8	1	1	0	183.0	155	68	59	51	123	2
	Buffalo	0-1	11.57	1	1	0	0	0	0	4.2	8	6	6	1	4	0
1992	Buffalo	10-3	3.06	20	20	*6	1	0	0	135.1	122	52	46	51	71	9
	Pittsburgh	8-1	2.15	13	13	4	1	0	0	92.0	76	26	22	35	51	3
1993	Pittsburgh	6-11	5.61	24	20	3	2	1	0	128.1	145	83	80	75	59	6
	Carolina	3-5	6.99	9	9	1	0	0	0	56.2	68	48	44	22	36	3
1994	Buffalo	*5-15	5.84	30	T29	4	1	0	0	175.2	*197	*127	*114	*98	83	16
1995	Paw tucket - a	2-1	2.52	4	4	0	0	0	0	25.0	23	10	7	9	14	0
	Boston	16-8	2.95	27	27	6	1	0	0	195.1	163	76	64	68	119	11
1996	Boston	14-13	5.14	32	32	6	0	0	0	211.2	238	*151	121	90	140	4
1997	Boston - b	†12-15	4.25	35	29	4	2	2	0	201.1	193	109	95	87	151	6
1998	Boston	17-8	4.58	36	33	2	0	1	0	216.0	211	123	110	79	146	6
1999	Boston	6-11	5.08	49	17	0	0	28	15	140.0	146	93	79	72	104	1
2000	Boston	6-10	5.48	51	17	0	0	13	0	159.1	170	107	97	65	102	4
A.L. Totals		71-65	4.53	230	155	18	3	44	15	1123.2	1121	659	566	461	762	32
N.L. Totals		14-12	4.17	37	33	7	3	1	0	220.1	221	109	102	110	110	9
M.L. Totals		85-77	4.47	267	188	25	6	45	15	1344.0	1342	768	668	571	872	41

* led league †tied for league lead
a - Signed as a minor league Free Agent 4/27/95 by Bos. after being release by Pit. during spring training.
b - Placed on DL 4/23/97 w / right elbow inflammation, activated 5/6.

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1995	Bos. vs. Cle.	0-1	11.81	1	1	0	0	0	0	5.1	5	7	7	5	4	0
1998	Bos. vs. Cle.	0-1	33.75	1	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	3	5	5	2	1	0
1999	Bos. vs. Cle.	0-0	13.50	2	0	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	3	3	4	4	0
Div. Series Totals		0-2	15.58	4	2	0	0	0	0	8.2	11	15	15	11	9	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1992	Pit. vs. Atl.	2-0	3.00	2	2	2	0	0	0	18.0	14	6	6	5	7	1
LCS Totals		2-0	3.00	2	2	2	0	0	0	18.0	14	6	6	5	7	1

WAKEFIELD	2000						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	6	10	0	159.1	97	5.48	85	77	15	1344.0	668	4.47
at Boston	4	5	0	83.2	55	5.92	33	32	9	553.2	279	4.54
Away	2	5	0	75.2	42	5.00	52	45	6	790.1	389	4.43
Anaheim	0	1	0	6.1	9	12.79	6	6	1	94.1	52	4.96
Baltimore	1	0	0	11.0	7	5.73	5	5	2	85.0	28	2.96
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	0	0	0	13.1	11	7.43	4	4	1	74.1	42	5.09
Cleveland	0	1	0	8.0	5	5.63	5	6	0	82.2	46	5.01
Detroit	0	2	0	14.2	5	3.07	6	6	0	74.1	39	4.72
Kansas City	0	2	0	16.0	10	5.63	7	4	0	85.1	29	3.06
Minnesota	2	0	0	7.0	3	3.86	7	2	1	61.2	32	4.67
New York	0	1	0	6.0	9	13.50	4	5	1	55.2	44	7.11
Oakland	0	0	0	13.2	4	2.63	7	2	0	111.2	54	4.35
Seattle	0	0	0	12.2	5	3.55	3	4	0	70.1	39	4.99
Tampa Bay	0	0	0	3.0	1	3.00	1	1	1	14.2	6	3.68
Texas	0	2	0	11.1	11	8.74	4	7	4	69.0	46	6.00
Toronto	0	0	0	14.0	10	6.43	3	5	1	103.2	50	4.34
Atlanta	1	0	0	8.1	2	2.16	3	2	1	44.0	21	4.30
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	0	22.1	11	4.43
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0	15.0	13	7.80
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	3	0	15.2	11	6.32
Florida	1	0	0	2.1	0	0.00	2	2	1	24.0	15	5.63
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	3.2	2	4.91
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0	15.0	7	4.20
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	0	65.2	21	2.88
Montreal	1	0	0	7.0	1	1.29	2	1	0	31.0	7	2.03
N.Y. Mets	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	0	34.2	8	2.08
Philadelphia	0	1	0	4.2	4	7.71	2	1	1	35.0	14	3.60
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	7.0	3	3.86
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	0	27.2	14	4.55
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0	20.2	14	6.10
Before ASG	5	5	0	81.1	45	4.98	37	42	10	643.2	347	4.85
After ASG	1	5	0	78.0	52	6.00	48	35	5	700.1	321	4.13
Starter	4	6	0	97.2	64	5.90	81	69	0	1208.0	603	4.49
Reliever	2	4	0	61.2	33	4.82	4	8	15	136.0	65	4.30
Home	4	5	0	83.2	55	5.92	42	35	9	671.0	315	4.23
Road	2	5	0	75.2	42	5.00	43	42	6	673.0	353	4.72
Mar./Apr.	1	1	0	15.1	4	2.35	10	11	0	160.2	91	5.10
May	0	2	0	25.2	17	5.96	9	12	2	200.1	110	4.94
June	2	2	0	27.1	19	6.26	13	16	5	216.0	118	4.92
July	3	0	0	32.2	15	4.13	18	9	6	222.0	83	3.36
August	0	4	0	35.2	30	7.57	17	15	1	268.0	152	5.10
Sept./Oct.	0	1	0	22.2	12	4.77	18	14	1	277.0	114	3.70

WAKEFIELD in each A.L. Park

	W	L	SV	ERA	G	INN	ER
Anaheim	4	2	0	3.67	9	54.0	22
Baltimore	1	2	2	2.72	9	36.1	11
Boston	33	32	9	4.54	114	553.2	279
Chicago	3	3	1	4.30	12	52.1	25
Cleveland	3	3	0	4.96	8	45.1	25
Detroit – Tiger	2	2	0	6.98	5	19.1	15
Detroit – Comerica	0	0	0	3.18	2	5.2	2
Kansas City	6	3	0	3.52	9	61.1	24
Minnesota	3	2	0	5.28	5	30.2	18
New York	2	3	0	4.73	6	26.2	14
Oakland	5	1	0	6.12	10	57.1	39
Seattle – Kingdome	1	1	0	9.64	4	14.0	15
Seattle – Safeco	0	0	0	3.75	2	12.0	15
Tampa Bay	0	0	1	2.25	3	4.0	1
Texas	2	5	0	5.54	7	39.0	24
Toronto	1	2	1	4.93	11	49.1	27

WAKEFIELD in each N.L. Park

	W	L	SV	ERA	G	INN	ER
Atlanta – Fulton	1	0	0	1.80	1	10.0	2
Atlanta – Turner	0	0	1	6.23	3	4.1	3
Chicago	1	1	0	7.20	2	10.0	8
Cincinnati	0	1	0	13.50	1	6.0	9
Colorado – Mile	0	2	0	9.31	2	9.2	10
Florida	2	1	0	6.55	4	11.0	8
Houston - Astrod	0	0	0	4.91	1	3.2	2
Los Angeles	1	1	0	4.20	2	15.0	7
Milwaukee	3	1	0	1.16	4	31.0	4
Montreal	1	1	0	1.13	3	16.0	2
New York	1	1	0	2.41	4	18.2	5
Philadelphia	0	1	0	5.40	2	11.2	7
Pittsburgh	9	3	0	2.76	18	117.1	36
St. Louis	0	1	0	13.50	2	6.2	10
San Francisco	0	2	0	6.75	2	12.0	9

WAKEFIELD'S BEST/LAST

K – 10, 3 times, last 6/5/97 at Mil. (8.2 IP)	Last Road Win – 7/4/00 at Minn. (14-4, 6 IP)
IP – 10, 2 times, last 6/4/95 vs. Sea. (W 2-1)	Last Fenway CG Win–7/29/97 vs. Sea. (4-0)
IP in Rel. – 6, 9/2/99 at KC	Win Streak – 10, 6/29/95 – 8/13/95
Last SHO – 7/29/97 vs. Sea. (4-0, 5 H)	Last Save – 10/3/99 at Bal. (1 IP)
Last Rel. App – 10/1/00 at TB (1 IP)	Last Win – 7/16/00 vs. Mon. (5-2, 7 IP)
Last CG Win – 8/19/98 at KC (11-1)	

INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

WARD, Bryan Matthew #68

LHP

Age: 29; Born: January 25, 1972, Bristol, PA. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 205. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: Mt. Holly, NJ. Originally signed by Florida Marlins, June 1993.

Length of M.L. Service — 1 yr., 124 days.



2000: Finished season w/Ana. 0-0, 5.63 ERA (8 IP, 5 ER) in 7 relief apps...**Made Angels' debut 9/2 at CWS** (1 IP, 3 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 1 HR, 1 K)...Longest outing for Ana. was 1.1 IP vs. Sea. on 9/30...Signed to minor lg. contract w/ Ana. on 8/16 and was assigned to AAA Edmonton...Compiled 4.26 ERA (6.1 IP, 3 ER, 1 SV) in 6 relief apps...Earned save in 1st app. 8/16 vs. Calgary...Recorded season-high 2 K 8/28 vs. Salt Lake City...Ana. purchased contract on 9/1...**Began season in Phil. organization at AAA Scranton and posted 3-2 record w/6 SV and 2.30 ERA (27.1 IP, 7 ER) in 22 relief apps...**Longest app was 3 IP 5/18 at Richmond...Contract was selected by Phillies on 5/30 and was 0-0 w/2.33 ERA (19.1 IP, 5 ER) in 20 relief app...Walked 8 and struck out 11...Longest outing for Phil. was 3 IP 7/21 at Pitts...Designated for asgmt. 7/26 and out-righted to Scranton on 7/31...Released on 8/12...**Combined was 0-0 w/3.29 ERA (27.1 IP, 22 H, 10 ER, 10 BB, 14 K) in 27 M.L. apps...**Had 2.79 ERA (9.2 IP, 3 ER) in 11 G in June and 1.17 ERA (7.2 IP, 1 ER) in 7 G in July...Opps. avg was .189 (14-74) on the road, .172 (10-58) w/none on base, .273 (12-44) w/runners on and .250 (6-24 w/RISP).

CAREER:

1999: Began season w/CWS and made 40 relief apps. w/11 BB and 35 K...Sent back to Charlotte (AAA) on 7/26 where he went 2-0, 1 SV w/4.26 ERA, 3 BB and 15 K in 12 relief apps...Became minor lg. free agent on 10/15 and signed by Philadelphia Phillies on 11/2.

1998: Began season w/AA Birmingham and had team-high 12 SV and 2.36 ERA...Saves ranked 3rd in CWS organization...Contract purchased by CWS on 7/2 and **made M.L. debut 7/3 vs. Bos.** (1 IP, 1 ER)...Earned **1st M.L. win** 8/28 vs. Tex (Game 2)...Earned **1st M.L. save** 9/20 vs. Bos. (1.1 IP)...Led White Sox LHP w/28 relief apps.

1997: Split season between AA Portland and AAA Charlotte...Combined to go 8-12, 5.41 ERA w/117 K in 27 G...Began season at Portland...Went on D.L. 4/23-5/1 w/strained rt. groin...Struck out 9 on 4/21 vs. New Haven and season-high 10 5/28 vs. Norwich...Promoted to AAA Charlotte 6/11 and earned 1st Triple-A win 7/26 vs. Richmond (0 R, 2H, 6 IP).

1996: Spent season at AA Portland...Pitched 4-hit CG 4/26 vs. Norwich w/12 K...Struck out 124 and walked only 32...Pitched for Arecibo in Puerto Rican Winter Lg.

1995: Split season between AA Portland and Single-A Brevard County...Led Marlins org. in K (136) and T1st in wins (12)...Combined to avg. 8.5 K/9 IP...Made 20 apps for Portland...Assigned to Brevard County on 7/1 and won 5 of 6 decisions...Struck out 65 and walked only 17.

1994: Spent entire season at Class-A Kane County and averaged 10 K/9 IP...Pitched for Maui in Hawaiian Winter Lg. and was converted back to a starter.

1993: Made professional debut at Class-A Elmira and averaged 9.2 K/9 IP...Went 2-5 w/4.99 ERA in 14 G (11 GS) in his 1st pro season.

BACKGROUND: Originally selected by Florida Marlins in 20th round of 1993 June draft...Graduated from Rancocas Valley High School (NJ) in 1990...Attended County College of Morris (NJ) where he was named to the Junior College All-American Team...Attended Univ. of South Carolina-Aiken...Named All-American and Div. II Pitcher of the Year in 1993 after going 9-2, 1 SV and 3.33 ERA.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1993	Elmira	2-5	4.99	14	11	0	0	2	0	61.1	82	41	34	26	63	5
1994	Kane County	3-4	3.40	47	0	0	0	40	11	55.2	46	27	21	21	62	2
1995	Portland	7-3	4.50	20	11	1	1	5	2	72.0	70	42	36	1	71	7
	Brevard County	5-1	2.88	11	11	0	0	0	0	72.0	68	27	23	0	65	1
1996	Portland	9-9	4.91	28	25	2	0	0	0	146.2	170	97	80	32	124	0
1997	Portland	6-3	3.91	12	12	0	0	0	0	76.0	71	39	33	19	69	6
	Charlotte	2-9	6.93	15	14	2	0	0	0	75.1	102	62	58	30	48	5
1998	Birmingham	2-3	2.36	29	0	0	0	24	12	42.0	33	19	11	25	40	5
	Chicago (AL)	1-2	3.33	28	0	0	0	9	1	27.0	30	13	10	7	17	0
1999	Chicago (AL)	0-1	7.55	40	0	0	0	8	0	39.1	63	36	33	11	35	2
	Charlotte	2-0	3.52	14	0	0	0	6	1	15.1	15	7	6	3	15	1
2000	Scranton-WB	3-2	2.30	22	0	0	0	14	6	27.1	23	11	7	8	17	3
	Philadelphia	0-0	2.33	20	0	0	0	8	0	19.1	14	5	5	8	11	1
	Edmonton	0-0	4.26	6	0	0	0	2	1	6.1	12	4	3	1	3	0
	Anaheim	0-0	5.63	7	0	0	0	2	0	8.0	8	6	5	2	3	2
A.L. Totals		1-3	5.81	75	0	0	0	19	1	74.1	101	55	48	20	55	4
N.L. Totals		0-0	2.33	20	0	0	0	8	0	19.1	14	5	5	8	11	1
M.L. Totals		1-3	5.09	95	0	0	0	27	1	93.2	115	60	53	28	66	5

WARD	2000						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	0	0	0	27.1	10	3.29	1	3	1	93.2	53	5.09
at Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	6.0	6	9.00
Away	0	0	0	27.1	10	3.29	1	3	1	87.2	47	4.83
Anaheim	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	2.0	0	0.00
Baltimore	0	0	0	3.1	1	2.70	0	0	0	8.0	4	4.50
Boston	0	0	0	0.2	0	0.00	0	0	1	8.2	6	6.23
Chicago	0	0	0	1.0	3	27.00	0	0	0	1.0	3	27.00
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	0	5.2	6	9.53
Detroit	0	0	0	0.2	0	0.00	0	0	0	3.0	3	9.00
Kansas City	0	0	0	1.0	1	9.00	0	0	0	9.0	1	1.00
Minnesota	0	0	0	1.0	0	0.00	0	0	0	3.2	4	9.82
New York	0	0	0	0.2	1	13.50	0	1	0	2.0	2	9.0
Oakland	0	0	0	2.0	0	0.00	0	0	0	5.2	0	0.00
Seattle	0	0	0	1.1	1	6.75	0	0	0	6.2	4	5.40
Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	5.0	1	1.80
Texas	0	0	0	1.0	0	0.00	1	0	0	6.0	4	6.00
Toronto	0	0	0	1.0	0	0.00	0	0	0	4.0	7	15.75
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta	0	0	0	1.0	0	0.00	0	0	0	1.0	0	0.00
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	5.1	1	1.69
Florida	0	0	0	1.0	0	0.00	0	0	0	1.0	0	0.00
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	3.1	0	0.00
Milwaukee	0	0	0	2.0	1	4.50	0	0	0	2.2	3	10.13
Montreal	0	0	0	2.0	0	0.00	0	0	0	2.0	0	0.00
N.Y. Mets	0	0	0	1.0	0	0.00	0	0	0	1.0	0	0.00
Pittsburgh	0	0	0	4.2	1	1.93	0	0	0	4.2	1	1.93
San Francisco	0	0	0	2.0	1	4.50	0	0	0	2.0	1	4.50
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	0	0.1	2	54.00
Before ASG	0	0	0	14.2	4	2.45	0	0	0	54.0	28	4.67
After ASG	0	0	0	12.2	6	4.26	1	3	1	39.2	25	5.67
Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reliever	0	0	0	27.1	10	3.29	1	3	1	93.2	53	5.09
Home	0	0	0	7.0	3	3.86	1	0	1	44.2	26	5.24
Road	0	0	0	20.1	7	3.10	0	3	0	49.0	27	4.96

WARD	2000						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Mar./Apr.	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	7.2	7	8.22
May	0	0	0	2.0	1	4.50	0	0	0	10.1	6	5.23
June	0	0	0	9.2	3	2.79	0	0	0	27.2	14	4.55
July	0	0	0	7.2	1	1.17	0	2	0	20.1	16	7.08
August	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	11.2	4	3.09
Sept./Oct.	0	0	0	8.0	5	5.63	0	1	1	16.0	6	3.38

WARD in each A.L. Park

	W	L	SV	ERA	G	INN	ER
Anaheim	0	0	0	2.70	3	3.1	1
Baltimore	0	0	0	2.70	1	3.1	1
Boston	0	0	0	9.00	5	6.0	6
Chicago	1	0	1	6.05	35	38.2	26
Cleveland	0	1	0	27.00	1	0.1	1
Detroit- Tiger Stad.	0	0	0	0.00	2	1.0	0
Detroit – Comerica	0	0	0	0.00	1	0.2	0
Kansas City	0	0	0	1.59	6	5.2	1
Minnesota	0	0	0	4.50	4	2.0	1
New York	0	1	0	18.00	2	1.0	2
Oakland	0	0	0	0.00	2	2.2	0
Seattle – Kingdome	0	0	0	6.75	3	4.0	3
Tampa Bay	0	0	0	0.00	1	0.2	0
Texas	0	0	0	2.08	3	4.1	1
Toronto	0	0	0	9.00	3	2.0	2

WARD in each N.L. Park

	W	L	SV	ERA	G	INN	ER
Chicago	0	0	0	4.50	1	2.0	1
Milwaukee	0	0	0	9.00	3	2.0	2
Montreal	0	0	0	0.00	2	2.0	0
New York	0	0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0
Philadelphia	0	0	0	3.18	7	5.2	2
Pittsburgh	0	0	0	0.00	1	3.0	0
San Fran. (Pac Bell)	0	0	0	4.50	2	2.0	1
St. Louis	0	1	0	54.00	3	0.1	2

WARD BEST/LAST

K – 3, 4 times, last time 7/10/99 vs. Chi.
 IP – 3.0, 7/21/00 at Pitt.
 Last Rel. App – 9/30/00 vs. Sea. (1.1 IP)

Last Win – 8/28/98 vs. Tex. (.2 IP)
 Last Save – 9/20/98 vs. Bos. (1.1 IP 6-4)

WILLIAMS, Brian O'Neal #53

RHP

PERSONNEL

Age: 32; **Born:** February 15, 1969, Fort Lawn, SC. **Ht.:** 6-3; **Wt.:** 230. **Bats and Throws:** Right. **Home:** Sugar Land, TX. Originally signed by Houston Astros, June 1990.

Length of M.L. Service — 7 yrs., 23 days.



2000: Began season w/Chi. Cubs and **made season debut on 3/29 (Opening Day) at NYM** in Tokyo Dome, Japan (1 IP, 1 H, 2 ER, 1 BB)...Was 1-1 w/1 SV and 9.62 ERA in 22 G (24.1 IP, 34 ER) for Cubs before he was released on 5/26...Signed w/Clev. to minor lg. contract and 18 G for AAA Buffalo (4-3, 3 SV, 2.57 ERA, 21 IP, 7 R, 6 ER)...Was 2-2 w/1.29 ERA (11 G, 14 IP, 2 ER) on the road for Buffalo and 2-1 w/5.14 ERA (7 G, 7 IP, 4 ER) at home...Contract was purchased by Clev. from Buffalo on 6/16 and made his Indians' debut on same night at Det. (1.1 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 1 K)...Pitched season-high 3.2 inngs. in 7-2 loss vs. Minn. (6 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 1 K)...Was 0-0 w/4.00 ERA, 18 IP, 23 H, 9 R, 8 ER, 8 BB and 6 K for Clev.

CAREER:

1999: Made a career high 50 apps. w/Hou and went 2-1 w/4.41 ERA...Longest relief app. was 3.2 IP (twice):6/6 at Minn and 4/7 vs. Chi. Cubs...Surrendered 3 or more runs in 6 apps and in his 44 other contests, gave up only 12 ER in 59 IP (1.83 ERA)...Had 10 scorelss IP over 6 G 4/20-5/11 (3 H)...Allowed only 4 HR in 67.1 IP.

1998: Spent season in Japan pitching for Fukuoka Daiei Hawks...Pitched 28 G (17 starts) and went 5-8 w/5.04 ERA

1997: Split season between Balt. and AAA Rochester...Pitched in a combined 35 G...Was 0-0 w/3.00 ERA in 13 G w/Balt...Was on Balt. roster 5/11-6/15 and 9/1 to end of season...Was 4-3 w/8 SV and 3.89 ERA in 22 G (9 starts) for Rochester.

1996: Spent most of year w/Det...Started 23 G and made 17 relief apps...Went 3-10 w/2 CG and 2 SV...Picked up his saves on 4/9 vs. Sea. (10-9) and 5/2 vs. Tex (5-2)...Pitched his **1st M.L. SHO** on 6/22; he allowed only 4 H...Had **career-high 17 inng. scoreless streak** 6/17-6/28...Also spent time w/AAA Toledo 8/19-9/3 (3 GS).

1995: Appeared in 44 G for SD (6 GS) and was 3-10 w/6.00 ERA...Struck out 75 batters in 72 IP while he allowed only 3 HR...**Career-high 9 K** on 9/25 at SF (6.1 IP).

1994: 6-5 w/5.74 ERA for Hou in 20 G (13 GS)...Began w/Hou. but was opt. to AAA Tucson on 5/10 and recalled back to M.L. on 5/27...Placed on D.L. 8/1 due to muscle spasms in lower back.

1993: Pitched in 42 G (5 GS) and was 4-4 w/3 SV and 4.83 ERA for Hou...Opened season in Hou. bullpen and earned win in his **1st M.L. relief app.** 4/13 at Mont...Earned his **1st career save** 4/27 vs. St. L. (4 IP)...On D.L. 8/5-8/20 w/rt. shoulder tendinitis.

1992: Made 12 starts for Tucson and 16 for Hou for combined career-high 13 wins...Opened year w/Tucson and went 6-1 w/4.50 ERA in 12 GS...Promoted to Hou. on 6/15...Won 1st 3 decisions w/Hou. incl. his **1st M.L. victory** 6/16 vs. SD (11-0).

1991: Began season w/Osceola (A) and went 6-4 w/2.91 ERA in 15 starts...Went 2-1 in 3 GS for Jackson and 0-1 in 7 starts for Tucson before Hou. purchased his contract 9/14...Made **M.L. debut** 9/16 at SD and lost 6-1 (7 IP, 3 ER)...In his 2nd M.L. start 9/24 vs. SF, he was ejected from game in the 6th after hitting Matt Williams w/a pitch.

1990: Began his pro career w/Class A Auburn and started 3 G (3.05 ERA, 6.2 IP, 3 ER).

BACKGROUND: Originally selected by Pittsburgh Pirates in 3rd round of 1987 June draft but did not sign...Selected by Houston Astros in supplemental round between 1st and 2nd rounds of 1990 June draft...Graduated from Lewisville High School(Richburg, SC) in June 1987...Attended Univ. of South Carolina where he received a bachelor's degree in business management in 1993...Was an OF for Team USA during a 1989 tour of Cuba and Latin America.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1990	Auburn	0-0	4.05	3	3	0	0	0	0	6.2	6	5	3	6	7	1
1991	Osceola	6-4	2.91	15	15	0	0	0	0	89.2	72	41	29	40	67	3
	Jackson	2-1	4.20	3	3	0	0	0	0	15.0	17	8	7	7	15	3
	Tucson	0-1	4.93	7	7	0	0	0	0	38.1	39	25	21	22	29	3
	Houston	0-1	3.75	2	2	0	0	0	0	12.0	11	5	5	4	4	0
1992	Tucson	6-1	4.50	12	12	0	0	0	0	70.0	78	37	35	26	58	5
	Houston	7-6	3.92	16	16	0	0	0	0	96.1	92	44	42	42	54	2
1993	Houston	4-4	4.83	42	5	0	0	12	3	82.0	76	48	44	38	56	9
	Tucson	1-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	3.0	1	0	0	0	3	0
1994	Houston	6-5	5.74	20	13	0	0	2	0	78.1	112	64	50	41	49	3
	Tucson	2-0	2.21	3	3	0	0	0	0	20.1	22	6	5	9	17	1
1995	San Diego	3-10	6.00	44	6	0	0	7	0	72.0	79	54	48	38	75	7
1996	Detroit	3-10	6.77	40	17	2	1	17	2	121.0	145	107	91	85	72	8
	Toledo	1-2	5.49	3	3	1	0	0	0	19.2	22	13	12	9	21	3
1997	Rochester	4-3	3.89	22	9	0	0	13	8	69.1	68	33	30	23	78	1
	Baltimore	0-0	3.00	13	0	0	0	8	0	24.0	20	8	8	18	14	1
1998	Fukuoka	5-6	5.12	20	0	0	0	0	1	70.0	55	43	40	43	64	0
1999	Houston	2-1	4.41	50	0	0	0	15	0	67.1	69	35	33	35	53	7
2000	Chicago (NL)	1-1	9.62	22	0	0	0	5	1	24.1	28	27	26	23	14	3
	Buffalo	4-3	2.57	18	0	0	0	8	3	21.0	23	7	6	11	21	2
	Cleveland	0-0	4.00	7	0	0	0	1	0	18.0	23	9	8	8	6	1
A.L. Totals		3-10	5.91	60	17	2	1	26	2	163.0	188	124	107	111	92	10
N.L. Totals		23-28	5.16	196	42	0	0	41	4	432.1	467	277	248	221	305	31
M.L. Totals		26-38	5.37	256	59	2	1	67	6	595.1	655	401	355	332	397	41

WILLIAMS

	2000						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	1	1	1	42.1	34	7.23	26	38	6	595.1	355	5.37
at Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	0	8.1	7	7.56
Away	1	1	1	42.1	34	7.23	26	37	6	587.0	348	5.34
Anaheim	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	10.2	6	5.06
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	13.0	13	9.00
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	2	0	13.1	15	10.13
Chicago	0	0	0	2.0	0	0.00	0	0	0	3.0	0	0.00
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	3	0	16.2	11	5.94
Detroit	0	0	0	7.0	4	5.14	0	0	0	10.2	4	3.38
Kansas City	0	0	0	2.2	1	3.38	0	1	0	8.2	4	4.15
Minnesota	0	0	0	3.2	1	2.45	1	0	0	19.1	10	4.66
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	16.0	13	7.31
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	0	10.1	6	5.23
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	1	3.1	3	8.10
Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	1	16.0	10	5.63
Toronto	0	0	0	2.2	2	6.75	0	0	0	10.2	6	5.06
Arizona	0	0	0	1.2	1	5.4	0	1	0	4.2	4	7.71
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	2	0	31.0	15	4.35
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	0	38.2	19	4.42
Cincinnati	0	0	0	0.2	2	27.00	4	3	0	43.2	33	6.80
Colorado	0	0	0	1.0	2	18.00	1	2	0	18.0	17	8.50
Florida	0	0	0	0.1	3	81.00	0	1	0	11.0	14	11.45
Houston	0	0	1	3.2	1	2.45	0	3	1	15.1	7	4.11
Los Angeles	0	0	0	1.0	0	0.00	1	3	1	28.2	11	3.45
Milwaukee	0	1	0	4.1	4	8.31	2	2	0	25.0	17	6.12
Montreal	1	0	0	3.1	5	13.50	3	1	0	34.2	11	2.86
N.Y. Mets	0	0	0	3.1	3	8.1	1	1	0	20.1	13	5.75
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	0	0	38.0	21	4.97
Pittsburgh	0	0	0	3.0	1	3.00	0	0	0	33.2	11	2.94
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	26.0	10	3.46
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	0	32.1	26	7.24
St. Louis	0	0	0	2.0	4	18.00	2	2	1	42.2	25	5.27

WILLIAMS	2000						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Before ASG	1	1	1	42.1	34	7.23	14	21	6	346.0	194	5.05
After ASG	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	17	0	249.1	161	5.81
Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	24	0	322.2	196	5.47
Reliever	1	1	1	42.1	34	7.23	6	14	6	272.2	159	5.25
Home	0	1	1	26.1	16	5.47	11	14	5	295.0	162	4.94
Road	1	0	0	16.0	18	10.13	15	24	1	300.1	193	5.78
Mar./Apr.	1	0	0	11.0	16	13.09	2	3	2	63.2	47	6.64
May	0	1	1	13.1	10	6.75	1	7	2	96.2	54	5.03
June	0	0	0	15.1	6	3.52	8	7	2	141.1	64	4.08
July	0	0	0	2.2	2	6.75	8	10	0	121.2	84	6.21
August	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	6	0	85.1	61	6.43
Sept./Oct.	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	0	86.2	45	4.67

WILLIAMS in each A.L. Park

	W	L	SV	ERA	G	INN	ER
Anaheim	0	0	0	0.00	1	0.2	0
Baltimore	0	0	0	3.00	7	15.0	5
Boston	0	1	0	7.56	3	8.1	7
Cashman Field	0	1	0	7.71	2	2.1	2
Chicago	0	0	0	0.00	2	3.0	0
Cleveland	0	2	0	6.75	7	20.0	15
Detroit- Tiger Stad.	3	3	2	5.42	22	79.2	48
Detroit – Comerica	0	0	0	0.00	1	1.1	0
Kansas City	0	0	0	3.38	1	2.2	1
Minnesota	0	0	0	5.79	2	4.2	3
New York	0	0	0	9.00	4	5.0	5
Oakland	0	0	0	0.00	2	2.2	0
Seattle – Kingdome	0	1	0	11.57	3	2.1	3
Texas	0	1	0	8.00	2	9.0	8
Toronto	0	0	0	5.14	1	7.0	4

WILLIAMS in each N.L. Park

	W	L	SV	ERA	G	INN	ER
Arizona	0	1	0	13.50	2	2.0	3
Atlanta-Fulton Co.	0	0	0	4.66	4	9.2	5
Atlanta-Turner Field	0	0	0	0.00	2	2.2	0
Chicago	1	4	1	4.99	17	39.2	22
Cincinnati	3	2	0	7.31	14	28.1	23
Colorado-Mile High	0	1	0	8.44	4	5.1	5
Colorado-Coors	1	1	0	17.47	5	5.2	11
Florida	0	0	0	7.36	5	7.1	6
Houston-Astrodome	7	8	2	4.65	61	153.0	79
Houston-Enron	0	0	0	13.50	1	0.2	1
Los Angeles	1	1	1	3.14	7	14.1	5
Milwaukee	0	1	0	7.56	4	8.1	7
Montreal	3	0	0	3.79	7	19.0	8
New York	0	1	0	3.86	6	9.1	4
Philadelphia	2	0	0	6.65	7	21.2	16
Pittsburgh	0	0	0	1.42	5	12.2	2
San Diego	1	7	0	5.32	26	47.1	28
San Francisco	3	0	0	4.18	8	23.2	11
St. Louis	1	2	0	6.65	11	21.2	16

B. WILLIAMS BEST/LAST

K – 9, 9/25/95 at SF	Winning Streak – 4 G, 5/29/94-6/14/94
IP – 9, 8/1/96 vs. Cal. (W, 3-0)	Consec. Scoreless IP – 17, 6/17/96-6/28/96
IP in rel. – 4.2, 6/11/97 at Bos.	Last Win – 4/20/00 at Mon. (1 IP)
Low-Hit CG – 4, 6/22/96 vs. Minn. (W, 6-0)	Last Save – 5/2/00 vs. Hou. (3 IP, 11-1)

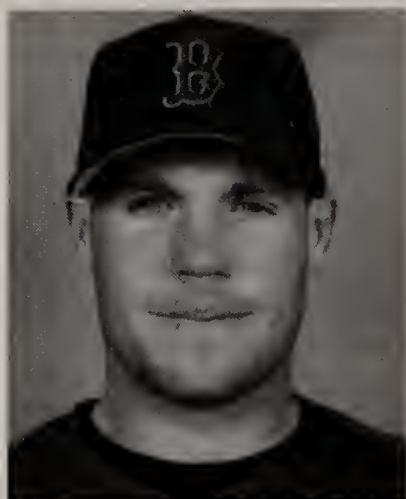
INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

WILLIAMS, George Erik #80

C

Age: 31, Turns Apr. 22; Born: April 22, 1969, Lacrosse, WI. Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 215. Bats: Both; Throws: Right. Home: West Salem, WI. Originally signed by Oakland Athletics, June 1991.

Length of M.L. Service — 3 yrs., 99 days.



2000: Spent most of season at AAA Las Vegas...Hit .239 (42-176) w/8 2B, 2 3B, 8 HR and 35 RBI in 63 G for Las Vegas...Contract purchased by SD on 8/13 and **played in his 1st M.L. G since 1997**...Made 2 starts for Padres: 8/28 at Chi. Cubs and 9/2 vs. Pitt...**Hit his 10th career HR on 9/2 vs. Pitt.** off Todd Ritchie and was designated for assignment on 9/17...Played in 11 G for SD and batted .188 w/HR and 2 RBI.

CAREER:

1999: Hit .284 w/9 HR and 45 RBI in 103 G w/AAA Salt Lake (Hou. Astros) and AAA New Orleans (Minn. Twins)...Traded from Minn to Hou. on 8/3 in exchange for minor lg. C Josh Dimmick...Combined to catch 72 G and was charged w/only 2 PB...Began season w/Salt Lake and hit .303 w/6 HR and 31 RBI in 74 G...Went 3-4 5/23 vs. Oklahoma to raise his batting avg. to season-high .377...Batted .397 (25-63) for Salt Lake in May...Hit .333 w/2B, HR and 4 RBI in 1st 3 G w/New Orleans...Had 4 H incl. HR on 8/10 at Nashville...Went 5-12 in 3 G against Salt Lake, his former club...Overall for New Orleans, appeared in 19 G at C, 9 at 1B and 1 at DH.

1998: Played in 1 minor lg. game all season after he was placed on 60-day D.L. on 3/22 w/ anterior instability in his rt. shoulder...Played in 1 G for Oakland A's Arizona Rookie Lg. club (1-2, BB) on 8/20...Recalled by Oak. on 8/20 but did not play...Activated from D.L. on 10/26 and released...Signed as free agent w/Minn. on 12/18.

1997: Appeared in career-high 76 G for Oak....Matched career-high w/3 HR and set a career-high w/22 RBI...Put on D.L. 4/14-5/5 w/strained left groin...Made rehab assgnmt. at Class-A Modesto on 4/29...Posted a career-high 3 H twice: 5/15 vs. Milw. and 8/21 vs. Bos...Had career-best 5 straight G 7/11-7/16 (8-19 .421)...Spent a month on D.L. from 7/20-8/21 due to strained rt. bicep...Made rehab stops at Modesto and AAA Edmonton before returning to action w/Oak.

1996: Spent the majority of the season w/Oak. as backup C...Started 24 G before he was optioned to AAA Edmonton on 8/15...Hit his 2nd career grand slam in Game 2 of 6/8 DH at Minn...Posted consec. 2 HR G 8/26-27 and hit .404 w/5 HR and 18 RBI in 14 G for Edmonton.

1995: Hit .306 between AAA Edmonton and Oak...Batted .291 w/3 HR and 14 RBI in 29 G during his 1st stint with Oak...Was recalled to Oak. on 7/13 and grounded out that night before the game was rained out and delayed his official M.L. debut...Made official **M.L. debut** the next night at Clev. and got his **1st M.L. hit** (a single off Charles Nagy)...Hit his **1st M.L. HR** at Sea. on 8/5 off Jeff Nelson...Hit his **1st career GS** off J. Brewer 8/14 at KC...At AAA Edmonton he hit .310 w/club-high 13 HR and 55 RBI in 81 G and was on the PCL post-season All-Star Team.

1994: Spent season w/Class-A West Michigan and was on D.L. until 6/23 after rt. shoulder surgery...Collected 5 H on 7/21 at Appleton....303 batting avg. led club and 48 RBI in only 63 G ranked 4th...Posted a .511 slugg. pct. and .434 OBP.

1993: Was on Southern Lg. post-season All-Star team at AA Huntsville...Established career-high 14 HR and 77 RBI...Appeared in 61 G behind the plate, 50 in OF and 2 at 3B...Ranked among Souther Lg. leaders in batting (.295) and on-base pct. (.401).

1992: Hit .304 w/5 HR and 42 RBI in 115 G for Class-A Madison...Led Midwest Lg. w/.438 OBP and ranked 4th in batting avg...Led Madison in batting, hits (106) and walks (76) while he tied for team lead w/56 R...Matched his career-high w/9 SB.

1991: Made his pro. debut w/Single-A Southern Oregon and was in 55 G...Led team w/38 BB and played in 18 G at C...Posted a .993 fld. pct...Was in 18 G at 3B and 2 G in the OF.

BACKGROUND: Originally selected by the Oakland Athletics in 24th round of 1991 June draft...Graduated from Univ. of Texas-Pan American w/a degree in physical education

(kinesiology) in 1991...Was captain of baseball team in 1990 and 1991...Honored w/the Jody Ramsey Memorial Award given annually to a senior w/outstanding character, leadership, dedication and ability...Earned All-Conference status in 1991...Played baseball for 2 years at Mira Costa (Oceanside, CA) Junior College...Graduated from Central (Lacrosse, WI) High School in 1987.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1991	Sou. Oregon	.236	55	174	24	41	10	0	2	24	1	38	36	9	4	6
1992	Madison	.304	115	349	56	106	18	2	5	42	1	76	53	9	5	18
1993	Huntsville	.295	124	434	80	128	26	2	14	77	6	67	66	6	3	11
1994	W. Michigan	.303	63	221	40	67	20	1	8	48	1	44	47	6	3	0
1995	Edmonton	.310	81	290	53	90	20	0	13	55	2	50	52	0	4	7
	Oakland	.291	29	79	13	23	5	1	3	14	2	11	21	0	0	3
1996	Oakland	.152	56	132	17	20	5	0	3	10	1	28	32	0	0	3
	Edmonton	.404	14	57	10	23	5	0	5	18	1	6	11	0	1	0
1997	Oakland	.289	76	201	30	58	9	1	3	22	1	35	46	0	1	6
	Modesto	.318	13	44	8	14	4	0	1	6	1	7	14	0	1	0
	Edmonton	.000	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
1998	Athletics	.500	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
1999	Salt Lake	.303	74	228	38	69	16	1	6	31	0	42	51	0	3	4
	New Orleans	.240	29	100	18	24	5	0	3	14	1	13	19	1	1	4
2000	Las Vegas	.239	63	176	27	42	8	2	8	35	3	36	44	0	1	10
	San Diego	.188	11	16	2	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	4	0	0	0
A.L. Totals		.245	161	412	60	101	19	2	9	46	4	74	99	0	1	12
N.L. Totals		.188	11	16	2	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	4	0	0	0
M.L. Totals		.243	172	428	62	104	19	2	10	48	4	74	103	0	1	12

WILLIAMS	2000					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	16	3	1	2	.188	428	104	10	48	.243
at Boston	-	-	-	-	-	8	1	0	0	.125
Away	16	3	1	2	.188	420	103	10	48	.245
Anaheim	-	-	-	-	-	44	9	1	3	.205
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	16	2	0	0	.125
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	21	6	0	0	.286
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	35	10	1	4	.286
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	26	10	0	2	.385
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	24	5	1	2	.208
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	36	9	1	9	.250
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	31	6	1	7	.194
New York	-	-	-	-	-	28	7	0	3	.250
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	35	11	3	6	.314
Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	43	11	0	4	.256
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	27	3	0	0	.111
Atlanta	1	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0	.000
Chicago	6	1	0	0	.167	6	1	0	0	.167
Colorado	3	1	0	0	.333	6	3	0	1	.500
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	0	1	.400
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	22	4	1	2	.182
N.Y. Mets	2	0	0	0	.000		0	0	0	.000
Pittsburgh	3	1	1	2	.333	3	1	1	2	.333
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	8	1	0	2	.125
San Francisco	1	0	0	0	.000	9	3	0	0	.333

WILLIAMS	2000					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Before ASG	-	-	-	-	-	257	57	4	24	.222
After ASG	16	3	1	2	.188	171	47	6	24	.275
vs. LHP	2	1	0	0	.500	133	38	3	14	.286
vs. RHP	14	2	1	2	.143	295	66	7	34	.224
Pinch Hit	5	0	0	0	.000	32	7	0	3	.219
Des. Hit	-	-	-	-	-	73	13	0	1	.178
Home	8	2	1	2	.250	219	58	4	22	.265
Road	8	1	0	0	.125	209	46	6	26	.220

Mar./Apr.	-	-	-	-	-	40	8	1	3	.200
May	-	-	-	-	-	95	24	0	7	.253
June	-	-	-	-	-	101	18	3	12	.178
July	-	-	-	-	-	63	19	2	7	.302
August	9	1	0	0	.111	101	29	3	17	.287
Sept./Oct.	7	2	1	2	.286	28	6	1	2	.214
Hit Streak 1 Game	Hit Streak 5 Games (1997)									

WILLIAMS	SH	GIDP	HB	IBB	TB	SLG	OBP	
1995	0	1	2	2	39	.494	.383	
1996	2	3	3	1	34	.258	.311	
1997	2	2	2	0	78	.388	.397	
2000	0	0	1	0	6	.375	.235	
Totals	4	6	8	3	157	.367	.362	(186-514)

WILLIAMS in each A.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Anaheim	19	1	0	0	.053
Boston	8	1	0	0	.125
Cleveland-Jacobs Field	8	1	0	0	.125
Cashman Field	5	1	0	0	.200
Detroit-Tiger Stadium	12	3	1	1	.250
Kansas City	25	7	1	7	.280
Minnesota	21	6	1	7	.286
New York	11	3	0	2	.273
Oakland	206	55	3	20	.267
Seattle-Kingdome	11	3	1	2	.273
Texas-The Ballpark in Arl.	21	4	0	0	.190
Toronto-Skydome	15	2	0	0	.133

WILLIAMS in each N.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Atlanta-Turner Field	1	0	0	0	.000
Chicago	6	1	0	0	.167
Colorado	1	1	0	1	1.000
Los Angeles	1	0	0	0	.000
Milwaukee	11	1	1	1	.091
San Diego	13	3	1	3	.231
San Francisco-3 Com	8	3	0	0	.375
San Francisco-Pac Bell	1	0	0	0	.000

CAREER GRAND SLAMS (2)

Aug. 14, 1995 at Kansas City (Brewer)

June 8, 1996 at Minnesota (Hansell)

G. WILLIAMS BEST/LAST	
Hits – 3, 4 times, last time 8/21/97 vs. Bos.	TB – 5, 3 times, last time 7/11/97 vs. Ana.
RBI – 4, 2 times, last time 6/8/96 at Minn.	Hitting Streak – 5 G, 7/11/97-7/16/97
Runs – 3, times, last time 8/21/97 vs. Bos	Last HR – 9/2/00 vs. Pitt.

2000 IN REVIEW

The Red Sox drew 2,586,024 fans to Fenway Park last season to set a new Red Sox record. It was the 14th straight season in which they attracted more than two-million fans to Fenway. With a seating capacity of only 33,993 (33,577 for day games), Fenway remains the smallest ballpark in all of the major leagues.

CONTENTS

<i>Year in Review</i>	234
<i>Day by Day</i>	235-37
<i>American League Standings</i>	237
<i>Batting Statistics</i>	238
<i>Team Batting Leaders</i>	239
<i>Designated Hitting</i>	239
<i>Pinch Hitting</i>	240
<i>Miscellaneous Records</i>	240
<i>Grass and Turf Hitting</i>	241
<i>Batting Order Positions</i>	241
<i>Games Started</i>	242
<i>Home Runs by Red Sox</i>	242
<i>Pitching Statistics</i>	243
<i>Team Pitching Leaders</i>	243
<i>Fielding</i>	244
<i>Home Attendance</i>	245
<i>Roster Changes</i>	246-49
<i>Opponents (Individuals) vs. Red Sox</i>	250
<i>Opponents (Teams) vs. Red Sox</i>	250

2000 RED SOX YEAR IN REVIEW

The Red Sox were 85-77 and missed the post-season for the first time since 1997. The 85-77 record was the third consecutive winning season for the Red Sox, the best since the club had four straight winning seasons from 1988-91. The Red Sox led the A.L. in ERA (4.23) for the second straight season and only the second time they've done so (1902-04). The pitching staff led the A.L. in shutouts with 12. Boston also set a new home attendance record 2,586,024. Since the start of three-division play in 1995, the club has a 520-434 (.545) record, 4th best in the M.L. Over the past 25 years, since the advent of free agency in 1976 and the start of Jean R. Yawkey ownership, the Red Sox have won more games (2090) than any M. L. team except the New York Yankees (2178). The Red Sox used 52 players including 24 pitchers. The Sox used 13 starters and 12 pitchers were in 20 or more games.

Spring Training: The Red Sox had 55 players participate in Spring Training Camp in 2000. The Red Sox finished 11-19 in Grapefruit League play, the first losing season since 1997. The Red Sox defeated Toronto 5-0 on March 14 at City of Palms Park as six different Sox pitchers combined to throw a perfect game. The no-hitter was the first in spring training since March 16, 1996 (Cal. def. SF 15-0). Boston drew 80,776 fans in 14 home dates at City of Palms Park. The Red Sox ended the spring training season with two exhibition games at Arizona. The two games marked Boston's first trip to Arizona since they trained in Scottsdale, AZ from 1959-65.

May Action: The Red Sox had a 17-10 record in May, ending the month with a 1 1/2 game lead in the A.L. East. Boston won 13 of its first 17 games and recorded a six-game winning streak from May 10-16, their longest 2000 winning streak. They also won five straight series to start the month. The streak included a 4-game sweep in Baltimore for the first time since 1977. Boston was a season-high 12 games above .500 on May 19th (25-13). The month was highlighted by an exciting 2-0 win at NYY on national TV May 28th in which Pedro Martinez tossed a 4-hitter. Trot Nixon's two-out, two-run homer in the ninth was the difference. The Red Sox ended May 10 games over .500 (29-19).

The Numbers: The pitching staff led the A.L. with 12 shutouts (2nd in the M.L., S.F. w/15), a 4.23 ERA, 1452.2 IP and least R (745) and hits (1433)...The Sox led the A.L. in ERA for the second consecutive season and the seventh time in club history...It marked only the second time the Red Sox led the A.L. in ERA in consecutive seasons (1902-04). Boston also became the first M.L. pitching staff to win consecutive ERA titles and have just two or fewer 10-game winners...In 2000 Pedro Martinez had 18 wins and his brother Ramon had 10 and in 1999 Pedro recorded 23 wins and Bret Saberhagen 10...Boston also tied for the A.L. lead in saves (46 w/Ana.)...Red Sox tied for first in saves for the second consecutive season (tied NYY with 50 in 1999)...Red Sox offense ranked 13th in batting average (.267) and 11th in home runs (165)...The .267 batting average was the lowest since .263 in 1994...The club ranked 5th in doubles (316) and walks (611)...Nomar Garciaparra won his second straight batting title with a .372 average...Garciaparra became the first Red Sox player to do so since Wade Boggs (1985-88) and the first RH hitter in the A.L. to do so since Joe DiMaggio in 1939-40...Carl Everett led the Red Sox in home runs and became the first Red Sox OF to hit 30 or more home runs since Tony Armas (43) and Dwight Evans (32) in 1984...The Sox were 65-55 vs. RH starters and 20-22 vs. LH starters...The defense was seventh with a .982 fielding pct., committed 109 E and led the league in PB with 26 for the second consecutive year...They led the A.L. with 4358 PO and were seventh with 6114 TC.

All night affair: The Red Sox and the Seattle Mariners played the longest game in the Majors on August 1st which lasted 5:34. Seattle won 5-4 in 19 innings and it was the Red Sox longest game since a 7-5 win in 19 innings at Cleveland on April 11, 1992. Tim Wakefield started and went 8 innings (8 H, 4 ER, 7 K). Six Sox relievers appeared after the eighth inning and pitched 10 scoreless innings before reliever Jeff Fassero gave up the game-winning home run to Mike Cameron leading off the bottom of the 19th on the 12th pitch of the at-bat. Cameron entered the game as a PR in the 11th inning. The game ended at 12:42 a.m. (3:42 a.m. Boston time). The Sox scored their 4 runs in the 3rd inning and got only 6 hits the next 16 innings.

In The Record Book: Pedro Martinez struckout 284 batters bringing his career Red Sox total to 848 in just three seasons. The 848 ranks seventh on the Red Sox all-time strikeout list. Martinez won the A.L. Cy Young award for the second consecutive season, becoming just the fourth A.L. pitcher to do so. Martinez also became just the seventh pitcher to win the Award three times. Garciaparra's home run on July 17th vs. Montreal was the 10,000th HR in Red Sox history and Boston became just the 6th M.L. team to reach 10,000.

Attendance: The Red Sox set a home attendance record of 2,586,024. It was the 14th straight full season the club exceeded 2 million fans at home. The previous home mark was 2,562,435 set in 1991. On the road, the team drew 2,524,776, 2nd best in the A. L., the 11th straight full season (14th time overall) they did so. It was the Sox best road total since they set the club record of 2,542,249 in 1993.

DAY BY DAY WITH THE RED SOX IN 2000

2000 IN REVIEW

Date	Opp.	Score RS-Opp.	Pitchers of Record Red Sox – Opponent	Save	W-L	Pos.	G.A./ G.B.	Attendance
April								
4	at Sea.	W 2-0	PMartinez(W, 1-0) – Moyer(L, 0-1)	DLowe(1)	1-0	3	-½	45,552
5	at Sea.	L 3-9	RMartinez(L, 0-1) – FGarcia(W, 1-0)		1-1	T3	-½	29,242
6	at Sea.	L 2-5	Florie-R(L, 0-1) – Mesa-R(W, 1-0)	Sasaki(1)	1-2	5	-1	25,121
7	at Ana.	L 3-7	Schourek(L, 0-1) – Dickson(W, 1-0)		1-3	5	-2	30,412
8	at Ana.	L 5-7	Rose(L, 0-1) – Hill(W, 1-1)	Percival(1)	1-4	5	-3	27,369
9	at Ana.	W 5-2	PMartinez(W, 2-0) – Bottenfield(L, 0-1)		2-4	4	-3	35,847
10			OFF DAY		2-4	4	-3	
11	Minn.	W 13-4	RMartinez(W, 1-1) – Mays(L, 0-1)		3-4	3	-2	33,114
12	Minn.	W 7-3	Fassero(W, 1-0) – Santana(L, 0-1)		4-4	3	-1	20,313
13	Minn.	W 4-3	Wakefield-R(W, 1-0) – BWells-R(L, 0-1)	DLowe(2)	5-4	T2	- ½	22,194
14	Oak.	L 6-13	Rose(L, 0-2) – Appier(W, 2-1)		5-5	T2	-1 ½	29,472
15	Oak.	W 14-2	PMartinez(W, 3-0) – Hudson(L, 1-1)		6-5	T2	-1 ½	33,122
16	Oak.	W 5-4	DLowe-R(W, 1-0) – TJMathews-R(L, 0-1)		7-5	T2	-1 ½	32,385
17	Oak.	L 0-1	Fassero(L, 1-1) – GHeredia(W, 1-1)	Isringhausen(2)	7-6	3	-2 ½	33,240
18	at Det.	W 7-0	Schourek(W, 1-1) – Mlicki(L, 0-3)	DLowe(3)	8-6	3	-2 ½	21,632
19	at Det.	W 10-0	Rose(W, 1-2) – Nomo(L, 1-1)		9-6	3	-2 ½	20,526
20	at Det.		PPD - - - RAIN RESCHEDULED		9-6	3	-2 ½	
21	Clev.		PPD - - - RAIN RESCHEDULED		9-6	3	-2	
22	Clev.		PPD - - - RAIN RESCHEDULED		9-6	3	-1 ½	
23	Clev.		PPD - - - RAIN RESCHEDULED		9-6	3	-2	
24	at Tex.	L 4-5	Wakefield-R(L, 1-1) – Rogers(W, 2-3)	Wetteland(2)	9-7	3	-2	26,940
25	at Tex.	W 6-3	PMartinez(W, 4-0) – Helling(L, 2-1)	DLowe(4)	10-7	3	-1	31,692
26	at Tex.	W 14-4	Fassero(W, 2-1) – MClark(L, 2-2)		11-7	2	-1	28,698
27			OFF DAY		11-7	2	-1	
28	at Clev.	L 3-4	Schourek(L, 1-2) – Burba(W, 3-1)	Karsay(3)	11-8	3	-2	42,885
29	at Clev.	L 2-3	RMartinez(L, 1-2) – Finley(W, 3-0)	Karsay(4)	11-9	3	-2	42,453
30	at Clev.	W 2-1	PMartinez(W, 5-0) – Nagy(L, 1-4)	DLowe(5)	12-9	3	-2	42,065
May								
1	Det.	W 10-6	Fassero(W, 3-1) – Nitkowski(L, 1-5)		13-9	2	-2	24,100
2	Det.	L 6-7(12)	Wakefield-R(L, 1-2) – Blair-R(W, 1-0)	TBJones(5)	13-10	3	-3	22,891
3	Det.	W 4-2	DLowe-R(W, 2-0) – JWeaver(L, 0-4)		14-10	2	-3	27,411
4			OFF DAY		14-10	2	-3	
5	TB	W 5-3	RMartinez(W, 2-2) – Eiland(L, 1-1)	DLowe(6)	15-10	2	-3	32,479
6	TB	L 0-1	PMARTINEZ(L, 5-1) – TRACHSEL(W, 2-2)		15-11	2	-4	32,497
7	TB	W 9-7	Fassero(W, 4-1) – Rekar(L, 0-1)	DLowe(7)	16-11	2	-3	32,333
8	CWS	W 3-2	Rose(W, 2-2) – Sturtze(L, 1-2)	DLowe(8)	17-11	2	-3	23,468
9	CWS	L 0-6	Schourek(L, 1-3) – BALDWIN(W, 6-0)		17-12	2	-4	25,371
10	CWS	W 5-3(6)	RMartinez(W, 3-2) – Eldred(L, 2-2)	Garces(1)	18-12	2	-3 ½	28,911
11	at Balt.	W 11-4	Cormier-R(W, 1-0) – Mercedes-R(L, 2-2)		19-12	2	-2 ½	43,619
12	at Balt.	W 9-0	PMARTINEZ(W, 6-1) – Ponson(L, 2-2)		20-12	2	-1 ½	48,354
13	at Balt.	W 5-1	Garces-R(W, 1-0) – Trombley-R(L, 2-2)		21-12	2	- ½	48,579
14	at Balt.	W 10-1	Rose(W, 3-2) – Mussina(L, 1-5)		22-12	1	+ ½	46,107
15	at Tor.	W 8-1	Schourek(W, 2-3) – FCastillo(L, 1-3)		23-12	1	+1	16,124
16	at Tor.	L 6-7	DLowe-R(L, 2-1) – Munro-R(W, 1-0)		23-13	1	+1	17,663
17	at Tor.	W 8-0	PMartinez(W, 7-1) – Carpenter(L, 3-5)		24-13	1	+1	20,078
18			OFF DAY		24-13	1	+1	
19	Det.	W 3-0	Fassero(W, 5-1) – Moehler(L, 1-2)	DLowe(9)	25-13	1	+1	31,973
20	Det.	L 1-2	Wakefield-R(L, 1-3) – Mlicki(W, 2-5)	TBJones(11)	25-14	1	+1	31,909
21	Det.	L 5-7	RMartinez(L, 3-3) – Nomo(W, 2-3)	TBJones(12)	25-15	1	+1	31,893
22			OFF DAY		25-15	1	+1	
23	Tor.	L 2-3	PMartinez(L, 7-2) – Carpenter(W, 4-5)	Koch(10)	25-16	1	+1	33,402
24	Tor.	W 6-3(11)	Cormier-R(W, 2-0) – Frascatore-R(L, 0-1)		26-16	1	+1	31,250
25	Tor.	L 6-11	Schourek(L, 2-4) – DWells(W, 8-2)		26-17	T1	+4	32,716
26	at NY	W 4-1	RMartinez(W, 4-3) – Cone(L, 1-4)		27-17	1	+1	54,470
27	at NY	L 3-8	Wasdin-R(L, 0-1) – Stanton-R(W, 1-0)		27-18	T1	+4	55,671
28	at NY	W 2-0	PMARTINEZ(W, 8-2) – CLEMENS(L, 4-5)		28-18	1	+1	55,339
29			OFF DAY		28-18	1	+ ½	
30	KC	W 8-2	Fassero(W, 6-1) – Suppan(L, 2-5)		29-18	1	+1 ½	31,861
31	KC	L 7-9	Schourek(L, 2-5) – Suzuki(W, 2-0)	Spradlin(5)	29-19	1	+1 ½	32,503
June								
1	KC	L 11-13	DLowe-R(L, 2-2) – Santiago-R(W, 5-2)	Reichert(1)	29-20	1	+1	32,661
2	at Phil.	L 1-2(11)	Wasdin-R(L, 0-2) – Brantley-R(W, 1-0)		29-21	T1	+4	22,194
3	at Phil.	L 3-9	Wakefield(L, 1-4) – Wolf(W, 5-3)		29-22	T1	+4	31,131
4	at Phil.	L 5-6(12)	Cormier-R(L, 2-1) – Schrenk-R(W, 2-1)		29-23	2	-1	27,382
5	at Fla.	W 3-2	Wakefield-R(W, 2-4) – Bones-R(L, 1-1)	DLowe(11)	30-23	T1	+3	12,523
6	at Fla.	W 4-3	RMartinez(W, 5-3) – JSanchez(L, 4-5)	DLowe(12)	31-23	T1	+4	14,225
7	at Fla.	L 2-6	Rose(L, 3-3) – Darenbourg(W, 2-0)		31-24	2	-1	17,088
8	Clev.	W 3-0	PMartinez(W, 9-2) – Colon(L, 6-3)	DLowe(13)	32-24	2	- ½	31,438
9	at Atl.	L 4-6	Fassero(L, 6-2) – Maddux(W, 8-1)	Seanez(2)	32-25	2	- ½	48,053
10	at Atl.	L 0-6	Schourek(L, 2-6) – Mulholland(W, 6-5)		32-26	2	-1 ½	49,420
11	at Atl.	W 5-3	Garces-R(W, 2-0) – Seanez-R(L, 2-4)	DLowe(14)	33-26	2	-1	47,437
12	at NYY		PPD - - - RAIN RESCHEDULED		33-26	2	-1	
13	at NYY	W 5-3	Pichardo-R(W, 1-0) – OHernandez(L, 6-5)	DLowe(15)	34-26	2	- ½	52,142
14	at NYY	L 1-2	Wakefield-R(L, 2-5) – Grimsley-R(W, 3-1)	Rivera(15)	34-27	2	-1	54,834
15			OFF DAY		34-27	2	- ½	

DAY BY DAY WITH THE RED SOX IN 2000

Date	Opp.	Score	Pitchers of Record	Save	W-L	Pos.	G.A./G.B.	Attendance
RS-Opp.	Red Sox – Opponent							
June cont.								
16	Tor.	W 7-4	Pichardo-R(W, 2-0) – Escobar(L, 5-8)	DLowe(16)	35-27	1	+ ½	33,638
17	Tor.	L 10-11	RMartinez(L, 5-4) – DWells(W, 11-2)	Koch(14)	35-28	1	+ ½	32,951
18	Tor.	L 1-5	Fassero(L, 6-3) – FCastillo(W, 3-5)	Koch(15)	35-29	1	+ ½	32,925
19	NYN	L 1-22	Rose(L, 3-4) – Mendoza(W, 6-3)		35-30	2	- ½	33,370
20	NYN	L 0-3	PMartinez(L, 9-3) – Pettitte(W, 7-3)	MRivera(16)	35-31	2	-1 ½	33,909
21	NYN	W 9-7	Garces-R(W, 3-0) – Grimsley-R(L, 3-2)		36-31	2	- ½	32,958
22	NYN	W 4-2	RMartinez(W, 6-4) – Westbrook(L, 0-2)	DLowe(17)	37-31	1	+ ½	33,744
23	at Tor.	L 4-5	Wasdin(L, 0-3) – FCastillo(W, 4-5)	Koch(16)	37-32	2	- ½	28,198
24	at Tor.	L 4-6	Rose(L, 3-5) – Halladay(W, 3-4)	Koch(17)	37-33	3	-1 ½	30,130
25	at Tor.	L 5-6(13)	Florie(L, 0-2) – Dewitt(W, 1-0)		37-34	3	-2 ½	31,022
26			OFF DAY		37-34	3	-2 ½	
27	Balt.	L 3-6(10)	Lowe-R(L, 2-3) – Trombley-R(W, 3-2)	Groom(3)	37-35	3	-2 ½	32,813
28	Balt.	L 7-8(11)	Florie-R(L, 0-3) – Mercedes-R(W, 3-3)	Groom(4)	37-36	3	-3 ½	33,834
29	Balt.	W 12-4	Wakefield(W, 3-5) – Erickson(L, 3-6)		38-36	3	-3 ½	33,752
30	at CWS	L 4-10	Pichardo(L, 2-1) – Parque(W, 8-2)		38-37	3	-3 ½	32,157
July								
1	at CWS	L 2-7	Crawford(L, 0-1) – Sirotko(W, 8-6)		38-38	3	-3 ½	28,006
2	at CWS	L 2-8	Schourek(L, 2-7) – Baldwin(W, 11-3)		38-39	3	-3 ½	32,934
3	at Minn.	W 11-8	Pichardo-R(W, 3-1) – Lincoln(L, 0-2)	DLowe(18)	39-39	3	-3 ½	13,128
4	at Minn.	W 14-4	Wakefield(W, 4-5) – Milton(L, 8-3)	Florie(1)	40-39	3	-2 ½	9,209
5	at Minn.	W 11-8	Wasdin-R(W, 1-3) – Redman(L, 5-4)	DLowe(19)	41-39	3	-1 ½	8,488
6	at Minn.	W 8-7	Crawford(W, 1-1) – Radke(L, 5-10)		42-39	3	-1 ½	10,326
7	Atl.	L 3-5	Schourek(L, 2-8) – Glavine(W, 9-5)	Ligtenberg(7)	42-40	3	-2	33,686
8	Atl.	L 1-5	RMartinez(L, 6-5) – Mulholland(W, 9-8)		42-41	3	-3 ½	33,311
9	Atl.	W 7-2	Wakefield(W, 5-5) – Millwood(L, 5-8)		43-41	3	-2 ½	33,018
10-12			****ALL-STAR BREAK****					
13	NYM	W 4-3	Garces-R(W, 4-0) – Benitez-R(L, 2-4)		44-41	3	-1 ½	33,894
14	NYM	L 4-6	DLowe-R(L, 2-4) – Mahomes-R(W, 3-1)	Benitez(20)	44-42	3	-2 ½	33,273
15	NYM	W 6-4	RMartinez(W, 7-5) – Hampton(L, 9-6)	DLowe(20)	45-42	3	-2	33,213
16	Mont.	W 5-2	Wakefield(W, 6-5) – MJJohnson(L, 4-4)	Wasdin(1)	46-42	3	-2	32,164
17	Mont.	W 7-3	Pichardo-R(W, 4-1) – Telford-R(L, 5-4)		47-42	3	-1	32,703
18	Mont.	W 3-1	PMartinez(W, 10-3) – VAZQUEZ(L, 7-5)	DLowe(21)	48-42	2	-1	32,629
19	at Balt.		PPD - - - RAIN RESCHEDULED		48-42	2	-1 ½	
20(D)	at Balt.	W 11-7	RMartinez(W, 8-5) – Ponson(L, 5-6)		49-42			42,048
(N)	at Balt.	L 4-9	Schourek(L, 2-9) – Erickson(W, 5-1)		49-43	3	-1	46,167
21	CWS	L 5-8	Pichardo-R(L, 4-2) – Simas-R(W, 2-2)	Howry(5)	49-44	3	-2	33,869
22	CWS	W 8-6	Fassero(W, 7-3) – Garland(L, 1-2)		50-44	2	-1	33,380
23	CWS	W 1-0	PMARTINEZ(W, 11-3) – SIROTKA(L, 9-8)		51-44	2	-1	33,220
24	Minn.	L 2-4	Ohka(L, 0-1) – Milton(W, 9-6)		51-45	2	-2	33,469
25	Minn.	L 2-4	RMartinez(L, 8-6) – Mays(W, 6-11)		51-46	2	-3	33,668
26	Minn.		PPD - - - RAIN RESCHEDULED		51-46	3	-3 ½	
27	at Oak.	W 5-4(10)	Garces-R(W, 5-0) – Tam(L, 3-3)	DLowe(22)	52-46	3	-2 ½	19,343
28	at Oak.	W 4-1	PMartinez(W, 12-3) – Mulder(L, 6-7)	DLowe(23)	53-46	2	-2 ½	28,072
29	at Oak.	L 1-12	Fassero(L, 7-4) – Appier(W, 9-8)		53-47	2	-2 ½	36,325
30	at Oak.	L 2-5	Arrojo(L, 0-1) – Heredia(W, 13-7)	Isringhausen(23)	53-48	2	-3 ½	29,847
31	at Sea.	W 8-5	Garces-R(W, 6-0) – Mesa-R(L, 3-6)	Pichardo(1)	54-48	2	-3	36,993
August								
1	at Sea.	L 4-5(19)	Fassero-R(L, 7-5) – Sasaki-R(W, 2-5)		54-49	2	-4	37,391
2	at Sea.	W 5-2	PMARTINEZ(W, 13-3) – FGarcia(L, 3-2)		55-49	2	-3	45,121
3			OFF DAY		55-49	2	-3 ½	
4	KC	W 5-4	Garces-R(W, 7-0) – Larkin-R(L, 0-1)	DLowe(24)	56-49	2	-3 ½	33,702
5	KC	L 5-7	Cormier-R(L, 2-2) – Meadows-R(W, 1-0)	Bottalico(10)	56-50	2	-3 ½	31,441
6	KC	L 1-3	Wakefield(L, 6-6) – Reichert(W, 5-6)	Bottalico(11)	56-51	2	-3 ½	33,442
7	at Ana.	L 1-4	Ohka(L, 0-2) – Washburn(W, 7-2)	Hasegawa(4)	56-52	2	-3 ½	23,078
8	at Ana.	L 1-2	PMARTINEZ(L, 13-4) – RORTIZ(W, 4-2)		56-53	2	-4 ½	27,293
9	at Ana.	W 4-2	Fassero(W, 8-5) – Wise(L, 0-1)	DLowe(25)	57-53	2	-4 ½	25,334
10			OFF DAY		57-53	2	-5	
11	at Tex.	W 7-3	Arrojo(W, 1-1) – Glynn(L, 3-2)		58-53	2	-4 ½	39,911
12	at Tex.	L 3-6	Wakefield(L, 6-7) – Helling(W, 14-8)		58-54	2	-4	43,822
13	at Tex.	W 4-2	Ohka(W, 1-2) – Rogers(L, 11-10)	DLowe(26)	59-54	2	-4	28,927
14	TB	W 7-3	DLowe-R(W, 3-4) – Taylor-R(L, 1-2)		60-54	2	-4	32,174
15	TB	L 1-3	Fassero(L, 8-6) – Sturtze(W, 4-2)	RHernandez(22)	60-55	2	-5	33,015
16	TB	W 4-3	Arrojo(W, 2-1) – PaWilson-R(L, 0-2)	DLowe(27)	61-55	2	-4	31,467
17	Tex.	W 8-7	Garces-R(W, 8-0) – Wetteland-R(L, 4-5)		62-55	2	-4	33,510
18	Tex.	W 6-4	Ohka(W, 2-2) – ROGERS(L, 11-11)	DLowe(28)	63-55	2	-3	33,009
19	Tex.	W 9-0	PMartinez(W, 14-4) – Perisho(L, 2-6)		64-55	2	-3	33,222
20	Tex.	L 2-6	Fassero(L, 8-7) – DDAVIS(W, 5-4)		64-56	2	-3	32,467
21	Ana.	W 7-6(11)	DLowe-R(W, 4-4) – Hasegawa-R(L, 8-3)		65-56	2	-3	32,795
22	Ana.	L 4-11	Wakefield(L, 6-8) – Mercker(W, 1-2)		65-57	2	-3	33,163
23	Ana.	W 3-1	Ohka(W, 3-2) – RORTIZ(L, 4-4)	DLowe(29)	66-57	2	-3	32,958
24	at KC	W 9-7(10)	Pichardo-R(W, 5-2) – Larkin-R(L, 0-3)	DLowe(30)	67-57	2	-3	18,928
25	at KC	L 2-6	Florie-R(L, 0-4) – SUPPAN(W, 7-7)		67-58	2	-3 ½	20,028
26	at KC	W 5-3	Arrojo(W, 3-1) – Meadows(L, 2-2)	DLowe(31)	68-58	2	-3	30,199
27	at KC	L 7-11	Wakefield(L, 6-9) – Reichert(W, 8-6)		68-59	2	-4	17,037
28	at TB	L 2-5	Pichardo-R(L, 5-3) – Rekar(W, 5-9)	RHernandez(26)	68-60	2	-5	17,721

DAY BY DAY WITH THE RED SOX IN 2000

Date	Opp.	Score RS-Opp.	Pitchers of Record Red Sox – Opponent	Save	W-L	Pos.	G.A./ G.B.	Attendance
August cont.								
29	at TB	W 8-0	PMARTINEZ(W, 15-4) – Eiland(L, 2-2)		69-60	2	-4	17,450
30	at TB	L 1-3	Fassero(L, 8-8) – ALopez(W, 11-9)	RHernandez(27)	69-61	2	-5	15,043
31			OFF DAY		69-61	2	-5	
September								
1	Sea.	W 6-2	Arrojo(W, 4-1) – Halama(L, 11-7)		70-61	2	-5	33,020
2	Sea.	L 1-4	Garces-R(L, 8-1) – Garcia(W, 5-4)	Sasaki(31)	70-62	2	-6	31,830
3	Sea.	L 0-5	Ohka(L, 3-3) – Abbott(W, 9-5)	Paniagua(4)	70-63	2	-6	32,668
4	Sea.	W 5-1	PMartinez(W, 16-4) – Moyer(L, 11-9)		71-63	2	-6	32,619
5	Oak.	W 10-3	Schourek(W, 3-9) – Appier(L, 12-11)		72-63	2	-6	31,825
6	Oak.	L 4-6	Arrojo(L, 4-2) – Mulder(W, 8-10)	Mecir(5)	72-64	2	-6	31,262
7	Minn.	W 11-6	RMartinez(W, 9-6) – Milton(L, 12-9)		73-64	2	-6	32,283
8	NY Yankees	L 0-4	Ohka(L, 3-4) – Clemens(W, 12-6)		73-65	2	-7	33,861
9	NY Yankees	L 3-5	PMartinez(L, 16-5) – Pettitte(W, 18-7)		73-66	2	-8	33,355
10	NY Yankees	L 2-6	Schourek(L, 3-10) – Keisler(W, 1-0)	Gooden(2)	73-67	3	-9	33,062
11	at NY Yankees	W 4-0	Arrojo(W, 5-2) – OHernandez(L, 11-11)	DLow(32)	74-67	2	-8	40,326
12	at Clev.	W 8-6	RMartinez(W, 10-6) – Finley(L, 12-11)	DLow(33)	75-67	2	-8	42,714
13	at Clev.	L 3-10	Ohka(L, 3-5) – Colon(W, 13-8)		75-68	2	-9	42,667
14	at Clev.	W 7-4	PMartinez(W, 17-5) – Nagy(L, 2-5)	DLow(34)	76-68	2	-8	42,709
15	at Det.	W 7-6	Beck-R(W, 1-0) – NCruz-R(L, 5-2)	DLow(35)	77-68	2	-7	33,785
16(D)	at Det.	W 8-5	Pichardo-R(W, 6-3) – MJAnderson-R(L, 3-2)	DLow(36)	78-68			34,822
(N)	at Det.	L 2-12	Ontiveros(L, 0-1) – Nomo(W, 7-11)		78-69	2	-7 ½	24,216
17	at Det.	L 4-5	RMartinez(L, 10-7) – Mlicki(W, 6-11)	TBJones(39)	78-70	2	-7 ½	33,174
18			OFF DAY		78-70	2	-7	
19	Clev.	W 7-4	Beck-R(W, 2-0) – Nagy(L, 2-6)	DLow(37)	79-70	2	-6	32,512
20(D)	Clev.	L 1-2	PMartinez(L, 17-6) – Woodard(W, 2-3)	Wickman(11)	79-71			33,002
(N)	Clev.	L 4-5	Cormier-R(L, 2-3) – Karsay-R(W, 5-8)	Wickman(12)	79-72	3	-6 ½	32,751
21(D)	Clev.	W 9-8	Ontiveros-R(W, 1-1) – Speier-R(L, 4-2)	DLow(38)	80-72			31,404
(N)	Clev.	L 5-8	Wakefield(L, 6-10) – Finley(W, 14-11)		80-73	3	6	32,743
22	Balt.	L 1-3	RMartinez(L, 10-8) – PONSON(W, 9-12)		80-74	3	-6	32,708
23	Balt.	W 8-7(10)	Carrasco-R(W, 5-3) – Kohlmeier-R(L, 0-1)		81-74	3	-6	32,273
24	Balt.	L 0-1	Ohka(L, 3-6) – Mussina(W, 10-15)	Kohlmeier(12)	81-75	3	-7	32,183
25			OFF DAY		81-75	3	-6 ½	
26	at CWS	W 4-3	PMartinez(W, 18-6) – Beirne(L, 1-3)	DLow(39)	82-75	T2	-5 ½	23,319
27	at CWS	W 2-1-e	Crawford(W, 2-1) – Baldwin-R(L, 14-6)	DLow(40)	83-75	T2	-4 ½	16,368
28	at CWS	W 7-6	Beck-R(W, 3-0) – Simas-R(L, 2-3)	DLow(41)	84-75	2	-3 ½	18,326
29	at TB	L 6-8-ee	Carrasco-R(L, 5-4) – Yan-R(W, 7-8)	RHernandez(32)	84-76	2	-3 ½	18,290
30	at TB	W 4-2	Cormier-R(W, 3-3) – RHernandez.-R(L, 4-7)	DLow(42)	85-76	2	-2 ½	23,477
October								
1	at TB	L 2-3(10)	Croushore-R(L, 0-1) – Wheeler-R(W, 1-1)		85-77	2	-2 ½	28,043

R – Relief; CAPITAL letters indicate complete game.
 (e) Eliminated from A.L.Wild Card (ee) Eliminated from Eastern Div. race

2000 AMERICAN LEAGUE STANDINGS

EASTERN DIVISION	HOME W-L	AWAY W-L	SEASON W-L	PCT.	GB
New York	44-36	43-38	87-74	.540	-
BOSTON	42-39	43-38	85-77	.525	2.5
Toronto	45-36	38-43	83-79	.512	4.5
Baltimore	44-37	30-51	74-88	.457	13.5
Tampa Bay	36-44	33-48	69-92	.429	18
CENTRAL DIVISION					
Chicago	46-35	49-32	95-67	.586	-
Cleveland	48-33	42-39	90-72	.556	5
Detroit	43-38	36-45	79-83	.488	16
Kansas City	42-39	35-46	77-85	.475	18
Minnesota	36-45	33-48	69-93	.426	26
WESTERN DIVISION					
Oakland	47-34	44-36	91-70	.565	-
Seattle	47-34	44-37	91-71	.562	.5
Anaheim	46-35	36-45	82-80	.506	9.5
Texas	42-39	29-52	71-91	.438	20.5

2000 RED SOX STATISTICS

BATTING

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	IBB	SO	SLG	OBP
Alcantara	.289	20	45	9	13	26	1	0	4	7	3	0	7	.578	.333
Alexander	.211	79	194	30	41	63	4	3	4	19	13	0	41	.325	.261
Berry	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.000	.000
Bichette#	.289	30	114	13	33	59	5	0	7	14	8	0	22	.518	.336
Broгна#	.196	28	56	8	11	17	3	0	1	8	3	0	13	.304	.237
Burkhart-RH	.185		27		5	5	0	0	0	5	5	0	12	.185	.361
Burkhart-LH	.348		46		16	31	3	0	4	13	12	1	13	.674	.492
Burkhart(tot)	.288	25	73	16	21	36	3	0	4	18	17	1	25	.493	.442
Cummings#	.280	20	25	1	7	7	0	0	0	2	6	0	3	.280	.419
Daubach	.248	141	495	55	123	222	32	2	21	76	44	2	130	.448	.315
Everett-RH	.353		119		42	62	8	0	4	21	6	0	16	.521	.403
Everett-LH	.284		377		107	229	24	4	30	87	46	5	97	.607	.363
Everett(tot)	.300	137	496	82	149	291	32	4	34	108	52	5	113	.587	.373
Fassero	.000	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.000	.000
Frye	.289	67	239	35	69	85	13	0	1	13	28	0	38	.356	.364
Gaetti	.000	5	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	.000	.000
Garces	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Garciparra	.372	140	529	104	197	317	51	3	21	96	61	20	50	.599	.434
Gilkey#	.231	35	91	11	21	31	5	1	1	9	10	0	12	.341	.327
Hatteberg	.265	90	230	21	61	100	15	0	8	36	38	3	39	.435	.367
Lansing#	.194	40	139	10	27	31	4	0	0	13	7	1	26	.223	.230
Lewis	.241	89	270	44	65	83	12	0	2	17	22	0	34	.307	.305
Lowe	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	.000
Martinez, R.	.200	2	5	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.200	.200
Merloni	.320	36	128	10	41	56	11	2	0	18	4	1	22	.438	.341
Nixon	.276	121	427	66	118	197	27	8	12	60	63	2	85	.461	.368
O'Leary	.261	134	513	68	134	211	30	4	13	70	44	2	76	.411	.320
Offerman-RH	.291		134		39	57	4	1	4	16	14	0	21	.425	.358
Offerman-LH	.240		317		76	105	10	2	5	25	56	0	49	.331	.353
Offerman(tot)	.255	113	451	73	115	162	14	3	9	41	70	0	70	.359	.354
Pichardo	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	.000
Pride	.250	9	20	4	5	6	1	0	0	0	1	0	7	.300	.286
Rose	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	.000	.250
Sadler	.222	37	99	14	22	30	5	0	1	10	5	0	18	.303	.262
Schourek	.500	3	4	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.500	.500
Sheets	.095	9	21	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	.095	.095
Sprague#	.216	33	111	11	24	34	4	0	2	9	12	0	18	.306	.293
Stanley#	.222	57	185	22	41	76	5	0	10	28	30	0	44	.411	.327
Valentin	.257	9	35	6	9	16	1	0	2	2	2	0	5	.457	.297
Varitek-RH	.254		130		33	51	9	0	3	19	13	0	23	.392	.329
Varitek-LH	.245		318		78	123	22	1	7	46	47	3	61	.387	.347
Varitek(tot)	.248	139	448	55	111	174	31	1	10	65	60	3	84	.388	.342
Veras	.244	47	164	21	40	49	7	1	0	14	7	0	20	.299	.278
Wakefield	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.000	.000
Pitchers	.000	162	18	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	.200	.200
DH Hitters	.242	153	591	72	143	260	28	1	29	94	64	3	151	.440	.318
PH Hitters	.256	162	133	10	34	47	4	0	3	19	20	2	32	.353	.351
CLUB	.267	162	5630	792	1503	2384	316	32	167	755	611	40	1019	.423	.341
OPPS	.257	162	5573	745	1433	2289	279	29	173	711	498	40	1121	.411	.322

Red Sox stats only

GROUNDED INTO DOUBLE PLAYS (115): Bichette (3), Broгна (1), Burkhart (1), Cummings (1), Daubach (6), Everett (4), Frye (5), Garciparra (8), Gilkey (5), Hatteberg (8), Lansing (7), Lewis (2), Merloni (8), Nixon (11), O'Leary (12), Offerman (9), Sadler (1), Sheets (1), Sprague (2), Stanley (1), Valentin (1), Varitek (16), Veras (2)

STOLEN BASES/CAUGHT STEALING (43/30): Alexander (2/0), Daubach (1/1), Everett (11/4), Frye (1/3), Garciparra (5/2), Hatteberg (0/1), Lewis (10/5), Merloni (1/0), Nixon (8/1), O'Leary (0/2), Offerman (0/8), Sadler (3/1), Valentin (0/1), Varitek (1/1)

HIT BY PITCHES (42): Burkhart (4), Daubach (6), Everett (8), Frye (1), Garciparra (2), Gilkey (3), Lewis (3), Merloni (1), Nixon (2), O'Leary (2), Offerman (1), Sadler (1), Varitek (6), Veras (2)

SACRIFICE BUNTS/FLIES (40/48): Alexander (2/0), Broгна (1/0), Burkhart (0/1), Daubach (0/4), Everett (0/5), Fassero (1/0), Frye (4/1), Gaetti (0/1), Garciparra (0/7), Hatteberg (1/2), Lansing (0/2), Lewis (8/0), Merloni (4/2), Nixon (5/5), O'Leary (0/4), Offerman (2/3), Sadler (5/2), Stanley (1/2), Valentin (1/0), Varitek (1/4), Veras (3/3), Wakefield (1/0)

2000 TEAM BATTING LEADERS

GAMES - Brian Daubach	141
AT BATS - Nomar Garciaparra	529
RUNS - Nomar Garciaparra	104
HITS - Nomar Garciaparra	197
BATTING AVERAGE - Nomar Garciaparra	**372
HOME RUNS - Carl Everett	34
RUNS BATTED IN - Carl Everett	108
DOUBLES - Nomar Garciaparra	51
TRIPLES - Trot Nixon	8
TOTAL BASES - Nomar Garciaparra	317
ETRA BASE HITS - Nomar Garciaparra	75
SLUGGING PERCENTAGE - Nomar Garciaparra .....	.599
ON-BASE PERCENTAGE - Nomar Garciaparra .....	.434
SACRIFICE BUNTS - Darren Lewis	8
SACRIFICE FLIES - Nomar Garciaparra	7
HIT BY PITCHES - Carl Everett	8
BASES ON BALLS - Jose Offerman	70
INTENTIONAL BASES ON BALLS - Nomar Garciaparra	**20
STRIKEOUTS - Brian Daubach	130
STOLEN BASES - Carl Everett	11
HITS IN ONE GAME - 11 times (Last by Everett 9/14 at Cle.)	4
HITTING IN CONSECUTIVE GAMES - Nomar Garciaparra (9/10 thru 9/29)	20
HR IN ONE GAME - (Everett, O'Leary - three; Daubach, Garciaparra - twice;	2
Last by Offerman 9/7 vs. Min.)	
RUNS IN ONE GAME - Offerman (9/7 vs. Min.)	4
RUNS BATTED IN ONE GAME - Twice (Daubach 6/29 at Bal., Everett 8/29 at Tam.)	6
TOTAL BASES IN ONE GAME - Everett (8/29 at Tam.)	13
PINCH HITS - Scott Hatteberg	7
PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS - Scott Hatteberg (6/30 vs. CWS, 9/17 at Det.)	2
INSIDE THE PARK HOME RUNS -	0
HITTING FOR THE CYCLE -	0

**led league †tied for league lead *led M.L. †† tied for M.L. lead

2000 DESIGNATED HITTING

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO
Alcantara	.217	8	23	5	5	1	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	5
Alexander	.000	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Bichette	.289	30	114	13	33	5	0	7	14	0	0	0	8	22
Brogna	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Burkhart	.274	19	62	11	17	2	0	4	16	0	1	4	12	22
Cummings	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Daubach	.220	41	150	13	33	7	1	7	22	0	3	0	11	49
Everett	.474	5	19	6	9	3	0	1	9	0	1	0	2	5
Frye	.333	3	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Gaetti	.000	5	10	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	3
Garciaparra	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Gilkey	.200	8	25	1	5	3	0	0	2	0	0	1	2	1
Hatteberg	.232	20	56	6	13	4	0	3	10	1	1	0	16	9
Lewis	.000	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nixon	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Offerman	.205	9	39	2	8	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	4	8
Pride	.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sadler	.000	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sheets	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sprague	.000	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Stanley	.269	18	67	8	18	2	0	5	13	0	1	0	7	20
Varitek	.200	1	5	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3

2000	.242	153	591	71	143	28	1	29	94	2	8	6	64	151
1999	.283	153	611	81	172	43	7	21	91	0	1	7	55	139
1998	.282	154	570	91	161	33	1	30	97	1	6	4	83	138
1997	.306	156	641	94	196	37	2	21	97	0	6	11	45	131
1996	.305	162	652	126	199	45	5	38	132	0	7	10	79	151
1995	.291	144	571	85	166	33	1	28	113	0	10	9	55	126
1994	.240	115	454	63	109	23	0	23	71	1	5	6	28	100
1993	.265	162	635	77	168	35	3	21	94	2	11	13	41	100
1992	.235	162	592	76	139	19	1	16	69	2	9	5	85	132
1991	.255	162	593	83	151	28	1	30	105	0	6	4	102	158
1990	.244	162	602	82	147	24	3	17	77	1	7	6	80	113
1989	.257	162	627	83	161	35	3	14	98	2	9	3	73	103
1988	.253	162	609	83	154	24	2	22	93	1	6	5	73	115
1987	.248	162	600	114	149	19	0	34	105	0	6	27	75	113
1986	.240	161	599	94	144	27	1	32	98	0	5	34	62	103
1985	.263	163	640	87	168	36	3	22	94	3	9	3	56	141
1984	.306	162	637	93	195	36	5	29	97	1	1	3	53	137
1983	.256	162	624	75	160	33	1	23	96	0	3	2	66	76

2000 PINCH HITTING

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	% ON BASE	PH Avg. MEN ON
Alcantara	.143	8	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	.250	.500(1-2)
Alexander	.000	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000(0-1)
Bichette	1.000	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1.000	1.000(11)
Brogna	.000	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	.000(0-2)
Burkhart	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.000	.000(0-2)
Cummings	.286	17	14	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	2	.375	.286(2-7)
Daubach	.111	13	9	1	1	0	0	1	5	0	1	0	3	3	.308	.111(1-9)
Everett	.250	10	8	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	2	.400	.286(2-7)
Frye	.400	5	5	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.400	.500(1-2)
Gaetti	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.000	.000(0-2)
Garciparra	.667	3	3	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	.667	.667(2-3)
Gilkey	.182	11	11	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	.182	.222(2-9)
Hatteberg	.292	28	24	2	7	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	4	3	.393	.417(512)
Lansing	1.000	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1.000	1.000(1-1)
Lewis	.333	4	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	.500	1.000(01)
Nixon	.111	12	9	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	.273	1.000(03)
O'Leary	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	---
Offerman	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	---
Schourek	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000	---
Sprague	1.000	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000	1.000(1-1)
Stanley	.600	5	5	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	.600	.750(3-4)
Varitek	.286	18	14	1	4	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	3	.444	.250(2-8)
Wakefield	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.000	---
2000	.256	81	133	10	34	4	0	3	19	1	1	0	20	32	.351	.312(24-77)
1999	.287	80	101	12	29	5	0	4	22	0	3	1	14	28	.370	.290(18-62)
1998	.218	90	133	11	29	9	1	2	18	1	2	3	18	35	.321	.194(14-72)
1997	.291	77	103	17	30	6	0	5	21	0	3	0	13	23	.361	.254(16-63)
1996	.238	89	122	14	29	6	0	2	21	1	4	1	22	35	.349	.205(15-73)
1995	.280	110	100	11	28	4	0	2	21	0	4	0	4	22	.296	.327(18-55)
1994	.213	70	61	8	13	2	1	1	9	0	1	1	7	19	.300	.156(5-32)
1993	.179	99	134	5	24	10	0	1	18	0	1	0	17	33	.270	.200(16-80)
1992	.281	97	139	11	29	4	0	2	13	0	0	0	17	27	.359	.254(17-67)
1991	.240	76	100	4	24	3	0	1	15	2	0	0	9	21	.303	.276(16-58)
1990	.215	72	79	7	17	4	0	1	20	2	5	1	11	18	.302	.279(12-43)
1989	.261	80	92	8	24	3	0	3	22	0	2	1	9	22	.327	.333(17-51)
1988	.256	45	43	2	11	0	0	0	11	2	0	0	9	13	.385	.320(8-25)
1987	.250	68	80	8	20	4	0	2	16	0	2	1	8	24	.319	.326(14-43)
1986	.260	68	50	4	13	1	0	3	12	1	0	2	14	14	.439	.231(6-26)
1985	.229	97	83	6	19	3	0	1	6	1	1	0	10	13	.309	.186(8-43)
1984	.264	88	106	14	28	7	1	3	24	0	2	0	18	20	.381	.296(16-54)
1983	.330	86	103	11	34	10	1	0	19	1	1	1	15	12	.420	.373(19-51)

2000 MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS

	Won	Lost	Sox	Opps
Home	42	39	109	98
Road	43	38	120	139
Day	22	24	7	10
Night	63	53	43	159
Shutouts	**12	8	30	47
One-run games	20	23	1226	1122
Two-run games	21	18	66	77
Extra innings	5	8	101	96
vs. righthand starters	65	55	total	167
vs. lefthand starters	20	22		173

Longest losing streak: 6 gms. 5/31-6/4; and
6/23-6/28
Longest winning streak: 5 gms. 5/10-5/15

Most runs in one game - 3 times (4/15 vs. Oak., 4/26 at Tex., 7/4 at Min.)	14
Most runs in one inning - (7/3 at Min. 2nd inning)	9
Most hits in one game - (4/26 at Tex.)	21
Most doubles in one game - 3 times (4/26 at Tex., 7/4 at Min., 8/17 at Tex.)	6
Most home runs in one game - (4/19 at Det.)	5
Longest game (time) - (9/21 vs. Cle.) (day)	4:04
Longest home game extra innings (time) - (6/28 vs. Bal., 11 innings)	4:20
Longest away game (time) - (7/3 at Min.)	3:44
Longest game extra innings (time) - (8/1 at Sea., 19 innings)	5:34
Longest game (innings) - (8/1 at Sea.)	19
Longest home game (innings) - (5/12 vs. Det.)	12
Shortest game (time) - (9/22 vs. Bal.)	2:17
Shortest away game (time) - (8/8 at Ana.)	2:02

**led league †tied for league lead *led M.L. †† tied for M.L. lead

2000 RED SOX GRASS AND TURF HITTING

	Grass		Turf	
Alcantara	.308	(12-39)	.167	(1-6)
Alexander	.221	(36-163)	.161	(5-31)
Berry	.000	(0-4)	---	---
Bichette	.282	(31-110)	.500	(2-4)
Brogna	.170	(8-47)	.333	(3-9)
Burkhart	.255	(13-51)	.364	(8-22)
Cummings	.286	(4-14)	.273	(3-11)
Daubach	.253	(112-442)	.208	(11-53)
Everett	.284	(125-440)	.429	(24-56)
Frye	.289	(56-194)	.289	(13-45)
Gaetti	.000	(0-10)	---	---
Garciaparra	.370	(176-476)	.396	(21-53)
Gilkey	.215	(17-79)	.333	(4-12)
Hatteberg	.280	(51-182)	.208	(10-48)
Lansing	.208	(25-120)	.105	(2-19)
Lewis	.232	(56-241)	.310	(9-29)
Merloni	.333	(38-114)	.214	(3-14)
Nixon	.275	(103-374)	.283	(15-53)
O'Leary	.259	(120-464)	.286	(14-49)
Offerman	.256	(103-403)	.250	(12-48)
Pride	.167	(2-12)	.375	(3-8)
Sadler	.212	(14-66)	.242	(8-33)
Sheets	.050	(1-20)	1.000	(1-1)
Sprague	.226	(21-93)	.167	(3-18)
Stanley	.227	(39-172)	.154	(2-13)
Valentin	.257	(9-35)	---	---
Varitek	.251	(102-406)	.214	(9-42)
Veras	.234	(30-128)	.278	(10-36)
Pitchers	.214	(3-14)	.000	(0-4)
TEAM	.266	(1307-4913)	.273	(196-717)
1999	.279	(1340-4800)	.271	(211-779)
1998	.283	(1345-4748)	.261	(223-853)
1997	.293	(1483-5056)	.277	(201-725)
1996	.284	(1438-5057)	.276	(193-699)
1995	.284	(1250-4396)	.248	(149-601)
1994	.266	(914-3437)	.247	(124-503)

2000 IN REVIEW

2000 BATTING ORDER POSITIONS

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Alcantara	0	0	0	1	1	3	2	1	1
Alexander	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	11	31
Berry	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Bichette	0	0	5	4	6	13	0	0	0
Brogna	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	5
Burkhart	0	2	1	0	9	4	4	0	0
Cummings	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Daubach	0	14	48	15	9	16	15	8	1
Everett	0	0	53	12	38	24	0	0	0
Frye	12	34	2	0	1	1	3	2	1
Gaetti	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Garciaparra	0	3	20	114	0	0	0	0	0
Gilkey	1	2	2	0	0	7	6	3	0
Hatteberg	0	2	0	2	0	12	18	22	3
Lansing	1	5	0	0	0	1	2	11	18
Lewis	24	14	0	0	0	0	3	6	28
Merloni	0	4	0	0	0	14	9	5	3
Nixon	36	42	21	0	0	0	1	4	4
Offerman	85	24	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
O'Leary	0	0	0	0	94	30	9	0	0
Pride	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3
Sadler	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	8	16
Sheets	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
Sprague	0	2	0	2	0	1	14	8	5
Stanley	0	0	1	12	2	15	21	0	0
Valentin	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	3	1
Varitek	0	5	7	0	2	19	37	48	2
Veras	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	11	28
Pitchers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
TOTAL	162	162	162	162	162	162	162	162	162

2000

RED SOX GAMES STARTED

C	-	Varitek 119, Hatteberg 43
1B	-	Daubach 80, Stanley 34, Offerman 31, Brogna 14, Burkhart 2, Sprague 1
2B	-	Offerman 71, Frye 44, Lansing 38, Sadler 7, Alexander 2
SS	-	Garcia-parra 136, Sadler 14, Alexander 9, Sheets 3
3B	-	Veras 45, Alexander 38, Merloni 35, Sprague 30, Valentin 10, Frye 2, Berry 1, Sadler 1
LF	-	O'Leary 133, Lewis 13, Daubach 7, Pride 4, Gilkey 2, Sadler 2, Frye 1
CF	-	Everett 122, Lewis 31, Nixon 4, Sadler 4, Curtis 1
RF	-	Nixon 104, Lewis 31, Gilkey 12, Frye 8, Alcantara 3, Cummings 3, Sadler 1
DH	-	Daubach 39, Bichette 28, Stanley 17, Hatteberg 16, Burkhart 18, Offerman 9, Gilkey 7, Alcantara 6, Everett 5, Gaetti 2, Alexander 1, Frye 1, Garcia-parra 1, Sheets 1, Sprague 1, Varitek 1

Note: No DH was used in the 9 games in National League cities.

2000 HOME RUNS BY RED SOX (167)

	vs. Ana	Balt	Chi	Cle	Det	KC	Minn	NY	Oak	Sea	TB	Tex	Tor	Year	
	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	*H-A	*Tot.
Alcantara	0-0	0-0	0-2	0-0	0-1	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-3	4
Alexander	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-1	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-3	4
Bichette	0-0	0-0	0-1	2-2	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	4-3	7
Brogna	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	1
Burkhart	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-2	0-0	0-0	1-3	4
Daubach	1-1	2-2	1-0	0-0	1-1	1-2	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-2	0-1	0-0	2-0	10-11	21
Everett	0-2	0-2	1-0	1-1	2-0	4-1	2-1	0-0	1-0	1-0	2-2	0-4	2-1	17-17	34
Frye	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	1
Garcia-parra	0-1	2-0	0-2	0-0	0-1	2-0	0-2	0-1	0-2	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-1	7-14	21
Gilkey	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	1
Hatteberg	0-0	1-2	1-1	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	2-6	8
Lewis	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-2	2
Nixon	0-1	0-0	0-0	2-0	0-3	1-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-1	1-1	0-0	0-1	4-8	12
O'Leary	0-2	0-0	1-0	1-0	1-1	0-0	0-2	0-0	0-0	1-0	1-1	1-0	0-0	7-6	13
Offerman	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0	2-1	0-1	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	3-6	9
Sadler	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	1
Sprague	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-1	2
Stanley	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-2	4-1	1-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	5-5	10
Valentin	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-2	2
Varitek	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-1	1-1	0-1	0-1	0-1	1-0	2-8	10
Totals	1-9	5-10	5-7	6-6	8-10	9-3	7-13	0-7	5-5	2-7	5-8	1-7	5-3	66-101	167

vs. Atlanta: Garcia-parra 2.

at Atlanta: Daubach 1.

at Florida: Everett 1, Garcia-parra 1.

vs. Montreal: Everett 1, Garcia-parra 1, O'Leary 1.

vs. N.Y. Mets: Burkhart 1, Daubach 1.

at Philadelphia: Everett 2, Garcia-parra 1.

2000 RED SOX STATISTICS
PITCHING

	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SH	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO
Arrojo#	5-2	5.05	13	13	0	0	0	71.1	67	41	40	10	4	22	0	44
Beck	3-0	3.10	34	0	0	0	0	40.2	34	15	14	2	2	12	1	35
Carrasco#	1-1	9.45	8	1	0	0	0	6.2	15	8	7	2	1	5	1	7
Cormier	3-3	4.61	64	0	0	0	0	68.1	74	40	35	7	0	17	2	43
Crawford	2-1	3.41	7	4	0	0	0	29.0	25	15	11	0	2	13	2	17
Croushore#	0-1	5.79	5	0	0	0	0	4.2	4	3	3	0	1	5	1	3
Fassero	8-8	4.78	38	23	0	0	0	130.0	153	72	69	16	1	50	2	97
Florie	0-4	4.56	29	0	0	0	1	49.1	57	30	25	5	1	19	6	34
Garces	8-1	3.25	64	0	0	0	1	74.2	64	28	27	7	1	23	5	69
Lee	0-0	3.09	9	0	0	0	0	11.2	11	4	4	2	2	4	0	6
Lowe	4-4	2.56	74	0	0	0	42	91.1	90	27	26	6	2	22	5	79
Martinez, P.	18-6	1.74	29	29	7	4	0	217.0	128	44	42	17	14	32	0	284
Martinez, R.	10-8	6.13	27	27	0	0	0	127.2	143	94	87	16	9	67	3	89
Ohka	3-6	3.12	13	12	0	0	0	69.1	70	25	24	7	2	26	0	40
Ontiveros#	1-1	10.13	3	1	0	0	0	5.1	9	6	6	1	0	4	0	1
Pena, Je.#	0-0	3.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	1	1	1	0	3	0	1
Pichardo	6-3	3.46	38	1	0	0	1	65.0	63	29	25	1	3	26	2	37
Rose#	3-5	6.11	15	12	0	0	0	53.0	58	37	36	11	3	21	3	24
Schourek	3-10	5.11	21	21	0	0	0	107.1	116	67	61	17	3	38	2	63
Smith	0-0	8.10	2	0	0	0	0	3.1	2	3	3	0	0	3	0	1
Stanifer	0-0	7.62	8	0	0	0	0	13.0	22	19	11	3	0	4	1	3
Wakefield	6-10	5.48	51	17	0	0	0	159.1	170	107	97	31	4	65	3	102
Wasdin#	1-3	5.04	25	1	0	0	1	44.2	48	25	25	8	2	15	1	36
Young	0-0	6.43	8	0	0	0	0	7.0	7	5	5	3	1	2	0	6
Starters	56-54	4.47	162	162	7	4	0	886.1	871	472	440	113	40	306	14	696
Relievers	29-23	3.88	162	0	0	0	46	566.1	562	273	244	60	18	192	26	425
CLUB	85-77	4.23	162	162	7	12	46	1452.2	1433	745	683	173	58	498	40	1121
OPPS	77-85	4.50	162	162	10	8	41	1451.0	1503	792	725	167	42	611	40	1019

WILD PITCHES (33): Arrojo (3), Beck (1), Cormier (1), Croushore (1), Fassero (2), Garces (3), Lowe (2), Martinez, P. (1), Ohka (3), Ontiveros (2), Pichardo (2), Rose (2), Schourek (5), Wakefield (4), Wasdin (1)

BALKS (2):Carrasco 1, Lee 1.

COMBINED SHUTOUTS (11): 4/7 PMartinez (w), Lowe (s); 4/18 Schourek (w), Lowe (s); 4/19 Rose (w), Garces, Stanifer, Wasdin; 5/17 PMartinez (w), Rose, Young; 5/19 Fassero (w), Garces, Lowe; 6/8 PMartinez (w), Lowe (s); 8/19 PMartinez (w), Florie; 9/11 Arrojo (w), Lowe (s)

Red Sox stats only

2000 TEAM PITCHING LEADERS

GAMES WON - Pedro Martinez	18
GAMES LOST - Pete Shourek, Tim Wakefield	10
GAMES SAVED - Derek Lowe	†42
WINNING STREAK - Rich Garces (5/13 thru 8/17)	8
WINNING PERCENTAGE - Pedro Martinez .....	.750
GAMES - Derek Lowe	74
GAMES STARTED - Pedro Martinez	29
GAMES RELIEVED - Derek Lowe	74
GAMES FINISHED - Derek Lowe	**64
ERA - STARTER - Pedro Martinez	*1.74
ERA - RELIEVER - Derek Lowe	2.56
COMPLETE GAMES - Pedro Martinez	7
SHUTOUTS - Pedro Martinez	*4
CONSECUTIVE SCORELESS INNINGS - Pedro Martinez (8/24 thru 9/4)	21
INNINGS PITCHED - Pedro Martinez	217
INNINGS PITCHED IN ONE GAME - Pedro Martinez, 6 times	9.0
LONGEST RELIEF APPEARANCE - Tim Wakefield (5/2 vs. Det.)	5.1
BASES ON BALLS - Ramon Martinez	67
STRIKEOUTS - Pedro Martinez	**284
STRIKEOUTS IN ONE GAME - Pedro Martinez (9/10 at NYY)	**17
FEWEST HITS IN A COMPLETE GAME - Pedro Martinez (9/10 at NYY)	1
FEWEST WALKS IN A CG - P. Martinez, 3 times (5/12 at Bal., 7/23 vs. CWS, 8/29 at Tam.)	0

**led league †tied for league lead *led M.L. †† tied for M.L. lead

2000 IN REVIEW

2000 RED SOX FIELDING

	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Alcantara, 1b	1.000	5	0	9	0	0	9	1
lf	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
rf	.889	7	3	8	0	1	9	0
Alexander, 2b	1.000	7	2	5	7	0	12	1
3b	.944	63	39	39	79	7	125	5
ss	1.000	20	9	16	33	0	49	7
#Berry, 3b	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
#Broгна, 1b	.983	37	14	165	9	3	177	13
Burkhart, 1b	.964	5	2	26	1	1	28	1
lf	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
#Cummings, cf	1.000	1	0	1	0	0	1	0
rf	1.000	3	3	6	0	0	6	0
Daubach, 1b	.996	83	80	642	51	3	696	49
3b	1.000	1	0	0	1	0	1	0
lf	1.000	7	7	20	0	0	20	0
rf	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Everett, cf	.980	126	122	276	11	6	293	4
#Frye, 2b	.991	53	43	95	122	2	219	20
3b	1.000	3	2	1	2	0	3	0
lf	1.000	1	1	2	0	0	2	0
cf	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
rf	1.000	13	8	18	0	0	18	0
Garcia-parra, ss	.971	136	135	201	402	18	621	65
#Gilkey, lf	1.000	7	2	6	1	0	7	0
rf	1.000	16	12	30	0	0	30	0
Hatteberg, c	.981	48	43	297	16	6	319	3
3b	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
#Lansing, 2b	1.000	49	38	73	106	0	179	12
3b	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lewis, lf	1.000	18	13	22	3	0	25	0
cf	.972	41	31	69	1	2	72	1
rf	.984	37	30	61	1	1	63	0
Merloni, 3b	.928	40	35	26	64	7	97	3
Nixon, cf	1.000	6	4	13	0	0	13	0
rf	.991	115	104	203	8	2	213	4
Offerman, 1b	.986	39	30	253	29	4	286	19
2b	.981	80	72	150	202	7	359	43
O'Leary, lf	.988	137	133	243	9	3	255	0
#Pride, lf	1.000	7	4	12	0	0	12	0
cf	1.000	2	1	3	0	0	3	0
Sadler, 2b	1.000	12	7	9	18	0	27	3
3b	1.000	3	1	0	3	0	3	1
ss	.958	19	14	19	50	3	72	7
lf	1.000	3	2	7	0	0	7	0
cf	1.000	13	4	14	0	0	14	0
rf	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
#Sheets, 1b	1.000	1	0	0	1	0	1	0
ss	1.000	10	4	7	17	0	24	4
#Sprague, 1b	1.000	3	2	17	4	0	21	1
3b	.972	30	29	19	50	2	71	1
#Stanley, 1b	.997	39	34	264	31	1	296	26
Valentin, 3b	1.000	10	10	6	9	0	15	0
Varitek, c	.992	128	119	867	46	7	920	3
Veras, 3b	.907	49	45	33	94	13	140	11
#Arrojo	1.000	13	13	6	10	0	16	1
Beck	1.000	34	0	0	3	0	3	0
#Carrasco	.000	8	1	0	0	1	1	0
Cormier	1.000	64	0	1	14	0	15	0
Crawford	1.000	7	4	1	0	0	1	0
#Croushore	1.000	5	0	0	1	0	1	0
Fassero	.967	38	23	11	18	1	30	3
Florie	1.000	29	0	7	12	0	19	1
Garces	1.000	64	0	5	6	0	11	0
Lee	1.000	9	0	0	2	0	2	0
Lowe	1.000	74	0	8	11	0	19	0
Martinez, P.	1.000	29	29	14	28	0	42	2
Martinez, R.	1.000	27	27	16	7	0	23	0
Ohka	.938	13	12	8	7	1	16	1
Ontiveros	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0
#Pena	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pichardo	.944	38	1	7	10	1	18	1
#Rose	.889	15	12	4	4	1	9	0
Schourek	.875	21	21	3	18	3	24	1
Smith	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stanifer	1.000	8	0	0	2	0	2	0
Wakefield	.917	51	17	11	11	2	24	2
#Wasdin	1.000	25	1	2	2	0	4	0
Young	1.000	8	0	1	0	0	1	0

2000 RED SOX HOME ATTENDANCE

Date No.	Date	Day	D-N	Opp.	Game No.	Attendance	Series	Season
1	4/11	Tue.	D	Minn.	1	33,114		33,114
2	4/12	Wed.	N	Minn.	2	20,313		53,427
3	4/13	Thur.	N	Minn.	3	22,194	75,621	75,621
4	4/14	Fri.	N	Oak.	4	29,472		105,093
5	4/15	Sat.	D	Oak.	5	33,122		138,215
6	4/16	Sun.	D	Oak.	6	32,385		170,600
7	4/17	Mon.	D	Oak.	7	33,240	128,219	203,840
8	5/01	Mon.	N	Det.	8	24,100		227,940
9	5/02	Tue.	N	Det.	9	22,891		250,831
10	5/03	Wed.	N	Det.	10	27,411	74,402	278,242
11	5/05	Fri.	N	TB	11	32,479		310,721
12	5/06	Sat.	D	TB	12	32,497		343,218
13	5/07	Sun.	D	TB	13	32,333	97,309	375,551
14	5/08	Mon.	N	CWS	14	23,468		399,019
15	5/09	Tue.	N	CWS	15	25,371		424,390
16	5/10	Wed.	N	CWS	16	28,911	77,750	453,301
17	5/19	Fri.	N	Det.	17	31,973		485,274
18	5/20	Sat.	D	Det.	18	31,909		517,183
19	5/21	Sun.	D	Det.	19	31,893	95,775	549,076
20	5/23	Tue.	N	Tor.	20	33,402		582,478
21	5/24	Wed.	N	Tor.	21	31,250		613,728
22	5/25	Thur.	N	Tor.	22	32,716	97,368	646,444
23	5/30	Tue.	N	KC	23	31,861		678,305
24	5/31	Wed.	N	KC	24	32,503		710,808
25	6/01	Thur.	N	KC	25	32,661	97,025	743,469
26	6/08	Thur.	N	Clev.	26	31,438	31,438	774,907
27	6/16	Fri.	N	Tor.	27	33,638		808,545
28	6/17	Sat.	D	Tor.	28	32,951		841,496
29	6/18	Sun.	D	Tor.	29	32,925	99,514	874,421
30	6/19	Mon.	N	NYY	30	33,370		907,791
31	6/20	Tue.	N	NYY	31	33,909		941,700
32	6/21	Wed.	N	NYY	32	32,958		974,658
33	6/22	Thur.	N	NYY	33	33,744	133,981	1,008,402
34	6/27	Tue.	N	Balt.	34	32,813		1,041,215
35	6/28	Wed.	N	Balt.	35	33,834		1,075,049
36	6/29	Thur.	N	Balt.	36	33,752	100,399	1,108,801
37	7/07	Fri.	N	Atl.	37	33,686		1,142,487
38	7/08	Sat.	D	Atl.	38	33,311		1,175,798
39	7/09	Sun.	D	Atl.	39	33,018	100,015	1,208,816
40	7/13	Thur.	N	NYM	40	33,894		1,242,710
41	7/14	Fri.	N	NYM	41	33,273		1,275,983
42	7/15	Sat.	D	NYM	42	33,213	100,380	1,309,196
43	7/16	Sun.	D	Mont.	43	32,164		1,341,360
44	7/17	Mon.	N	Mont.	44	32,703		1,374,063
45	7/18	Tue.	N	Mont.	45	32,629	97,496	1,406,692
46	7/21	Fri.	N	CWS	46	33,869		1,440,561
47	7/22	Sat.	D	CWS	47	33,380		1,473,941
48	7/23	Sun.	D	CWS	48	33,220	100,469	1,507,161
49	7/24	Mon.	N	Minn.	49	33,469		1,540,630
50	7/25	Tue.	N	Minn.	50	33,668	67,137	1,574,298
51	8/04	Fri.	N	KC	51	33,702		1,608,000
52	8/05	Sat.	D	KC	52	31,441		1,639,441
53	8/06	Sun.	D	KC	53	33,442	98,585	1,672,883
54	8/14	Mon.	N	TB	54	32,174		1,705,057
55	8/15	Tue.	N	TB	55	33,015		1,738,072
56	8/16	Wed.	N	TB	56	31,467	96,656	1,769,539
57	8/17	Thur.	N	Tex.	57	33,510		1,803,049
58	8/18	Fri.	N	Tex.	58	33,009		1,836,058
59	8/19	Sat.	D	Tex.	59	33,222		1,869,280
60	8/20	Sun.	N	Tex.	60	32,467	132,208	1,901,747
61	8/21	Mon.	N	Ana.	61	32,795		1,934,542
62	8/22	Tue.	N	Ana.	62	33,163		1,967,705
63	8/23	Wed.	N	Ana.	63	32,958	98,916	2,000,663
64	9/01	Fri.	N	Sea.	64	33,020		2,033,683
65	9/02	Sat.	D	Sea.	65	31,830		2,065,513
66	9/03	Sun.	D	Sea.	66	32,668		2,098,181
67	9/04	Mon.	D	Sea.	67	32,619	130,137	2,130,800
68	9/05	Tue.	N	Oak.	68	31,825		2,162,625
69	9/06	Wed.	N	Oak.	69	31,262	63,087	2,193,887
70	9/07	Thur.	D	Minn.	70	32,283	32,283	2,226,170
71	9/08	Fri.	N	NYY	71	33,861		2,260,031
72	9/09	Sat.	D	NYY	72	33,355		2,293,386
73	9/10	Sun.	D	NYY	73	33,062	100,278	2,326,448
74	9/19	Tue.	N	Clev.	74	32,512		2,358,960
75	9/20	Wed.	D	Clev.	75	33,002		2,391,962
76	9/20	Wed.	N	Clev.	76	32,751		2,424,713
77	9/21	Thur.	D	Clev.	77	31,404		2,456,117
78	9/21	Thur.	N	Clev.	78	32,743	162,412	2,488,860
79	9/22	Fri.	N	Balt.	79	32,708		2,521,568
80	9/23	Sat.	D	Balt.	80	32,273		2,553,841
81	9/24	Sun.	D	Balt.	81	32,183	97,164	2,586,024

2000 IN REVIEW

2000-01 ROSTER CHANGES
(Jan. 1, 2000 through Jan. 31, 2001)

- Jan. 19 OF MARTY CORDOVA signed as a free agent.
- Feb. 2 RHP JULIO SANTANA agreed to minor league contract and invited to major league spring training.
- Mar. 4 1B JUAN DIAZ signed as a free agent to minor league spring training camp.
- Mar. 5 RHP RIC RICCOBONO returned to minor league camp.
- Mar. 10 RHP WILLIE ADAMS returned to minor league camp.
- Mar. 14 RHP PAXTON CRAWFORD optioned from Boston to Trenton ...RHP JASON SEKANY and RHP TOMO OHKA optioned from Boston to Pawt...RHP DARIO PEREZ and INF AARON HOLBERT returned to minor league camp.
- Mar. 15 OF JERMAINE ALLENSWORTH given his unconditional release...C STEVE LOMASNEY optioned from Boston to Pawt...OF MARK FISCHER, RHP SUN-WOO KIM and INF SHEA HILLENBRAND returned to minor league camp.
- Mar. 17 OF MICHAEL COLEMAN optioned to Pawt.
- Mar. 18 LHP TIM YOUNG, INF DERNELL STENSON and INF DAVID ECKSTEIN optioned to Pawt.
- Mar. 22 INF WILTON VERAS optioned from Boston to Pawt...RHP FERNANDO DE LACRUZ returned to minor league camp.
- Mar. 26 OF MARTY CORDOVA released from his Pawt. contract per his request.
- Mar. 28 LHP SANG HOON LEE optioned from Boston to Pawt...OF ISRAEL ALCANTARA, C LUIS RODRIQUEZ, C TIM SPEHR, RHP JULIO SANTANA and RHP DAN SMITH returned to minor league camp...RHP ROD BECK (retro to 3/20, nerve root irritation), RHP BRET SABERHAGEN (retro to 3/18, recovering from rt. shoulder surgery) and RHP JIN HO CHO (retro to 3/18, thoracic nerve irritation) placed on 15-day D.L.
- Mar. 30 RHP NERIO RODRIGUEZ claimed off waivers.
- Apr. 2 INF DONNIE SADLER optioned from Boston to Pawt...RHP TOM GORDON placed on emergency 60-day D.L. (recovering from rt. elbow surgery)...RHP JUAN PENA placed on 15-day D.L. (retro to 3/29, torn ligament in left elbow)...INF GARY GAETTI signed as a free agent...LHP PETE SCHOUREK signed as a free agent...RHP NERIO RODRIGUEZ designated for assignment.
- Apr. 5 RHP NERIO RODRIGUEZ assigned outright from Boston to Pawt.
- Apr. 10 3B JOHN VALENTIN placed on 15-day D.L. (retro to 4/6, left knee tendinitis).
- Apr. 11 INF WILTON VERAS recalled from Pawt. to Boston...RHP BRYCE FLORIE placed on 15-day D.L. (retro to 4/9, rt. groin strain)...RHP JUAN PENA transferred from 15-day D.L. to emergency 60-day D.L. (recovering from ulnar collateral ligament surgery)...RHP ROB STANIFER assigned from Pawt. to Boston.
- Apr. 13 INF GARY GAETTI announced his retirement from baseball and placed on voluntary retirement list.
- Apr. 14 INF ANDY SHEETS assigned from Boston to Pawt.
- Apr. 20 RHP JIN HO CHO assigned from Boston to Sarasota on rehab assignment.
- Apr. 26 OF CURTIS PRIDE acquired from New York Mets in exchange for player to be named later.
- Apr. 28 RHP JIN HO CHO recalled from rehab, reinstated from D.L. and optioned from Boston to Sarasota.
- May 5 RHP JIN HO CHO optioned from Sarasota to Trenton.
- May 8 LHP TIM YOUNG recalled from Pawt. to Boston...RHP ROB STANIFER optioned from Boston to Pawt.
- May 12 SS NOMAR GARCIAPARRA placed on 15-day D.L. (strained left hamstring)...INF DONNIE SADLER recalled from Pawt. to Boston.
- May 15 RHP BRET SABERHAGEN assigned from Boston to Sarasota on rehab assignment.
- May 16 RHP BRET SABERHAGEN recalled from rehab assignment to Sarasota to remain on Boston D.L. til further notice.
- May 19 INF ANDY SHEETS optioned from Boston to Pawt...3B JOHN VALENTIN reinstated from D.L. to Boston active list.
- May 25 RHP PAXTON CRAWFORD'S option transferred from Trenton to Pawt.
- May 27 INF JOSE OFFERMAN placed on 15-day D.L. (left groin strain)...SS NOMAR GARCIAPARRA reinstated from D.L. to Boston active list.
- May 31 3B JOHN VALENTIN placed on 15-day D.L. (ruptured tendon in left knee)...INF ANDY SHEETS recalled from Pawt. to Boston...RHP HIPOLITO PICHARDO assigned from Pawt. to Boston...RHP BRET SABERHAGEN transferred from 15-day D.L. to 60-day emergency D.L. (recovering from rt. shoulder surgery)...

- LHP TIM YOUNG optioned from Boston to Pawt.
- June 2 RHP ROD BECK assigned from Boston to Pawt. on rehab assignment...INF ANDY SHEETS optioned from Boston to Pawt...RHP DAN SMITH assigned from Pawt. to Boston...3B JOHN VALENTIN transferred from 15-day D.L. to 60-day emergency D.L. (recovering from surgery for ruptured tendon in left knee).
- June 3 RHP ROB STANIFER recalled from Pawt. to Boston...RHP JOHN WASDIN optioned from Boston to Pawt.
- June 8 RHP BRYCE FLORIE assigned from Boston to Sarasota on rehab assignment.
- June 9 RHP DAN SMITH optioned from Boston to Pawt...INF JOSE OFFERMAN reinstated from D.L. to Boston active list.
- June 13 RHP ROD BECK recalled from rehab assignment and reinstated from D.L. to Boston active list...RHP ROB STANIFER optioned from Boston to Pawt.
- June 19 OF TROY O'LEARY placed on 15-day D.L. (retro to 6/18, personal reasons)...RHP BRYCE FLORIE recalled from rehab to Trenton and reinstated from D.L. to Boston active list...LHP JEFF FASSERO placed on 15-day D.L. (cervical strain and left shoulder weakness)...RHP ROB STANIFER recalled from Pawt. to Boston...INF DONNIE SADLER optioned from Pawt. to Boston...OF CURTIS PRIDE assigned from Pawt. to Boston...INF ANDY SHEETS designated for assignment...RHP JIN HO CHO'S option transferred from Trenton to Pawt.
- June 20 RHP ROB STANIFER optioned from Boston to Pawt...LHP TIM YOUNG recalled from Pawt. to Boston.
- June 21 INF ANDY SHEETS assigned outright from Boston to Pawt...LHP TIM YOUNG optioned from Boston to Pawt.
- June 22 RHP JOHN WASDIN recalled from Pawt. to Boston.
- June 25 RHP BRIAN ROSE optioned from Boston to Pawt...OF ISRAEL ALCANTARA assigned from Pawt. to Boston...RHP ROB STANIFER designated for assignment.
- June 27 OF TROT NIXON placed on 15-day D.L. (retro to 6/24, rt. hamstring strain)...1B MORGAN BURKHART assigned from Pawt. to Boston...OF MICHAEL COLEMAN assigned from Pawt. to Boston and placed on Boston's 60-day D.L. (fractured left wrist).
- June 28 RHP ROB STANIFER assigned outright from Boston to Pawt.
- June 29 RHP PEDRO MARTINEZ placed on 15-day D.L. (left oblique strain)...LHP SANG HOON LEE recalled from Pawt. to Boston.
- June 30 3B ED SPRAGUE acquired from the San Diego Padres in exchange for minor leaguers: INF CESAR SABA and RHP DENNIS TANKERSLEY...RHP JASON SEKANY designated for assignment...OF TROY O'LEARY sent to rehab with Gulf Coast Lg. club.
- July 1 OF DARREN LEWIS placed on 15-day D.L. (retro to 6/29, left hamstring strain)...LHP SANG HOON LEE optioned from Boston to Pawt...RHP PAXTON CRAWFORD assigned from Pawt. to Boston.
- July 3 RHP ROD BECK placed on 15-day D.L. (retro to 6/29, cervical nerve irritation)...OF TROY O'LEARY reinstated from D.L. to Boston active list.
- July 4 INF WILTON VERAS optioned from Boston to Pawt...OF BERNARD GILKEY signed as a free agent...LHP TIM YOUNG recalled from Pawt. to Boston...OF CURTIS PRIDE designated for assignment.
- July 5 1B/DH MIKE STANLEY placed on 15-day D.L. (retro to 7/3, rt. shoulder tendinitis)...LHP JEFF FASSERO reinstated from D.L. to Boston active list.
- July 6 LHP TIM YOUNG optioned from Boston to Pawt.
- July 7 INF DERNELL STENSON recalled from Pawt. to Boston...RHP JASON SEKANY assigned to Cincinnati Reds on waiver claim...OF CURTIS PRIDE assigned outright from Boston to Pawt.
- July 8 OF TROT NIXON assigned to Gulf Coast club on injury rehab...OF CURTIS PRIDE elected free agency...RHP PAXTON CRAWFORD optioned from Boston to Pawt...OF TROT NIXON recalled from rehab to Fort Myers to remain on D.L. til further notice.
- July 11 OF DARREN LEWIS assigned to Fort Myers on injury rehab.
- July 13 RHP PEDRO MARTINEZ reinstated from D.L. to Boston active list...OF DARREN LEWIS recalled from rehab assignment to Fort Myers to remain on Boston D.L. til further notice.
- July 14 OF DARREN LEWIS reinstated from D.L. to Boston active list...OF DERNELL STENSON optioned from Boston to Pawt.
- July 17 RHP JIN HO CHO'S option transferred from Pawt. to Trenton.
- July 18 RHP BRET SABERHAGEN assigned to Lowell on a rehab.

July 20 OF TROT NIXON assigned from Boston to Fort Myers on rehab.
 July 21 LHP PETE SCHOUREK placed on 15-day D.L. (left shoulder soreness)...RHP TOMO OHKA recalled from Pawt. to Boston.
 July 23 RHP JOHN WASDIN optioned from Boston to Pawt. ...RHP ROD BECK reinstated from D.L. to Boston active list...INF SEAN BERRY assigned from Pawt. to Boston...1B/DH MIKE STANLEY designated for assignment...OF MORGAN BURKHART optioned from Boston to Pawt.
 July 25 INF SEAN BERRY designated for assignment...OF TROT NIXON reinstated from D.L. to Boston active list.
 July 27 RHP ROLANDO ARROJO, INF MIKE LANSING and RHP RICK CROUSHORE (optioned from Boston to Pawt.) and cash acquired from Colorado Rockies for RHP BRIAN ROSE, RHP JOHN WASDIN, INF JEFF FRYE and minor league RHP JEFF TAGLIENTI.
 July 28 RHP TOMO OHKA optioned from Boston to Pawt.
 July 31 OF JOSE OFFERMAN placed on 15-day D.L. (retro to 7/30, left knee contusion)...OF MORGAN BURKHART recalled from Pawt. to Boston...1B-DH MIKE STANLEY'S unconditional release waivers requested.
 Aug. 2 RHP RAMON MARTINEZ placed on 15-day D.L. (retro to 8/1, rt. knee tendinitis)...RHP RICK CROUSHORE recalled from Pawt. to Boston.
 Aug. 3 1B RICO BROGNA acquired from Philadelphia Phillies on waiver claim...INF SEAN BERRY designated for assignment.
 Aug. 4 OF MORGAN BURKHART optioned from Boston to Pawt...RHP JIN HO CHO'S option transferred from Trenton to Pawt.
 Aug. 6 RHP BRET SABERHAGEN recalled from rehab to Pawt., on D.L. til further notice...RHP RICK CROUSHORE optioned from Boston to Pawt.
 Aug. 7 RHP TOMO OHKA recalled from Pawt. to Boston.
 Aug. 10 INF SEAN BERRY'S unconditional release waivers requested.
 Aug. 14 RHP BRET SABERHAGEN assigned from Boston to Trenton on rehab...OF ISRAEL ALCANTARA placed on 15-day D.L. (retro to 8/13, left lower back strain)...INF LOU MERLONI assigned from Pawt. to Boston...INF DAVID ECKSTEIN designated for assignment.
 Aug. 16 INF DAVID ECKSTEIN assigned to Anaheim Angels on outright waiver claim...INF JOSE OFFERMAN reinstated from D.L...3B ED SPRAGUE designated for assignment.
 Aug. 19 RHP BRET SABERHAGEN'S rehab transferred from Trenton to Pawt...OF ISRAEL ALCANTARA assigned on injury rehab to Pawt.
 Aug. 20 RHP RAMON MARTINEZ assigned to Pawt. on injury rehab assignment.
 Aug. 22 LHP PETE SCHOUREK assigned from Boston to Pawt. on injury rehab.
 Aug. 23 3B ED SPRAGUE'S unconditional release waivers requested.
 Aug. 28 LHP PETE SCHOUREK'S rehab transferred from Pawt. to Sarasota.
 Aug. 31 OF DANTE BICHETTE acquired from Cincinnati Reds for minor leaguers: LHP JOHN CURTICE and RHP CHRIS REITSMA...OF MIDRE CUMMINGS acquired from Minnesota Twins in exchange for minor league INF HECTOR DE LOS SANTOS.
 Sept. 1 OF ISRAEL ALCANTARA recalled from rehab to Pawt. and reinstated from D.L. to Boston active list...RHP BRET SABERHAGEN recalled from rehab to Pawt. to remain on 60-day D.L...LHP SANG HOON LEE recalled from Pawt. to Boston.
 Sept. 2 RHP RAMON MARTINEZ and LHP PETE SCHOUREK recalled from injury rehab assignments, reinstated from D.L. and reactivated to Boston active roster.
 Sept. 4 INF DONNIE SADLER recalled from Pawt. to Boston.
 Sept. 5 RHP DAN SMITH assigned outright to Pawt...OF MORGAN BURKHART recalled from Boston to Pawt.
 Sept. 6 RHP RICK CROUSHORE recalled from Pawt. to Boston.
 Sept. 8 RHP PAXTON CRAWFORD recalled from Pawt. to Boston.
 Sept. 10 RHP HECTOR CARRASCO acquired from Minnesota Twins in exchange for minor league OF LEW FORD...RHP STEVE ONTIVEROS signed as a free agent...RHP BRYCE FLORIE placed on 60-day D.L. (multiple facial fractures).
 Sept. 20 LHP JESUS PENA'S contract acquired from Chicago White Sox for player to be named later...LHP PETE SCHOUREK placed on 60-day D.L. (bone chips in left elbow).
 Sept. 29 RHP JIN HO CHO, INF WILTON VERAS, INF DERNELL STENSON were recalled from Pawt. to Boston not to report, to remain on 40-man roster.
 Oct. 13 OF MIDRE CUMMINGS outrighted from Boston to Pawt.
 Oct. 16 OF MIDRE CUMMINGS elected free agency instead of accepting outright assignment to Pawt.

- Nov. 1 INF MANNY ALEXANDER and RHP TOM GORDON have been reinstated from the 60-day D.L. and both have elected free agency...OF BERNARD GILKEY, 1B RICO BROGNA, RHP TIM WAKEFIELD, RHP STEVE ONTIVEROS, LHP JEFF FASSERO and LHP RHEAL CORMIER have elected free agency...Red Sox exercised option on contract of RHP HIPOLITO PICHARDO.
- Nov. 2 RHP RAMON MARTINEZ and RHP HECTOR CARRASCO elected free agency...LHP PETE SCHOUREK reinstated from 60-day D.L. and elected free agency.
- Nov. 13 INF JOHN VALENTIN, OF MICHAEL COLEMAN, RHPs JUAN PENA, BRET SABERHAGEN and BRYCE FLORIE reinstated from 60-day D.L. to Boston 40-man roster.
- Nov. 16 INF CHRIS STYNES acquired from the Cincinnati Reds in exchange for OF MICHAEL COLEMAN and INF DONNIE SADLER.
- Nov. 20 INF JUAN DIAZ, INF SHEA HILLENBRAND and RHP SUN-WOO KIM assigned from Pawt. to the 40-man roster and C SHEA HILLENBRAND assigned from Trenton to the 40-man roster.
- Dec. 7 RHPs FRANK CASTILLO and TIM WAKEFIELD signed as free agents... LHP PETE SCHOUREK signed to a minor league contract with an invitation to major league spring training.
- Dec. 13 OF MANNY RAMIREZ signed as a free agent.
- Dec. 15 RHP HIDEO NOMO signed as a free agent...LHP TIM YOUNG unconditionally released.
- Dec. 19 OF ISRAEL ALCANTARA designated for assignment...OF MANNY RAMIREZ added to the Boston 40-man roster.
- Dec. 20 OF ISRAEL ALCANTARA non-tendered.
- Jan. 4 RHP BRIAN WILLIAMS signed as a free agent to a minor league contract with an invitation to major league spring training.
- Jan. 5 LHPs KENT MERCKER and BRYAN WARD signed as free agents to minor league contracts with invitations to spring training.
- Jan. 11 RHP DAVID CONE signed as a free agent.
- Jan. 15 RHP DAVID CONE added to the Boston 40-man roster... RHP RICK CROUSHORE designated for assignment.
- Jan. 18 RHP RICK CROUSHORE assigned outright to the New York Mets for minor league RHP FRANK GRAHAM, who was assigned to Sarasota, and a player to be named later.
- Jan. 19 INF CRAIG GREBECK signed as a free agent with an invitation to major league spring training.

2000 RED SOX vs. OPPONENTS

	HOME			AWAY			SEASON		
	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.
EASTERN DIV.									
Baltimore	2	4	.333	5	1	.833	7	5	.583
New York	2	5	.286	4	2	.667	6	7	.462
Tampa Bay	4	2	.667	2	4	.333	6	6	.500
Toronto	2	4	.333	2	4	.333	4	8	.333
CENTRAL DIV.									
Chicago	4	2	.667	3	3	.500	7	5	.583
Cleveland	3	3	.500	3	3	.500	6	6	.500
Detroit	3	3	.500	4	2	.667	7	5	.583
Kansas City	2	4	.333	2	2	.500	4	6	.400
Minnesota	4	2	.667	4	0	1.000	8	2	.800
WESTERN DIV.									
Anaheim	2	1	.667	2	4	.333	4	5	.444
Oakland	3	3	.500	2	2	.500	5	5	.500
Seattle	2	2	.500	3	3	.500	5	5	.500
Texas	3	1	.750	4	2	.667	7	3	.700
NATIONAL LEAGUE									
Atlanta	1	2	.333	1	2	.333	2	4	.333
Florida	0	0	.000	2	1	.667	2	1	.667
Montreal	3	0	1.000	0	0	.000	3	0	1.000
New York	2	1	.667	0	0	.000	2	1	.667
Philadelphia	0	0	.000	0	3	.000	0	3	.000
Vs. East	10	15	.400	13	11	.542	23	26	.469
Vs. Central	16	14	.533	16	10	.615	32	24	.571
Vs. West	10	7	.588	11	11	.500	21	18	.538
Vs. A.L.	36	36	.500	40	32	.555	76	68	.528
Vs. N.L.	6	3	.667	3	6	.333	9	9	.500
TOTALS	42	39	.519	43	38	.531	85	77	.525

OPPONENTS VS. RED SOX, 2000

AVG. (20 AB)				HR		RBI	
Ana.	.320	Erstad (8-25)	3	Gant	7	Kennedy	
Balt.	.381	T. Clark (8-21)	2	Anderson, T.Clark, Johnson	7	Belle, W. Clark	
CWS	.394	Thomas (13-33)	4	Thomas	12	Ordonez	
Clev.	.341	M. Ramirez (14-41)	2	M. Ramirez, Segui	10	M. Ramirez	
Det.	.360	Halter (9-25)	4	Gonzalez	7	Gonzalez	
K.C.	.500	Damon (21-42)	2	Damon, McCarty, Sweeney	11	Sweeney	
Minn.	.417	Ortiz(10-24)	3	Ortiz	16	Ortiz	
NYN	.327	Jeter (16-49)	3	Brosius, B. Williams	9	Brosius	
Oak.	.440	Saenz (11-25)	2	Fasano, Ja. Giambi, Saenz	9	Chavez	
Sea.	.371	McLemore (13-35)	3	Cameron	8	Buhner	
Tam.	.400	Cairo(10-25)	2	Cox	5	Cairo, McGriff	
Tex.	.357	Greer (10-28)	2	Haselman, Palmeiro	8	Ledee	
Tor.	.356	Mondesi (16-45)	4	Fullmer, Mondesi	12	Batista	
THE BEST				HR		THE WORST	
.500	Damon(21-42), K.C.		4	Thomas, CWS	.038	Wilson (1-26), Sea.	
.440	Saenz(11-25),Oak.		4	Gonzalez, Det.	.091	Moeller (2-22), Minn.	
.425	Sweeney (17-40), K.C.		4	Fullmer, Tor.	.091	Hernandez(2-22), Oak.	
.417	Ortiz (10-24), Minn.		4	Mondesi, Tor.	.100	F. Martinez (2-20), Tam.	
.400	Cairo (10-25), Tam.		3	Grant, Ana.	.125	E. Martinez (4-32), Sea.	
.394	Thomas(13-33), CWS		3	Fordyce, CWS	.133	Lamb (4-30), Tex.	
.385	McGriff (15-39), Tam.		3	Ordonez, CWS	.136	Je. Giambi (3-22), Oak.	
.381	W. Clark (8-21), Balt.		3	Ortiz, Minn.	.136	Bell (3-22), Sea.	
.371	McLemore (13-35), Sea.		3	Brosius, NYN	.143	C. Guillen (4-28), Sea.	
.361	Ordonez (13-36), CWS		3	B. Williams, NYN	.150	Knoblauch (6-40), NYN	
.360	Halter(9-25), Det.		3	Cameron, Sea	.150	J. Guillen (3-20), Tam.	
.360	Cox (9-25), Tam.		3	Batista, Tor.	.154	Velarde (4-26), Oak.	
.357	Guzman (15-42), Minn.		3	Delgado, Tor.	.154	Bush (4-26), Tor.	
.357	Greer (10-28), Tex.			RBI	.158	Thome (6-38), Clev.	
.356	Mondesi (16-45), Tor.		16	Ortiz, Minn.	.161	Alicea (5-31), Tex.	
.353	Surhoff (12-34), Balt.		12	Ordonez, CWS	.175	Konerko (7-40), CWS	
.350	Canizaro (7-20), Minn.		12	Batista, Tor.	.176	T. Martinez (9-51), NYN	
.348	Easley (8-23), Det.		11	Sweeney, K.C.	.176	A. Rodriguez (6-34), Sea.	
.346	Hocking (9-26), Minn.		11	Mondesi, Tor.	.176	Clayton (6-34), Tex	
.344	Jones (11-32), Minn.		10	Lee, CWS	.182	Febles (4-22), K.C.	
.341	M. Ramirez(14-41), Clev.		10	M. Ramirez	.184	A. Gonzalez (7-38), Tor.	
.333	C. Johnson (8-24), Balt.		10	Delgado, Tor.	.185	Kennedy (5-27), Ana.	
.327	Jeter (16-49), NYN		9	Coomer, Minn.	.188	Cameron (6-32), Sea.	
.326	R. Alomar (15-46), Clev.		9	Brosius, NYN	.192	Castillo (5-26), Tor.	
.326	Dye (14-43), K.C.		9	Chavez, Oak.	.194	Palmer (6-31), Det.	
.326	Delgado (15-46), Tor.		8	7 players tied	.194	Palmeiro(6-31), Tex.	

RED SOX BATTING

Nomar Garciaparra tied with Todd Helton of the Colorado Rockies for the major league lead in batting at .372 in 2000. He led the A.L. with 20 intentional walks, was second in doubles with 51, 5th in hits (197) and on-base percentage (.434) and seventh in slugging percentage (.599). Trot Nixon tied for 5th in the A.L. with eight triples, and Carl Everett was the 3rd hardest to double up (AB/GIDP) at 1 DP every 124 AB.

CONTENTS

Single Season Leaders	253-54
All-Time Leaders	254-55
Red Sox All-Time Runs Leaders	255
Avg./HR/RBI/Hits/Doubles/Triples/XBH/ Slug. Pct./TB/BB/R/SB Leaders Year by Year	256-61
.300 Hitters	262
Red Sox with 200 Hits	263
200 Hits Four or More Straight Years	263
Red Sox Designated Hitters	263
Red Sox Bunt Hit Leaders	264
Sacrifice Bunts/Flies	264
Red Sox Best Home Averages	264
Red Sox Best Road Averages	264
Red Sox Highest Batting Average by Position	264
Red Sox All-Time Pinch Hit Leaders	265
Red Sox Season Pinch Hit Highs	265
Reaching Base 300 Times	265
Red Sox Who Have Reached Base 300 Times	266
Red Sox Team Hits in One Game	266
Hitting for the Cycle	266
Red Sox Rookies with Ten Triples	267
Led League in Avg. and BB	267
Pitchers Batting Since DH Rule	267
Reaching Base Via a Hit or Walk	268
Red Sox Multi-Hit Games	268
Red Sox Batting Champions	268
One-Run Games	268
Red Sox with 25 or More Stolen Bases	269
Stealing Home	269
HOME RUNS:	
20 or More One Year	270
Home and Road	270
Leaders Home and Away	271
Champions	271
Lifetime at Fenway Park	272
Most One Game	272
100 HR	272
Inside the Park	273
Pinch Home Runs	274
Grand Slams	275
3-Run Home Runs	275
Red Sox Pitchers Who Hit Grand Slam HR	275
Game-Ending	276
3-HR Fenway Games	276

HOME RUNS cont.:

3 HR One Game on the Road	276
M.L. Ballparks with Most HR	276
Top Pairs of Red Sox Teammates Hitting HR in Same Game	277
Top Pairs of M.L. Teammates Hitting HR in Same Game	277
In First Plate Appearance	277
Monthly Records	278
Most Career Extra-Inning HR.....	278
Leadoff	278
Most HR One Season from Leadoff Position	278
Most M.L. HR as a Teenager	279
Youngest to Reach 100 M.L. HR	279
Most M.L. HR After Age of 40	279
Most Career Multi-HR Games	279
Rookies 3 HR One Game	279
10 HR/SB Rookie Year	280
Rookie HR/SB Highs	280
20 HR/SB Same Year	280

RBI:

Game-winning RBI Leaders	280
2000 Game-winning RBI	280
Game-tying and Go-ahead RBI Leaders (1972-00)	280
RBI Champions	281
Most RBI One Game	281
100 RBI Players	282
100 RBI Seasons	282
Most Consecutive Games with RBI for Red Sox	283
Most RBI One Season from Leadoff Position	283
30-RBI Months	283

STREAKS:

Best M.L. Hitting Streaks	284
Consecutive Game Hitting Streaks	284
Best Hitting Streaks Since 1946	284

RED SOX TOP SINGLE SEASON BATTING LEADERS

BATTING AVG. (400 AB)			AT-BATS			HITS		
1.	T. Williams	*.406 ... 1941	1.	GARCIAPARRA	*684 1997	1.	Boggs	*240 .. 1985
2.	T. Williams	*.388 ... 1957	2.	Rice	*677 1978	2.	Speaker	222 .. 1912
3.	Speaker	.383 ... 1912	3.	Buckner	673 1985	3.	Boggs	214 .. 1988
4.	Alexander	*.372 ... 1932	4.	Burleson	*663 1977	4.	Rice	*213 .. 1978
5.	T. Williams	*.369 ... 1948	5.	Cramer	*661 1940	5.	Boggs	210 .. 1983
6.	Boggs	*.368 ... 1985	6.	Cramer	*658 1938	6.	GARCIAPARRA	*209 .. 1997
7.	Boggs	*.366 ... 1988	7.	Rice	657 1984	7.	Pesky	*208 .. 1946
8.	Boggs	*.363 ... 1987	8.	Boggs	653 1985	8.	Vaughn	207 .. 1996
	Speaker	.363 ... 1913	9.	DiMaggio	*648 1948		Boggs	207 .. 1986
10.	Boggs	*.361 ... 1983	10.	Yastrzemski	646 1962		Pesky	*207 .. 1947
11.	Foxx	.360 ... 1939		Schilling	646 1961	11.	Rice	206 .. 1977
12.	GARCIAPARRA	*.372 ... 2000		T. Oliver	*646 1930	12.	Boggs	205 .. 1989
13.	GARCIAPARRA	*.357 ... 1999	13.	Burleson	644 1980		Pesky	*205 .. 1942
14.	T. Williams	*.356 ... 1942	14.	Cramer	643 1936		Vaughn	205 .. 1998
15.	Goodman	*.354 ... 1950						
GAMES			RUNS			SINGLES		
1.	Rice	*163 ... 1978	1.	T. Williams	*150 1949	1.	Boggs	*187 .. 1985
2.	Buckner	†162 ... 1985	2.	T. Williams	*142 1946	2.	Pesky	*172 .. 1947
	Evans	†162 ... 1984	3.	T. Williams	*141 1942	3.	Pesky	*165 .. 1942
	Evans	†162 ... 1982	4.	Foxx	139 1938	4.	Boggs	*162 .. 1984
	Yastrzemski	162 ... 1969	5.	Speaker	136 1912	5.	Cramer	*160 .. 1940
	Scott	162 ... 1966	6.	T. Williams	*135 1941		Dougherty	*160 .. 1903
6.	Vaughn	161 ... 1996	7.	T. Williams	*134 1940	7.	Pesky	*159 .. 1946
	Yastrzemski	161 ... 1970	8.	DiMaggio	*131 1950	8.	Boggs	158 .. 1988
	Yastrzemski	161 ... 1967		T. Williams	131 1939	9.	Boggs	*154 .. 1983
9.	Rice	160 ... 1977	10.	Foxx	130 1939		Cramer	154 .. 1938
	Yastrzemski	160 ... 1966		Foxx	130 1936	11.	Remy	153 .. 1982
	Yastrzemski	160 ... 1962	12.	Werber	129 1934		T. Oliver	153 .. 1930
12.	Hobson	159 ... 1977	13.	Boggs	*128 1988			
	Scott	159 ... 1967	14.	D. DiMaggio	127 1948			
DOUBLES			TRIPLES			HOME RUNS		
1.	Webb	*67 ... 1931	1.	Speaker	22 1913	1.	Foxx	50 .. 1938
2.	Speaker	*53 ... 1912	2.	Freeman	20 1903	2.	Rice	*46 .. 1978
3.	GARCIAPARRA	51 ... 2000	3.	Stahl	*19 1904	3.	Vaughn	44 .. 1996
	Boggs	*51 ... 1989		Freeman	*19 1902		Yastrzemski	†44 .. 1967
	Cronin	*51 ... 1938		L. Gardner	19 1914	5.	Armas	*43 .. 1984
6.	VALENTIN	*47 ... 1997		Freeman	19 1904	7.	T. Williams	*43 .. 1949
	Boggs	47 ... 1986	7.	Speaker	18 1914	8.	Stuart	42 .. 1963
	Lynn	*47 ... 1975		L. Gardner	18 1912	9.	Foxx	41 .. 1936
	Burns	47 ... 1923	9.	Scarritt	17 1929		Vaughn	40 .. 1998
10.	Buckner	46 ... 1985		Hooper	17 1920		Yastrzemski	40 .. 1970
	Speaker	*46 ... 1914		J. Collins	17 1903		Yastrzemski	40 .. 1969
12.	Reed	†45 ... 1990		Parent	17 1903		Petrocelli	40 .. 1969
	Boggs	*45 ... 1988	13.	J. Stahl	16 1910			
	Yastrzemski	†45 ... 1965		Ferris	16 1905			
				J. Collins	16 1901			
				C. Stahl	16 1901			
EXTRA-BASE HITS			TOTAL BASES			RUNS BATTED IN		
1.	Foxx	*92 ... 1938	1.	Rice	*406 1978	1.	Foxx	*175 .. 1938
2.	Rice	*86 ... 1978	2.	Foxx	*398 1938	2.	V. Stephens	†159 .. 1949
	T. Williams	*86 ... 1939	3.	Rice	*382 1977		T. Williams	†159 .. 1949
4.	GARCIAPARRA	85 ... 1997	4.	Vaughn	370 1996	4.	T. Williams	*145 .. 1939
	T. Williams	*85 ... 1949	5.	Rice	*369 1979	5.	Dropo	†144 .. 1950
6.	Rice	84 ... 1979		Foxx	369 1936		V. Stephens	†144 .. 1950
	Webb	84 ... 1931	7.	T. Williams	*368 1949	7.	Vaughn	143 .. 1996
8.	Rice	*83 ... 1977	8.	GARCIAPARRA	365 1997		Foxx	143 .. 1936
	T. Williams	*83 ... 1946	9.	Vaughn	360 1998	9.	Rice	*139 .. 1978
10.	Lynn	82 ... 1979		Yastrzemski	*360 1967	10.	V. Stephens	137 .. 1948
11.	T. Williams	*81 ... 1947	11.	GARCIAPARRA	353 1998		T. Williams	*137 .. 1942
	Foxx	81 ... 1936	12.	Rice	*344 1983	12.	Rice	130 .. 1979
13.	GARCIAPARRA	80 ... 1998		T. Williams	*344 1939	13.	T. Williams	127 .. 1948
	T. Williams	80 ... 1940	14.	T. Williams	*343 1946		Foxx	127 .. 1937
			15.	Armas	*339 1984	15.	Vaughn	†126 .. 1995
							Rice	†126 .. 1983
							T. Williams	126 .. 1951

BATTING

* led league

† tied for league lead

RED SOX TOP SINGLE SEASON BATTING LEADERS cont.

WALKS			PINCH HITS			STOLEN BASES		
1.	T. Williams	*162 ... 1949	1.	Cronin	*18 ... 1943	1.	Harper	*54 ... 1973
	T. Williams	*162 ... 1947	2.	R. Miller	16 ... 1983	2.	Speaker	52 ... 1912
3.	T. Williams	*156 ... 1946		D. Williams	*16 ... 1963	3.	Speaker	46 ... 1913
4.	T. Williams	*145 ... 1942	4.	R. Miller	14 ... 1984	4.	O. Nixon	42 ... 1994
	T. Williams	*145 ... 1941		L. Green	14 ... 1966		Speaker	42 ... 1914
6.	T. Williams	*144 ... 1951	6.	D. Jones	*13 ... 1967	6.	Hooper	40 ... 1910
7.	T. Williams	*136 ... 1954		D. Jones	13 ... 1966		Werber	*40 ... 1934
8.	Yastrzemski	128 ... 1970		Finney	13 ... 1939	8.	Hooper	38 ... 1911
9.	T. Williams	*126 ... 1948		B. Miller	*13 ... 1935	9.	Lord	36 ... 1909
10.	Boggs	*125 ... 1988	10.	Winningham	*12 ... 1992	10.	Speaker	35 ... 1910
11.	Yastrzemski	*119 ... 1968		Maxwell	12 ... 1954		Speaker	35 ... 1909
	T. Williams	119 ... 1957	12.	Schofield	11 ... 1969		Dougherty	35 ... 1903
	Foxx	†119 ... 1938		D. Jones	11 ... 1968			
				D. Jones	11 ... 1964			
				T. Williams	11 ... 1959			
				Spence	11 ... 1940			
				Winsett	11 ... 1931			
MULTI-HOMER GAMES			* led league			† tied for league lead		
1.	Foxx	10 ... 1938						
2.	Rice	7 ... 1977						
3.	Armas	6 ... 1983						
	Rice	6 ... 1983						
	Vaughn	6 ... 1996						
6.	Fisk	5 ... 1977						
	Rice	5 ... 1979						
	Yastrzemski	5 ... 1967						
	GARCIAPARRA	5 ... 1999						

RED SOX ALL-TIME CAREER BATTING LEADERS

HOME RUNS		RUNS BATTED IN		BATTING AVG. (1500 AB)	
T. Williams	521	Yastrzemski	1,844	T. Williams	.344
Yastrzemski	452	T. Williams	1,839	Boggs	.338
Rice	382	Rice	1,451	Speaker	.337
Evans	379	Evans	1,346	GARCIAPARRA	.333
Vaughn	230	Doerr	1,247	Foxx	.320
Doerr	223	Foxx	788	Runnels	.320
Foxx	222	Petrocelli	773	R. Johnson	.313
Petrocelli	210	Vaughn	752	Pesky	.313
Jensen	170	Cronin	737	Lynn	.308
T. Conigliaro	162	Jensen	733	Goodman	.306
Fisk	162	Greenwell	726	Vaughn	.304
G. Scott	154	Malzone	716	Greenwell	.303
R. Smith	149	Boggs	687	Cramer	.302
Malzone	131	Du. Lewis	629	R. Ferrell	.302
Greenwel	130	DiMaggio	618	Finney	.301
Lynn	124	Fisk	568	Cronin	.300
V. Stephens	122	G. Scott	562	DiMaggio	.298
VALENTIN	120	V. Stephens	562	Rice	.298
Cronin	119	Speaker	542	J. Collins	.296
GARCIAPARRA	117	R. Smith	536	McInnis	.296
Armas	113	VALENTIN	523		
O'LEARY	104	Lynn	521		
Gernert	101				
GAMES		AT-BATS		RUNS	
Yastrzemski	3,308	Yastrzemski	11,988	Yastrzemski	1,816
Evans	2,505	Evans	8,726	T. Williams	1,798
T. Williams	2,292	Rice	8,225	Evans	1,435
Rice	2,089	T. Williams	7,706	Rice	1,249
Doerr	1,865	Doerr	7,093	Doerr	1,094
Hooper	1,647	Hooper	6,270	Boggs	1,067
Boggs	1,625	Boggs	6,213	DiMaggio	1,046
Petrocelli	1,553	DiMaggio	5,640	Hooper	988
DiMaggio	1,399	Petrocelli	5,390	Pesky	776
Malzone	1,359	Malzone	5,273	Foxx	721
Greenwell	1,269	Greenwell	4,623	Speaker	704
G. Scott	1,192	Goodman	4,399	Goodman	688
Du. Lewis	1,184	Du. Lewis	4,325	Greenwell	657
Goodman	1,177	G. Scott	4,234	Petrocelli	653
Cronin	1,134	Pesky	4,085	Cronin	645

Continued next page

RED SOX ALL-TIME CAREER BATTING LEADERS cont.

HITS		DOUBLES		TRIPLES	
Yastrzemski	3,419	Yastrzemski	646	Hooper	130
T. Williams	2,654	T. Williams	525	Speaker	106
Rice	2,452	Evans	474	Freeman	90
Evans	2,373	Boggs	422	Doerr	89
Boggs	2,098	Doerr	381	Gardner	87
Doerr	2,042	Rice	373	Rice	79
Hooper	1,707	DiMaggio	308	Ferris	77
DiMaggio	1,680	Greenwell	275	Evans	72
Malzone	1,454	Cronin	270	T. Williams	71
Greenwell	1,400	VALENTIN	264	J. Collins	65
Petrocelli	1,352	Du. Lewis	254	Parent	63
Goodman	1,344	Goodman	248	Du. Lewis	62
Speaker	1,327	Hooper	246	C. Stahl	62
Pesky	1,277	Speaker	241	Yastrzemski	59
		Petrocelli	237		

TOTAL BASES		EXTRA-BASE HITS		SLUGGING PCT.	
Yastrzemski	5,539	Yastrzemski	1,157	T. Williams .....	.634
T. Williams	4,884	T. Williams	1,117	Foxx .....	.605
Rice	4,129	Evans	925	GARCIAPARRA .....	.573
Evans	4,128	Rice	834	Vaughn .....	.542
Doerr	3,270	Doerr	693	Lynn .....	.520
Boggs	2,869	Boggs	554	Rice .....	.502
DiMaggio	2,363	Petrocelli	469	V. Stephens .....	.492
Hooper	2,303	DiMaggio	452	T. Conigliaro .....	.488
Petrocelli	2,263	Foxx	448	Cronin .....	.484
Greenwell	2,141	Greenwell	443	Speaker .....	.482
Malzone	2,123	Vaughn	439	Fisk .....	.481
Vaughn	2,074	Cronin	433	Jensen .....	.478
Foxx	1,988	Hooper	406	Evans .....	.473
Speaker	1,897	Fisk	402	R. Smith .....	.471
Cronin	1,883	VALENTIN	401	Greenwell .....	.463
Fisk	1,856	Malzone	386	VALENTIN .....	.463
Jensen	1,842	R. Smith	386	Boggs .....	.462
		Speaker	386	Yastrzemski .....	.462
				Doerr .....	.461

STOLEN BASES		ON-BASE PCT.		WALKS	
Hooper	300	T. Williams .....	.483	T. Williams	2,019
Speaker	267	Foxx .....	.429	Yastrzemski	1,845
Yastrzemski	168	Boggs .....	.428	Evans	1,337
He. Wagner	141	Speaker .....	.414	Boggs	1,004
L. Gardner	134	Runnels .....	.408	Hooper	826
Parent	129	Pesky .....	.401	Doerr	809
T. Harper	107	Cronin .....	.394	DiMaggio	750
Werber	107	Vaughn .....	.394	Rice	670
C. Stahl	105	R. Johnson .....	.387	Petrocelli	661
J. Collins	102	Goodman .....	.386	Foxx	624
Du. Lewis	102	DiMaggio .....	.383	Cronin	585
DiMaggio	100	GARCIAPARRA .....	.382	Jensen	585
Remy	98	Lynn .....	.382	Pesky	581
Jensen	95	Yastrzemski .....	.379	Goodman	561
Burks	93	Jensen .....	.374	Vaughn	519
R. Smith	84	Evans .....	.370	Greenwell	460
Greenwell	80				

RED SOX ALL-TIME RUNS LEADERS

No.	Player	Year	No.	Player	Year
150*	Ted Williams	1949	131	Ted Williams	1939
142*	Ted Williams	1946	131*	Dom DiMaggio	1950
141*	Ted Williams	1942	130	Jimmie Foxx	1936
139	Jimmie Foxx	1938	130	Jimmie Foxx	1939
136	Tris Speaker	1912	129	Billy Werber	1934
135*	Ted Williams	1941	128*	Wade Boggs	1988
134*	Ted Williams	1940	127	Dom DiMaggio	1948

*led league

RED SOX BATTING LEADERS YEAR BY YEAR

Year	Avg. (min. 400 ABs)	Home Runs	Runs Batted In
2000	N.Garciaparra, .372*	C. Everett, 34	C. Everett, 108
1999	N. Garciaparra, .357*	T. O'Leary, 28	N. Garciaparra, 104
1998	M. Vaughn, .337	M. Vaughn, 40	N. Garciaparra, 122
1997	R. Jefferson, .319	M. Vaughn, 35	N. Garciaparra, 98
1996	M. Vaughn, .326	M. Vaughn, 44	M. Vaughn, 143
1995	T. Naehring, .307 ###	M. Vaughn, 39	M. Vaughn, 126**
1994	M. Vaughn, .310 ##	M. Vaughn, 26	M. Vaughn, 82
1993	M. Greenwell, .315	M. Vaughn, 29	M. Vaughn, 101
1992	T. Brunansky, .266	T. Brunansky, 15	T. Brunansky, 74
1991	W. Boggs, .332	J. Clark, 28	J. Clark, 87
1990	W. Boggs, .302	E. Burks, 21	E. Burks, 89
1989	W. Boggs, .330	N. Esasky, 30	N. Esasky, 108
1988	W. Boggs, .366*	M. Greenwell, 22	M. Greenwell, 119
1987	W. Boggs, .363*	D. Evans, 34	D. Evans, 123
1986	W. Boggs, .357*	D. Baylor, 31	J. Rice, 110
1985	W. Boggs, .368*	D. Evans, 29	B. Buckner, 110
1984	W. Boggs, .325	T. Armas, 43*	T. Armas, 123*
1983	W. Boggs, .361*	J. Rice, 39*	J. Rice, 126**
1982	J. Rice, .309	D. Evans, 32	D. Evans, 98
1981	C. Lansford, .336*#	D. Evans, 22**	D. Evans, 71
1980	D. Stapleton, .321 ††	T. Perez, 25	T. Perez, 105
1979	F. Lynn, .333*	Lynn, Rice, 39	J. Rice, 130
1978	J. Rice, .315	J. Rice, 46*	J. Rice, 139*
1977	J. Rice, .320	J. Rice, 39*	J. Rice, 114
1976	F. Lynn, .314	J. Rice, 25	C. Yastrzemski, 102
1975	F. Lynn, .331	J. Rice, 22	F. Lynn, 105
1974	C. Yastrzemski, .301	Petro, Yast., 15	C. Yastrzemski, 79
1973	R. Smith, .303	C. Fisk, 26	C. Yastrzemski, 95
1972	C. Fisk, .293	C. Fisk, 22	R. Petrocelli, 75
1971	R. Smith, .283	R. Smith, 30	R. Smith, 96
1970	C. Yastrzemski, .329	C. Yastrzemski, 40	T. Conigliaro, 116
1969	R. Smith, .309	Petro, Yast, 40	C. Yastrzemski, 111
1968	C. Yastrzemski, .301*	K. Harrelson, 35	K. Harrelson, 109*
1967	C. Yastrzemski, .326*	C. Yastrzemski, 44**	C. Yastrzemski, 121*
1966	C. Yastrzemski, .278	T. Conigliaro, 28	T. Conigliaro, 93
1965	C. Yastrzemski, .312	T. Conigliaro, 32*	F. Mantilla, 92
1964	E. Bressoud, .293	D. Stuart, 33	D. Stuart, 114
1963	C. Yastrzemski, .321*	D. Stuart, 42	D. Stuart, 118*
1962	P. Runnels, .326*	F. Malzone, 21	F. Malzone, 95
1961	Malzone, Yast., .266	G. Geiger, 18	F. Malzone, 87
1960	P. Runnels, .320*	T. Williams, 29	V. Wertz, 103
1959	P. Runnels, .314	J. Jensen, 28	J. Jensen, 112*
1958	T. Williams, .328*	J. Jensen, 35	J. Jensen, 122*
1957	T. Williams, .388*	T. Williams, 38	Jensen, F. Malzone, 103
1956	T. Williams, .345	T. Williams, 24	J. Jensen, 97
1955	B. Goodman, .294	T. Williams, 28	J. Jensen, 116**
1954	T. Williams, .345†	T. Williams, 29	J. Jensen, 117
1953	B. Goodman, .313	D. Gernert, 21	G. Kell, 73
1952	B. Goodman, .306	D. Gernert, 19	D. Gernert, 67
1951	T. Williams, .318	T. Williams, 30	T. Williams, 126
1950	B. Goodman, .354*	W. Dropo, 34	Dropo, Stephens, 144**
1949	T. Williams, .343	T. Williams, 43*	Stephens, Williams, 159**
1948	T. Williams, .369*	V. Stephens, 29	V. Stephens, 137
1947	T. Williams, .343*	T. Williams, 32*	T. Williams, 114*
1946	T. Williams, .342	T. Williams, 38	T. Williams, 123
1945	S. Newsome, .290	B. Johnson, 12	B. Johnson, 74
1944	B. Doerr, .325	B. Johnson, 17	B. Johnson, 106
1943	P. Fox, .288	B. Doerr, 16	J. Tabor, 85
1942	T. Williams, .356*	T. Williams, 36*	T. Williams, 137*
1941	T. Williams, .406*	T. Williams, 37*	T. Williams, 120
1940	T. Williams, .344	J. Foxx, 36	J. Foxx, 119
1939	J. Foxx, .360	J. Foxx, 35*	T. Williams, 145*
1938	J. Foxx, .349*	J. Foxx, 50	J. Foxx, 175*
1937	Cronin, Chapman .307	J. Foxx, 36	J. Foxx, 127
1936	J. Foxx, .338	J. Foxx, 41	J. Foxx, 143
1935	R. Johnson, .315	B. Werber, 14	J. Cronin, 95
1934	B. Werber, .321	B. Werber, 11	R. Johnson, 119
1933	R. Johnson, .313	R. Johnson, 10	R. Johnson, 95
1932	D. Alexander, .372•	S. Jolley, 18	S. Jolley, 99
1931	E. Webb, .333	E. Webb, 14	E. Webb, 103
1930	E. Webb, .323	E. Webb, 16	E. Webb, 66

*led league **tied for league lead •led league at .367 with Boston, Detroit
†(386 AB, 136 BB) qualified for title (376 AB for Boston) ††did not qualify for title
#331 apps. to qualify ##357 apps. to qualify ###446 apps. to qualify

RED SOX BATTING LEADERS YEAR BY YEAR (CONT.)

Year	Avg. (min. 400 ABs)	Home Runs	Runs Batted In
1929	J. Rothrock, .300	J. Rothrock, 6	R. Scarritt, 71
1928	B. Myer, .313	P. Todt, 12	B. Regan, 75
1927	B. Myer, .288	P. Todt, 6	I. Flagstead, 69
1926	I. Flagstead, .299	P. Todt, 7	B. Jacobson, Todt, 69
1925	I. Boone, .330	P. Todt, 11	P. Todt, 75
1924	I. Boone, .333	I. Boone, 13	B. Veach, 99
1923	J. Harris, .335	J. Harris, 13	G. Burns, 82
1922	J. Harris, .316	G. Burns, 12	D. Pratt, 86
1921	D. Pratt, .324	D. Pratt, 5	D. Pratt, 100
1920	H. Hooper, .312	H. Hooper, 7	H. Hendryx, 73
1919	B. Ruth, .322	B. Ruth, 29*	B. Ruth, 114*
1918	H. Hooper, .289	B. Ruth 11**	B. Ruth, 66
1917	D. Lewis, .302	H. Hooper, 3	D. Lewis, 65
1916	L. Gardner, .308	T. Walker, Ruth, Gainor, 3	L. Gardner, 62
1915	T. Speaker, .322	B. Ruth, 4	D. Lewis, 76
1914	T. Speaker, .338	T. Speaker, 4	T. Speaker, 90
1913	T. Speaker, .363	H. Hooper, 4	D. Lewis, 90
1912	T. Speaker, .383	T. Speaker, 10**	D. Lewis, 109
1911	T. Speaker, .334	T. Speaker, 8	D. Lewis, 86
1910	T. Speaker, .340	J. Stahl, 10*	J. Stahl, 77
1909	H. Lord, .311	T. Speaker, 7	T. Speaker, 77
1908	D. Gessler, .308	D. Gessler, 3	D. Gessler, 63
1907	B. Congalton, .286	H. Ferris, 4	B. Unglaub, 62
1906	M. Grimshaw, .290	C. Stahl, 4	C. Stahl, 51
1905	J. Collins, .276	H. Ferris, 6	J. Collins, 65
1904	F. Parent, .291	B. Freeman, 7	B. Freeman, 84
1903	P. Dougherty, .331	B. Freeman, 13*	B. Freeman, 104*
1902	P. Dougherty, .342	B. Freeman, 11	B. Freeman, 121*
1901	B. Freeman, .339	B. Freeman, 12	B. Freeman, 114

*led league **tied for league lead

RED SOX BATTING LEADERS YEAR BY YEAR

Year	Hits	Doubles	Triples
2000	N. Garciaparra, 197	N. Garciaparra, 51	T. Nixon, 8
1999	N. Garciaparra, 190	N. Garciaparra, 42	J. Offerman, 11*
1998	M. Vaughn, 205	J. Valentin, 44	N. Garciaparra, T. O'Leary, 8
1997	N. Garciaparra, 209*	J. Valentin, 47*	N. Garciaparra, 11*
1996	M. Vaughn, 207	R. Jefferson, 30	T. O'Leary, 5
1995	M. Vaughn, 165	J. Valentin, 37	T. O'Leary, 6
1994	M. Vaughn, 122	J. Valentin, 26	S. Cooper, 4
1993	M. Greenwell, 170	J. Valentin, 40	M. Greenwell, 6
1992	J. Reed, 136	T. Brunansky, 31	W. Boggs, 4
1991	W. Boggs, 181	J. Reed, W. Boggs, 42	M. Greenwell, 6
1990	W. Boggs, 187	J. Reed, 45**	E. Burks, 8
1989	W. Boggs, 205	W. Boggs, 51*	W. Boggs, 7
1988	W. Boggs, 214	W. Boggs, 45*	M. Greenwell, 8
1987	W. Boggs, 200	W. Boggs, 40	S. Owen, 7
1986	W. Boggs, 207	W. Boggs, 47	Armas, Barrett, 4
1985	W. Boggs, 240*	B. Buckner, 46	Armas, Gedman, 5
1984	W. Boggs, 203	D. Evans, 37	D. Evans, 8
1983	W. Boggs, 210	W. Boggs, 44	W. Boggs, 7
1982	Evans, J. Remy, 178	D. Evans, 37	D. Evans, 7
1981	C. Lansford, 134	C. Lansford, 23	D. Evans, 4
1980	R. Burleson, 179	D. Evans, 37	J. Rice, 6
1979	J. Rice, 201	F. Lynn, 42	B. Hobson, 7
1978	J. Rice, 213*	C. Fisk, 39	J. Rice, 15*
1977	J. Rice, 206	R. Burleson, 36	J. Rice, 15
1976	J. Rice, 164	D. Evans, 34	Lynn, Rice, 8
1975	F. Lynn, 175	F. Lynn, 47*	F. Lynn, 7
1974	C. Yastrzemski, 155	C. Yastrzemski, 25	D. Evans, 8
1973	C. Yastrzemski, 160	O. Cepeda, Yast., 25	R. Miller, 7
1972	T. Harper, 141	T. Harper, 29	C. Fisk, 9**
1971	R. Smith, 175	R. Smith, 33*	J. Kennedy, 5
1970	C. Yastrzemski, 186	R. Smith, 32	R. Smith, 7
1969	R. Smith, 168	R. Petrocelli, 32	R. Smith, 7
1968	C. Yastrzemski, 162	R. Smith, 37*	R. Smith, 5
1967	C. Yastrzemski, 189*	C. Yastrzemski, 31	G. Scott, 7
1966	C. Yastrzemski, 165	C. Yastrzemski, 39*	J. Foy, 8
1965	C. Yastrzemski, 154	C. Yastrzemski, 45**	L. Green, 6
1964	D. Stuart, 168	E. Bressoud, 41	C. Yastrzemski, 9
1963	C. Yastrzemski, 183*	C. Yastrzemski, 40*	L. Clinton, 7
1962	C. Yastrzemski, 191	C. Yastrzemski, 43	L. Clinton, 10
1961	C. Schilling, 167	C. Yastrzemski, 31	G. Geiger, Yastrzemski, 6
1960	P. Runnels, 169	F. Malzone, 30	D. Buddin, L. Clinton, 5

*led league

**tied for league lead

BATTING

RED SOX BATTING LEADERS YEAR BY YEAR cont.

Year	Hits	Doubles	Triples
1959	P. Runnels, 176	F. Malzone, 34	P. Runnels, 6
1958	F. Malzone, 185	P. Runnels, 32	Piersall, Runnels, 5
1957	F. Malzone, 185	F. Malzone, 31	Malzone, Piersall, 5
1956	J. Jensen, 182	J. Piersall, 40*	J. Jensen, 11**
1955	B. Goodman, 176	B. Goodman, 31	J. Jensen, 6
1954	J. Jensen, 160	B. Goodman; Jensen, S. White, 25	H. Agganis, 8
1953	B. Goodman, 161	G. Kell, 41	J. Piersall, 9
1952	B. Goodman, 157	B. Goodman, 27	W. Evers, C. Vollmer, 4
1951	D. DiMaggio, 189	D. DiMaggio; B. Goodman, 34	J. Pesky, 6
1950	D. DiMaggio, 193	V. Stephens, 34	D. DiMaggio, Doerr, 11**
1949	T. Williams, 194	T. Williams, 39*	B. Doerr, 9
1948	T. Williams, 188	T. Williams, 44*	V. Stephens, 8
1947	J. Pesky, 207*	T. Williams, 40	B. Doerr, 10
1946	J. Pesky, 208*	J. Pesky, 43	B. Doerr, 9
1945	B. Johnson, 148	L. Newsome, 30	B. Johnson, T. McBride, 7
1944	B. Johnson, 170	B. Johnson, 40	B. Doerr, 10
1943	B. Doerr, 163	B. Doerr, 32	T. Lupien, 9
1942	J. Pesky, 205*	D. DiMaggio, 36	J. Pesky, 9
1941	T. Williams, 185	J. Cronin, 38	L. Finney, 10
1940	D. Cramer, 200**	T. Williams, 43	L. Finney, 15
1939	T. Williams, 185	T. Williams, 44	T. Williams, 11
1938	J. Vosmik, 201*	J. Cronin, 51*	J. Foxx, 9
1937	J. Cronin, 175	J. Cronin, 40	R. Cramer, B. Chapman, 11
1936	J. Foxx, 198	E. McNair, 36	J. Foxx, J. Kroner, 8
1935	M. Almada, 176	J. Cronin, 37	J. Cronin, 14
1934	B. Werber, 200	R. Johnson, 43	R. Johnson, B. Werber, 10
1933	R. Johnson, 151	A. Cooke, 35	A. Cooke, 10
1932	S. Jolley, 164	U. Pickering, 28	M. Olson, 6
1931	E. Webb, 196	E. Webb, 67††	T. Oliver, 5
1930	T. Oliver, 189	W. Regan, 35	W. Regan, 10
1929	R. Scarritt, 159	P. Todt, 38	R. Scarritt, 17
1928	B. Myer, 168	I. Flagstead, 41	D. Taitt, 14
1927	B. Myer, 135	W. Regan, 37	B. Myer, 11
1926	P. Todt, 153	B. Jacobson, 36	P. Todt, 12
1925	I. Flagstead, 160	I. Flagstead, 38	P. Todt, 13
1924	B. Wambsganss, 174	B. Wambsganss, 41	Harris, Veach, 9
1923	G. Burns, 181	G. Burns, 47	J. Harris, 11
1922	D. Pratt, 183	D. Pratt, 44	J. Harris, 9
1921	J. McInnis, 179	D. Pratt, 36	S. Collins, 12
1920	H. Hooper, 167	Hooper, W. Schang, 30	H. Hooper, 17
1919	E. Scott, 141	B. Ruth, 34	B. Ruth, 12
1918	H. Hooper, 137	H. Hooper, Ruth, 26	H. Hooper, 13
1917	D. Lewis, 167	D. Lewis, 29	H. Hooper, 11
1916	H. Hooper, 156	C. Walker, Lewis, 29	H. Hooper, C. Walker, 11
1915	T. Speaker, 176	D. Lewis, 31	H. Hooper, 13
1914	T. Speaker, 193*	T. Speaker, 46*	L. Gardner, 19
1913	T. Speaker, 189	T. Speaker, 35	T. Speaker, 22
1912	T. Speaker, 222	T. Speaker, 53*	L. Gardner, 18
1911	T. Speaker, 167	T. Speaker, 34	T. Speaker, 13
1910	T. Speaker, 183	D. Lewis, 29	J. Stahl, 16
1909	T. Speaker, 168	T. Speaker, 26	T. Speaker, 13
1908	H. Lord, 145	H. Lord, 15	H. Gessler, 14
1907	B. Congalton, 142	H. Ferris, 25	B. Unglaub, 13
1906	C. Stahl, 170	H. Ferris, 25	H. Ferris, 13
1905	J. Burkett, 147	J. Collins, 26	H. Ferris, 16
1904	F. Parent, 172	J. Collins, 33	C. Stahl, B. Freeman, 19**
1903	P. Dougherty, 195*	B. Freeman, 39	B. Freeman, 20
1902	B. Freeman, 174	B. Freeman, 38	B. Freeman, 19
1901	J. Collins, 187	J. Collins, 42	J. Collins, C. Stahl, 16

*led league

**tied for league lead

††major league record

Continued next page

RED SOX BATTING LEADERS YEAR BY YEAR

Year	Extra-Base Hits	Slugging Pct.	Total Bases
2000	N. Garciaparra, 75	N. Garciaparra, .599	N. Garciaparra, 317
1999	N. Garciaparra, 73	N. Garciaparra, .603	N. Garciaparra, 321
1998	N. Garciaparra, 80	M. Vaughn, .591	M. Vaughn, 360
1997	N. Garciaparra, 85	M. Vaughn, .560	N. Garciaparra, 365
1996	M. Vaughn, 74	M. Vaughn, .583	M. Vaughn, 370
1995	M. Vaughn, 70	M. Vaughn, .575	M. Vaughn, 316
1994	M. Vaughn, 52	M. Vaughn, .576	M. Vaughn, 227
1993	M. Vaughn, 64	M. Vaughn, .525	M. Vaughn, 283
1992	T. Brunansky, 49	T. Brunansky, .445	T. Brunansky, 204
1991	W. Boggs, 52	J. Clark, .466	W. Boggs, 251
1990	E. Burks, 62	E. Burks, .486	E. Burks, 286
1989	Boggs, Esasky, 61	N. Esasky, .500	N. Esasky, 282
1988	M. Greenwell, 69	M. Greenwell, .531	M. Greenwell, 313
1987	D. Evans, 73	W. Boggs, .588	W. Boggs, 324
1986	Evans, Rice, 61	J. Rice, .490	J. Rice, 303
1985	B. Buckner, 65	T. Armas, .514	W. Boggs, 312
1984	Armas, Evans, 77*	D. Evans, .532	T. Armas, 339*
1983	J. Rice, 74	J. Rice, .550	J. Rice, 344*
1982	D. Evans, 76	D. Evans, .534	D. Evans, 325
1981	D. Evans, 45	D. Evans, .522	D. Evans, 215*
1980	D. Evans, 60	J. Rice, .504	T. Perez, 273
1979	J. Rice, 84	F. Lynn, .637*	J. Rice, 369*
1978	J. Rice, 86*	J. Rice, .600*	J. Rice, 406*
1977	J. Rice, 83	J. Rice, .593*	J. Rice, 382*
1976	J. Rice, 58	J. Rice, .482	J. Rice, 280
1975	F. Lynn, 75	F. Lynn, .566*	F. Lynn, 299
1974	C. Yastrzemski, 42	C. Yastrzemski, .445	C. Yastrzemski, 229
1973	C. Yastrzemski, 48	R. Smith, .515	O. Cepeda, 244
1972	C. Fisk, 59	C. Fisk, .538	C. Fisk, 246
1971	R. Smith, 65*	R. Smith, .489	R. Smith, 302*
1970	C. Yastrzemski, 69	C. Yastrzemski, .592*	C Yastrzemski, 335*
1969	R. Petrocelli, 74	R. Petrocelli, .589	R. Petrocelli, 315
1968	Yast., Smith, 57	K. Harrelson, .518	K. Harrelson, 277
1967	C. Yastrzemski, 79*	C. Yastrzemski, .622*	C. Yastrzemski, 360*
1966	T. Conigliaro, 61	T. Conigliaro, .487	T. Conigliaro, 272
1965	C. Yastrzemski, 68	C. Yastrzemski, .536*	T. Conigliaro, 267
1964	D. Stuart, 61	F. Mantilla, .553	D. Stuart, 296
1963	D. Stuart, 71*	D. Stuart, .521	D. Stuart, 319*
1962	C. Yastrzemski, 68	C. Yastrzemski, .469	C. Yastrzemski, 303
1961	C. Yastrzemski, 48	J. Pagliaroni, .415	C. Yastrzemski, 231
1960	F. Malzone, 46	T. Williams, .645	J. Jensen, 263
1959	J. Jensen, 59	J. Jensen, .492	F. Malzone, 264
1958	J. Jensen, 66*	T. Williams, .584	J. Jensen, 293
1957	T. Williams, 67	T. Williams, .731*	T. Williams, 307
1956	J. Piersall, 60	T. Williams, .605	J. Jensen, 287
1955	J. Jensen, 59	J. Jensen, .479	J. Jensen, 275
1954	J. Jensen, 57	T. Williams, .635*	J. Jensen, 274
1953	G. Kell, 55	H. Evers, .429	G. Kell, 222
1952	D. Gernert, 41	D. Gernert, .463	B. Goodman, 202
1951	T. Williams, 62	T. Williams, .556*	T. Williams, 295*
1950	Dropo, V. Stephens, 70	T. Williams, .647	W. Dropo, 326*
1949	T. Williams, 85*	T. Williams, .650*	T. Williams, 368*
1948	T. Williams, 72	T. Williams, .615*	T. Williams, 313
1947	T. Williams, 81*	T. Williams, .634*	T. Williams, 335*
1946	T. Williams, 83*	T. Williams, .667*	T. Williams, 343*
1945	B. Johnson, 46	B. Johnson, .425	B. Johnson, 225
1944	B. Johnson, 65	B. Doerr, .5278†	B. Johnson, 277
1943	B. Doerr, 51	B. Doerr, .412	B. Doerr, 249
1942	T. Williams, 75*	T. Williams, .648*	T. Williams, 338*
1941	T. Williams, 73	T. Williams, .735*	T. Williams, 335
1940	T. Williams, 80	T. Williams, .594	T. Williams, 333
1939	T. Williams, 86*	J. Foxx, .694*	T. Williams, 344*
1938	J. Foxx, 92*	J. Foxx, .704*	J. Foxx, 398*
1937	J. Foxx, 66	J. Foxx, .538	J. Foxx, 306
1936	J. Foxx, 81	J. Foxx, .631	J. Foxx, 369
1935	J. Cronin, 60	J. Cronin, .460	J. Cronin, 256
1934	B. Werber, 62	B. Werber, .472	B. Werber, 294
1933	D. Cooke, 50	R. Johnson, .466	R. Johnson, 225
1932	S. Jolley, 50	D. Alexander, .524	S. Jolley, 255
1931	E. Webb, 84	E. Webb, .528	E. Webb, 311

*led league

**tied for league lead

†beat Bob Johnson .5276

RED SOX BATTING LEADERS YEAR BY YEAR cont.

Year	Extra-Base Hits	Slugging Pct.	Total Bases
1930	E. Webb, 52	E. Webb, .523	E. Webb, 235
1929	P. Todt, 52	R. Scarritt, .411	R. Scarritt, 222
1928	P. Todt, 51	D. Taitt, .434	C. Myer, D. Taitt, 209
1927	B. Regan, 49	B. Regan, .408	B. Regan, 191
1926	B. Jacobson, 43	B. Jacobson, .447	P. Todt, 217
1925	P. Todt, 53	I. Boone, .479	P. Todt, 239
1924	B. Veach, 49	I. Boone, .492	I. Boone, 239
1923	G. Burns, 59	J. Harris, .520	G. Burns, 259
1922	D. Pratt, 57	J. Harris, .478	D. Pratt, 259
1921	D. Pratt, 51	D. Pratt, .461	D. Pratt, 240
1920	H. Hooper, 54	H. Hooper, .470	H. Hooper, 252
1919	B. Ruth, 75*	B. Ruth, .657*	B. Ruth, 284*
1918	B. Ruth, 48	B. Ruth, .555*	H. Hooper, 192
1917	D. Lewis, 39	D. Lewis, .392	D. Lewis, 217
1916	T. Walker, 43	T. Walker, .394	D. Lewis, 193
1915	D. Lewis, 40	T. Speaker, .411	T. Speaker, 225
1914	T. Speaker, 68*	T. Speaker, .503	T. Speaker, 287*
1913	T. Speaker, 60	T. Speaker, .533	T. Speaker, 277
1912	T. Speaker, 75*	T. Speaker, .567	T. Speaker, 329
1911	T. Speaker, 55	T. Speaker, .502	T. Speaker, 251
1910	J. Stahl, 45	T. Speaker, .468	T. Speaker, 252
1909	T. Speaker, 46	T. Speaker, .443	T. Speaker, 241
1908	D. Gessler, 30	D. Gessler, .423	D. Gessler, 184
1907	Ferris, Unglaub, 31	F. Parent, .355	B. Unglaub, 184
1906	H. Ferris, 40	M. Grimshaw, .383	C. Stahl, 218
1905	H. Ferris, 46	J. Collins, .370	J. Burkett, 198
1904	C. Stahl, J. Collins, 49	C. Stahl, .416	C. Stahl, 244
1903	B. Freeman, 72*	B. Freeman, .496	B. Freeman, 281
1902	B. Freeman, 68*	B. Freeman, .502	B. Freeman, 283
1901	J. Collins, 64	B. Freeman, .520	J. Collins, 279

*led league

**tied for league lead

RED SOX BATTING LEADERS YEAR BY YEAR

Year	Walks	Runs	Stolen Bases
2000	J. Offerman, 70	N. Garciaparra, 104	C. Everett, 11
1999	J. Offerman, 96	J. Offerman, 107	J. Offerman, 18
1998	J. Valentin, 77	J. Valentin, 113	D. Lewis, 29
1997	M. Vaughn, 86	N. Garciaparra, 122	N. Garciaparra, 22
1996	M. Vaughn, 95	M. Vaughn, 118	J. Frye, 18
1995	J. Valentin, 81	J. Valentin, 108	J. Valentin, 20
1994	M. Vaughn, 57	M. Vaughn, 65	O. Nixon, 42
1993	M. Vaughn, 79	M. Vaughn, 86	S. Fletcher, 16
1992	W. Boggs, 74	J. Reed, 64	J. Reed, 7
1991	J. Clark, 96	W. Boggs, 93	M. Greenwell, 15
1990	W. Boggs, 87	Boggs, Burks, 89	E. Burks, 9
1989	W. Boggs, 107	W. Boggs, 113**	E. Burks, 21
1988	W. Boggs, 125*	W. Boggs, 128*	E. Burks, 25
1987	D. Evans, 106**	D. Evans, 109	E. Burks, 27
1986	W. Boggs, 105*	W. Boggs, 107	M. Barrett, 15
1985	D. Evans, 114*	D. Evans, 110	B. Buckner, 18
1984	D. Evans, 96	D. Evans, 121*	J. Gutierrez, 12
1983	W. Boggs, 92	W. Boggs, 100	J. Remy, 11
1982	D. Evans, 112	D. Evans, 122	J. Remy, 16
1981	D. Evans, 85*	D. Evans, 84	C. Lansford, 15
1980	D. Evans, 64	R. Burleson, 89	J. Remy, 14
1979	F. Lynn, 82	J. Rice, 117	J. Remy, 14
1978	C. Yastrzemski, 76	J. Rice, 121	J. Remy, 30
1977	C. Fisk, 75	C. Fisk, 106	R. Burleson, 13
1976	C. Yastrzemski, 80	Fisk, Lynn, 76	R. Burleson, Lynn 14
1975	C. Yastrzemski, 87	F. Lynn, 103*	F. Lynn, J. Rice, 10
1974	C. Yastrzemski, 104	C. Yastrzemski, 93*	T. Harper, 28
1973	C. Yastrzemski, 105	T. Harper, 92	T. Harper, 54*
1972	R. Petrocelli, 78	T. Harper, 92	T. Harper, 25
1971	C. Yastrzemski, 106	R. Smith, 85	D. Griffin, R. Smith, 11
1970	C. Yastrzemski, 128	C. Yastrzemski, 125*	C. Yastrzemski, 23
1969	C. Yastrzemski, 101	C. Yastrzemski, 96	C. Yastrzemski, 15
1968	C. Yastrzemski, 119*	C. Yastrzemski, 90	J. Foy, 26
1967	C. Yastrzemski, 91	C. Yastrzemski, 112*	R. Smith, 16
1966	J. Foy, 91	J. Foy, 97	J. Tartabull, 11
1965	F. Mantilla, 79	T. Conigliaro, 82	L. Green, D. Jones, 8
1964	C. Yastrzemski, 75	E. Bressoud, 86	D. Jones, Yastrzemski, 6
1963	C. Yastrzemski, 95*	C. Yastrzemski, 91	G. Geiger, 9
1962	P. Runnels, 79	C. Yastrzemski, 99	G. Geiger, 18
1961	G. Geiger, 87	C. Schilling, 87	G. Geiger, 16
1960	T. Williams, 75	P. Runnels, 80	Runnels, G. Stephens, 5

*led league

** tied for league lead

RED SOX BATTING LEADERS YEAR BY YEAR

Year	Walks	Runs	Stolen Bases
1959	P. Runnels, 95	J. Jensen, 101	J. Jensen, 20
1958	J. Jensen, 99	P. Runnels, 103	J. Piersall, 12
1957	T. Williams, 119	J. Piersall, 103	J. Piersall, 14
1956	T. Williams, 102	B. Klaus, Piersall, 91	J. Jensen, 11
1955	B. Goodman, 99	B. Goodman, 100	J. Jensen, 16
1954	T. Williams, 136*	T. Williams, 93	J. Jensen, 22*
1953	D. Gernert, 88	J. Piersall, 76	J. Piersall, 11
1952	D. DiMaggio, 57	D. DiMaggio, 81	F. Throneberry, 16
1951	T. Williams, 144*	D. DiMaggio, 113*	B. Goodman, 7
1950	J. Pesky, 104	D. DiMaggio, 131*	D. DiMaggio, 15*
1949	T. Williams, 162*	T. Williams, 150*	D. DiMaggio, 9
1948	T. Williams, 126*	D. DiMaggio, 127	D. DiMaggio, 10
1947	T. Williams, 162*	T. Williams, 125*	J. Pesky, 12
1946	T. Williams, 156*	T. Williams, 142*	D. DiMaggio, 10
1945	E. Lake, 106	E. Lake, 81	G. Metkovich, 19
1944	B. Johnson, 95	B. Johnson, 106	G. Metkovich, 13
1943	B. Doerr, 62	B. Doerr, 78	P. Fox, 22
1942	T. Williams, 145*	T. Williams, 141*	D. DiMaggio, 16
1941	T. Williams, 145*	T. Williams, 135*	J. Tabor, 17
1940	J. Foxx, 101	T. Williams, 134*	J. Tabor, 14
1939	T. Williams, 107	T. Williams, 131	J. Tabor, 16
1938	J. Foxx, 119**	J. Foxx, 139	B. Chapman, 13
1937	J. Foxx, 99	J. Foxx, 111	B. Chapman, 27†
1936	J. Foxx, 105	J. Foxx, 130	B. Werber, 23
1935	R. Johnson, 74	M. Almada, 85	B. Werber, 29*
1934	M. Bishop, 82	B. Werber, 129	B. Werber, 40*
1933	A. Cooke, 67	R. Johnson, 88	B. Werber, 15
1932	M. Olson, 61	R. Johnson, 70	R. Johnson, 13
1931	E. Webb, 70	E. Webb, 96	J. Rothrock, 13
1930	R. Reeves, 50	T. Oliver, 86	T. Oliver, R. Reeves, 6
1929	R. Reeves, 60	J. Rothrock, 70	J. Rothrock, 23
1928	I. Flagstead, 60	I. Flagstead, 84	C. Myer, 30*
1927	I. Flagstead, 57	I. Flagstead, 63	I. Flagstead, 12
1926	E. Rigney, 108	E. Rigney, 71	F. Haney, 13
1925	I. Flagstead, 63	I. Flagstead, 84	H. Ezzell, D. Prothro, 9
1924	J. Harris, 81	I. Flagstead, 106	B. Wambsganss, 14
1923	J. Harris, 52	G. Burns, 91	N. McMillan, 13
1922	D. Pratt, 53	D. Pratt, 73	M. Menosky, 9
1921	M. Menosky, 60	H. Leibold, 88	S. Collins, 15
1920	H. Hooper, 88	H. Hooper, 91	M. Menosky, 23
1919	B. Ruth, 101	B. Ruth, 103*	H. Hooper, 23
1918	H. Hooper, 75	H. Hooper, 81	H. Hooper, 24
1917	H. Hooper, 80	H. Hooper, 89	H. Hooper, 21
1916	H. Hooper, 80	H. Hooper, 75	H. Hooper, 27
1915	H. Hooper, 89	T. Speaker, 108	T. Speaker, 29
1914	T. Speaker, 77	T. Speaker, 101	T. Speaker, 42
1913	T. Speaker, 65	H. Hooper, 100	T. Speaker, 46
1912	T. Speaker, 82	T. Speaker, 136	T. Speaker, 52
1911	H. Hooper, 73	H. Hooper, 93	H. Hooper, 38
1910	H. Hooper, 62	T. Speaker, 92	H. Hooper, 40
1909	J. Stahl, 43	H. Lord, 85	H. Lord, 36
1908	D. Gessler, 51	A. McConnell, 77	A. McConnell, 31
1907	D. Sullivan, 42	D. Sullivan, 73	H. Wagner, 20
1906	C. Stahl, 47	F. Parent, 67	F. Parent, 16
1905	Burkett, Selbach, 67	J. Burkett, 78	F. Parent, 25
1904	C. Stahl, 64	Collins, Parent, 85	F. Parent, 20
1903	P. Dougherty, 33	P. Dougherty, 107*	P. Dougherty, 35
1902	P. Dougherty, 42	C. Stahl, 92	P. Dougherty, 20
1901	C. Stahl, 54	J. Collins, 108	T. Dowd, 33

*led league

** tied for league lead

†plus 8 with Washington to lead A.L.

BATTING

RED SOX .300 SEASON HITTERS*

Rank	Player	Avg.	Year	Rank	Player	Avg.	Year
1.	T. WILLIAMS	.406	1941		P. Fox	.315	1944
2.	T. WILLIAMS	.388	1957		R. Johnson	.315	1935
3.	T. Speaker	.383	1912		L. Gardner	.315	1912
4.	N. GARCIAPARRA	.372	2000	93.	F. Lynn	.314	1976
5.	D. ALEXANDER†	.372	1932		P. Runnels	.314	1959
6.	T. WILLIAMS	.369	1948	95.	M. Easler	.313	1984
7.	W. BOGGS	.368	1985		B. Goodman	.313	1953
8.	W. BOGGS	.366	1988		J. Pesky	.313	1951
9.	W. BOGGS	.363	1987		R. Johnson	.313	1933
	T. Speaker	.363	1913		B. Myer	.313	1928
11.	W. BOGGS	.361	1983		D. Prothro	.313	1925
12.	J. Foxx	.360	1939	101.	J. Frye	.312	1997
13.	N. GARCIAPARRA	.357	1999		C. Yastrzemski	.312	1965
	W. BOGGS	.357	1986		J. Pesky	.312	1950
15.	T. WILLIAMS	.356	1942		R. Ferrell	.312	1936
16.	B. GOODMAN	.354	1950		J. Hodapp	.312	1933
17.	J. FOXX	.349	1938		H. Hooper	.312	1920
18.	T. Williams	.345	1956	107.	J. Cronin	.311	1941
	T. Williams††	.345	1954		D. Cramer	.311	1939
20.	T. Williams	.344	1940		H. Hooper	.311	1911
21.	T. Williams	.343	1949		H. Lord	.311	1909
	T. WILLIAMS	.343	1947	111.	M. Vaughn	.310	1994
23.	T. Williams	.342	1946		M. Vernon	.310	1956
	P. Dougherty	.342	1902		B. Goodman	.310	1948
25.	B. Chapman	.340	1938	114.	T. O'Leary	.309	1997
	T. Speaker	.340	1910		J. Rice	.309	1982
27.	B. Freeman	.339	1901		J. Rice	.309	1975
28.	J. Foxx	.338	1936		R. Smith	.309	1969
	T. Speaker	.338	1914		B. Doerr	.309	1949
30.	M. Vaughn	.337	1998		S. Jolley	.309	1932
31.	C. LANSFORD†††	.336	1981		T. Speaker	.309	1909
32.	J. Pesky	.335	1946		B. Freeman	.309	1902
	J. Harris	.335	1923	122.	T. O'Leary##	.308	1995
34.	T. Speaker	.334	1911		M. Greenwell	.308	1989
35.	F. LYNN	.333	1979		J. Cronin	.308	1939
	E. Webb	.333	1931		L. Gardner	.308	1916
	I. Boone	.333	1924		G. Gessler	.308	1908
38.	W. Boggs	.332	1991	127.	T. Naehring	.307	1995
	J. Collins	.332	1901		J. Remy#	.307	1981
40.	F. Lynn	.331	1975		G. Kell	.307	1953
	J. Pesky	.331	1942		D. DiMaggio	.307	1949
	P. Dougherty	.331	1903		J. Cronin	.307	1937
43.	W. Boggs	.330	1989		B. Chapman	.307	1937
	I. Boone	.330	1925		S. McInnis	.307	1921
45.	C. Yastrzemski	.329	1970		D. Lewis	.307	1911
46.	M. Greenwell	.328	1987	135.	N. Garciaparra	.306	1997
	T. WILLIAMS	.328	1958		J. Valentin	.306	1997
	D. DiMaggio	.328	1950		J. Canseco#	.306	1995
	G. Burns	.328	1923		B. Goodman	.306	1952
50.	T. Williams	.327	1939		J. Pesky	.306	1949
51.	M. Vaughn	.326	1996		G. Burns	.306	1922
	C. YASTRZEMSKI	.326	1967		N. Leibold	.306	1921
	P. RUNNELS	.326	1962		F. Parent	.306	1901
54.	M. Greenwell	.325	1988	143.	D. Evans	.305	1987
	W. Boggs	.325	1984		J. Rice	.305	1983
	J. Rice	.325	1979		D. Cramer	.305	1937
	A. Zarilla	.325	1950		I. Flagstead	.305	1924
	B. Doerr	.325	1944		S. McInnis	.305	1919
	J. Cronin	.325	1938	148.	F. Parent	.304	1903
60.	J. Rice	.324	1986	149.	E. Burks	.303	1989
	J. Pesky	.324	1947		M. Barrett	.303	1984
	B. Johnson	.324	1944		R. Smith	.303	1973
	J. Vosmik	.324	1938		R. Smith	.303	1970
	D. Pratt	.324	1921		G. Scott	.303	1967
65.	N. Garciaparra	.323	1998		B. Goodman	.303	1954
	E. Webb	.323	1930		D. Cramer	.303	1940
	C. Stahl	.323	1902		M. Higgins	.303	1938
68.	P. Runnels	.322	1958		C. Reynolds	.303	1934
	W. Dropo	.322	1950		K. Williams	.303	1928
	B. Ruth	.322	1919		C. Stahl	.303	1901
	T. Speaker	.322	1915	160.	W. Boggs	.302	1990
	J. Collins	.322	1902		S. Mele	.302	1947
73.	D. Stapleton	.321	1980		M. Higgins	.302	1937
	C. YASTRZEMSKI	.321	1963		D. Lewis	.302	1917
	B. Werber	.321	1934	164.	C. Lansford	.301	1982
76.	J. Rice	.320	1977		F. Lynn	.301	1980
	P. RUNNELS	.320	1960		C. Yastrzemski	.301	1974
	L. Finney	.320	1940		C. YASTRZEMSKI	.301	1968
	R. Johnson	.320	1934		D. DiMaggio	.301	1940
80.	R. Jefferson	.319	1997		D. Cramer	.301	1938
81.	T. Williams	.318	1951		R. Ferrell	.301	1935
	B. Doerr	.318	1939		J. Harris	.301	1924
83.	D. DiMaggio	.316	1946		D. Pratt	.301	1922
	J. Harris	.316	1922	173.	C. Everett	.300	2000
85.	M. Vaughn	.315	1997		M. Vaughn	.300	1995
	J. Rice	.315	1978		M. Greenwell	.300	1991
	C. Fisk	.315	1977		J. Foxx	.300	1941
	M. Greenwell	.315	1993		J. Rothrock	.300	1929
	J. Jensen	.315	1956		M. Menosky	.300	1921

* Minimum 400 at bats

†376 AB for Red Sox but led A.L. at .367 overall.

††Not 400 AB but led A.L.

CAPS, won A.L. title

††(386 AB, 136 BB)

#Qualified for title but not 400 AB

##357 AB to qualify

RED SOX WITH 200 HITS

240*	Wade Boggs	1985	205	Mo Vaughn	1998
222	Tris Speaker	1912	205	Wade Boggs	1989
214	Wade Boggs	1988	205*	Johnny Pesky	1942
213*	Jim Rice	1978	203	Wade Boggs	1984
210	Wade Boggs	1983	201	Bill Buckner	1985
209*	Nomar Garciaparra	1997	201	Jim Rice	1979
208*	Johnny Pesky	1946	201	Joe Vosmik	1938
207	Mo Vaughn	1996	200	Wade Boggs	1987
207	Wade Boggs	1986	200	Jim Rice	1986
207*	Johnny Pesky	1947	200†	Doc Cramer	1940
206	Jim Rice	1977	200	Billy Werber	1934

*led league †tied for league lead

200 HITS FOUR OR MORE STRAIGHT YEARS

Wade Boggs in 1989 became the 1st modern-day player to reach 200 hits for 7 consecutive yearsWillie Keele r (Balt.-Brooklyn) did it 8 straight years, 1894-1901, before the modern era.

Player	Years	Hits
Wade Boggs, Red Sox	7, 1983-89	210-203-240-207-200-214-205
Charlie Gehringer, Detroit	5, 1933-37	204-214-201-227-209
Al Simmons, Phil. A's, Chi. W.S.	5, 1929-33	212-211-200-216-200
Chuck Klein, Phillies	5, 1929-33	219-250-200-226-223
Kirby Puckett, Twins	4, 1986-89	223-207-234-215
Bill Terry, N.Y. Giants	4, 1929-32	226-254-213-225
Paul Waner, Pittsburgh	4, 1927-30	237-223-200-217
Jack Tobin, St. L. Browns	4, 1920-23	202-236-207-202

BATTING

RED SOX DESIGNATED HITTERS

		G	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
1973	Orlando Cepeda	142	550	159	20	86	.289
1974	Tommy Harper	51	199	48	2	12	.241
	Cecil Cooper	41	141	37	1	14	.262
1975	Jim Rice	54	216	62	8	39	.287
	Cecil Cooper	54	201	64	10	25	.318
1976	Jim Rice	54	201	53	7	29	.264
	Cecil Cooper	53	200	49	7	30	.245
1977	Jim Rice	116	468	148	31	87	.316
1978	Jim Rice	49	205	56	10	31	.273
	Carl Yastrzemski	26	100	26	3	8	.260
1979	Carl Yastrzemski	56	200	45	5	33	.225
	Carlton Fisk	42	172	48	4	21	.279
1980	Carl Yastrzemski	49	174	47	7	25	.270
	Butch Hobson	36	130	23	1	10	.177
1981	Carl Yastrzemski	48	187	42	5	32	.225
1982	Carl Yastrzemski	102	392	116	14	63	.296
1983	Carl Yastrzemski	107	362	98	10	54	.271
1984	Mike Easler	126	491	162	23	79	.330
1985	Mike Easler	130	494	128	14	68	.259
1986	Don Baylor	143	527	129	30	92	.245
1987	Don Baylor	97	331	79	16	55	.239
1988	Jim Rice	112	414	109	15	65	.263
1989	Dwight Evans	69	254	76	10	54	.299
1990	Dwight Evans	122	445	111	13	63	.249
1991	Jack Clark	135	476	120	28	87	.252
1992	Jack Clark	64	212	39	3	24	.184
	Phil Plantier	23	81	24	1	5	.296
1993	Andre Dawson	97	380	101	13	56	.266
1994	Andre Dawson	74	291	69	16	47	.237
1995	Jose Canseco	101	392	120	24	81	.306
1996	Jose Canseco	84	323	91	23	72	.282
1997	Reggie Jefferson	119	452	148	13	62	.327
1998	Reggie Jefferson	48	171	51	7	23	.298
	Jim Leyritz	39	116	33	8	23	.284
1999	Reggie Jefferson	58	184	50	4	15	.275
	Brian Daubach	43	149	49	8	32	.329
2000	Brian Daubach	41	150	33	7	22	.220
	Dante Bichette	30	114	33	7	14	.289

This list shows each season's leader (most AB as DH). In years in which the leader did not have 250 AB, the top two are listed.

RED SOX BUNT HIT LEADERS

1978	J. Remy	13	1987	E. Burks	11	1995	L. Alicea	2
1979	J. Remy	11	1988	M. Barrett	4	1996	J. Frye	3
1980	J. Remy	11	1989	M. Barrett	4		D. Hosey	3
1981	J. Remy	15	1990	J. Reed	2	1997	J. Frye	3
1982	J. Remy	19	1991	J. Reed	3	1998	D. Lewis	8
1983	J. Remy	17	1992	L. Rivera	3	1999	D. Lewis	2
1984	M. Barrett	6	1993	I. Calderon	4		J. Offerman	2
1985	S. Lyons	11		B. Hatcher	4		J. Varitek	2
1986	W. Boggs	4	1994	O. Nixon	15	2000	D. Lewis	2

SACRIFICE BUNTS/FLIES

Sacrifice bunts were first recorded in 1889. They were credited to batters for advancing runners on any out and at-bats were charged. In 1894 the rule was changed so that only bunts were counted as sacrifices with no at-bats charged. A sacrifice fly was tabulated with no time at bat for scoring a runner with a fly ball out from 1908 to 1930, 1939 and 1954 to the present. In addition, from 1926 to 1930, a sacrifice fly was counted for advancing any runner with a fly ball out.

RED SOX BEST HOME AVGS.

{200 AB}

Avg.	Player	Year
.428	Ted Williams (104-243)	1941
.418	Wade Boggs (130-311)	1985
.411	Wade Boggs (116-282)	1987
.405	Jimmie Foxx (111-274)	1938
.403	Ted Williams (83-206)	1957
.403	Ted Williams (108-268)	1951
.397	Wade Boggs (120-302)	1983
.397	Dom DiMaggio (108-272)	1950
.392	Tris Speaker (113-288)	1912

Note—In 1938 J. Foxx had 104 RBI (of his club record 175) in Fenway, still the A.L. home park RBI record...Other than Boggs in 1983-85-87 the best Sox avgs. since 1957 were: 1991-Wade Boggs .389 (98-252)...1979-Fred Lynn .386 (107-277)...1988-Wade Boggs .382 (109-285)...1996-Mo Vaughn .381 (121-318)...1996-Reggie Jefferson .379 (81-214) ...1999-**Nomar Garciaparra** .378 (112-296)...1989-Wade Boggs .377 (113-300)...1984-Mike Easler .375 (112-299)...2000-**Nomar Garciaparra** .375 (97-259)...1979-Jim Rice .369 (111-301)...1975-Fred Lynn .368 (98-266)...1978-Jim Rice .361 (121-335)...1976-Fred Lynn .360 (86-239)...1990-Wade Boggs .359 (111-309)...In 1999 **Garciaparra's** .378 (112-296) led the club, followed by **Jose Offerman's** .325 (92-283).

RED SOX BEST ROAD AVGS.

{200 AB}

Avg.	Player	Year
.380	Ted Williams (81-213)	1941
.374	Ted Williams (80-214)	1957
.373	Tris Speaker (109-292)	1912
.370	Nomar Garciaparra (100-270)	2000
.370	Ted Williams (100-270)	1948
.369	Tris Speaker (96-260)	1913
.363	Jimmie Foxx (94-259)	1939
.356	Wade Boggs (108-303)	1986
.356	Ted Williams (93-261)	1942
.355	Tris Speaker (99-279)	1914
.355	Ted Williams (89-251)	1947
.351	Wade Boggs (105-299)	1988
.350	Johnny Pesky (111-317)	1942

Note—In 2000 two Red Sox hit .300 on the road (200 AB): **Nomar Garciaparra** .370 (100-270) (best in A.L.) and **Carl Everett** .320 (78-244)... **Garciaparra's** .370 in 2000 and **Boggs'** .356 in 1986 are the best road averages since **Williams** hit .374 in 1957.

RED SOX HIGHEST BATTING AVG. BY POSITION

(minimum 400 AB except Pitchers — 70 AB)

Pos.	Name	Avg.	Year	Pos.	Name	Avg.	Year
1B	Jimmie Foxx	.360	1939	RF	Ben Chapman	.340	1938
2B	Bobby Doerr	.325	1944	C	Carlton Fisk	.315	1977
SS	*Nomar Garciaparra	.372	2000	Util.	*Billy Goodman	.354	1950
3B	*Wade Boggs	.368	1985	DH	Mike Easler	.330	1984
LF	*Ted Williams	.406	1941	P	Wes Ferrell	.347	1935
CF	Tris Speaker	.383	1912				

*led league

ALL-TIME PINCH HIT LEADERS

Dalton Jones	55	Lou Finney	23
Rick Miller	49	Rich Gedman	23
Russ Nixon	43	Pumpsie Green	23
Ted Williams	33	Gary Geiger	22
Joe Cronin	29	Lenny Green	21
Olaf Henriksen	29	Stan Spence	20
Jack Rothrock	27	Jose Tartabull	20
Gene Stephens	24		

RED SOX SEASON PINCH HIT HIGHS

No.	Player	AB	Avg.	Year
18*	Joe Cronin	42	.429	1943
16	Rick Miller	35	.457†	1983
16*	Dick Williams	48	.333	1963
14	Rick Miller	53†	.264	1984
14	Lenny Green	52	.269	1966
13*	Dalton Jones	47	.277	1967
13	Dalton Jones	48	.271	1966
13*	Lou Finney	35	.371	1939
13*	Bing Miller	43	.302	1935
12*	Herm Winningham	38	.316	1992
12	Charley Maxwell	45	.267	1954

*led league †Red Sox season record

REACHING BASE 300 TIMES

(H+BB+HP)

Reaching base 300 times by hits, walks and hit by pitches is a difficult feat. It has been done by only 58 players since 1901 (a total of 117 times). Thirty-two A.L. players have done it (71 times) and 26 N.L. players (46 times). Boggs' total of 342 in 1988 tied Lou Gehrig for the 6th best all-time and was the most since T. Williams reached 358 times in 1949. Thirteen players have done it 3 or more times: Gehrig and Ruth 9, Williams 7, Boggs and Musial 6, Rose 5, Bonds, Foxx, Hornsby and Bagwell 4, Gehringer, Mantle, Speaker and Thomas 3. Boggs' total of 292 in 1984 fell 8 short but still led the majors.

	Player	Total	H-BB-HBP	Year
1.	B. Ruth	379	(205-170-4)	1923
2.	T. Williams	358	(194-162-2)	1949
3.	B. Ruth	352	(204-144-4)	1921
4.	B. Ruth	346	(200-142-4)	1924
5.	T. Williams	345	(181-162-2)	1947
6.	W. Boggs	342	(214-125-3)	1988
	L. Gehrig	342	(205-130-7)	1936
8.	W. Boggs	340	(240-96-4)	1985
9.	T. Cobb	336	(208-118-10)	1915
10.	T. Williams	335	(186-145-4)	1942
11.	C. Delgado	334	(196-123-15)	2000
	T. Williams	334	(176-156-2)	1946
	L. O'Doul	334	(254-76-4)	1929
14.	T. Williams	333	(185-145-3)	1941

Since 1958

2000—	C. Delgado	334	1993—	L. Dykstra	325
	T. Helton	323		J. Olerud	321
	Ja. Giambi	316		T. Phillips	313
	F. Thomas	308		B. Bonds	309
	J. Bagwell	305	1992—	F. Thomas	312
	D. Erstad	305	1991—	F. Thomas	317
1999—	J. Bagwell	331	1989—	W. Boggs	319
	D. Jeter	322	1988—	W. Boggs	342
	C. Jones	309	1987—	W. Boggs	307
	J. Olerud	309		T. Gwynn	303
	B. Williams	303	1986—	W. Boggs	312
1998—	M. McGwire	320	1985—	W. Boggs	340
	B. Bonds	305	1983—	W. Boggs	303
1997—	C. Biggio	309	1980—	R. Henderson	301
	E. Martinez	309	1979—	P. Rose	305
	B. Bonds	308	1977—	R. Carew	311
	J. Bagwell	305	1976—	P. Rose	307
	L. Walker	300	1975—	P. Rose	310
1996—	J. Bagwell	324	1973—	P. Rose	301
	M. Vaughn	316	1970—	C. Yastrzemski	315
	G. Sheffield	315	1969—	P. Rose	311
	C. Knoblauch	314		H. Killebrew	303
	B. Bonds	311	1961—	N. Cash	326
1995—	E. Martinez	306			

Although the N.L. record is Lefty O'Doul's 334 in 1929 (equaled or bettered 12 times in the A.L.) the next best N.L. total is 331 by Jeff Bagwell with the 1999 Astros.

RED SOX WHO HAVE REACHED BASE 300 TIMES

(H+BB+HBP)

Year	Player	Total	H	BB	HBP	Year	Player	Total	H	BB	HBP
1996	Vaughn	316	207	95	14	1949	Williams	358	194	162	2
1989	Boggs	319	205	107	7	1948	Williams	317	188	126	3
1988	Boggs	342	214	125	3	1947	Williams	345	181	162	2
1987	Boggs	307	200	105	2	1946	Williams	334	176	156	2
1986	Boggs	312	207	105	0	1942	Williams	335	186	145	4
1985	Boggs	340	240	96	4	1941	Williams	333	185	145	3
1983	Boggs	303	210	92	1	1938	Foxx	316	197	119	0
1970	Yastrzemski	315	186	128	1	1936	Foxx	304	198	105	1
1951	Williams	313	169	144	0	1912	Speaker	304	222	82	0

RED SOX TEAM HITS IN ONE GAME

The Red Sox record for most hits in one game is 28 vs. St. Louis Browns June 8, 1950, a 29-4 win in Fenway Park...From 1967-00 the Red Sox reached 20 hits in one game 31 times (including 4 in extra innings) for a 28-3 record with 22 straight wins.

Hits	Date	Where/Opp.	Score RS-Opp.	W-L Pitcher (R-Relief)
21	4/26/00	at Tex.	14-4	J. Fassero - M. Clark
21	6/28/99	vs. CWS	14-1	B. Saberhagen - M. Sirotko
20	7/5/98	vs. CWS	15-14	C. Reyes-R - B. Howry-R
20	7/2/98	vs. Mont.	15-0	P. Martinez - C. Pavano
20	5/8/98	at K.C.	14-3	B. Saberhagen - C. Haney
24	8/5/97	at Tex.	17-1	T. Gordon - J. Alberro
21	7/17/97	at Balt.	12-9	R. Mahay-R - J. Orosco-R
21	7/14/97	vs. Det.	18-4	J. Suppan - K. Jarvis
21	5/20/96	vs. Oak.	16-4	T. Gordon - D. Johns
22	7/2/91	at Milw.	14-4	D. Lamp-R - M. Knudson
20	5/19/90	vs. Minn.	13-1	R. Clemens - A. Anderson
20	8/12/89	at Balt.	10-8 (13 innings)	B. Stanley-R - M. Williamson-R
20	7/23/88	vs. CWS	11-5	M. Smithson-R - D. LaPoint
21	6/20/88	at Clev.	14-7	B. Hurst - G. Swindell
23	6/19/88	at Balt.	15-7	W. Gardner-R - D. Noles
20	4/17/88	vs. Tex.	15-2	B. Hurst - M. Jeffcoat
20	8/18/87	at CWS	14-8	A. Nipper - F. Bannister
24	8/21/86	at Clev.	24-5	D. Boyd - G. Swindell
20	5/20/86	vs. Minn.	17-7	R. Clemens - F. Viola
21	8/14/85	vs. K.C.	16-3	B. Hurst - B. Black
20	7/21/84	at Cal.	16-4	B. Hurst - T. John
20	4/13/83	at K.C.	18-4	M. Brown - P. Splittorff
23	9/3-4/81	vs. Sea.	7-8 (20 innings)	B. Galasso-R - B. Stanley-R
22	10/4/80	vs. Tor. (1st G)	6-7 (17 innings)	L. Leal-R - B. Stanley-R
27	8/5/79	at Milw. (2nd G)	19-5	W. Remmerswaal-R - J. Augustine
24	9/6/75	at Milw.	20-6	R. Moret - B. Travers
20	6/18/75	at Det.	15-1	L. Tiant - J. Coleman
20	4/6/73	vs. N.Y.Y.	15-5	L. Tiant - M. Stottlemeyer
22	8/30/70	at Chi. (1st G)	21-11	K. Brett-R - G. Janeski
22	7/11/69	at Balt. (2nd G)	12-3	R. Jarvis - D. Leonhard
20	4/16/67	at N.Y.Y.	6-7 (18 innings)	A. Downing-R - L. Stange-R

HITTING FOR THE CYCLE

Nineteen Red Sox players have hit for the cycle, one of baseball's unusual feats (single, double, triple, home run in the same game). Bobby Doerr is the only Red Sox to do it twice.

Buck Freeman	6/21/03 at Clev.	Bobby Doerr	5/13/47 vs. Chi.
Pat Dougherty	7/29/03 vs. N.Y.	Lu Clinton	7/13/62* at K.C.
Tris Speaker	6/9/12 at St. Louis	Carl Yastrzemski	5/14/65** vs. Det.
Roy Carlyle	7/21/25# at Chi.	Bob Watson	9/15/79 at Balt.
Julius Solters	8/19/34# at Det.	Fred Lynn	5/13/80 vs. Minn.
Joe Cronin	8/2/40 at Det.	Dwight Evans	6/28/84 @ vs. Sea.
Leon Culberson	7/3/43 at Clev.	Rich Gedman	9/18/85 vs. Tor.
Bobby Doerr	5/17/44x vs. St. Louis	Mike Greenwell	9/14/88 vs. Balt.
Bob Johnson	7/6/44 vs. Det.	Scott Cooper	4/12/94 at K.C.
Ted Williams	7/21/46x vs. St. Louis	John Valentin	6/6/96 vs. Chi.

*15-inning game (hit for cycle in 9 inn.); **10-inning game; @ 11-inning game; #first game of DH; xsecond game of DH.

RED SOX ROOKIES WITH TEN TRIPLES

In 1997 **Nomar Garciaparra** led the American League with 11 triples, the first Red Sox to lead the A.L. in triples since Jim Rice led with 15 in 1978. He became the seventh Red Sox rookie to hit 10 or more triples and the first since Ted Williams hit 11 in 1939. Only five other Red Sox have led the A.L. in triples: Carlton Fisk as a rookie in 1972 tied with nine; Jackie Jensen in 1956 tied with 11; Dom DiMaggio & Bobby Doerr in 1950 tied with 11; and Chick Stahl in 1904 led with 22, a Sox record tied by Tris Speaker in 1912. **Garciaparra** and Fisk are the only Sox rookies to lead the A.L.

Player	Pos.	Triples	Year
Russ Scarritt	LF	17	1929
Hobe Ferris	2B	15	1901
Doug Taitt	RF	14	1928
Phil Todt	1B	13	1925
Nomar Garciaparra	SS	*11	1997
Ted Williams	RF	11	1939
Gavvy Cravath	OF	11	1908

* Led A.L.

LED LEAGUE IN AVG. AND BB

Only 8 players have ever led their league in both average and walks in the same season...Wade Boggs did it twice (1986 & '88) and is one of four players to do so more than once...Ted Williams (4 times), Carl Yastrzemski and Rogers Hornsby (both twice) are the others...Of the 10 times it's been done in the A.L., 9 were by Red Sox.

AMERICAN LEAGUE

Year	Player	Team	Avg.	BB
1924	Babe Ruth	N.Y.Y.	.378	124
1938	Jimmie Foxx	Bost.	.349	119†
1941	Ted Williams	Bost.	.406	145
1942	Ted Williams	Bost.	.356	145
1947	Ted Williams	Bost.	.343	162
1948	Ted Williams	Bost.	.369	126
1963	Carl Yastrzemski	Bost.	.321	95
1968	Carl Yastrzemski	Bost.	.301	119
1986	Wade Boggs	Bost.	.357	105
1988	Wade Boggs	Bost.	.366	125

NATIONAL LEAGUE

Year	Player	Team	Avg.	BB
1924	Rogers Hornsby	St. L.	.424	89
1928	Rogers Hornsby	St. L.	.387	107
1935	Arky Vaughan	Pitts.	.385	97
1958	Richie Ashburn	Phil.	.350	97

† tied for league lead

PITCHERS BATTING SINCE DH RULE

ROGER CLEMENS singled to CF on an 0-2 pitch in the last of the 8th from LH Norm Charlton (Sea.) May 23, 1996 in Fenway Park. It was the first regular season hit by a RED SOX pitcher since Oct. 3, 1972 in Detroit, a single in the 7th inning by LUIS TIANI off Woody Fryman. Other than TIM LOLLAR, who singled as a PH 8/12/86 in K.C. (2nd G) and lined out as a PH 8/13/85 vs. K.C., PETE SCHOUREK, who singled as a PH 6/28/00 vs. Balt. and TIM WAKEFIELD, who had a sac. bunt as a PH also 6/28/00 vs. Balt., only eight pitchers have batted a total of nine times for the RED SOX since the DH rule went into effect in 1973. MARTY PATTIN hit the last HR by a Sox pitcher 9/26/72 in Fenway, off Bill Parsons of Milw. BILL LEE hit the last road HR 9/11/72 in Clev. off Ray Lamb.

Date	Red Sox Pitcher/Batter	Opp.	Pitcher	Result
7/12/75	Luis Tiant	vs. Texas	S. Foucault	Fly out (F-9)
5/21/76	Jim Willoughby	in N.Y.	S. Lyle	Fly out (F-8)
6/17/76	Dick Pole	in Oak.	S. Bahnsen	Ground out (1-3)
7/5/76	Luis Tiant	vs. Chi.	P. Vuckovich	Strike out (swinging)
7/25/79	Joel Finch	vs. Oak.	C. Minetto	Fly out (F-9)
7/29/80	Dick Drago	in K.C.	R. Martin	Ground out (6-3)
5/23/96	Roger Clemens	vs. Sea.	N. Charlton	Single to CF
5/13/00	Derek Lowe	in Balt.	M. Timlin	Strikeout (called)
7/31/00	Hipolito Pichardo	in Sea.	J. Paniagua	Strikeout (called)
8/13/85	Tim Lollar-PH	vs. K.C.	D. Quisenberry	Line out (L-5)
8/12/86	Tim Lollar-PH	in K.C. (2nd G)	D. Quisenberry	Single to CF
6/28/00	Pete Schourek-PH	vs. Balt.	A. Mills	Single to CF
6/28/00	Tim Wakefield-PH	vs. Balt.	B. Groom	Sac. bunt

In 4 years of interleague play, Red Sox pitchers were 3-64 .047...The only hits were a bunt by Vaughn Eshelman June 15, 1997 vs. the Mets at Shea Stadium, a single by Pete Schourek June 5, 2000 at Fla. Marlins and an infield hit by Ramon Martinez June 6, 2000 at Fla. Marlins...Sox pitchers were 0-45 entering 2000 and extended that to 0-49 before Schourek's single in Fla. June 5.

Red Sox Pitchers' Batting in 2000 Interleague Games: Fassero (0-2, 1 sac.), R. Martinez (1-5), Rose (0-3, 1 BB), Schourek (1-3), Wakefield (0-2). Red Sox pitchers' 2000 totals: 2-15 .133 (1 BB, 1 sac.).

REACHING BASE VIA A HIT OR WALK

	Total	Hits	BB	Years
Pete Rose	5,822	4,256	1,566	1963-86
Ty Cobb	5,440	4,191	1,249	1905-28
Carl Yastrzemski	5,264	3,419	1,845	1961-83
Stan Musial	5,229	3,630	1,599	1941-44,46-63
Hank Aaron	5,173	3,771	1,402	1954-76
Rickey Henderson	4,974	2,914	2,060	1979-00
Babe Ruth	4,929	2,873	2,056	1914-35
Ted Williams	4,673	2,654	2,019	1939-42,46-60

RED SOX MULTI-HIT GAMES

No.	Player	Year	No.	Player	Year
72	Wade Boggs	1985	57	Wade Boggs	1984
69	Jim Rice	1978	56	Mo Vaughn	1996
68	Nomar Garciaparra	1997	55	Mike Easler	1984
68	Wade Boggs	1983	54	Nomar Garciaparra	1998
65	Nomar Garciaparra	2000	54	Jody Reed	1991
65	Johnny Pesky	1942	54	Wade Boggs	1990
64	Wade Boggs	1988	54	Ellis Burks	1990
64	Jim Rice	1979	53	Nomar Garciaparra	1999
64	Tris Speaker	1912	53	Mike Greenwell	1988
63	Wade Boggs	1986	53	Jim Rice	1984
63	Jimmie Foxx	1938	52	Wade Boggs	1991
62	Jim Rice	1986	51	Jose Offerman	1999
61	Jimmie Foxx	1936	51	John Valentin	1997
60	Mo Vaughn	1998	51	Mike Greenwell	1990
60	Rick Burleson	1977	51	Mike Greenwell	1989
59	Jim Rice	1977	51	Marty Barrett	1987
58	Wade Boggs	1989	51	Dwight Evans	1984
58	Wade Boggs	1987	50	Marty Barrett	1986
58	Bill Buckner	1985	50	Ted Williams	1941

RED SOX BATTING CHAMPIONS

Year	Player	Avg.
1932	Dale Alexander-RH .....	.367
	(incl. 23 games with Detroit)	
1938	Jimmie Foxx-RH .....	.349
1941	Ted Williams .....	.406
1942	Ted Williams .....	.356
1947	Ted Williams .....	.343
1948	Ted Williams .....	.369
1950	Billy Goodman .....	.354
1957	Ted Williams .....	.388
1958	Ted Williams .....	.328
1960	Pete Runnels .....	.320
1962	Pete Runnels .....	.326
1963	Carl Yastrzemski .....	.321
1967	Carl Yastrzemski .....	.326
1968	Carl Yastrzemski .....	.301
1979	Fred Lynn .....	.333
1981	Carney Lansford-RH .....	.336
1983	Wade Boggs .....	.361
1985	Wade Boggs .....	.368
1986	Wade Boggs .....	.357
1987	Wade Boggs .....	.363
1988	Wade Boggs .....	.366
1999	Nomar Garciaparra-RH .....	.357
2000	Nomar Garciaparra-RH .....	.372

RH - Right Handed

ONE-RUN GAMES

The Red Sox were 20-23 (.465) in one-run games in 2000... They were 11-10 at home and 9-13 away... The last 13 years the Red Sox were 171-104 (.622) at home in one-run games... The Red Sox set a major league record in 1986 with a 24-10 record (.706) in one-run games, the fewest one-run losses ever in a full season... That mark was tied by the N.Y.Y. in 1998 who were 21-10... The old record was 11, held by the Red Sox in 1950 (21-11) and Detroit in 1984 (25-11)... The 1950 record of 11 losses is the best-ever in a 154-game season... Since 1950, the least losses for the Red Sox until 1986 was in 1975 (23-13)... Overall, in 100 years the Red Sox have a 2349-2261 (.510) record in one-run games... The 1953 team, with a 35-16 record, has the club record for most wins, while the 1930 record of 17-36 represents the team mark for most losses.

RED SOX WITH 25 OR MORE STOLEN BASES

SB	Player.	Year	SB	Player	Year
54	*Tommy Harper	1973		Harry Hooper	1912
52	Tris Speaker	1912		Chick Stahl	1901
46	Tris Speaker	1913	28	Tommy Harper	1974
42	Otis Nixon	1994		Clyde Engle	1913
42	Tris Speaker	1914	27	Ellis Burks	1987
40	*Bill Werber	1934		Ben Chapman	1937
	Harry Hooper	1910		Harry Hooper	1916
38	Harry Hooper	1911		Larry Gardner	1911
36	Harry Lord	1909		Harry Niles	1909
35	Tris Speaker	1910	26	Joe Foy	1968
	Tris Speaker	1909		Harry Hooper	1913
	Patsy Dougherty	1903		Heinie Wagner	1910
33	Tommy Dowd	1901		Amby McConnell	1909
31	Amby McConnell	1908	25	Ellis Burks	1988
30	Jerry Remy	1978		Tommy Harper	1972
	*Buddy Myer	1928		Larry Gardner	1912
29	Darren Lewis	1998		Tris Speaker	1911
	*Bill Werber	1935		Freddy Parent	1905
	Tris Speaker	1915	*led league		
29	Hal Janvrin	1914			

BATTING

STEALING HOME

By the Red Sox:

The RED SOX did not have any attempted steals of home in **2000**...They had two steals of home in two tries in **1999**...On Aug. 30 JOSE OFFERMAN stole home vs. K.C. in the 5th inning with DONNIE SADLER stealing 2nd...On June 4 JEFF FRYE stole home vs. Atl. when LH Tom Glavine threw the ball high and wide to home plate with Darren Lewis at bat on a suicide squeeze play...The RED SOX did not have any steals of home in **1998**...Their only attempt was unsuccessful when TROY O'LEARY was out at home on a 1st and 3rd situation Aug. 8 in Tex...In **1997** the RED SOX were unsuccessful on their only two attempted steals of home, both from missed squeeze bunt plays...SCOTT HATTEBERG was out at home Apr. 15 vs. Oak. and TROY O'LEARY was out June 29 vs. Det...In **1996** the RED SOX had two steals of home, both on double steal plays...On Aug. 21 MO VAUGHN stole home vs. Oak. in the 4th inning, with JOHN VALENTIN stealing 2nd as Mike Stanley struck out...On Aug. 5 vs. Tor. MIKE GREENWELL stole home as STANLEY stole 2nd while Jeff Frye fanned...The RED SOX did not have a steal of home attempt in **1995**...The last RED SOX player to steal home on a straight steal attempt was BILLY HATCHER with two outs Apr. 22, **1994** vs. Ana. in the last of the 7th inning on a 3-1 count to tie the score 5-5 with LH Chuck Finley the pitcher...That was the third straight year the SOX had a steal of home...In **1993** IVAN CALDERON did so May 21 vs. the NYY with two outs in the last of the 7th inning when LH Neal Heaton made a 1-3 pickoff try with HATCHER on first base...On Aug. 3, **1992** HATCHER stole home in the bottom of the 3rd inning vs. Tor. with Juan Guzman pitching...That was the first steal of home for the RED SOX since June 16, **1988** when MARTY BARRETT did so in the top of the 4th inning in Balt. against LH Jeff Ballard...Prior to BARRETT it was May 28, **1973** as TOMMY HARPER stole home in K.C. against Dick Drago...Prior to HATCHER in **1992**, the last RED SOX to steal home at Fenway was JOE FOY Aug. 28, **1968** vs. Oak.'s Blue Moon Odom.

By the Opposition:

OMAR VIZQUEL stole home for Clev. with Rheal Cormier pitching in the 5th innng. of the night game during the Sept. 20, **2000** day-night DH in Fenway Park...It was the first straight steal of home vs. the RED SOX since DEVON WHITE in Ana. Sept. 9, **1989** in the 6th inning with Joe Price pitching...The only other straight steal of home vs. the RED SOX since ROY WHITE of N.Y.Y. Aug. 1, **1972** at Fenway, was by CLAUDELL WASHINGTON of N.Y.Y. Sept. 15, **1988** at Fenway in the 5th inning vs. Roger Clemens...Prior to Vizquel the last successful opponent steal of home came on a double steal July 5, **1994** in Fenway with CHRIS TURNER of Ana. scoring...In **2000** two other double steal tries at home failed: Kansas City's Joe Randa was out at home in Fenway June 1, and Steve Cox was out at home in Tampa Bay Oct. 1...In **1999** opponents failed in two double steal tries at home: Montreal's Vladamir Guerrero was out at home in Mont. June 9 and Einar Diaz of Cleve. was out at home in Fenway Apr. 24...In **1998** opponents also failed in two double steal tries at home: Tampa Bay's WADE BOGGS was out at home in Fenway Sept. 21, and ORLANDO MERCED was out at home in Minn. May 13...The opposition failed in just one steal of home try in **1997**, when Shannon Stewart of Tor. was out at home on a double steal play Sept. 18 at Fenway... The opponents failed in 3 tries to steal home in **1996**...On Apr. 14 Kenny Lofton of Cleve. was out at home on a straight steal attempt in the top of the 2nd with Tom Gordon pitching...The SOX stopped two other steals of home on double steal attempts.

RED SOX WITH 20 OR MORE SEASON HOME RUNS

Homers	Player	Year	Homers	Player	Year
50	Jimmie Foxx	1938		Mike Easler	1984
46	JIM RICE	1978		George Scott	1966
44	Mo Vaughn	1996		Norm Zauchin	1955
	* CARL YASTRZEMSKI	1967		Bobby Doerr	1950
43	TONY ARMAS	1984		Bobby Doerr	1948
	TED WILLIAMS	1949	26	Mo Vaughn	1994
42	Dick Stuart	1963		Dwight Evans	1986
41	Jimmie Foxx	1936		Carlton Fisk	1977
40	Mo Vaughn	1998		Carlton Fisk	1973
	Carl Yastrzemski	1970		Ted Williams	1958
	Carl Yastrzemski	1969	25	Jackie Jensen	1955
	Rico Petrocelli	1969		Tony Perez	1980
39	Mo Vaughn	1995		Jim Rice	1976
	JIM RICE	1983		Reggie Smith	1969
	Fred Lynn	1979		Jackie Jensen	1954
	Jim Rice	1979	24	Ted Williams	1948
	JIM RICE	1977		Mike Stanley	1996
	Vern Stephens	1949		Jose Canseco	1995
38	Ted Williams	1957		Wade Boggs	1987
	Ted Williams	1946		Rich Gedman	1984
37	TED WILLIAMS	1941		Jim Rice	1982
36	Tony Armas	1983		Jim Rice	1980
	Tony Conigliaro	1970		Dwight Evans	1978
	TED WILLIAMS	1942		George Scott	1971
	Jimmie Foxx	1940		Tony Conigliaro	1964
	Jimmie Foxx	1937		Ted Williams	1956
35	Nomar Garciaparra	1998	23	Joe Cronin	1940
	Mo Vaughn	1997		Troy O'Leary	1998
	Ken Harrelson	1968		John Valentin	1998
	Jackie Jensen	1958		Tony Armas	1985
	JIMMIE FOXX	1939		Carl Yastrzemski	1968
34	Carl Everett	2000		Jackie Jensen	1957
	Dwight Evans	1987	22	Ted Williams	1940
	Walt Dropo	1950		Mike Greenwell	1988
33	George Scott	1977		Dwight Evans	1983
	Dick Stuart	1964		* Dwight Evans	1981
32	Dwight Evans	1984		Fred Lynn	1978
	Dwight Evans	1982		Jim Rice	1975
	TONY CONIGLIARO	1965		Carlton Fisk	1972
	TED WILLIAMS	1947		Reggie Smith	1970
31	Don Baylor	1986		Lee Thomas	1965
	Ted Williams	1939		Lu Clinton	1963
30	Nomar Garciaparra	1997		Clyde Vollmer	1951
	Nick Esasky	1989	21	Bobby Doerr	1940
	Butch Hobson	1977		Brian Daubach	2000
	Reggie Smith	1971		Nomar Garciaparra	2000
	Felix Mantilla	1964		Brian Daubach	1999
	Ted Williams	1951		Ellis Burks	1990
	Vern Stephens	1950		Dwight Evans	1988
29	Mo Vaughn	1993		Dwight Evans	1979
	Dwight Evans	1985		Carl Yastrzemski	1979
	Rico Petrocelli	1970		Carl Yastrzemski	1976
	Ted Williams	1960		Fred Lynn	1975
	Ted Williams	1954		Reggie Smith	1973
	Vern Stephens	1948		Reggie Smith	1972
	BABE RUTH	1919		Frank Malzone	1962
28	Troy O'Leary	1999	20	Dick Gernert	1953
	Jose Canseco	1996		Jim Tabor	1940
	Jack Clark	1991		Jason Varitek	1999
	Jim Rice	1984		Dwight Evans	1989
	Butch Hobson	1979		Ellis Burks	1987
	Carl Yastrzemski	1977		Jim Rice	1986
	Rico Petrocelli	1971		Carlton Fisk	1978
	Tony Conigliaro	1966		Orlando Cepeda	1973
	Jackie Jensen	1959		Tony Conigliaro	1969
	Ted Williams	1955		Tony Conigliaro	1967
	Ted Williams	1950		Carl Yastrzemski	1965
27	Nomar Garciaparra	1999		Eddie Bressoud	1963
	John Valentin	1995		Dick Gernert	1958
	Jim Rice	1985		Jackie Jensen	1956

Player's name in CAPS means he led league.

* Tied for league lead

HOME AND ROAD HR

CARL EVERETT led the Red Sox with 17 **Fenway Park** HR in 2000, and he also led with 17 **road** HR. TROY O'LEARY led the club with 15 road HR in 1999. The **Fenway Park** record is 35 by JIMMIE FOXX in 1938. FRED LYNN holds the record for left-handed batters, 28 in 1979. LYNN and RICE (1978) are tied for 2nd best total (RICE also hit 27 in Fenway in 1979). The Sox high on the **road** is 26 by TED WILLIAMS in 1957 followed by VAUGHN, 24 in 1995; RICE, 23 in 1983; TONY ARMAS, 22 in 1984; and DON BAYLOR, 22 in 1986. WILLIAMS also hit 20 on the road in 1949-46-42. The only other Sox players to hit 20 on the **road** were: DWIGHT EVANS, 20 in 1987; JIMMIE FOXX, 20 in 1936; BABE RUTH, 20 in 1919 and VAUGHN, 21 in 1998.

RED SOX HR LEADERS -- HOME & AWAY

	Home	(1946-00)	Away	
1946	T. Williams	18	T. Williams	20
1947	T. Williams	16	T. Williams	16
1948	B. Doerr	19	T. Williams	16
1949	T. Williams	23	T. Williams	20
1950	W. Dropo	24	V. Stephens	13
1951	T. Williams	18	T. Williams	12
1952	C. Volmer, W. Evers	10	D. Gernert	11
1953	D. Gernert	16	W. Evers, S. White	8
1954	T. Williams	16	T. Williams	13
1955	J. Jensen, N. Zauchin	17	T. Williams	13
1956	D. Gernert	11	T. Williams	14
1957	T. Williams	12	T. Williams	26
1958	J. Jensen	17	J. Jensen	18
1959	J. Jensen	12	J. Jensen	16
1960	V. Wertz	16	T. Williams	14
1961	J. Pagliaroni	11	G. Geiger	9
1962	C. Yastrzemski	11	L. Clinton, F. Malzone	11
1963	D. Stuart	25	D. Stuart	17
1964	F. Mantilla	19	D. Stuart	15
1965	T. Conigliaro	23	G. Thomas	12
1966	T. Conigliaro	15	G. Scott	16
1967	C. Yastrzemski	27	C. Yastrzemski	17
1968	K. Harrelson	19	K. Harrelson	16
1969	R. Petrocelli	22	C. Yastrzemski	19
1970	C. Yastrzemski	22	T. Conigliaro, C. Yast.	18
1971	R. Petrocelli	18	G. Scott	15
1972	R. Petrocelli	13	R. Smith	11
1973	C. Fisk	16	C. Yastrzemski	11
1974	R. Petrocelli	10	C. Yastrzemski	10
1975	J. Rice	12	F. Lynn	12
1976	J. Rice	12	J. Rice	13
1977	J. Rice	27	B. Hobson	18
1978	J. Rice	28	J. Rice	18
1979	F. Lynn	28	B. Hobson	13
1980	C. Fisk	12	T. Perez	16
1981	D. Evans	15	D. Evans, J. Rice	7
1982	D. Evans	19	J. Rice	15
1983	T. Armas	17	J. Rice	23
1984	T. Armas	21	T. Armas	22
1985	D. Evans	14	J. Rice	16
1986	J. Rice	10	D. Baylor	22
1987	D. Evans	14	D. Evans	20
1988	M. Greenwell	12	E. Burks, Evans, Greenwell	10
1989	N. Esasky	15	N. Esasky	15
1990	T. Brunansky	13	E. Burks	11
1991	J. Clark	18	J. Clark	10
1992	T. Brunansky	10	Brunansky, Clark, Vaughn	5
1993	M. Vaughn	13	M. Vaughn	16
1994	M. Vaughn	15	M. Vaughn	11
1995	M. Vaughn	15	M. Vaughn	24
1996	M. Vaughn	27	M. Vaughn	17
1997	M. Vaughn	20	N. Garciaparra	19
1998	M. Vaughn	19	M. Vaughn	21
1999	N. Garciaparra	14	T. O'Leary	15
2000	C. Everett	17	C. Everett	17

BATTING

RED SOX HOME RUN CHAMPIONS

Year	Player	HR	Year	Player	HR
1903	Buck Freeman	13	1949	Ted Williams	43
1910	Jake Stahl	10	1965	Tony Conigliaro	32
1912	Tris Speaker	10	1967	Carl Yastrzemski	44
	Frank Baker (Phil.)			Harmon Killebrew (Minn.)	
1918	Babe Ruth	11	1977	Jim Rice	39
	Tilly Walker (Phil.)		1978	Jim Rice	46
1919	Babe Ruth	29	1981	Dwight Evans	22
1939	Jimmie Foxx	35		Tony Armas (Oak.), Bobby	
1941	Ted Williams	37		Grich (Cal.), Eddie Murray (Balt.)	
1942	Ted Williams	36	1983	Jim Rice	39
1947	Ted Williams	32	1984	Tony Armas	43

RED SOX LIFETIME HR AT FENWAY PARK
(FOR RED SOX ONLY)

Player	Fenway HR	Red Sox Total HR	Red Sox Years
T. Williams	248	521	1939-42, 46-60
C. Yastrzemski	237	452	1961-83
J. Rice	208	382	1974-89
D. Evans	199	379	1972-90
B. Doerr	145	223	1937-44, 46-51
R. Petrocelli	134	210	1963, 65-76
J. Foxx	126	222	1936-42
M. Vaughn	118	230	1991-98
C. Fisk	90	162	1969, 71-80
G. Scott	90	154	1966-71, 77-79
T. Conigliaro	87	162	1964-67, 69-70, 75
J. Jensen	86	170	1954-59, 61
R. Smith	76	149	1966-73
J. Cronin	74	119	1935-45
V. Stephens	70	122	1948-52
F. Lynn	69	124	1974-80
F. Malzone	68	131	1955-65
D. Gernert	66	101	1952-59
M. Greenwell	64	130	1985-96
J. Valentin	63	120	1992-00
T. Armas	54	113	1983-86
N. Garciaparra	52	117	1996-00
T. O'Leary	52	104	1995-00
D. DiMaggio	51	87	1940-42, 46-53

RED SOX MOST HR ONE GAME

The Red Sox record for most HR in one game is 8 on July 4, 1977 vs. Tor. in Fenway Park. Fred Lynn and George Scott hit 2 each, and Bernie Carbo (PH), Butch Hobson, Jim Rice and Carl Yastrzemski hit one. Scott's 2-run blast over the 420' sign in CF was the only HR with someone on base (7 solo HR is still the M.L. record). In the last of the 8th, Lynn, Rice, Yaz and Scott hit HR as the Sox overcame a 6-5 deficit to win 9-6 and stop a 9-game losing streak. The Red Sox have also hit 7 HR in one game twice, including July 24, 1999 in an 11-4 win in Detroit. Rookies Trot Nixon (3) and Brian Daubach (1) were joined by Nomar Garciaparra (2) and Troy O'Leary (1) in the home run outburst. The other Red Sox 7-HR game was June 8, 1950 in Fenway Park in a club record-setting 29-4 win over the St. Louis Browns.

#HR	Date	Opp./Where	Home Runs	Score
8	7-4-77	vs. Toronto	Lynn (2), Scott (2), Carbo, Hobson, Rice, Hobson, Yastrzemski	9-6
7	7-24-99	at Detroit	Nixon (3), Garciaparra (2), Daubach, O'Leary	11-4
7	6-8-50	vs. St. Louis	Doerr (3), Dropo (2), Williams (2)	29-4

The Red Sox have hit 6 HR in one game 13 times and 5 HR 34 times.

RED SOX 100 HR

The RED SOX hit 167 home runs in 2000, 11th in the A.L...It was the 53rd time in the last 55 years that they hit 100 home runs...Their A.L. consecutive year record streak ended at 35 in the strike-shortened 1981, and they also failed to hit 100 home runs in 1992 (84 HR, the least since they hit 50 in 1945)...In **2000 BRIAN DAUBACH** hit the 100th July 15 vs. the N.Y. Mets off LH Mike Hampton with 2 on in the 6th into the LCF screen to spark a 6-4 win... In 1999 **JOSE OFFERMAN** hit the 100th July 23 in Det. off Brian Moehler with one on in the 8th...In 1998 **BILLY ASHLEY** hit the 100th July 3 vs. CWS, a grand slam...In 1997 **JOHN VALENTIN** hit the 100th...In 1996 **REGGIE JEFFERSON** hit the 100th and **BILL HASELMAN** hit the 200th...**WILLIE MCGEE** hit the 100th in 1995, **ANDRE DAWSON** in 1994, **MO VAUGHN** in 1993, **PHIL PLANTIER** in 1991, **MIKE GREENWELL** in 1990, **NICK ESASKY** in 1989, **LARRY PARRISH** in 1988, **SAM HORN** in 1987, **DON BAYLOR** in 1986, **WADE BOGGS** in 1985, **DWIGHT EVANS** in 1984, **GLENN HOFFMAN** in 1983, **BOGGS** in 1982, **TONY PEREZ** in 1980, **JIM RICE** in 1979-77-76 and **CARLTON FISK** in 1978.

INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS

The RED SOX have hit 124 known inside-the-park home runs (IPH) in their 100-year history ...The Sox have hit 44 in Fenway Park...**DARREN LEWIS**, w/2 on, hit the last one, July 28, 1998 in Oak. (a liner to RF that Ben Grieve lost in the lights)... The prior game, July 26 vs. Tor. in Fenway Park, **NOMAR GARCIAPARRA** did so in the 8th inng. w/ 2 on, a fly ball down the RF line that hit the low wall and bounced away from Tony Phillips into RF...**LUIS RIVERA** hit one, June 21, 1991 at Fenway Park vs. Oak. (to RF which got by Jose Canseco)...**BILL BUCKNER** hit one April 25, 1990 in Fenway Park (to RF on which Claudell Washington fell into the stands) in the 4th inning off Kirk McCaskill...**MIKE GREENWELL** hit a grand slam grounder down the RF line on which Jesse Barfield crashed into the wall Sept. 1, 1990 in Fenway Park in the 7th inning off Greg Cadaret...On July 7, 1989 **GREENWELL** hit one in Fenway Park in the 6th inning also off Cadaret to LCF just above the 379-foot mark that caromed into RCF....**CARL YASTRZEMSKI** hit 3 IPH including the 2nd of 2 HR in Det. in the 9th inning on Opening Day Apr. 10, 1968...The only IPH of **TED WILLIAMS'** career clinched the 1946 pennant on Friday, Sept. 13 in Cleveland's League Park, hit to LF off Red Embree in the 1st inning against the "Boudreau Shift" for a 1-0 win for Tex Hughson..."Super Sub"**JOHN KENNEDY** hit a pinch IPH on his first Sox at bat July 5, 1970 vs. Clev. in Fenway...On June 17, 1936 RHP **WES FERRELL** hit one (last Sox pitcher to do so) and his batterymate, brother **RICK**, did likewise Aug. 18 the same year...3B **BILLY WERBER** hit 3 in 1934...2B **BILL REGAN** hit 2 HR in the 4th inning in Chicago June 16, 1928 and the 2nd was an IPH...SS **HEINIE WAGNER** (1907), 3B **LARRY GARDNER** (1912) and INF **HAL JANVRIN** (1913) hit 2 IPH in the same game...**TRIS SPEAKER** holds the Sox record of 8 IPH in 1912.

RECENT INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS

BATTING

Date	Player	Where/Opp.	Pitcher
7/28/98	Darren Lewis	Oak.	T.J. Mathews
7/26/98	Nomar Garciaparra	Fenway/Tor.	Pat Hentgen
6/21/91	Luis Rivera	Fenway/Oak.	Mike Moore
9/1/90	*Mike Greenwell	Fenway/N.Y.	Greg Cadaret
4/25/90	Bill Buckner	Fenway/Cal.	Kirk McCaskill
7/7/89	Mike Greenwell	Fenway/N.Y.	Greg Cadaret
7/4/88	Dwight Evans	K.C.	Ted Power
7/2/88	Wade Boggs	K.C.	Charlie Leibrandt
9/24/83	Tony Armas	Detroit	Dan Petry
5/3/82	Dave Stapleton	Fenway/Minn.	Terry Felton
6/16/79	Rick Burleson	Chicago	Randy Scarbery
6/28/76	Butch Hobson	Fenway/Balt.	Rudy May
7/5/70	John Kennedy	Fenway/Clev.	Rick Austin
4/10/68	Carl Yastrzemski	Detroit	Daryl Patterson
7/29/67	George Scott	Fenway/Minn.	Jim Perry
7/17/66	Joe Foy	K.C. A's	Ken Sanders
7/6/66	Carl Yastrzemski	New York	Jim Bouton
6/3/66	George Smith	Fenway/N.Y.	Al Downing

RECENT OPPONENT IPH

Date	Player	Where	Pitcher
6/18/93	Roberto Alomar	Toronto	Tony Fossas
5/26/90	Gene Larkin	Minn.	Mike Boddicker
6/2/89	*Junior Felix	Fenway/Tor.	Bob Stanley
6/4/84	Don Baylor	New York	Bob Ojeda
4/11/83	U.L. Washington	K.C.	Bruce Hurst
10/3/82	Dave Collins	New York	Oil Can Boyd
7/31/80	Hal McRae	K.C.	Win Remmerswaal
8/25/79	Willie Wilson	K.C.	Mike Torrez
6/13/75	Amos Otis	K.C.	Dick Pole
6/9/74	Ron Santo	Chicago	Bill Lee
9/3/73	Paul Blair	Fenway	Ken Tatum
6/19/73	John Briggs	Milwaukee	Marty Pattin
9/12/71	Tony Taylor	Detroit	John Curtis
8/22/71	Reggie Jackson	Oakland	Sonny Siebert

* grand slam

Prior to Felix, Mel Stottlemyre hit the last IP grand slam HR against the Red Sox July 20, 1965 in Yankee Stadium to LCF off Bill Monbouquette...In addition to Greenwell at Fenway Park, Gary Geiger of the Red Sox hit one off Camilo Pascual of the Twins Aug. 8, 1961...Don Lenhardt of the Red Sox hit one Apr. 19, 1952 in the morning game of a morning-afternoon doubleheader, high off the LCF fence off Dick Fowler of the Philadelphia A's...Those are the only three IP grand slams in Fenway by Red Sox players...Felix may have the only other IP grand slam hit in Fenway.

RECENT PINCH HIT HOME RUNS

The RED SOX hit 3 pinch HR in 2000: BRIAN DAUBACH (5/1 vs. Det.) and SCOTT HATTEBERG (6/30 in Chi. and 9/17 in Det.)...HATTEBERG, MIDRE CUMMINGS (1998) MIKE STANLEY (1997), RICH GEDMAN (1984) and TONY PEREZ (1982) are the only Sox to hit 2 in one season since BERNIE CARBO hit 3 in 1977...The Red Sox hit 4 pinch HR in 1999...In 1998 the Red Sox hit 2 pinch HR, both by MIDRE CUMMINGS...He joined MIKE STANLEY (1997), RICH GEDMAN (1984) and TONY PEREZ (1982) as the last Sox to hit 2 in one season...The RED SOX hit 5 pinch HR in 1997, 2nd in the A.L. (Tex. 6)...It tied the Sox 2nd best total (1943, all by JOE CRONIN)...The club record is 6 in 1953...In 1995 WES CHAMBERLAIN hit a solo HR in the last of the 9th May 9 off Armando Benitez to beat Balt. 4-3...The Sox hit one pinch HR in both 1994 and 1993...In 1992 PHIL PLANTIER hit a 2-run HR Oct. 3 vs. the NYY off Scott Sanderson in the 5th inning to tie the score 5-5, and MO VAUGHN hit a 2-run HR Sept. 21 into the upper deck at Tiger Stadium off Mike Henneman in the 9th inning to tie the score 5-5...PLANTIER hit the only one in 1991, a 3-run HR Sept. 13 into the upper deck at Yankee Stad. off LHP Jeff Johnson in the 6th innng. to put Sox up 5-3...ELLIS BURKS hit the only one in 1990, a 3-run HR off Jay Baller in the 8th inning at Fenway July 14 to beat K.C. 8-7...The Red Sox hit 3 in 1989, none in 1988 and 2 in 1987 ...The Red Sox hit 3 pinch HR in 1986, highlighted by RICH GEDMAN'S 2-out **grand slam** in the 8th inning in Det. Aug. 10 off LH Willie Hernandez for a 9-6 win...That was the Sox first PH grand slam since VIC WERTZ hit one in Fenway Park Aug. 25, 1960 vs. Clev...The A.L. PH HR season record is held by JOE CRONIN with 5 in 1943 (including successive 3-run blasts in a DH vs. Philadelphia in Fenway June 17)...CHARLIE MAXWELL (1951), DEL WILBER (1953) and BERNIE CARBO (1977) hit 3 pinch HR...Four of the 12 players who share the A.L. record for PH HR on consecutive AB were Red Sox: CRONIN (1943), WILBER (May 6 and 10, 1953), TED WILLIAMS (Sept. 17 and 20, 1957) and CHUCK SCHILLING (Apr. 30 and May 1, 1965)...**Sox pitchers** allowed one PH HR in 2000, David Ortiz July 5 in Minn...They did not allow any PH HR in 1999...They allowed 2 PH HR in 1998 and 1 in 1997.

RED SOX PINCH HR 1977-00

Date	Player	Inngs.	Where/Opp.	Pitcher
9/17/00	S. Hatteberg	8th	Detroit	Danny Patterson
6/30/00	S. Hatteberg	8th	CWS	Bill Simas
5/1/00	B. Daubach	6th	Fenway/Det.	Dave Borkowski
9/11/99	B. Huskey	8th	NYY	Mike Stanton
5/31/99	J. Varitek	7th	Fenway/Det.	Matt Anderson
5/15/99	M. Stanley	7th	Toronto	Dan Plesac
4/27/99	R. Jefferson	9th	Minnesota	Rick Aguilera
9/12/98	M. Cummings	9th	Fenway/Det.	Todd Jones
4/27/98	M. Cummings	8th	Fenway/Det.	Sean Runyan
9/19/97	S. Hatteberg	9th	Fenway/CWS	Keith Foulke
9/19/97	C. Pride	9th	Fenway/CWS	Keith Foulke
7/26/97	M. Stanley	7th	Fenway/Ana.	Mike Holtz
6/7/97	J. Frye	8th	Fenway/Clev.	Al Morman
5/23/97	M. Stanley	8th	NY Yankees	Brian Boehringer
7/18/96	J. Manto	7th	Fenway/Balt.	David Wells
6/7/96	R. Jefferson	8th	Fenway/Milw.	Ramon Garcia
5/9/95	W. Chamberlain	9th	Fenway/Balt.	Armando Benitez
5/7/95	T. O'Leary	6th	Detroit	Mike Gardiner
5/30/94	A. Tomberlin	8th	Fenway/KC	Jeff Montgomery
5/8/93	E. Riles	7th	Milwaukee	Cal Eldred
10/3/92	P. Plantier	5th	Fenway/NYY	Scott Sanderson
9/21/92	M. Vaughn	9th	Detroit	Mike Henneman
9/13/91	P. Plantier	6th	NYY	Jeff Johnson
7/14/90	E. Burks	8th	Fenway/KC	Jay Baller
9/6/89	J. Reed	8th	Oakland	Rick Honeycutt
7/16/89	M. Greenwell	9th	Minnesota	Jeff Reardon
7/2/89	D. Heep	11th	Toronto	Tom Henke
6/1/87	M. Greenwell	9th	Fenway/Minn.	Keith Atherton
5/17/87	D. Henderson	8th	Minnesota	Frank Viola
9/14/86	P. Dodson	8th	NYY	Tim Stoddard
8/10/86	R. Gedman-a	8th	Detroit	Willie Hernandez
5/16/86	S. Lyons	9th	Fenway/Tex.	Jose Guzman
8/4/85	M. Easler	9th	Kansas City	Dan Quisenberry
8/17/84	R. Gedman	8th	Fenway/Minn.	Rick Lysander
6/11/84	R. Nichols	9th	Fenway/NYY	Bob Shirley
5/15/84	R. Gedman	7th	Cleveland	Tom Waddell
9/30/82	T. Perez	8th	Fenway/Milw.	Bob McClure
8/30/82	T. Perez	8th	Fenway/Oak.	Tom Underwood
8/21/81	J. Rudi	9th	Seattle	Randy Stein
9/2/80	L. Wolfe	8th	Fenway/Ana.	Dave Schuler
6/12/80	D. Stapleton	7th	Anaheim	Andy Hassler
10/1/77	B. Carbo	9th	Fenway/Balt.	Nelson Briles
8/10/77	B. Carbo	8th	Fenway/Ana.	Dyar Miller
7/4/77	B. Carbo	7th	Fenway/Tor.	Chuck Hartenstein

a - grand slam

RED SOX GRAND SLAM HOME RUNS

The RED SOX hit 4 grand slams in 2000: TROT NIXON Apr. 19 in Det., CARL EVERETT June 1 vs. K.C., RICO BROGNA Aug. 14 vs. T.B. (a game-winner in the last of the 9th off Billy Taylor) and MANNY ALEXANDER Sept. 5 vs. Oak...In 1999 the Sox hit 7...NOMAR GARCIAPARRA hit 2 grand slams in one game May 10 vs. Sea., and CREIGHTON GUBANICH became the 3rd modern-day (since 1900) M.L. player whose 1st M.L. hit was a grand slam May 3 in Oak...The RED SOX hit 6 grand slams in 1998, 4 in 1997, 6 in 1996, 7 in 1995, 3 in 1994 and 2 in 1993...They have hit 293 grand slams in 100 years, including 168 in Fenway Park and 3 at the old Huntington Avenue Grounds...The RED SOX hit 9 slams in 1987 to tie the club record and from 1980-00 have hit 97 grand slams, 3rd in the M.L. behind Sea. 104 and Balt. 103...BABE RUTH holds the SOX record with 4 in 1919 (all on the road) and TED WILLIAMS has the club career record, 17...JIM TABOR (2nd game, July 4, 1939, one was inside-the-park), RUDY YORK (July 27, 1946) and GARCIAPARRA (May 10, 1999 vs. Sea.) hit two in one game, VIC WERTZ hit 3 in Fenway Park in 1960 (on Aug. 25 he hit a PH slam off Clev.'s Don Newcombe) and JIMMIE FOXX hit slams in consecutive games May 20-21, 1940...RICH GEDMAN hit the last Sox PH slam in Det. Aug. 10, 1986 off Willie Hernandez (the first one since WERTZ)...MIKE GREENWELL (Sept. 1, 1990), GARY GEIGER (Aug. 8, 1961) and DON LENHARDT (Apr. 19, 1952) hit inside-the-park slams, all in Fenway...The only other known inside-the-park slam in Fenway was by JUNIOR FELIX of Tor., June 2, 1989 off Bob Stanley in the 9th inning...The last pinch grand slam vs. the SOX was hit by LARRY HERNDON of Det. Aug. 16, 1986 off Joe Sambito in Fenway (the 1st since GEORGE ALUSIK hit a pinch slam for the K.C. A's July 17, 1963 off Hal Kolstad in K.C.)...Red Sox pitchers allowed 5 slams in 2000, one in Fenway Park (D. Ortiz, Minn., Sept. 7); in 1999, all away, 2 in 1998, 5 in 1997 and 2 in 1996...Prior to D. ORTIZ Sept. 7 the last opponent slam in Fenway Park was by CHUCK KNOBLAUCH for NYY 5/23/98...TRAVIS FRYMAN (Det.) hit 2 vs. the Sox in 1995, the last opponent to hit more than one.

Career Slams	No.	Season Slams	No.	Year	Club, Season
T. Williams	17	B. Ruth	4	1919	9 - 1941, 1950, 1987
R. Petrocelli	9	J. Foxx	3	1938	8 - 1952, 1964
B. Doerr	8	J. Foxx	3	1940	7 - 1938, 1940, 1955
J. Rice	8	T. Williams	3	1955	1986, 1992, 1995,
J. Foxx	7	V. Wertz	3	1960	1999
J. Jensen	7	D. Stuart	3	1964	
M. Vaughn	7	C. Yastrzemski	3	1969	
C. Yastrzemski	7	R. Petrocelli	3	1972	
E. Burks	6	M. Vaughn	3	1995	
J. Tabor	6				
T. Conigliaro	5				
D. DiMaggio	5				
D. Evans	5				
J. Foy	5				
V. Stephens	5				
V. Wertz	5				

BATTING

THREE-RUN/GRAND SLAM HOME RUNS

In the last 24 years the RED SOX have hit a three-run HR and/or a grand slam HR in 504 games . . .They have a 415-89 record in those games for an .823 pct. . .In the last 11 yrs. the RED SOX are 187-37 (.835) in such games.

Year	G	W	L	Pct.	Year	G	W	L	Pct.
1977	25	23	2	.920	1989	17	14	3	.824
1978	25	21	4	.840	1990	15	15	0	1.000
1979	24	20	4	.833	1991	17	15	2	.882
1980	17	11	6	.647	1992	13	12	1	.923
1981	17	14	3	.824	1993	13	9	4	.692
1982	22	17	5	.773	1994	11	9	2	.818
1983	18	15	3	.833	1995	25	20	5	.800
1984	24	16	8	.667	1996	31	25	6	.806
1985	20	17	3	.850	1997	22	17	5	.773
1986	21	19	2	.905	1998	29	25	4	.862
1987	32	24	8	.750	1999	24	20	4	.833
1988	18	17	1	.944	2000	24	20	4	.833

RED SOX PITCHERS WHO HIT GRAND SLAM HR

There have been 95 major league pitchers who hit grand slam home runs, 32 in the American League. The last A.L. hurler to hit a slam was Steve Dunning of Cleve., May 11, 1971 vs. Oakland. The last pitcher who hit a grand slam was Shawn Estes of the S.F. Giants on May 24, 2000 off Mike Johnson in an 18-0 win vs. Montreal. In 1998 N.L. pitchers Kent Mercker and Kevin Tapani hit grand slams. Four pitchers have hit grand slams for the Red Sox:

Red Sox	Date	Opp.	Final Score	His Decision
Ellis Kinder	8-6-50	at Chi.	9-2 (1st G)	Won
Wes Ferrell	8-12-36	Phil. A's	6-4(1st G)	Won
Lefty Grove	7-27-35	at Phi. A's	6-7 (1st G)	Lost
Babe Ruth	5-20-19	at St. L. Browns	6-4	Won

RED SOX GAME-ENDING HR

In 2000 the Red Sox hit three game-ending HR (Carl Everett, Apr. 16 vs. Oak., Brian Daubach, May 24 vs. Tor. and Rico Brogna, Aug. 14 vs. T.B., a grand slam)...In 1999 the Red Sox hit one game-ending HR (Jeff Frye, June 14 vs. Minn.)... In 1998 they hit three game-ending HR (Mo Vaughn, Apr. 10 vs. Sea., a grand slam) (two by **Nomar Garciaparra**, grand slam Sept. 2 vs. Sea. and 3-run shot Aug. 11 in the 10th vs. K.C.)...In 1997 they hit one game-ending HR (Vaughn, July 26 vs. Anaheim, his career first)...In 1996 they hit 4 game-ending HR and in 1995 they hit 5, their most since they also hit 5 in 1984 and 5 in 1979...Those are the best Sox totals starting in 1970...The Sox did not hit a game-ending HR in 1993 or 1994...Current Red Sox game-ending HR for Sox: **Garciaparra 2, O'Leary 2, Daubach and Everett 1.**

Date	Player	Inng.	Opp.	MOB	Score	Pitcher
8/14/00	R. Brogna	9th	T.B.	3	7-3	B. Taylor
5/24/00	B. Daubach	11th	Tor.	2	6-3	J. Frascatore
4/16/00	C. Everett	9th	Oak.	0	5-4	T.J. Mathews
6/14/99	J. Frye	9th	Minn.	0	4-3	M. Trombley
9/2/98	N. Garciaparra	9th	Sea.	3	7-3	B. Ayala
8/11/98	N. Garciaparra	10th	K.C.	2	7-4	J. Montgomery
4/10/98	M. Vaughn	9th	Sea.	3	9-7	P. Spoljaric
7/26/97	M. Vaughn	9th	Ana.	2	7-6	T. Percival
8/22/96	T. O'Leary	9th	Oak.	0	2-1	M. Acre
6/26/96	T. Naehring	15th	Clev.	1	6-4	A. Embree
6/16/96	R. Jefferson	9th	Tex.	2	10-9	M. Henneman
5/17/96	W. Cordero	11th	Oak.	1	5-3	T. Van Poppel

Since 1970 **Jim Rice** leads the Sox with 5 game-ending HR followed by **Dwight Evans** with 4. Amazingly, two of the four years in which the Sox hit 200 HR (213 in 1977 and 203 in 1970), they did not hit any game-ending blasts.

RED SOX 3 HR ONE GAME IN FENWAY PARK

	Opp.	Date	Score R.S.-Opp.
Nomar Garciaparra	Sea.	5/10/99	12-4
Mo Vaughn	NYN	5/30/97	10-4
Mo Vaughn	Balt.	9/24/96	13-8
John Valentin	Sea.	6/2/95	6-5 (10 inng.)
Jack Clark	Oak.	7/31/91	11-10 (14 inng.)
Tom Brunansky	Tor.	9/29/90	7-5
Jim Rice	Oak.	8/29/77	7-8
Norm Zauchin	Wash.	5/27/55	16-0
Clyde Vollmer	Chi.	7/26/51	13-10
Bobby Doerr	St. L.	6/8/50	29-4
Ted Williams	Clev.	7/14/46	11-10 (1st G)

Note: Vaughn is the only Red Sox to have two 3-HR games in Fenway Park.

RED SOX 3 HR ONE GAME ON THE ROAD

	Opp.	Date	Score R.S.-Opp.
Trot Nixon	Det.	7/24/99	11-4
Jim Rice	Tor.	8/29/83	8-7 (2nd G)
Carl Yastrzemski	Det.	5/19/76	9-2
Fred Lynn	Det.	6/18/75	15-1
Joe Lahoud	Minn.	6/11/69	13-5
Ken Harrelson	Clev.	6/14/68	7-2
Ted Williams	Chi.	5/8/57	4-1
Ted Williams	Clev.	6/13/57	9-3
Jim Tabor	Phil.	7/4/39	18-12 (2nd G)

M.L. BALLPARKS WITH MOST HOME RUNS
(Regular Season Games Only)

Ballpark	Team	# of HR	Year Opened
Tiger Stadium	Tigers	11,113	1912
Wrigley Field	Cubs	10,245	1914
* Yankee Stadium	Yankees	9,739	1923
Fenway Park	Red Sox	9,550	1912
** Sportsman's Park III	Browns & Cardinals	8,268	1909

*Except for 1974-75 when the New York Yankees played in Shea Stadium.

**Closed May 8, 1966.

TOP PAIRS OF TEAMMATES HITTING HR IN SAME GAME

Jim Rice and Dwight Evans hold the Red Sox record of hitting home runs in the same game 56 times which places them tied for 7th on the all-time list with Joe Adcock and Eddie Mathews of the Milwaukee Braves. The second best Red Sox duo is Ted Williams and Bobby Doerr who combined 38 times tying them for 22nd place with Norm Cash and Al Kaline of the Tigers.

No.	Players	HR
1.	Hank Aaron/Eddie Mathews	75
2.	Lou Gehrig/Babe Ruth	73
3.	Willie Mays/Willie McCovey	68
4.	Gil Hodges/Duke Snider	67
5.	Ron Santo/Billy Williams	64
6.	Bob Allison/Harmon Killebrew	61
7.	Dwight Evans/Jim Rice	56
7.	Joe Adcock/Eddie Mathews	56
9.	Yogi Berra/Mickey Mantle	55
10.	Jay Buhner/Ken Griffey Jr.	53
11.	Orlando Cepeda/Willie Mays	50

TOP PAIRS OF RED SOX TEAMMATES HITTING HR IN SAME GAME

Jim Rice and Dwight Evans were teammates from August of 1974 through 1989. They hold the Red Sox record of hitting home runs in the same game 56 times. Mo Vaughn and **John Valentin** homered in the same game 25 times. Current Red Sox who have homered in same game the most are: **Troy O'Leary** and **Nomar Garciaparra** 17 times, **O'Leary** and **John Valentin** 15 times and **O'Leary** and **Trot Nixon** 10 times.

No.	Players	HR
1.	Dwight Evans/Jim Rice	56
2.	Bobby Doerr/Ted Williams	38
3.	Tony Conigliaro/Carl Yastrzemski	29
4.	Rico Petrocelli/Carl Yastrzemski	28
5.	Jim Rice/Carl Yastrzemski	27
5.	George Scott/Carl Yastrzemski	27
7.	Reggie Smith/Carl Yastrzemski	26
8.	John Valentin/Mo Vaughn	25
8.	Jackie Jensen/Ted Williams	25
10.	Carlton Fisk/Jim Rice	24
10.	Jimmie Foxx/Ted Williams	24
10.	Joe Cronin/Jimmie Foxx	24
13.	Fred Lynn/Jim Rice	22
13.	Fred Lynn/Carl Yastrzemski	22
15.	Dwight Evans/Carl Yastrzemski	21
15.	Carlton Fisk/Carl Yastrzemski	21
15.	Vern Stephens/Ted Williams	21
18.	Butch Hobson/Jim Rice	20
18.	Rico Petrocelli/Reggie Smith	20

HOME RUN IN FIRST RED SOX PLATE APPEARANCE

Seven players have hit a home run in their first plate appearance as a Red Sox. For Lefty LeFebvre and Eddie Pellagrini it was also their first M.L. plate appearance.

Date	Player/Pos.	Opponent	Pitcher	Inning	Red Sox
6/10/38	* Lefty LeFebvre-Rel. P	vs. Chi.	M. Stratton	8th	Lost, 2-15
4/22/46	* Eddie Pellagrini-SS	vs. Wash.	S. Hudson	7th	Won, 5-4
5/10/60	† Rip Repulski-PH	vs. Chi.	D. Ferrarese	8th	Won, 9-7
8/29/67	Ken Harrelson-RF	in NY(2G)	B. Monbouquette	2nd	Lost, 3-4
7/5/70	†† John Kennedy-PH	vs. Clev.	R. Austin	5th	Won, 8-4
8/22/93	Rob Deer-RF	vs. Clev.	D. Lilliquist	2nd	Lost, 2-3
9/19/97	Curtis Pride-PH	vs. Chi.W.S.	K. Foulke	9th	Lost, 4-5

* - 1st M.L. plate appearance † - grand slam †† - inside the park to RF

5/19/62	Bob Tillman-C	vs. LA	T. Bowsfield	4th	Lost, 5-6
---------	---------------	--------	--------------	-----	-----------

Note: 1st AB, but 2nd plate appearance - Tillman walked in his 1st plate appearance.

RED SOX MONTHLY HR RECORDS

Month	No.	Name	Year	Total
April	8	Mo Vaughn	1997	35
		Mo Vaughn	1996	44
		Fred Lynn	1979	39
May	13	Jim Rice	1978	46
June	14	Jackie Jensen	1958	35
July	13	Clyde Vollmer	1951	22
		Jimmie Foxx	1939	35
August	13	Dwight Evans	1987	34
		Jimmie Foxx	1940	36
Sept.-Oct.	12	Jimmie Foxx	1938	50
(10 in Sept., 2 in Oct. in NY 10/1)				

MOST RED SOX CAREER EXTRA-INNING HOMERS

Current Red Sox with extra-inning HR for the Sox are **Nomar Garciaparra** with three, **Troy O'Leary** with two, and **Brian Daubach**, **Trot Nixon**, **John Valentin** and **Jason Varitek** with one. In **2000** Garciaparra (6/27 vs. Balt., 10th inng. off Alan Mills) and Daubach (5/24 an 11th-inng. 6-3 game-winner with 2 on off John Frascatore of Tor.) hit the two Sox extra-inng. HR in 2000. In **1999** Varitek led off the 13th inng. in Clev. with a HR, and one out later, Nixon also hit one, both off Jim Brower as the Sox won 6-4. Garciaparra (8/11, 10th inng., 2 on vs. K.C. off Jeff Montgomery for a 7-4 win) hit the only Sox extra-inning HR in **1998**. He also hit the only one in **1997** (4/24, 12th inng. solo in Balt. off Terry Mathews w/2 outs for a 2-1 win).

Player	Red Sox Extra-Inng. HR	Career
Ted Williams	13	13
Jackie Jensen	8	8
Carl Yastrzemski	8	8
Dwight Evans	7	7
Jim Rice	7	7
Jimmie Foxx	6	14
Bobby Doerr	5	5
Dick Gernert	5	6
Vern Stephens	5	7

RED SOX LEADOFF HOME RUNS (first inning)

Season	Career
7 Nomar Garciaparra 1997	9 Dom DiMaggio 1940-42, '46-53
5 Dwight Evans 1985	9 Tommy Harper 1972-74
4 Ellis Burks 1987	7 Nomar Garciaparra 1996-00
4 Tommy Harper 1972 & 1974	7 Dwight Evans 1972-90
4 Mike Andrews 1970	7 Mike Andrews 1966-70
	7 Harry Hooper 1909-20

MOST HR ONE SEASON FROM LEADOFF POSITION

Nomar Garciaparra hit 30 home runs in 1997, all as the Red Sox leadoff hitter. He became just the fifth player to hit 30 or more homers from the leadoff spot, the first Red Sox player to do so.

Player	Club	HR	Year
Brady Anderson	Baltimore	35	1996
Bobby Bonds	San Francisco	35	1973
Rick Monday	Chicago (N.L.)	31	1976
Tommy Harper	Milwaukee (A.L.)	31	1970
Nomar Garciaparra	Boston (A.L.)	30	1997
Rickey Henderson	Oakland	28	1990
Rickey Henderson	New York (A.L.)	28	1986
Davey Lopes	Los Angeles	28	1979

MOST M.L. HOME RUNS AS A TEENAGER

Player	Team	HR	Career HR
Tony Conigliaro	Red Sox	24	166
Mel Ott	N.Y. Giants	19	511
Ken Griffey, Jr.	Mariners	16	238
Phil Cavarretta	Cubs	14	95
Mickey Mantle	Yankees	13	536

YOUNGEST TO REACH 100 M.L. HOME RUNS

Player	Years	Days	Year Reached
Mel Ott	22	132	1931
Tony Conigliaro	22	197	1967
Eddie Mathews	22	292	1954
Johnny Bench	23	161	1971
Hank Aaron	23	191	1957

MOST M.L. HOME RUNS AFTER THE AGE OF 40

Player	HR	Career HR
Carlton Fisk	72	376
Darrell Evans	60	414
Dave Winfield	59	463
Carl Yastrzemski	49	452
Stan Musial	46	475
Ted Williams	44	521
Hank Aaron	42	755
Graig Nettles	40	390
Hank Sauer	39	288
Willie McCovey	28	521

MOST RED SOX CAREER MULTI-HOMER GAMES

Nomar Garciaparra is the current Red Sox with the most multi-HR games, 14, followed by **John Valentin** 11, **Troy O'Leary** 5 (for the Sox), **Carl Everett** (for the Sox) and **Jason Varitek** 3, **Jose Offerman** (for the Sox) and **Brian Daubach** 2, and **Scott Hatteberg** and **Trot Nixon** one.

Player	Multi-Homer Games	Years
Ted Williams	37	1939-42, 46-60
Jim Rice	35	1974-89
Carl Yastrzemski	27	1961-83
Jimmie Foxx	23	1936-42
Dwight Evans	22	1972-90
Mo Vaughn	22	1991-98
Bobby Doerr	14	1937-44, 46-51
Nomar Garciaparra	14	1996-00
Vern Stephens	13	1948-52
Fred Lynn	12	1974-80
Frank Malzone	12	1955-65
George Scott	12	1966-71, 77-79
Reggie Smith	12	1966-73
Carlton Fisk	11	1969, 71-80
John Valentin	11	1992-00
Tony Armas	10	1983-86

RED SOX ROOKIES WITH 3 HR ONE GAME

Date	Player	Pos.	Opp.	Score
7/24/99	Trot Nixon	RF	at Det.	11-4
6/18/75	Fred Lynn	CF	at Det.	15-1
6/11/69	Joe Lahoud	OF	at Minn.	13-5
5/27/55	Norm Zauchin	1B	vs. Wash.	16-0
7/4/39	Jim Tabor	3B	at Phil.	18-12 (2nd G)

RED SOX 10 HR/10 SB ROOKIE YEAR

Year	Player	Pos.	HR	SB
1997	Nomar Garciaparra	SS	30	22
1987	Ellis Burks	CF	20	27
1975	Jim Rice	LF-DH	22	10
	Fred Lynn	CF	21	10
1967	Reggie Smith	CF	15	16
1939	Jim Tabor	3B	14	16

RED SOX ROOKIE HR/SB HIGHS

Player	HR	Year	Pos.	Player	SB	Year	Pos.
1. Walter Dropo	34	1950	1B	1. Tris Speaker	35	1909	CF
2. *Ted Williams	31	1939	RF	2. Ellis Burks	27	1987	CF
3. Nomar Garciaparra	30	1997	SS	3. Harry Lord	23	1908	3B
4. George Scott	27	1966	1B	4. Nomar Garciaparra	22	1997	SS
4. Norm Zauchin	27	1955	1B	5. Heinie Wagner	20	1907	SS
6. Tony Conigliaro	24	1964	RF	5. Patsy Dougherty	20	1902	LF
7. Jim Rice	22	1975	LF-DH	7. Hal Janvrin	17	1913	INF
7. Carlton Fisk	22	1972	C	8. Reggie Smith	16	1967	CF
9. *Brian Daubach	21	1999	1B-DH	8. Faye Throneberry	16	1952	RF
9. *Fred Lynn	21	1975	CF	8. Jim Tabor	16	1939	3B
11. Ellis Burks	20	1987	CF	8. Fred Parent	16	1901	SS
12. *Mike Greenwell	19	1987	LF-RF	12. Harry Hooper	15	1909	RF
12. Dick Gernert	19	1952	1B				

* Left-handed batters

RED SOX 20 HR/20 SB SAME YEAR

Year	Player	Pos.	HR	SB
1997	Nomar Garciaparra	SS	30	22
1995	John Valentin	SS	27	20
1987	Ellis Burks	CF	20	27
1970	Carl Yastrzemski	1B	40	23
1959	Jackie Jensen	RF	28	20
1954	Jackie Jensen	RF	25	22*

*led league

GAME-WINNING RBI LEADERS

1970	Yastrzemski	16	1981	Yastrzemski	10	1992	Brunansky	13
1971	Petrocelli	12	1982	Rice	15	1993	Dawson	16
1972	Fisk & Harper	10	1983	Rice	14	1994	Naehring	7
1973	Cepeda	14	1984	Rice	17	1995	Valentin	10
1974	Yastrzemski	11	1985	Evans	13	1996	Vaughn	12
1975	Rice	13	1986	Baylor	13	1997	Garciaparra	13
1976	Cooper & Rice	12	1987	Boggs	15	1998	Garciaparra	20
1977	Rice & Yastrzemski	13	1986	Greenwell	23*	1999	O'Leary	14
1978	Rice	16	1989	Burks	12	2000	Garciaparra	18
1979	Lynn	13	1990	Burks	17			
1980	Perez	9	1991	Clark & Greenwell	14			

NOTE: A uniform GWRBI rule was adopted by both leagues in 1979 — "The RBI that gives a team a lead it never relinquishes." Until 1979 the Red Sox rule was simply, the run that was one more than the opposition's final score. GWRBI was discontinued as an official statistic after the 1988 season. * A.L. record

2000 GAME-WINNING RBI (86)

Garciaparra 18, Everett 12, Nixon 9, Daubach 8, O'Leary 6, Varitek 6, Offerman 5, Lewis 3, Brogna 2, Burkhart 2, Hatteberg 2, Lansing 2, Alexander 1, Merloni 1, Sheets 1, Sprague 1, Stanley 1, Veras 1. In 4 other games there were no game-winning RBI.

GAME-TYING AND GO-AHEAD RBI LEADERS (1972-00)

2000

Garcia	38	Lewis	9	Veras	4	Alcantara	1
Everett	23	Hatteberg	8	Sadler	3	Bichette	1
O'Leary	23	Burkhart	7	Alexander	2	Cummings	1
Nixon	22	Stanley	7	Brogna	2	Gaetti	1
Daubach	20	Lansing	5	Frye	2	Sheets	1
Varitek	13	Merloni	4	Sprague	2	Valentin	1
Offerman	12						

1999

O'Leary	35
Daubach	27
Garcia	27
Valentin	25
Stanley	22
Offerman	17

1998

Vaughn	39
Garcia	37
Valentin	26
O'Leary	21
Bragg	20
Lewis/Varitek	13

1997

Garcia	41
Vaughn	30
Jefferson	25
Valentin	25
Cordero	24
O'Leary	23

1996	Mo Vaughn	42	1983	Jim Rice	49
1995	Mo Vaughn	32	1982	Dwight Evans	36
1994	Mo Vaughn	23	1981	Dwight Evans	27
1993	Mike Greenwell	28	1980	Tony Perez	34
1992	Tom Brunansky	26	1979	Fred Lynn	50
1991	Mike Greenwell	27	1978	Jim Rice	58
1990	Ellis Burks	30	1977	Jim Rice	43
1989	Mike Greenwell	31	1976	Carl Yastrzemski	40
1988	Mike Greenwell	44	1975	Jim Rice	43
1987	Wade Boggs	39	1974	Carl Yastrzemski	30
1986	Jim Rice	40	1973	Orlando Cepeda	27
1985	Bill Buckner	36	1972	Carl Yastrzemski	34
1984	Jim Rice	43			

The only other player with 40 G-T and G-A RBI and who did not lead the team that year is Jim Rice who had 41 in 1979.

RED SOX RUNS BATTED IN CHAMPIONS

Year	Player	RBI	Year	Player	RBI
1902	Buck Freeman	121	1958	Jackie Jensen	122
1903	Buck Freeman	104	1959	Jackie Jensen	112
1919	Babe Ruth	114	1963	Dick Stuart	118
1938	Jimmie Foxx	175	1967	Carl Yastrzemski	121
1939	Ted Williams	145	1968	Ken Harrelson	109
1942	Ted Williams	137	1978	Jim Rice	139
1947	Ted Williams	114	1983	Jim Rice	126
1949	Ted Williams	159		Cecil Cooper (Milw.)	
	Vern Stephens		1984	Tony Armas	123
1950	Walt Dropo	144	1995	Mo Vaughn	126
	Vern Stephens			Albert Belle (Clev.)	
1955	Jackie Jensen	116			
	Ray Boone (Det.)				

RED SOX MOST RBI ONE GAME

RBI	Player	Date	Opponent
10	Nomar Garcia	5/10/99	vs. Seattle
10	Fred Lynn	6/18/75	at Detroit
10	Norm Zauchin	5/27/55	vs. Wash.
10	Rudy York	7/27/46	at St. Louis
9	Mike Greenwell	9/2/96	at Sea. (10)
9	Jackie Jensen	8/2/56	at Detroit
9	Jim Tabor	7/4/39	at Phil. (2nd G)
8	Bobby Doerr	6/8/50	vs. St. Louis
8	Ted Williams	7/14/46	vs. Clev. (1st G)
8	Jimmie Foxx	9/7/38	vs. New York

Mike Greenwell's 9 RBI in Sea. Sept. 2, 1996 is a M.L. record for a player who drove in all his team's runs in one game...Previously the last Red Sox with at least 7 RBI in one game was Jack Clark, 7, July 5, 1991 vs. Det...Other current Red Sox with 6-RBI games with the Red Sox are **Brian Daubach** (8/13/99 vs. Oak. and 6/29/00 vs. Balt.), **Carl Everett** (8/29/00 in T.B.), **Jose Offerman** (6/28/99 vs. CWS) and **John Valentin** (8/1/95 in Det.). Also, in the 1999 Divisional Series, **Valentin** had 7 RBI vs. Clev. (10/10/99), and **Troy O'Leary** did the same (10/11/99) in Clev.

RED SOX 100 RBI PLAYERS

Rank	Player	RBI	Year	Rank	Player	RBI	Year
1.	J. FOXX	175	1938	46.	J. JENSEN	112	1959
2.	V. STEPHENS†	159	1949	47.	D. Evans	111	1988
	T. WILLIAMS†	159	1949		C. Yastrzemski	111	1969
4.	T. WILLIAMS†	145	1939		B. Doerr	111	1948
5.	W. DROPO†	144	1950		J. Cronin	111	1940
	V. STEPHENS	144	1950	51.	J. Rice	110	1986
7.	M. Vaughn	143	1996		B. Buckner	110	1985
	J. Foxx	143	1936		J. Cronin	110	1937
9.	J. RICE	139	1978	54.	K. HARRELSON	109	1968
10.	V. Stephens	137	1948		B. Doerr	109	1949
	T. WILLIAMS	137	1942		D. Lewis	109	1912
12.	J. Rice	130	1979	57.	C. Everett	108	2000
13.	T. Williams	127	1948		N. Esasky	108	1989
	J. Foxx	127	1937	59.	T. Armas	107	1983
15.	M. VAUGHN†	126	1995		J. Cronin	107	1939
	J. RICE†	126	1983	61.	M. Higgins	106	1938
	T. Williams	126	1951		M. Higgins	106	1937
18.	D. Evans	123	1987		B. Johnson	106	1944
	T. ARMAS	123	1984	64.	T. Perez	105	1980
	T. Williams	123	1946		F. Lynn	105	1975
21.	N. Garciparra	122	1998		J. Foxx	105	1941
	J. Rice	122	1984		B. Doerr	105	1940
	F. Lynn	122	1979		J. Foxx	105	1939
	J. JENSEN	122	1958	69.	N. Garciparra	104	1999
25.	C. YASTRZEMSKI	121	1967		D. Evans	104	1984
	B. FREEMAN	121	1902		B. FREEMAN	104	1903
27.	B. Doerr	120	1950	72.	T. O'Leary	103	1999
	T. Williams	120	1941		J. Rice	103	1985
29.	M. Greenwell	119	1988		R. Petrocelli	103	1970
	R. York	119	1946		V. Wertz	103	1960
	J. Foxx	119	1940		J. Jensen	103	1957
	R. Johnson	119	1934		F. Malzone	103	1957
33.	D. STUART	118	1963		E. Webb	103	1931
34.	J. Jensen	117	1954	79.	J. Valentin	102	1995
35.	T. Conigliaro	116	1970		B. Buckner	102	1986
	J. JENSEN†	116	1955		C. Fisk	102	1977
	B. Doerr	116	1946		C. Yastrzemski	102	1977
38.	M. Vaughn	115	1998		C. Yastrzemski	102	1976
	J. Rice	114	1977		J. Rice	102	1975
	D. Stuart	114	1964		C. Yastrzemski	102	1970
	T. WILLIAMS	114	1947		B. Doerr	102	1942
	B. RUTH	114	1919	87.	M. Vaughn	101	1993
	B. Freeman	114	1901		J. Tabor	101	1941
44.	T. Williams	113	1940	89.	D. Evans	100	1989
45.	B. Hobson	112	1977		D. Pratt	100	1921

† tied for league lead

CAPS, won A.L. title

100 RBI SEASONS

Ted Williams holds the record for the most 100 or more RBI seasons with the Red Sox with 9...Eight of them came in his first 8 seasons...Jim Rice is second with 8 seasons of 100 or more RBI...Bobby Doerr did it 6 times while Carl Yastrzemski and Jackie Jensen had 5 each.

No.	Player	Years
9	Ted Williams	1939*, '40, '41, '42*, '46, '47*, '48, '49†, 51
8	Jim Rice	1975, '77, '78*, '79, '83†, '84, '85, '86
6	Bobby Doerr	1940, '42, '46, '48, '49, '50
5	Carl Yastrzemski	1967*, '69, '70, '76, '77
5	Jackie Jensen	1954, '55†, '57, '58*, '59*
4	Dwight Evans	1984, '87, '88, '89
4	Mo Vaughn	1993, '95†, '96, '98
3	Joe Cronin	1937, '39, '40
3	Vern Stephens	1948, '49†, '50†
3	Buck Freeman	1901, '02*, '03*

*led league

†tied for league lead

MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES
WITH RBI FOR RED SOX
(since 1935)

Name	Games	RBI	Year	Dates
Ted Williams	12	18	1942	Aug. 31-Sept. 13
Joe Cronin	12	20	1939	June 27-July 9
Ted Williams	11	21	1950	May 30 (1)-June 10
Dwight Evans	10	18	1989	Sept. 15-26
Butch Hobson	10	21	1978	Apr. 14-23
Mike Higgins	10	16	1938	Aug. 30-Sept. 6
Joe Cronin	10	14	1935	July 7-17 (1)

Note: The American League record is 13 set by Taft S. Wright of Chicago, May 4-20, 1941 (22 RBI) and tied in 1999 by Mike Sweeney of Kansas City, June 23-July 4 (19 RBI). The National League record is 17 set by Oscar R. Grimes of Chicago, June 27-July 23, 1922 (27 RBI).

MOST RBI ONE SEASON FROM LEADOFF POSITION

In 2000 Darin Erstad had 100 RBI as a leadoff batter to break **Nomar Garciaparra's** M.L. record of 98 RBI set in 1997. Nomar broke the 40-year record of 85 RBI by Harvey Kuenn for Detroit in 1956. Dom DiMaggio's 84 RBI as the Red Sox leadoff hitter in 1948 was the previous club record.

Player	Club	RBI	Year
Darin Erstad	Anaheim	100	2000
Nomar Garciaparra	Boston (A.L.)	98	1997
Harvey Kuenn	Detroit	85	1956
Dom DiMaggio	Boston (A.L.)	84	1948
Taylor Douthit	St. Louis (N.L.)	84	1930
Bobby Bonds	San Francisco	83	1973
Tommy Harper	Milwaukee (A.L.)	81	1970
Eddie Joost	Philadelphia (A.L.)	81	1949
Brady Anderson	Baltimore	80	1992

BATTING

RED SOX 30-RBI MONTHS

NOMAR GARCIPARRA drove in 33 runs in 27 games in May, 1999, the second time he did so...He became the first Red Sox since Jim Rice to have more than one 30-RBI month...Ted Williams holds the Red Sox one-month RBI record with 41 (28 games) in May 1942...He also had 40 RBI in June 1950...Clyde Vollmer is the only other Sox to reach 40 in one month (40, July 1951)...Williams had nine 30-RBI months followed by Jimmie Foxx 6, Bobby Doerr 5, Jim Rice and Vern Stephens 4, Jackie Jensen 3 and Walter Dropo and Garciaparra 2...16 other Red Sox have had one such month...Since 1970 Sox 30-RBI months are:

Year	Month	Player	RBI	Games Played
1999	May	Nomar Garciaparra	33	27
1998	July	Nomar Garciaparra	33	27
1995	Aug.	John Valentin	31	29
1992	July	Tom Brunansky	32	27
1989	Aug.	Nick Esasky	35	33
1988	June	Mike Greenwell	31	26
1987	Aug.	Dwight Evans	31	27
1984	June	Tony Armas	30	29
1983	Aug.	Jim Rice	32	31
1980	Sept.	Jim Rice	31	29
1978	Aug.	Jim Rice	33	29
1978	May	Jim Rice	33	30
1977	Sept.	Carlton Fisk	35	29
1975	June	Fred Lynn	32	31
1973	Sept.	Carl Yastrzemski	30	28
1970	Sept.	Tony Conigliaro	32	29

The only three Red Sox with 40-RBI months are:

1951	July	Clyde Vollmer	40	29
1950	June	Ted Williams	40	29
1942	May	Ted Williams	41	28

RED SOX BEST M.L. HITTING STREAKS

	Games	Year	Team		Games	Year	Team
Bichette	23	1995	Rockies	Lewis	14	1996	White Sox
Burkhart	4	2000	Red Sox	Merloni	6	2000	Red Sox
Daubach	8	1999	Red Sox	Nixon	8(twice)	1999, 2000	Red Sox
Everett	12	1999	Astros	Offerman	27	1998	Royals
Garcia-parra	30	1997	Red Sox	O'Leary	15	1999	Red Sox
Grebeck	11	2000	Blue Jays	Ramirez	20	2000	Indians
Hatteberg	9	1998	Red Sox	Stynes	10(twice)	1997, 2000	Reds
Lansing	15	1997	Expos	Valentin	15	1997	Red Sox
				Varitek	8	2000	Red Sox

RED SOX CONSECUTIVE GAME HITTING STREAKS

34	Dom DiMaggio, 1949	22	Denny Doyle, 1975
30	Tris Speaker, 1912	22	Reggie Jefferson, 1997
30	Nomar Garciaparra, 1997	21	Bobby Doerr, 1943
28	Wade Boggs, 1985	21	Jim Rice, 1980
27	Dom DiMaggio, 1951	21	Mike Greenwell, 1989
26	Buck Freeman, 1902	20	Tris Speaker, 1912
26	Johnny Pesky, 1947	20	Tris Speaker, 1912
25	George Metkovich, 1944	20	Babe Ruth, 1919
25	Wade Boggs, 1987	20	Ike Boone, 1925
24	Nomar Garciaparra, 1998	20	Smead Jolley, 1932
23	Del Pratt, 1922	20	Ed Bressoud, 1964
23	George Burns, 1922	20	Fred Lynn, 1975
23	Buddy Myer, 1928	20	Fred Lynn, 1979
23	Ted Williams, 1941	20	Mike Easler, 1984
22	Tris Speaker, 1913	20	Wade Boggs, 1986
22	Dom DiMaggio, 1942	20	Nomar Garciaparra, 2000

Note: Speaker is the only player in M.L. history to have three 20 or more game hitting streaks in one season (1912). Speaker (4), Boggs, DiMaggio and **Garciaparra** (3) and Lynn (2) have had the most 20 or more game hitting streaks for the Red Sox.

BEST RED SOX HITTING STREAKS SINCE 1946

Year	Player	Games	Year	Player	Games
1946	Dom DiMaggio & Johnny Pesky	11	1974	Doug Griffin	15
1947	Johnny Pesky	26	1975	Denny Doyle	22
1948	Ted Williams	16	1976	Carlton Fisk & Jim Rice	18
1949	Dom DiMaggio	34	1977	Butch Hobson	18
1950	Bobby Doerr	17	1978	Jerry Remy	19
1951	Dom DiMaggio	27	1979	Fred Lynn	20
1952	Billy Goodman	18	1980	Jim Rice	21
1953	Billy Goodman	15	1981	Jerry Remy	16
1954	Billy Goodman & Ted Williams	14	1982	Wade Boggs & Dwight Evans	14
1955	Billy Goodman	18	1983	Jim Rice	15
1956	Sammy White	12	1984	Mike Easler	20
1957	Ted Williams	17	1985	Wade Boggs	28
1958	Jackie Jensen	17	1986	Wade Boggs	20
1959	Pete Runnels	17	1987	Wade Boggs	25
1960	Vic Wertz	13	1988	Mike Greenwell	19
1961	Frank Malzone	13	1989	Mike Greenwell	21
1962	Ed Bressoud	14	1990	Tony Peña	15
1963	Carl Yastrzemski	16	1991	Mike Greenwell	17
1964	Ed Bressoud	20	1992	Jody Reed	14
1965	Rico Petrocelli & Lee Thomas	12	1993	Mike Greenwell & Mo Vaughn	16
1966	George Scott	14	1994	Otis Nixon	16
1967	Carl Yastrzemski	13	1995	Jose Canseco	17
1968	Reggie Smith	15	1996	Reggie Jefferson & Tim Lincecum	18
1969	Reggie Smith	19	1997	Nomar Garciaparra	30
1970	Reggie Smith & Carl Yastrzemski	15	1998	Nomar Garciaparra	24
1971	John Kennedy	13	1999	Nomar Garciaparra	17
1972	Carlton Fisk & Rico Petrocelli	12	2000	Nomar Garciaparra	20
1973	Orlando Cepeda	17			

BF = 20 or more

Reggie Jefferson had a 22-game hit streak in 1997 and Fred Lynn had a 20-game streak in 1975, the only other 20-game streaks since 1949.

RED SOX PITCHING

As a team Red Sox pitchers led the American League in ERA (4.23) for the second straight season. They also led the league in shutouts (4) and batting average against (.257). Pedro Martinez led the major leagues in ERA (1.74) and shutouts (4) and the American League in strikeouts (284). Teammate Derek Lowe led the A.L. in games finished (64) and tied with Todd Jones of Detroit in saves with 42.

CONTENTS

Single Season Leaders	286
All-Time Career Leaders	287
Year by Year: Wins/ERA/Innings Pitched/Games/ Complete Games/Strikeouts	288-90
Pitchers 4 Wins/Losses vs. an Opponent, 1967-00	290
Milestone Victories	290
A.L. 20-Game Winners	291
20-Game Winners	291
Pitchers Who Led A.L. in Wins	291
Pitchers Who Led A.L. in Won-Loss Pct.	292
10 Wins at Home/On Road	292
1-0 Games, All-Time	293
Current Regular Season 1-0 Decisions	293
Last 9 Who Won M.L. Debut Start	293
Pitchers with Shutout in 1st M.L. Game	294
Rookie Pitchers with 10 or More Wins	294
Complete Game Extra-Inning Shutouts	294
Career Shutouts	294
Top Single Season W/L Pct. Leaders	295
Top Single Season Relief W/L Pct. Leaders	295
No-Hit Games By/Vs. Red Sox Pitchers	295
One-Hitters, 1950-00	296
Low-Hit Games	296
ERA Champions	296
1997-99-00 Cy Young Award Voting	296-97
Lifetime Records in A.L./N.L. Cities	297
Lefthanders in Fenway	298
Streaks:	
Best Streaks to Start a Season	298
Season Win Streaks	298
Strikeouts:	
Career 10-K Games	298
Most 10-Strikeout Games	298
Current Pitchers with 10-Strikeout Games	299-301
Most Strikeouts, 9-Inning Game	301
Strikeout Leaders	301
10-K Games vs. Red Sox	302
Season Strikeout Leaders	302
Most Strikeouts vs. Red Sox, 1972-00	303
One-Game Strikeout Leaders	303
Pitchers' Game Strikeout High	303

RED SOX TOP SINGLE SEASON PITCHING LEADERS

WINS			
1.	J. Wood	*34-5	1912
2.	C. Young	*33-10	1901
3.	C. Young	*32-11	1902
4.	C. Young	*28-9	1903
5.	C. Young	26-16	1904
6.	Parnell#	*25-7	1949
	D. Ferriss	25-6	1946
	W. Ferrell	*25-14	1935
9.	Clemens	*24-4	1986
	Ruth#	24-13	1917
11.	P. MARTINEZ	*23-4	1999
	J. Wood	23-17	1911
	Kinder	23-6	1949
	S. Jones	23-16	1921
	Ruth#	23-12	1916
	Dinneen	23-14	1904

LOSSES			
1.	Ruffing	10-25*	1928
2.	Ruffing	9-22*	1929
3.	S. Harriss	14-21*	1927
	J. Harris	2-21†	1906
	C. Young	13-21†	1906
	Dinneen	21-21*	1902
7.	M. Gaston	13-20†	1930
	Ja. Russell	9-20†	1930
	Ehmke	9-20	1925
	S. Jones	12-20	1919

CONSEC CG WINS			
1.	C. Young	10	1902
2.	J. Wood	9	1912
	Bush	9	1921
	D. Ferriss	9	1946
5.	C. Young	8	1901
	Tannehill#	8	1905
	J. Wood	8	1912
	Myers	8	1920
	Grove#	8	1939
10.	A. Russell	7	1919
	D. Ferriss	7	1945
	Tiant	7	1972
	Eckersley	7	1979

SAVES			
1.	Gordon	*46	1998
2.	LOWE	†42	2000
3.	Reardon	40	1991
4.	Je. Russell	33	1993
	Stanley	33	1983
6.	Slocumb	31	1996
	Campbell	*31	1977
8.	L. Smith	29	1988
	Radatz	*29	1964
10.	Reardon	27	1992
	Kinder	*27	1953
12.	L. Smith	25	1989
	Radatz	25	1963
14.	Burgmeier#	24	1980
	Radatz	*24	1962

GAMES			
1.	G. Harris	*80	1993
2.	Radatz	79	1964
3.	Slocumb	75	1996
4.	LOWE	74	2000
	LOWE	74	1999
	R. Murphy#	74	1989
7.	Gordon	73	1998
8.	Fossas#	71	1993
	Lyle#	71	1969
10.	G. Harris	70	1992
	Fornieles	*70	1960
12.	B. Campbell	69	1977
	Kinder	*69	1953
14.	R. Murphy#	68	1990
15.	Stanley	66	1986
	Radatz	66	1963

STRIKEOUTS			
1.	P. MARTINEZ	*313	1999
2.	Clemens	*291	1988
3.	P. MARTINEZ	*284	2000
4.	J. Wood	258	1912
5.	Clemens	*257	1996
6.	Clemens	256	1987
7.	P. MARTINEZ	251	1998
8.	Lonborg	*246	1967
9.	Clemens	*241	1991
10.	Clemens	238	1986
11.	J. Wood	231	1911
12.	Clemens	230	1989
13.	C. Young	210	1905
14.	Clemens	209	1990
15.	Clemens	208	1992

ERA			
1.	Leonard#	*0.96	1914
2.	C. Young	1.26	1908
3.	J. Wood	*1.49	1915
4.	Ray Collins#	1.62	1910
	C. Young	*1.62	1901
6.	Shore	1.64	1915
7.	Foster	1.65	1914
8.	J. Wood	1.69	1910
9.	P. MARTINEZ	*1.74	2000
	Mays	1.74	1917
11.	Ruth#	*1.75	1916

COMPLETE GAMES			
1.	C. Young	*41	1902
2.	C. Young	40	1904
3.	Dinneen	39	1902
4.	C. Young	38	1901
5.	Dinneen	37	1904
6.	Ruth#	*35	1917
	J. Wood	*35	1912
8.	C. Young	*34	1903
9.	C. Young	33	1907
10.	Dinneen	32	1903
11.	W. Ferrell	*31	1935
	C. Young	31	1905
	Lewis	31	1901

INNINGS PITCHED			
1.	C. Young	*384.2	1902
2.	C. Young	380.0	1904
3.	Dinneen	371.1	1902
	C. Young	371.1	1901
5.	J. Wood	344.0	1912
6.	C. Young	343.1	1907
7.	C. Young	*341.2	1903
8.	Dinneen	335.2	1904
9.	Ruth#	326.1	1917
10.	Ruth#	323.2	1916
11.	W. Ferrell	*322.1	1935
12.	C. Young	320.2	1905
13.	Ehmke	316.2	1923
14.	T. Lewis	316.1	1901

HOME RUNS ALLOWED			
1.	WAKEFIELD	38	1996
2.	E. Wilson	37	1964
3.	Hurst#	35	1987
4.	Wise	34	1975
	Monbouquette	34	1964
6.	Conley	33	1961
7.	Tudor#	32	1983
	Tiant	32	1973
	Monbouquette	32	1965
10.	WAKEFIELD	31	2000
	Darwin	31	1993
	Hurst#	31	1985
	Eckersley	31	1982
	Pattin	31	1973
	Monbouquette	31	1963
16.	WAKEFIELD	30	1998

10-K GAMES			
1.	P. MARTINEZ	*19	1999
2.	P. MARTINEZ	*15	2000
3.	Clemens	12	1988
4.	Clemens	9	1987
5.	P. MARTINEZ	8	1998
	Clemens	8	1996
	Clemens	8	1986
	Lonborg	8	1967
9.	Clemens	7	1991
10.	J. Wood	6	1911
11.	Clemens	5	1994
	Clemens	5	1989
	Hurst#	5	1986
	Hurst#	5	1985
	Culp	5	1968
	J. Wood	5	1913
	J. Wood	5	1912
	C. Young	5	1905

SHUTOUTS			
1.	J. Wood	*10	1912
	C. Young	*10	1904
3.	Ruth#	*9	1916
4.	Clemens	*8	1988
	Mays	†8	1918
6.	Clemens	*7	1987
	Tiant	*7	1974
	Bush	7	1918
	H. Leonard#	7	1914
	C. Young	*7	1903

GAMES STARTED			
1.	C. Young	*43	1902
2.	Dinneen	42	1902
3.	C. Young	41	1904
	C. Young	41	1901
5.	Ruth#	*40	1916
6.	Lonborg	*39	1967
	Ehmke	39	1923
8.	Tiant	38	1976
	Tiant	38	1974
	W. Ferrell	*38	1936
	W. Ferrell	*38	1935
	S. Jones	38	1921
	Ruth#	38	1917
	J. Wood	38	1912

WALKS			
1.	Parnell#	134	1949
2.	McDermott#	124	1950
3.	Torrez	*121	1979
	Schwall	121	1962
5.	Newsom	119	1937
	Ja. Wilson	119	1937
	W. Ferrell	119	1936
	Ehmke	119	1923
9.	Ruffing	118	1929
	Ruth#	118	1916
11.	Parnell#	*116	1953
12.	Morehead	113	1965
13.	Morehead	112	1964
	Brewer	112	1956

RELIEF WINS			
1.	Radatz	*16	1964
2.	Radatz	*15	1963
3.	Clear	*14	1982
4.	Stanley	*13	1978
	Campbell	13	1977
6.	Stanley	12	1982
7.	Delock	*11	1956
	Heving	*11	1939
9.	Stanley	*10	1981
	Drago	10	1979
	Wyatt	10	1967
	Fornieles	10	1960
	Kinder	*10	1953
	Kinder	*10	1951

*led league

†tied for league lead

#Left-handers

RED SOX ALL-TIME CAREER PITCHING LEADERS

GAMES

Stanley	637
Clemens	383
Kinder	365
Young	327
Delock	322
B. Lee#	321
Parnell#	289
G. Harris	287
Fornieles	286
Radatz	286
Tiant	274
Lyle#	260
Dobson	259
Ja. Wilson	258
Monbouquette	254
F. Sullivan	252
Ja. Russell	242
Brewer	241
Eckersley	241

WINS

Clemens	192
Young	192
Parnell#	123
Tiant	122
J. Wood	117
Stanley	115
Dobson	106
Grove#	105
Hughson	96
Monbouquette	96
B. Lee#	94
Brewer	91
Leonard#	90
F. Sullivan	90
Ruth#	89
Eckersley	88
Hurst#	88
Kinder	86
Dinneen	85

LOSSES

Young	112
Clemens	111
Stanley	97
Winter	97
Ruffing	96
Ja. Russell	94
Monbouquette	91
Dinneen	85
Brewer	82
Tiant	81
F. Sullivan	80
MacFayden	78
Parnell#	75
Hurst#	73
Delock	72
Dobson	72
Nixon	72
Eckersley	71

WINNING PCT. (100 Dec.)

J. Wood (117-56)	.676
Ruth# (89-46)	.659
Hughson (96-54)	.640
Clemens (192-111)	.634
Young (192-112)	.632
Grove# (105-62)	.629
Kinder (86-52)	.623
Parnell# (123-75)	.621
Tannehill# (62-38)	.620
W. Ferrell (62-40)	.608
Tiant (122-81)	.601
Dobson (106-72)	.596
Mays (72-51)	.585
Leonard# (90-64)	.584
B. Lee# (94-68)	.580
Collins# (84-62)	.575
Eckersley (88-71)	.553
Culp (71-58)	.550

10-KGAMES

Clemens	68
P. MARTINEZ	42
J. Wood	18
Hurst#	13
Culp	10
Lonborg	10
Morehead	9
Tiant	9
Young	8
Monbouquette	6
Boyd	4
Leonard#	4
E. Wilson	4

= Lefthanders

INNINGS

Clemens	2776.0
Young	2728.1
Tiant	1774.0
Parnell#	1752.2
Stanley	1707.0
Monbouquette	1622.0
Winter	1599.2
Dobson	1544.0
Grove#	1539.2
Brewer	1509.1
F. Sullivan	1505.1
B. Lee#	1504.0
Dinneen	1501.0
Hurst#	1459.0
J. Wood	1416.0
Hughson	1375.2
Eckersley	1372.0
Leonard#	1361.1

SHUTOUTS

Clemens	38
Young	38
Wood	28
Tiant	26
Leonard#	25
Parnell#	20
Collins#	19
Hughson	19
S. Jones	18
Dobson	17
Ruth#	17
Dinneen	16
Monbouquette	16
G. Foster	15
Grove#	15
Mays	14
F. Sullivan	14
Tannehill#	14

SAVES

Stanley	132
Radatz	104
Kinder	91
Reardon	88
Lyle#	69
Gordon	68
LOWE	61
Smith	58
Campbell	51
Fornieles	48
Slocumb	48
Je. Russell	45
Drago	41
Burgmeier#	40
Clear	38
Delock	31
Bolin	28
Kiely#	28
Wyatt	28

ERA (1000 IP)

Wood	1.99
Young	2.00
Leonard#	2.13
Ruth#	2.19
Mays	2.21
Collins#	2.51
Dinneen	2.81
Winter	2.91
Hughson	2.94
Clemens	3.06
Kinder	3.28
Grove#	3.34
Tiant	3.36
S. Jones	3.39
F. Sullivan	3.47
Culp	3.50
Parnell#	3.50
Dobson	3.57

RELIEF WINS

Stanley	85
Radatz	49
Kinder	39
Clear	35
Delock	34
Fornieles	31
Campbell	28
Ja. Wilson	26
M. Ryba	26
Hall	24
E. Johnson#	24
Lyle#	22
Burgmeier	21
Drago	21
J. Wood	20

GAMES STARTED

Clemens	382
Young	297
Tiant	238
Parnell#	232
Monbouquette	228
Brewer	217
Hurst#	217
Dobson	202
F. Sullivan	201
Eckersley	191
Grove#	189
Nixon	177
Winter	176
Dinneen	174
B. Lee#	167
Lonborg	163
Leonard#	159
Torrez	157
J. Wood	157

COMPLETE GAMES

Young	275
Dinneen	156
Winter	141
J. Wood	121
Grove#	119
Parnell#	113
Tiant	113
Ruth#	105
Clemens	100
Hughson	99
Leonard#	96
Collins#	90
Dobson	90
C. Mays	87
Ehmke	83
W. Ferrell	81
Brewer	75
Ruffing	73
Monbouquette	72
F. Sullivan	72

STRIKEOUTS

Clemens	2,590
Young	1,341
Tiant	1,075
Hurst#	1,043
J. Wood	986
Monbouquette	969
P. MARTINEZ	848
F. Sullivan	821
Culp	794
Lonborg	784
Eckersley	771
Leonard#	771
WAKEFIELD	762
Grove#	743
Brewer	733
Parnell#	732
E. Wilson	714
Hughson	693
Stanley	693
Dobson	690

WALKS

Clemens	856
Parnell#	758
Brewer	669
Dobson	604
Ja. Wilson	564
Nixon	530
Delock	514
McDermott#	504
Tiant	501
Ostermueller#	491
E. Wilson	481
Hurst#	479
F. Sullivan	475
Stanley	471
WAKEFIELD	461
Ruffing	459
B. Lee#	448
Grove#	447
MacFayden	430
Ruth	425

RELIEF WIN PCT. (20 Wins)

Hall (24-4)	.857
J. Wood (20-8)	.714
Delock (34-15)	.694
E. Johnson# (24-13)	.649
Burgmeier# (21-12)	.636
Ja. Wilson (26-17)	.605
M. Ryba (26-17)	.605
Clear (35-23)	.603
Campbell (28-19)	.596
Radatz (49-34)	.590
Stanley (85-61)	.582
Kinder (39-29)	.574
Fornieles (31-23)	.574
Lyle# (22-17)	.564
Drago (21-19)	.525

RED SOX PITCHING LEADERS YEAR BY YEAR

Year	Wins	ERA (min. 150 IP)	Innings Pitched
2000	P. Martinez, 18-6	P. Martinez, 1.74*	P. Martinez, 217
1999	P. Martinez, 23*-4	P. Martinez, 2.07*	P. Martinez, 213.1
1998	P. Martinez, 19-7	P. Martinez, 2.89	P. Martinez, 233.2
1997	A. Sele, 13-12	T. Gordon, 3.74	T. Wakefield, 201.1
1996	T. Wakefield, 14-13	R. Clemens, 3.63	R. Clemens, 242.2
1995	T. Wakefield, 16-8	T. Wakefield, 2.95###	T. Wakefield, 195.1
1994	R. Clemens, 9-7	R. Clemens, 2.85##	R. Clemens, 170.2
1993	D. Darwin, 15-11	F. Viola, 3.14	D. Darwin, 229.1
1992	R. Clemens, 18-11	R. Clemens, 2.41*	R. Clemens, 246.2
1991	R. Clemens, 18-10	R. Clemens, 2.62*	R. Clemens, 271.1*
1990	R. Clemens, 21-6	R. Clemens, 1.93*	R. Clemens, 228.1
1989	R. Clemens, 17-11	R. Clemens, 3.13	R. Clemens, 253.1
1988	R. Clemens, 18-12; B. Hurst, 18-6	R. Clemens, 2.93	R. Clemens, 264
1987	R. Clemens, 20*-9	R. Clemens, 2.97	R. Clemens, 281.2
1986	R. Clemens, 24*-4	R. Clemens, 2.48*	R. Clemens, 254
1985	D. Boyd, 15-13	D. Boyd, 3.70	D. Boyd, 272.1
1984	Boyd, Hurst, Ojeda, 12-12	A. Nipper, 3.89	B. Hurst, 218
1983	J. Tudor, 13-12	B. Ojeda, 4.04	J. Tudor, 242
1982	M. Clear, 14-9	B. Stanley, 3.10	D. Eckersley, 224.1
1981	M. Torrez, 10-3; B. Stanley, 10-8	M. Torrez, 3.68#	D. Eckersley, 154
1980	D. Eckersley, 12-14	B. Stanley, 3.39	M. Torrez, 207.1
1979	D. Eckersley, 17-10	D. Eckersley, 2.99	M. Torrez, 252.1
1978	D. Eckersley, 20-8	D. Eckersley, 2.99	D. Eckersley, 268.1
1977	B. Campbell, 13-9	F. Jenkins, 3.68	F. Jenkins, 193
1976	L. Tiant, 21-12	L. Tiant, 3.06	L. Tiant, 279
1975	R. Wise, 19-12	B. Lee, R. Wise, 3.95	Lee, Tiant, 260
1974	L. Tiant, 22-13	L. Tiant, 2.92	L. Tiant, 311.1
1973	L. Tiant, 20-13	B. Lee, 2.75	B. Lee, 284.2
1972	M. Pattin, 17-13	L. Tiant, 1.91*	M. Pattin, 253
1971	S. Siebert, 16-10	S. Siebert, 2.91	R. Culp, 242.1
1970	R. Culp, 17-14	R. Culp, 3.04	R. Culp, 251.1
1969	R. Culp, 17-8	M. Nagy, 3.11	R. Culp, 227
1968	R. Culp, 16-6, D. Ellsworth, 16-7	R. Culp, 2.91	R. Culp, 216.1
1967	J. Lonborg, 22*-9	L. Stange, 2.77	J. Lonborg, 273.1
1966	J. Santiago, 12-13	D. Brandon, 3.31	J. Lonborg, 181.2
1965	E. Wilson, 13-14	B. Monbouquette, 3.70	E. Wilson, 230.2
1964	D. Radatz, 16-9	D. Radatz, 2.29	B. Monbouquette, 234
1963	B. Monbouquette, 20-10	J. Lamabe, 3.15	B. Monbouquette, 266.2
1962	B. Monbo., 15-13, G. Conley, 15-14	B. Monbouquette, 3.33	G. Conley, 241.2
1961	D. Schwall, 15-7	D. Schwall, 3.22	B. Monbouquette, 236.1
1960	B. Monbouquette, 14-11	B. Monbouquette, 3.64	B. Monbouquette, 215
1959	J. Casale, 13-8	T. Brewer, 3.76	T. Brewer, 215.1
1958	I. Delock, 14-8	I. Delock, 3.38	T. Brewer, 227.1
1957	T. Brewer, 16-13	F. Sullivan, 2.73	F. Sullivan, 240.2
1956	T. Brewer, 19-9	F. Sullivan, 3.42	T. Brewer, 244
1955	F. Sullivan, 18*-13	F. Sullivan, 2.91	F. Sullivan, 260*
1954	F. Sullivan, 15-12	F. Sullivan, 3.14	F. Sullivan, 206.1
1953	M. Parnell, 21-8	M. McDermott, 3.01	M. Parnell, 241
1952	M. Parnell, 12-12	M. Parnell, 3.62	M. Parnell, 214
1951	M. Parnell, 18-11	M. Parnell, 3.26	M. Parnell, 221
1950	M. Parnell, 18-10	M. Parnell, 3.61	M. Parnell, 249
1949	M. Parnell, 25*-7	M. Parnell, 2.77*	M. Parnell, 295.1*
1948	J. Kramer, 18-5	M. Parnell, 3.14	J. Dobson, 245.1
1947	J. Dobson, 18-8	J. Dobson, 2.95	J. Dobson, 228.2
1946	D. Ferriss, 25-6	T. Hughson, 2.75	T. Hughson, 278
1945	D. Ferriss, 21-10	D. Ferriss, 2.96	D. Ferriss, 264.2
1944	T. Hughson, 18-5	T. Hughson, 2.26	T. Hughson, 203.1
1943	T. Hughson, 12-15	T. Hughson, 2.64	T. Hughson, 266
1942	T. Hughson, 22*-6	T. Hughson, 2.59	T. Hughson, 281*
1941	D. Newsome, 19-10	C. Wagner, 3.07	D. Newsome, 213.2
1940	Wilson, 12-6; J. Heving, 12-7	L. Grove, 3.99	J. Bagby, 182.2
1939	L. Grove, 15-4	L. Grove, 2.54*	L. Grove, 191
1938	Bagby, 15-11; J. Wilson, 15-15	L. Grove, 3.08*	J. Bagby, 198.2
1937	L. Grove, 17-9	L. Grove, 3.02	L. Grove, 262
1936	W. Ferrell, 20-15	L. Grove, 2.81*	W. Ferrell, 301*
1935	W. Ferrell, 25*-14	L. Grove, 2.70*	W. Ferrell, 322.1*
1934	W. Ferrell, 14-5	F. Ostermueller, 3.49	G. Rhodes, 219
1933	G. Rhodes, 12-15	B. Weiland, 3.87	G. Rhodes, 232
1932	B. Kline, 11-13	E. Durham, 3.80	B. Weiland, 195.2
1931	D. MacFayden, 16-12	W. Moore, 3.88	J. Russell, 232
1930	M. Gaston, 13-20**	M. Gaston, 3.92	M. Gaston, 273
1929	E. Morris, 14-14	D. MacFayden, 3.62	Ruffing, 244.1
1928	E. Morris, 19-15	E. Morris, 3.53	R. Ruffing, 289.1
1927	S. Harriss, 14-21*	S. Harriss, 4.18	H. Wiltse, 219
1926	T. Wingfield, 11-16	H. Wiltse, 4.22	H. Wiltse, 196.1
1925	T. Wingfield, 12-19	H. Ehmke, 3.73	H. Ehmke, 260.2
1924	H. Ehmke, 19-17	J. Quinn, 3.20	H. Ehmke, 315*
1923	H. Ehmke, 20-17	B. Piercy, 3.41	H. Ehmke, 316.2
1922	R. Collins, 14-11	J. Quinn, 3.48	J. Quinn, 256
1921	S. Jones, 23-16	S. Jones, 3.22	S. Jones, 298.2
1920	H. Pennock, 16-13	H. Harper, 3.04	S. Jones, 274

* led league ** tied for league lead
 ##115 IP needed to qualify

#107 IP needed to qualify
 ### 144 IP needed to qualify

†all-time M.L. record

RED SOX PITCHING LEADERS YEAR BY YEAR cont.

Year	Wins	ERA (min. 150 IP)	Innings Pitched
1919	H. Pennock, 16-8	H. Pennock, 2.71	S. Jones, 245
1918	C. Mays, 21-13	J. Bush, 2.11	C. Mays, 293.1
1917	B. Ruth, 24-13	C. Mays, 1.74	B. Ruth, 326.1
1916	B. Ruth, 23-12	B. Ruth, 1.75*	B. Ruth, 323.2
1915	G. Foster, 19-8; E. Shore, 19-8	J. Wood, 1.49*	G. Foster, 255.1
1914	R. Collins, 20-13	D. Leonard, 0.96†	R. Collins, 272.1
1913	R. Collins, 19-8	D. Leonard, 2.39	D. Leonard, 259.1
1912	J. Wood, 34*-5	J. Wood, 1.91	J. Wood, 344
1911	J. Wood, 23-17	J. Wood, 2.02	J. Wood, 275.2
1910	E. Cicotte, 15-11	R. Collins, 1.62	E. Cicotte, 250
1909	F. Arellanes, 16-12	E. Cicotte, 1.97	F. Arellanes, 230.2
1908	C. Young, 21-11	C. Young, 1.26	C. Young, 299
1907	C. Young, 21-15	C. Young, 1.99	C. Young, 343.1
1906	J. Tannehill, 13-11; C. Young, 13-21**	B. Dinneen, 2.92	C. Young, 287.2
1905	J. Tannehill, 22-9	C. Young, 1.82	C. Young, 320.2
1904	C. Young, 26-16	C. Young, 1.97	C. Young, 380
1903	C. Young, 28*-9	C. Young, 2.08	C. Young, 341.1*
1902	C. Young, 32*-11	C. Young, 2.15	C. Young, 384.2*
1901	C. Young, 33*-10	C. Young, 1.62*	C. Young, 371.1

* led league ** tied for league lead †all-time M.L. record

RED SOX PITCHING LEADERS YEAR BY YEAR

Year	Games	Complete Games	Strikeouts
2000	D. Lowe, 74	P. Martinez, 7	P. Martinez, 284*
1999	D. Lowe, 74	P. Martinez, 5	P. Martinez, 313*
1998	T. Gordon, 73	P. Martinez, 3	P. Martinez, 251
1997	H. Slocumb, 76	T. Wakefield, 4	T. Gordon, 159
1996	H. Slocumb, 75	Clem., Wake., 6	R. Clemens, 257*
1995	S. Belinda, 63	T. Wakefield, 6	E. Hanson, 139
1994	T. Fossas, 44	R. Clemens, 3	R. Clemens, 168
1993	G. Harris, 80	Clem., Dar., Vio., 2	R. Clemens, 160
1992	G. Harris, 70	R. Clemens, 11	R. Clemens, 208
1991	T. Fossas, 64	R. Clemens, 13	R. Clemens, 241*
1990	R. Murphy, 68	R. Clemens, 7	R. Clemens, 209
1989	R. Murphy, 74	R. Clemens, 8	R. Clemens, 230
1988	L. Smith, 64	R. Clemens, 14**	R. Clemens, 291*
1987	C. Schiraldi, 62	R. Clemens, 18*	R. Clemens, 256
1986	B. Stanley, 66	B. Hurst, 11	R. Clemens, 238
1985	B. Stanley, 48	D. Boyd, 13	B. Hurst, 189
1984	B. Stanley, 57	D. Boyd, 10	B. Ojeda, 137
1983	B. Stanley, 64	J. Tudor, 7	J. Tudor, 136
1982	M. Clear, 55	D. Eckersley, 11	J. Tudor, 146
1981	B. Stanley, 35	D. Eckersley, 8	M. Clear, 82
1980	T. Burgmeier, 62	D. Eckersley, 8	D. Eckersley, 121
1979	D. Drago, 53	D. Eckersley, 17	D. Eckersley, 150
1978	B. Stanley, 52	D. Eckersley, 16	D. Eckersley, 162
1977	B. Campbell, 69	F. Jenkins, 11	L. Tiant, 124
1976	J. Willoughby, 54	L. Tiant, 19	F. Jenkins, 142
1975	B. Lee, 41	L. Tiant, 18	L. Tiant, 142
1974	D. Segui, 58	L. Tiant, 25	L. Tiant, 176
1973	B. Bolin, 39	L. Tiant, 23	L. Tiant, 206
1972	B. Lee, 47	M. Pattin, 13	M. Pattin, 168
1971	B. Bolin, 52	S. Siebert, Culp, 12	R. Culp, 151
1970	S. Lyle, 63	R. Culp, 15	R. Culp, 197
1969	S. Lyle, 71	R. Culp, 9	R. Culp, 172
1968	L. Stange, 50	R. Culp, 11*	R. Culp, 190
1967	J. Wyatt, 60	J. Lonborg, 15	J. Lonborg, 246*
1966	D. McMahon, 49	L. Stange, 8	J. Lonborg, 131
1965	D. Radatz, 63	B. Monbouquette, 10	E. Wilson, 164
1964	D. Radatz, 79	B. Monbouquette, 7	D. Radatz, 181
1963	D. Radatz, 66	B. Monbouquette, 13	B. Monbouquette, 174
1962	D. Radatz, 62*	B. Monbouquette, 11	B. Monbouquette, 153
1961	M. Fornieles, 57	B. Monbouquette, 12	B. Monbouquette, 161
1960	M. Fornieles, 70*	B. Monbouquette, 12	B. Monbouquette, 134
1959	M. Fornieles, 46	T. Brewer, 11	T. Brewer, 121
1958	M. Wall, 52	Sullivan, Brewer, 10	T. Brewer, 124
1957	I. Delock, 49	T. Brewer, 15	T. Brewer, 128
1956	I. Delock, 48	T. Brewer, 15	T. Brewer, 127
1955	E. Kinder, T. Hurd, 43	F. Sullivan, 16	F. Sullivan, 129
1954	E. Kinder, 48	F. Sullivan, 11	F. Sullivan, 124
1953	E. Kinder, 69*	M. Parnell, 12	M. Parnell, 136
1952	I. Delock, 39	M. Parnell, 15	M. McDermott, 117
1951	E. Kinder, 63*	M. Parnell, 11	M. McDermott, 127
1950	E. Kinder, 48	M. Parnell, 21	M. McDermott, 96
1949	E. Kinder, 43	M. Parnell, 27*	E. Kinder, 138
1948	J. Dobson, 38	Dobson, Parnell, 16	J. Dobson, 116
1947	E. Johnson, 45	J. Dobson, 15	T. Hughson, 119
1946	D. Ferriss, 40	D. Ferriss, 26	T. Hughson, 172
1945	F. Barrett, 37	D. Ferriss, 26	D. Ferriss, 94
1944	M. Ryba, 42	T. Hughson, 19	T. Hughson, 112
1943	M. Brown, 49*	T. Hughson, 20**	T. Hughson, 114
1942	T. Hughson, 38	T. Hughson, 22**	T. Hughson, 113**
1941	M. Ryba, 40	D. Newsome, 17	M. Harris, 111
1940	J. Wilson, 41	Wilson, Grove, 9	J. Wilson, 102

* led league ** tied for league lead

Continued next page

RED SOX PITCHING LEADERS YEAR BY YEAR cont.

Year	Games	Complete Games	Strikeouts
1939	E. Dickman, 48	L. Grove, 17	L. Grove, 81
1938	J. Bagby, 43	L. Grove, 12	L. Grove, 99
1937	J. Wilson, 51	L. Grove, 21	L. Grove, 153
1936	Wilson, Ostermueller, 43	W. Ferrell, 28*	L. Grove, 130
1935	R. Walberg, 44	W. Ferrell, 31*	L. Grove, 121
1934	G. Rhodes, 44	W. Ferrell, 17	J. Welch, 91
1933	J. Welch, 47	G. Rhodes, 14	B. Weiland, 97
1932	B. Kline, 47	I. Andrews, 8	B. Weiland, 63
1931	W. Moore, 53	D. MacFayden, 17	D. Macfayden, 74
1930	M. Gaston, 38	M. Gaston, 10	M. Gaston, 99
1929	M. Gaston, 39	M. Gaston, 20	R. Ruffing, 109
1928	E. Morris, 47	R. Ruffing, 25*	R. Ruffing, 118
1927	S. Harriss, 44	H. Wiltse, 13	Harriss, Ruffing, 77
1926	T. Wingfield, 43	Wingfield, Wiltse, 9	H. Wiltse, 59
1925	T. Wingfield, 41	H. Ehmke, 22	H. Ehmke, 95
1924	H. Ehmke, 45	H. Ehmke, 26	H. Ehmke, 119
1923	H. Ehmke, 43	H. Ehmke, 28	H. Ehmke, 121
1922	B. Karr, 41	J. Quinn, 16	R. Collins, 69
1921	S. Jones, 40	S. Jones, 25	S. Jones, 98
1920	Jones, Pennock, 37	S. Jones, 20	J. Bush, 88
1919	S. Jones, 35	S. Jones, 21	H. Pennock, 70
1918	J. Bush, 36	C. Mays, 30**	J. Bush, 125
1917	B. Ruth, 41	B. Ruth, 35*	H. Leonard, 144
1916	H. Leonard, 48	B. Ruth, 23	B. Ruth, 170
1915	C. Mays, E. Shore, 38	R. Foster, 22	H. Leonard, 116
1914	H. Bedient, 42	Leonard, R. Foster, 17	H. Leonard, 176
1913	H. Bedient, 43	R. Collins, Bedient, 19	H. Leonard, 144
1912	J. Wood, 43	J. Wood, 35*	J. Wood, 258
1911	J. Wood, 44	J. Wood, 25	J. Wood, 231
1910	E. Cicotte, 36	E. Cicotte, 20	J. Wood, 145
1909	F. Arellanes, 45	F. Arellanes, 17	J. Wood, 88
1908	E. Cicotte, 39	C. Young, 30	C. Young, 150
1907	C. Young, 43	C. Young, 33	C. Young, 147
1906	C. Young, 39	C. Young, 28	C. Young, 140
1905	C. Young, 38	C. Young, 31	C. Young, 210
1904	C. Young, 43	C. Young, 40	C. Young, 200
1903	C. Young, 40	C. Young, 34	C. Young, 176
1902	C. Young, 45*	C. Young, 41*	C. Young, 160
1901	C. Young, 43	C. Young, 38	C. Young, 158*

* led league ** tied for league lead

RED SOX PITCHERS 4 WINS/LOSSES VS. AN OPP. 1967-00

Wins 1967-00			Losses 1967-00		
Year	Pitcher-Opponent	W-L	Year	Pitcher-Opponent	W-L
1992	R. Clemens vs. Cal.	4-0	1993	R. Clemens vs. Tor.	0-4
1991	G. Harris vs. Clev.	4-1	1973	M. Pattin vs. Chi.	0-4
1990	M. Boddicker vs. Balt.	4-0		L. Tiant vs. Det.	0-4
1987	R. Clemens vs. Clev.	4-0	1970	R. Culp vs. Balt.	1-4
	A. Nipper vs. N.Y.	4-0		R. Culp vs. N.Y.	1-4
1986	R. Clemens vs. Minn.	4-0			
1979	D. Eckersley vs. Clev.	4-0			
	C. Rainey vs. Tor.	4-0			
1978	D. Eckersley vs. Tor.	4-0			
	D. Eckersley vs. N.Y.	4-1			
Tiant (6), Pattin (2), Culp, Lee, Lonborg, Moret, Siebert had 4 wins vs. opps. 1967-76					
Last to win 5 vs. an Opponent					
1974	L. Tiant vs. N.Y.	5-1			
1967	J. Lonborg vs. K.C. A's	5-0			

MILESTONE VICTORIES

Victory	Date	Opponent	Score	Sox Winning Pitcher
1	April 30, 1901	at Philadelphia	8-6	Cy Young
100	June 5, 1902	at Cleveland	3-2	Cy Young
500	July 21, 1907	at Chicago	3-0	George Winter
1,000	July 29, 1913	vs. Chicago	2-0	Rube Foster
2,000	July 19, 1927	at Cleveland	6-5	Slim Harriss
3,000	Sept. 1, 1941	vs. Washington	10-2	Joe Dobson
4,000	July 5, 1953	at Philadelphia	10-2	Mel Parnell
5,000	Aug. 27, 1966	at Baltimore	3-2	Jim Lonborg
6,000	May 6, 1978	vs. Chicago	6-4	Bob Stanley
7,000	April 14, 1990	vs. Milwaukee	4-3	Roger Clemens

AMERICAN LEAGUE 20-GAME WINNERS

(by club)

Club	20-win Seasons	Pitcher with most 20-win Seasons	Last 20-Game Winner	W-L	Year
Baltimore (a)	1	Joe McGinnity (1)	Joe McGinnity	26-20	1901
Baltimore	24	Jim Palmer (8)	Mike Boddicker	20-11	1984
Boston	43	Cy Young (6)	Pedro Martinez	23-4	1999
California	6	Nolan Ryan (2)	Nolan Ryan	22-16	1974
Chicago	49	Urban Faber (4)	Jack McDowell	22-10	1993
		Ed Walsh (4)			
		Wilbur Wood (4)			
Cleveland	55	Bob Lemon (7)	Gaylord Perry	21-13	1974
Detroit	44	George Mullin (5)	Bill Gullickson	20-9	1991
Kansas City (b)	0				
Kansas City	8	Dennis Leonard (3)	Bret Saberhagen	23-6	1989
Milwaukee (c)	0				
Minnesota	14	Camilo Pascual (2)	Brad Radke	20-10	1997
		Jim Perry (2)			
New York	55	Lefty Gomez (4)	David Cone	20-7	1998
		Red Ruffing (4)			
		Bob Shawkey (4)			
Oakland	14	Catfish Hunter (4)	Tim Hudson	20-6	2000
		Dave Stewart (4)	Dave Stewart	22-11	1990
Philadelphia (d)	35	Lefty Grove (7)	Bobby Shantz	24-7	1952
		Eddie Plank (7)			
St. Louis (e)	13	Urban Shocker (4)	Ned Garver	20-12	1951
Seattle (f)	0				
Seattle	1	Randy Johnson (1)	Randy Johnson	20-4	1997
Tampa Bay	0				
Texas	3	Fergie Jenkins (1)	Rich Helling	20-7	1998
		Kevin Brown (1)			
		Rich Helling (1)			
Toronto	5	Roger Clemens (2)	David Wells	20-6	2000
Washington (g)	21	Walter Johnson (12)	Bob Porterfield	22-10	1953
Washington (h)	0				

(a) Franchise moved to New York after 1902.

(b) Franchise moved to Oakland after 1967.

(c) Franchise moved to St. Louis after 1901.

(d) Franchise moved to Kansas City after 1954.

(e) Franchise moved to Baltimore after 1953.

(f) Franchise moved to Milwaukee after 1969.

(g) Franchise moved to Minnesota after 1960.

(h) Franchise moved to Texas after 1971.

RED SOX 20-GAME WINNERS

(Final Standing of Team in Parenthesis)

1901 — Cy Young (2)	33-10	1923 — Howard Ehmke (8)	20-17
1902 — Cy Young (3)	32-11	1935 — Wes Ferrell (4)	25-14
— Bill Dinneen (3)	21-21	— Lefty Grove (L) (4)	20-12
1903 — Cy Young (1)	28- 9	1936 — Wes Ferrell (6)	20-15
— Tom Hughes (1)	20- 7	1942 — Tex Hughson (2)	22- 6
— Bill Dinneen (1)	21-13	1945 — Dave Ferriss (7)	21-10
1904 — Cy Young (1)	26-16	1946 — Dave Ferriss (1)	25- 6
— Bill Dinneen (1)	23-14	— Tex Hughson (1)	20-11
— Jesse Tannehill (L) (1)	21-11	1949 — Mel Parnell (L) (2)	25- 7
1905 — Jesse Tannehill (L) (4)	22- 9	— Ellis Kinder (2)	23- 6
1907 — Cy Young (7)	21-15	1953 — Mel Parnell (L) (4)	21- 8
1908 — Cy Young (5)	21-11	1963 — Bill Monbouquette (7)	20-10
1911 — Joe Wood (5)	23-17	1967 — Jim Lonborg (1)	22- 9
1912 — Joe Wood (1)	34- 5	1973 — Luis Tiant (2E)	20-13
— Hugh Bedient (1)	20- 9	1974 — Luis Tiant (3E)	22-13
— Buck O'Brien (1)	20-13	1976 — Luis Tiant (3E)	21-12
1914 — Ray Collins (L) (2)	20-13	1978 — Dennis Eckersley (2E)	20- 8
1916 — Babe Ruth (L) (1)	23-12	1986 — Roger Clemens (1E)	24- 4
1917 — Carl Mays (2)	22- 9	1987 — Roger Clemens (5E)	20- 9
— Babe Ruth (L) (2)	24-13	1990 — Roger Clemens (1E)	21- 6
1918 — Carl Mays (1)	21-13	1999 — Pedro Martinez (2E)	23- 4
1921 — Sam Jones (5)	23-16	(L) Lefthander	

RED SOX PITCHERS WHO LED A.L. IN WINS

Year	Pitcher	W--L	Year	Pitcher	W-L
1901	Cy Young	3310	1949	Mel Parnell-LH	25-7
1902	Cy Young	32-11	1955	Frank Sullivan	†18-13
1903	Cy Young	28-9	1967	Jim Lonborg	†22-9
1912	Joe Wood	34-5	1986	Roger Clemens	24-4
1935	Wes Ferrell	25-14	1987	Roger Clemens	†20-9
1942	Tex Hughson	22-6	1999	Pedro Martinez	23-4

†-tied for league lead LH - Lefthander

PITCHING

RED SOX PITCHERS WHO LED A.L. IN WON-LOSS PCT.

(15 or more wins)

Pitcher	Pct.	W-L	Year	Pitcher	Pct.	W-L	Year
Cy Young	.757	28-9	1903	Dave Ferriss	.806	25-6	1946
Joe Wood	.872	34-5	1912	Jack Kramer	.783	18-5	1948
Joe Wood	.750	15-5	1915	Ellis Kinder	.793	23-6	1949
Sam Jones	.762	16-5	1918	Roger Clemens	.857	24-4	1986
Lefty Grove-LH	.789	15-4	1939	Roger Clemens	.690	20-9	1987
Tex Hughson	.783	18-5	1944	Pedro Martinez	.852	23-4	1999

LH - Lefthander

RED SOX 10 WINS AT HOME

Year Pitcher

Huntington Avenue Grounds

1901	C. Young (19-5), G. Winter (11-4), T. Lewis (10-7)
1902	C. Young (17-6), B. Dinneen (13-9)
1903	C. Young (14-4), B. Dinneen (11-5)
1904	C. Young (13-7), <i>J. Tannehill (11-9)</i> N. Gibson (10-5), B. Dinneen (10-8)
1905	G. Winter (12-5), <i>J. Tannehill (11-3)</i>
1907	C. Young (11-7)
1910	E. Cicotte (11-5)
1911	J. Wood (10-6)

Fenway Park

1912	J. Wood (18-2), H. Bedient (11-6)
1913	<i>R. Collins (10-4)</i>
1915	J. Wood (12-1), <i>B. Ruth (10-2)</i> , R. Foster (10-4), E. Shore (10-6)
1916	<i>B. Ruth (13-5)</i> , <i>H. Leonard (11-4)</i> , E. Shore (10-4)
1917	<i>B. Ruth (11-7)</i> , C. Mays (10-6)
1918	C. Mays (15-5), J. Bush (11-6)
1919	<i>H. Pennock (11-4)</i>
1920	<i>H. Pennock (12-4)</i>
1923	H. Ehmke (11-8)
1924	H. Ehmke (11-8)
1935	W. Ferrell (15-8), <i>L. Grove (11-4)</i>
1936	W. Ferrell (13-4), <i>L. Grove (10-4)</i>
1941	D. Newsome (13-5)
1942	T. Hughson (11-3)
1944	T. Hughson (13-0)
1945	D. Ferriss (11-6)

Year Pitcher

1946	D. Ferriss (13-0), J. Dobson (11-1), M. Harris (10-4)
1947	J. Dobson (11-5)
1948	J. Kramer (10-1)
1949	E. Kinder (15-1), M. Parnell (16-3), J. Dobson (10-5)
1951	M. Parnell (10-4)
1953	M. Parnell (10-3)
1955	F. Sullivan (10-5)
1956	T. Brewer (11-5)
1958	I. Delock (10-1), F. Sullivan (10-2), T. Brewer (10-6)
1959	J. Casale (11-3)
1961	D. Schwall (10-2)
1963	B. Monbouquette (13-5)
1970	R. Culp (11-6)
1971	S. Siebert (10-3)
1972	L. Tiant (10-1), M. Pattin (10-4), S. Siebert (10-5)
1973	L. Tiant (11-7), M. Pattin (10-6)
1974	L. Tiant (13-5)
1975	L. Tiant (11-6)
1976	L. Tiant (11-6)
1978	B. Stanley (13-2), D. Eckersley (11-1)
1979	D. Eckersley (12-5), M. Torrez (11-6)
1985	D. Boyd (11-8)
1986	R. Clemens (11-3)
1987	B. Hurst (12-4), R. Clemens (11-6)
1988	B. Hurst (13-2)
1990	R. Clemens (11-2), M. Boddicker (11-5)
1999	P. Martinez (13-2)

italics = LH

RED SOX 10 WINS ON THE ROAD

Year Pitcher

1901	C. Young (14-5)
1902	C. Young (15-5)
1903	C. Young (14-5), L.T. Hughes (11-4) B. Dinneen (10-8)
1904	<i>J. Tannehill (10-2)</i> , B. Dinneen (13-6), C. Young (13-9)
1905	<i>J. Tannehill (11-6)</i> , C. Young (11-11)
1907	C. Young (10-8)
1908	C. Young (13-4) (no-hitter 6/30/08 at NY)
1911	J. Wood (13-11)
1912	J. Wood (16-3), B. O'Brien (11-6)
1914	<i>H. Leonard (10-1)</i> , <i>R. Collins (14-5)</i>
1916	C. Mays (11-6), B. Ruth (10-7)
1917	C. Mays (12-3), B. Ruth (13-6)
1921	S. Jones (15-3)
1928	E. Morris (10-8)
1935	W. Ferrell (10-6)
1942	T. Hughson (11-3)

Year Pitcher

1945	D. Ferriss (10-4)
1946	D. Ferriss (12-6), T. Hughson (11-7)
1953	<i>M. McDermott (11-3)</i> , <i>M. Parnell (11-5)</i>
1956	I. Delock (10-4)
1963	D. Radatz (10-5) (9 str.)
1967	J. Lonborg (13-4)
1970	<i>G. Peters (10-7)</i>
1975	R. Wise (12-5), <i>B. Lee (10-5)</i>
1976	L. Tiant (10-6)
1979	B. Stanley (10-6)
1986	R. Clemens (13-1) (10 str.)
1988	R. Clemens (12-4) (10 str.)
1990	R. Clemens (10-4)
1991	R. Clemens (10-5)
1992	R. Clemens (10-5)
1995	E. Hanson (10-2)
1998	P. Martinez (10-4)
1999	P. Martinez (10-2)
2000	P. Martinez (12-1)

Italics=LH

These two boxes were corrected in 1995.

RED SOX 1-0 GAMES

The RED SOX have played 375 regular season 1-0 games and have won 180 (.480)...In the past 11 years they were 18-16 in 1-0 games (6-8 at Fenway)...Tex Hughson (7-0) won the most followed by Joe Bush (6-2) and Cy Young (6-6)...Next are Babe Ruth (5-1), Ray Collins (5-2), Roger Clemens (5-3), Joe Wood (5-3) and Dutch Leonard (5-6)...Young, 12, has the most decisions followed by Leonard, 11, Bush, Clemens and Wood, 8...Young and Leonard have lost the most...In **2000** the RED SOX were 1-3 in 1-0 games, all in Fenway Park...On Sept. 24 **Tomo Ohka** lost to Balt...**Pedro Martinez** beat CWS on July 23...He lost to TB despite 17 K on May 6...Jeff Fassero lost to Oak. Apr. 17... In **1999** the SOX were 2-2 in 1-0 games, 0-1 in Fenway Park...On Oct. 3 Brian Rose, in relief, and the SOX won in 10 innngs. in Balt...On Apr. 20 **Pedro Martinez** won in Det. (Lowe, sv.) (Troy O'Leary's 4th-inng. HR off Weaver)...In **1998** the RED SOX were 1-1 in 1-0 games, both in Fenway Park...On July 15 **Pedro Martinez** beat Clev. with a 4-hitter...**Tim Wakefield** lost to the N.Y. Mets on a balk on June 6...In **1997** the RED SOX were 0-1 in 1-0 games: Aaron Sele lost in Mont. Sept. 3...The RED SOX did not play any 1-0 games in **1996**...In **1995** they won their only 1-0 game, **Tim Wakefield** in Oak. May 30 (Ryan, sv.)...In **1994** 2-1 in 1-0 games: Wins were by Frank Viola in Oak. April 27 (Russell, sv.) and Joe Hesketh in N.Y. July 28 (Ryan, sv.) (Tom Brunansky's 4th-inng. HR off Kamieniecki)...In **1993** 2-0 in 1-0 games...Danny Darwin in Milw. May 7 (Russell, sv.) and Greg Harris in relief of Darwin in Chi. June 4 (Russell, sv.)... In **1992** 4-2 in 1-0 games... The 4 wins were: Roger Clemens vs. Tor. April 17 (Reardon, sv.) and in Minn. July 18 (CG), John Dopson vs. N.Y. June 15 (Reardon, his 342nd career sv.) and Frank Viola in Tor. Sept. 30 (CG, 1-hitter) (John Valentin's 7th-inng. HR off Cone)...In **1991** 1-3 in 1-0 games...The only win was Clemens vs. K.C. April 18 (Reardon, sv.)...In **1990** 4-3 in 1-0 games...The 4 wins were: Tom Bolton vs. Minn. July 17 and in Det. July 27; Clemens (CG) in Tor. Aug. 25 (Dwight Evans' 7th-inng. HR) and Harris in Tor. Aug. 26...In **1989** the SOX lost their only 1-0 game, July 21 vs. Chi. in Fenway on a Fisk HR off Eric Hetzel in the 8th innng...In **1988** 0-4 in 1-0 games...Clemens lost in Oak. Aug. 30 to Dave Stewart (CG), Wes Gardner lost in Tor. Sept. 21, Bruce Hurst lost a CG (0 ER) to Jimmy Key (CG) of Tor. Sept. 28 in Fenway, and Jeff Sellers lost in Clev. Oct. 1 (Sellers had a no-hitter until Luis Medina's HR with 1 out in 8th)...The SOX were 2-0 in 1-0 games in **1987**, both in Fenway...Bob Stanley beat K.C. April 22...Clemens beat Clev. May 27...They were 0-3 in 1-0 games in **1986**, all in Fenway...Al Nipper lost a 5-hitter to **Bret Saberhagen** (K.C.) Apr. 16; Clemens lost a 4-hitter to Chi. Aug. 4 and Calvin Schiraldi lost in relief of Clemens to Tor. in 12 innngs. Sept. 26...Bruce Hurst did beat the Mets 1-0 (Schiraldi , sv.) in Shea Stadium in the first game of the World Series Oct. 18...The SOX lost two 1-0 games in **1985**...Oil Can Boyd lost a CG in Texas May 24...On Aug. 24 at Fenway Hurst lost a CG to Minn...Prior to 1990 the last regular season 1-0 **road** win was in Det. May 3, **1984** with Bob Ojeda beating Jack Morris on Dwight Evans' 8th-inng. HR.

PITCHING

CURRENT RED SOX REGULAR SEASON 1-0 DECISIONS
(as starters)

	W-L	Last 1-0 Decision
Rolando Arrojo	0-0	None
Frank Castillo	0-2	(L) 4/10/97 w/Cubs vs. Fla.
David Cone	6-5	(L) 5/12/99 w/NYY vs. Ana.
Pedro Martinez	5-2	(W) 7/23/00 vs. CWS
Kent Mercker	3-3	(L) 5/6/00 w/Ana. vs. Sea.
Hideo Nomo	1-1	(L) 7/6/99 w/Mil. at Phi.
Tomo Ohka	0-1	(L) 9/24/00 vs. Balt.
Bret Saberhagen	4-5	(L) 9/24/99 vs. Balt.
Tim Wakefield	2-1	(L) 6/6/98 vs. NYM

Last Fenway Park Sox 1-0 CG win: P. Martinez beat CWS 7/23/00.
Last Fenway Park Sox 1-0 CG: P. Martinez beat CWS 7/23/00.
Last opponent Fenway 1-0 CG: Mussina, Balt., won 9/24/00.
Last opponent Fenway 1-0 CG win: Mussina, Balt., 9/24/00.
Last opponent Fenway 1-0 win: Mussina, Balt., 9/24/00.
Last road Sox 1-0 win: Rose-Rel. in Balt., 10/3/99 (10 innngs.).
Last road Sox 1-0 CG win: Viola in Tor., 9/30/92 (1H).
Last road Sox 1-0 loss: Portugal in Det., 4/22/99 (8 IP).
Last home Sox 1-0 extra-inng. game: Lost vs. Clev. 4/15/91, 13 innngs.
Last road Sox 1-0 extra-inng. game: Won in Balt. 10/3/99, 10 innngs.

LAST 9 RED SOX WHO WON M.L. DEBUT AS A STARTER

DATE	PITCHER	OPP.	SCORE	IP	H	R	ER	BB	K
5/8/99	Juan Pena	vs. Ana.	6-1	6	3	1	1	1	8
5/2/95	Vaughn Eshelman-LH	in N.Y.	8-0	6	3	0	0	2	1
9/12/93	Nate Minchey	in Clev.	11-1	9	10	1	1	0	5
6/23/93	Aaron Sele	vs. Minn.	3-1	7	5	1	0	2	8
7/5/91	Kevin Morton-LH	vs. Det.	10-1	9	5	1	1	1	9
7/1/89	Eric Hetzel	in Tor.	3-1	5.2	3	0	0	4	4
9/15/85	Jeff Sellers	in Milw.	4-2	6.1	8	2	1	3	1
8/22/82	Brian Denman	in Oak.	4-2	5+	6	2	2	0	1
7/26/77.	Don Aase	vs. Milw.	4-3	9	9	3	2	2	11

RED SOX WHO PITCHED A SHUTOUT IN 1ST M.L. GAME

Date	Pitcher	Opp.	Score	Hits
4/14/67	Billy Rohr-LH	at N.Y.	3-0	1
4/13/63	Dave Morehead	at Wash.	3-0	5
4/29/45	Dave Ferriss	at Phi.	2-0	5
9/17/34	George Hockette-LH	at St. L.	3-0	2
4/13/14	Adam Johnson	at Wash.	5-0	6
9/9/11	Buck O'Brien	at Phi.	2-0	6
7/6/09	Larry Pape	vs. Wash.* (Gm. 2)	2-0	4
9/30/06	Rube Kroh	at St. L. (Gm. 2)	2-0	2

* at Huntington Ave. Grounds
LH - Lefthander

Note: 3 players had pitched earlier in relief but pitched a shutout in 1st M.L. start.

5/6/78	Jim Wright	vs. Chi. (Gm. 2)	3-0	7
7/18/54	Russ Kemmerer	vs. Balt.	4-0	1
8/5/53	Ben Flowers	vs. St. L.	5-0	8

RED SOX ROOKIE PITCHERS WITH 10 OR MORE WINS

Year	Pitcher	Record	Year	Pitcher	Record
1984	Al Nipper	11-6	1938	Jim Bagby Jr.	15-11
1977	Mike Paxton	10-5	1934	Fritz Ostermueller-LH	10-13
1972	John Curtis-LH	11-8	1928	Ed Morris	19-15
1969	Mike Nagy	12-2	1915	Babe Ruth-LH	18-8
1963	Dave Morehead	10-13	1914	Ernie Shore	10-5
1961	Don Schwall	15-7	1912	Hugh Bedient	20-9
1959	Jerry Casale	13-8	1912	Buck O'Brien	20-13
1954	Tom Brewer	10-9	1908	Ed Cicotte	11-12
1954	Frank Sullivan	15-12	1903	Norwood Gibson	13-9
1945	Dave Ferriss	21-10	1901	George Winter	16-12
1941	Dick Newsome	19-10			

LH - Lefthander

RED SOX CG EXTRA-INNING SHUTOUTS

The Red Sox have had 26 complete-game, extra-inning shutouts. Twenty pitchers accomplished that feat for 24 wins and two ties. The last Sox pitcher to do so was LH Bruce Hurst, Aug. 7, 1988, when he won 3-0 in 10 innings in Detroit. That was the first since RH Mike Torrez topped Minnesota 1-0 in 10 innings in Fenway Park July 18, 1980.

Cy Young had four such games (1903, 1904 and 2 in 1907), including one tie. The only other Sox hurlers to have more than one were LH Ray Collins (1913, 1914), and RHs Sam Jones (1918) and Joe Bush (2 in 13 days in 1918), all with two. Jones, 1-0 (10 innings, 1st gm. of DH) vs. Cleveland July 8, and Bush, 1-0 (12 innings) vs. Cleveland July 9, did so on consecutive days in Fenway.

Young went 15 innings (the longest SHO) to beat Detroit 1-0 in the Huntington Ave. Grounds May 11, 1904. Babe Ruth had the longest effort by a LH, a 1-0, 13-inning win vs. Washington Aug. 15, 1916 in Fenway. Other 13-inning shutouts were by Young, a 0-0 tie vs. Philadelphia Sept. 9, 1907 in the Huntington Ave. Grounds and Ed Durham, who beat Detroit 1-0 in Fenway Sept. 12, 1931. Lloyd Brown (1933) and Dutch Leonard (1916) were the only other LHs, in addition to Hurst, Collins and Ruth, to have extra-inning shutouts.

Complete game, extra-inning shutouts since 1918:

Pitcher	Date	Where/Opp.	IP	Score
Bruce Hurst-LH	8/7/88	at Detroit	10	3-0
Mike Torrez	7/18/80	vs. Minnesota	10	1-0
Bob Stanley	6/11/79	at Kansas City	10	4-0
Willard Nixon	8/7/56	vs. New York	11	1-0
Denny Galehouse	8/17/47	at New York	11	3-0
Joe Dobson	9/24/43	vs. Cleveland	10	1-0
Lloyd Brown-LH	7/12/33	vs. Detroit	11	1-0
Ed Durham	9/12/31	vs. Detroit	13	1-0
Milt Gaston	9/8/29	vs. St. Louis	10	0-0T

RED SOX CAREER SHUTOUTS

	Tot.	R.S.	Last		Tot.	R.S.	Last
Arrojo	2	0	5/6/98	Mercker	1	0	4/8/94
Castillo, F.	3	0	4/28/96	Nomo	5	0	9/17/96
Cone	22	0	7/18/99	Saberhagen	16	0	5/10/93
Martinez, P.	16	7	8/29/00	Wakefield	6	3	7/29/97

RED SOX TOP SINGLE SEASON W-L PCT. LEADERS (15 wins or more)

	Pitcher	Percentage	W-L	Year
1.	Bob Stanley	.882	15-2	1978
2.	Joe Wood	.872 *	34-5	1912
3.	Roger Clemens	.857 *	24-4	1986
4.	Pedro Martinez	.852*	23-4	1999
5.	Dave Ferriss	.806 *	25-6	1946
6.	Ellis Kinder	.793 *	23-6	1949
7.	Hub Leonard-LH	.792	19-5	1914
8.	Lefty Grove-LH	.789 *	15-4	1939
9.	Tex Hughson	.786	22-6	1942
10.	Tex Hughson	.783 *	18-5	1944
	Jack Kramer	.783 *	18-5	1948
12.	Mel Parnell-LH	.781	25-7	1949
13.	Roger Clemens	.778	21-6	1990

* led league LH - Lefthanders

RED SOX TOP SINGLE SEASON RELIEF W-L PCT. LEADERS (10 or more wins in relief)

	Pitcher	Percentage	W-L	Year
1.	Ellis Kinder	.909	10-1	1951
2.	Bob Stanley	.867	13-2	1978
3.	Joe Heving	.846	11-2	1939
	Ike Delock	.846	11-2	1956
5.	Dick Radatz	.714	15-6	1963
6.	Mike Fornieles	.667	10-5	1960
7.	Dick Radatz	.640	16-9	1964
8.	Bob Stanley	.632	12-7	1982
9.	Ellis Kinder	.625	10-6	1953
	Dick Drago	.625	10-6	1979

NO-HIT GAMES BY RED SOX

		Sox-Opp.
1904 —	Cy Young vs. Philadelphia, May 5 (H)	* 3-0
	Jesse Tannehill (L) vs. Chicago, Aug. 17 (A)	6-0
1905 —	Bill Dinneen vs. Chicago, Sept. 27 (1st G) (H)	2-0
1908 —	Cy Young vs. New York, June 30 (A)	8-0
1911 —	Joe Wood vs. St. Louis, July 29 (1st G) (H)	5-0
1916 —	George Foster vs. New York, June 21 (H)	2-0
	Dutch Leonard (L) vs. St. Louis, August 30 (H)	4-0
1917 —	Ernie Shore vs. Washington, June 23 (1st G) (H)	* 4-0
1918 —	Dutch Leonard (L) vs. Detroit, June 3 (A)	5-0
1923 —	Howard Ehmke vs. Philadelphia, Sept. 7 (A)	4-0
1956 —	Mel Parnell (L) vs. Chicago, July 14 (H)	4-0
1962 —	Earl Wilson vs. Los Angeles, June 26 (night) (H)	2-0
	Bill Monbouquette vs. Chicago, Aug. 1 (night) (A)	1-0
1965 —	Dave Morehead vs. Cleveland, Sept. 16 (H)	2-0
1992 —	Matt Young at Cleveland, April 12 (1st G) (A)	1-2
	(Young pitched a CG, 8 inngs., Sox lost 2-1)	
* Perfect Game	(L) Lefthander	

NO-HIT GAMES AGAINST RED SOX

	Sox-Opp.	Sox W or L
1908 —	Bob "Dusty" Rhoads, Cleveland, Sept. 18 (A) 1-2	F. Arellanes
1911 —	Ed Walsh, Chicago, August 27 (A) 0-5	R. Collins
1917 —	George Mogridge (L), New York, April 24 (H) 1-2	D. Leonard
1920 —	Walter Johnson, Washington, July 1 (H) 0-1	H. Harper
1926 —	Ted Lyons, Chicago, August 21 (H) 0-6	S. Harriss
1931 —	Bob Burke (L), Washington, August 8 (A) 0-5	W. Moore
1934 —	Bobo Newsom, St. Louis, Sept. 18 (A) 2-1	R. Walberg (WP)
	(pitched 9 hitless innings, allowed hit in 10th)	(10 innings)
1951 —	Allie Reynolds, New York, Sept. 28 (1st G) (A) 0-8	M. Parnell
1958 —	Jim Bunning, Detroit, July 20 (1st G) (H) 0-3	F. Sullivan
1967 —	Dean Chance, Minnesota, August 6 (5 inng, rain) (A) 0-2	J. Lonborg
1968 —	Tom Phoebus, Baltimore, April 27 (A) 0-6	G. Waslewski
1983 —	Dave Righetti (L), New York, July 4 (A) 0-4	J. Tudor
1993 —	Chris Bosio, Seattle, April 22 (A) 0-7	J. Hesketh
(L) Lefthander		

RED SOX ONE-HITTERS SINCE 1950**

Pitcher	Date	Opp.	Hitter	Hit	Inn.	Out	Score
McDermott (LH)	5-29-52	Wash.	Hoderlein, M.	Sgl	4	1	1-0
* McDermott (LH)	7-19-53	at Clev.	Smith, A.	Sgl	4	0	2-0
& Kinder							
Kemmerer	7-18-54	Balt.	Mele, S.	Sgl	7	0	4-0
Susce	7-20-55	at K.C.	Power, V.	Sgl	1	0	6-0
Monbouquette	5-7-60	Det.	Chrisley, N.	Dbl	1	1	5-0
Morehead	5-12-63	Wash.	Hinton, C.	HR	1	2	4-1
+ Monbouquette	9-6-64	at Minn.	Versalles, Z.	HR	6	2	1-2
Rohr (LH)	4-14-67	at N.Y.Y.	Howard, E.	Sgl	9	2	3-0
Culp	9-21-68	at N.Y.Y.	White, R.	Sgl	7	2	2-0
Siebert	7-31-70	at Calif.	Johnstone, J.	Sgl	3	0	2-0
Pattin	7-11-72	at Oak.	Jackson, R.	Sgl	9	1	4-0
Moret (LH)	8-21-74	CWS	Allen, D.	Sgl	7	1	4-0
Wise	6-14-76	at Minn.	Terrell, J.	Sgl	3	1	5-0
Wise	6-29-76	Balt.	Blair, P.	Sgl	6	0	2-0
++ Renko &	7-13-79	at Oak.	Henderson, R.	Sgl	9	1	2-0
Campbell							
Eckersley	9-26-80	at Tor.	Mayberry, J.	HR	5	0	3-1
Tudor (LH)	5-27-83	at Tor.	Collins, D.	Sgl	4	1	2-0
+++Nipper &	7-11-85	at Sea.	Calderon, I.	Sgl	6	1	6-1
Crawford							
Clemens	9-10-88	Clev.	Clark, D.	Sgl	8	1	6-0
† Harris &	6-7-90	N.Y.Y.	Barfield, J.	Sgl	5	2	3-0
Reardon							
Viola (LH)	9-30-92	at Tor.	White, D.	Sgl	9	0	1-0
Darwin	8-18-93	CWS	Pasqua, D.	Sgl	8	1	5-0
†† Sele & Gordon	9-3-97	at Mont.	Lansing, M.	HR	3	2	0-1
P. Martinez	9-10-99	at N.Y.Y.	Davis, C.	HR	2	2	3-1
P. Martinez	8-29-00	at TB	Flaherty, J.	Sgl	9	0	8-0

*McDermott pitched 8 inngs., relieved by Kinder in 9th, no outs, 2-0 count on batter.

+Versalles hit 2-run HR.

++Campbell relieved with 2 on, 2 out in 9th and struck out Revering.

+++Crawford relieved with 2 on, 1 out in 6th.

†Reardon relieved for the 9th.

††Sele 7 IP; Gordon pitched the 8th (3 K).

(NOTE: Wise had no-hitter with 2 out in the 9th in Milw., 7-2-75 when G. Scott (1 on)& B. Darwin hit consecutive homers. Wise ended with a 2-hit, 6-3 win.)

**Dave Morehead pitched last Red Sox no-hitter 9-16-65.

LH) Lefthander

RED SOX LOW HIT GAMES
(and last date)

	0	1	2	3	4
Arrojo	—	—	—	2, 5/6/98	—
Castillo, F.	—	1, 9/25/95	—	1, 8/27/91	—
Cone	1, 7/18/99	3, 5/22/94	4, 6/7/98	9, 6/17/95	10, 7/18/95
Martinez, P.	—	4, 8/29/00	3, 5/12/00	8, 8/8/00	6, 5/28/00
Mercker	1, 4/8/94	—	1, 7/18/94	—	—
Nomo	1, 9/17/96	1, 8/5/95	1, 6/24/95	6, 8/26/98	—
Saberhagen	1, 8/26/91	—	5, 5/18/90	12, 5/10/93	7, 5/31/91
Wakefield	—	—	—	1, 6/9/95	3, 7/9/95

ERA CHAMPIONS

Year	Pitcher	ERA	W-L	Year	Pitcher	ERA	W-L
1901	C. Young	1.62	33-10	1949	M. Parnell*	2.77	25-7
1914	H. Leonard	0.96+	19-5	1972	L. Tiant	1.91	15-6
1915	J. Wood	1.49	15-5	1986	R. Clemens	2.48	24-4
1916	B. Ruth*	1.75	23-12	1990	R. Clemens	1.93	21-6
1935	L. Grove*	2.70	20-12	1991	R. Clemens	2.62	18-10
1936	L. Grove*	2.81	17-12	1992	R. Clemens	2.41	18-11
1938	L. Grove*	3.08	14-4	1999	P. Martinez	2.07	23-4
1939	L. Grove*	2.54	15-4	2000	P. Martinez	1.74	18-6

+ All-time record

* lefthanders

2000 A.L. CY YOUNG AWARD VOTING
(total points on a 5-3-1 basis)

Player/Team	1st	2nd	3rd	Tot.
P. Martinez, Bost.	28	—	—	140
T. Hudson, Oak.	—	16	6	54
D. Wells, Tor.	—	12	10	46
A. Pettitte, NYY	—	—	7	7
T. Jones, Det.	—	—	3	3
R. Clemens, NYY	—	—	1	1
M. Mussina, Balt.	—	—	1	1

1999 A.L. CY YOUNG AWARD VOTING
(total points on a 5-3-1 basis)

Player/Team	1st	2nd	3rd	Tot.
P. Martinez, Bost.	28	---	---	140
M. Mussina, Balt.	---	16	6	54
M. Rivera, NYY	---	6	9	27
B. Colon, Clev.	---	3	5	14
A. Sele, Tex.	---	---	4	4
D. Cone, NYY	---	1	---	3
J. Moyer, Sea.	---	1	0	3
J. Wetteland, Tex.	---	1	---	3
F. Garcia, Sea.	---	---	2	2
K. Foulke, CWS	---	---	1	1
R. Hernandez, TB	---	---	1	1

1997 N.L. CY YOUNG AWARD VOTING
(total points on a 5-3-1 basis)

Player/Team	1st	2nd	3rd	Tot.
Pedro Martinez, Mont.	25	3	---	134
Greg Maddux, Atl.	3	18	6	75
Denny Neagle, Atl.	---	5	9	24
Curt Schilling, Phil.	---	1	9	12
Darryl Kile, Hou.	---	1	4	7

RED SOX LIFETIME RECORDS IN A.L. CITIES

Pitcher	Ana	Bal%	Bos	Chi#	Clev†	Det^	KC	Minn	NY	Oak	Sea!	Tex©	Tor\$	TB
Arrojo	2-0	1-2	3-2	0-1	0-1	2-1	2-1	1-0	2-0	2-2	1-1	3-0	0-1	7-14
Beck	0-0	0-0	2-1	1-0	0-0	1-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Castillo, F.	1-0	1-0	1-0	1-0	1-1	2-5	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-1	3-4	1-0
Cho	0-0	0-1	2-3	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Cone	4-3	1-5	5-1	5-2	2-3	6-4	17-10	4-2	36-18	2-4	5-2	4-2	7-9	2-0
Crawford	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Florie	0-1	0-1	2-1	0-0	0-0	8-3	1-3	0-0	0-1	1-1	2-1	1-1	0-1	0-0
Garces	0-0	1-0	11-4	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	1-0	2-1	0-0	0-0	0-0
Lowe	0-1	0-0	12-9	0-0	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-1	1-4	0-0	0-3	0-1
Martinez	3-1	1-1	28-10	3-1	4-0	1-0	2-0	2-0	4-1	3-0	3-0	1-1	2-0	3-1
Mercker	0-0	1-4	2-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	2-1	1-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-1
Nomo	1-0	0-1	1-0	0-0	1-1	4-5	1-1	0-0	1-1	1-1	0-0	1-0	0-1	0-0
Ohka	0-1	1-0	2-5	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0
Pena, Je	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Pena, Ju.	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0
Pichardo	3-1	1-1	2-3	1-4	1-2	3-1	25-20	3-0	1-0	1-1	1-2	2-0	2-3	0-1
Saberhagen	7-3	5-5	18-10	3-5	6-5	7-4	57-35	5-3	4-1	5-4	5-3	2-4	3-6	0-1
Schourek	0-1	0-1	2-7	0-1	0-1	2-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0
Wakefield	4-2	1-2	33-32	3-3	3-3	2-2	6-3	3-2	2-3	5-1	1-1	2-5	1-2	0-0

% includes Memorial Stadium (Saberhagen 3-5).
includes Old Comiskey Park (Saberhagen 2-4).
† includes Cleveland Stadium (Cone 0-1, Pichardo 1-0, Saberhagen 5-5).
^ includes Tiger Stadium (Arrojo 2-1, F. Castillo 1-5, Cho 0-1, Cone 6-3, Florie 8-3, Lowe 1-0, Martinez 1-0, Nomo 1-0, Ohka 0-1, Pichardo 2-1, Saberhagen 7-4, Schourek 1-0, Wakefield 2-2)
! includes the Kingdome (Arrojo 0-1, Beck 1-0, F. Castillo 0-1, Cone 3-2, Florie 1-0, Garces 0-1, Lowe 1-3, Pichardo 1-2, Saberhagen 5-3, Wakefield 1-1).
© includes Arlington Stadium (Cone 0-1, Saberhagen 2-3).
\$ includes Exhibition Stadium (Saberhagen 1-4).

LIFETIME RECORDS IN N.L. CITIES THE RED SOX VISIT IN 2001

Pitcher	Atl&	Mon	NYM	Pitcher	Atl&	Mon	NYM
Arrojo	0-0	0-0	0-1	Mercker	19-10	1-1	1-2
Castillo, F.	0-3	1-3	2-3	Nomo	1-1	3-1	2-3
Cho	0-1	0-0	0-0	Saberhagen	3-0	1-4	11-9
Cone	5-1	5-4	40-22	Schourek	0-5	2-2	10-13
Garces	1-0	0-0	0-0	Wakefield	1-0	1-1	1-1
Martinez	3-2	27-19	5-1				

& includes Fulton County Stadium (Beck 0-2, F. Castillo 0-3, Cone 4-1, Martinez, 2-1, Mercker, 18-9, Nomo 1-0, Saberhagen 1-0, Schourek 0-3, Wakefield 1-0).

RED SOX LEFTHANDERS IN FENWAY

(25 decisions)

There have been some very successful RED SOX left-handed pitchers in Fenway Park...Lefty Grove, Babe Ruth, Roger Moret and Mel Parnell won at least 70% of their decisions...Grove won 20 consecutive Fenway decisions May 3, 1938 through May 12, 1941...The streak was broken in a 13-9 loss to the St. Louis Browns June 21, 1941.

	Pct.	W-L	Years		Pct.	W-L	Years
Lefty Grove	.764	55-17	1934-41	Bruce Hurst	.629	56-33	1980-88
Roger Moret	.720	18-7	1970-75	Bill Lee	.623	48-29	1969-78
Babe Ruth	.710	49-20	1914-19	Herb Pennock	.597	37-25	1916-22
Mel Parnell	.703	71-30	1947-56	Ray Collins	.585	24-17	1912-15
Joe Hesketh	.643	18-10	1990-94	Dutch Leonard	.564	44-34	1913-18
Sparky Lyle	.640	16-9	1967-71	Bob Ojeda	.541	20-17	1980-85
John Tudor	.639	23-13	1979-83				

ALL-TIME BEST STREAKS TO START A SEASON

Start	Pitcher	Team Record	Year	Final
19-0	Rube Marquard	N.Y. Giants	1912	26-11
17-0	Elroy Face	Pirates	1959	18-1
15-0	Dave McNally	Orioles	1969	20-7
15-0	Johnny Allen	Indians	1937	15-1
14-0	Roger Clemens	Red Sox	1986	24-4
13-0	Ron Guidry	Yankees	1978	25-3
13-0	Brooks Lawrence	Reds	1956	19-10

RED SOX PITCHERS' SEASON WIN STREAKS

16	Joe Wood, 1912	11	Bob Stanley, 1978	9	Joe Wood, 1915
*14	Roger Clemens, 1986	10	Cy Young, 1902	9	George Foster, 1916
13	Ellis Kinder, 1949	*10	Dave Ferriss, 1946	9	Elmer Myers, 1920
12	Cy Young, 1901	*10	Ike Delock, 1958	9	Joe Bush, 1921
12	#Dutch Leonard, 1914	10	Dick Radatz, 1963	9	#Mel Parnell, 1950
12	Dave Ferriss, 1946	10	Mike Boddicker, 1990	9	Bill Monbouquette, 1963
11	Tex Hughson, 1942	10	Tim Wakefield, 1995	*9	Sonny Siebert, 1971
11	Jack Kramer, 1948	9	Cy Young, 1903	9	Rick Wise, 1975
*11	#Roger Moret, 1973	9	#Jesse Tannehill, 1905	9	Pedro Martinez, 1999

*From the start of the season

= LHP

Note: Only two pitchers in A.L. history have had two winning streaks of 10 or more games in the same season: DAVE FERRISS (10 and 12 in 1946) and Walter Johnson of Wash. (10 and 14 in 1913). The only National League pitcher to do so was Preacher Roe of the Brooklyn Dodgers who had two 10-game streaks in 1951.

RED SOX CAREER 10-K GAMES

Ten pitchers struck out 10 or more batters in one game for the RED SOX at least 6 times... Roger Clemens did it 68 times, followed by **Pedro Martinez** 42 times, Smoky Joe Wood 18 times, Bruce Hurst (the only lefty) 13 times, Jim Lonborg and Ray Culp 10 times, Luis Tiant and Dave Morehead 9 times, Cy Young 8 times and Bill Monbouquette 6 times... In 2000 **Pedro Martinez** (15) and Jeff Fassero (once) were the only Sox pitchers to have 10 K in a game... In 1999 **Martinez** set a new team one-season high of 19 such games to break Clemens' record of 12 times in 1988.

MOST TEN-STRIKEOUT GAMES

Pitcher	Years	10-K Games
Nolan Ryan	1966-93	215
Randy Johnson	1988-00	148
Sandy Koufax	1955-66	97
Roger Clemens	1984-00	96
Steve Carlton	1965-88	83
Sam McDowell	1961-75	74
Bob Gibson	1959-75	72
Tom Seaver	1967-86	70
Rube Waddell	1897-10	70
Pedro Martinez	1992-00	69
Bob Feller	1936-56	54

CURRENT RED SOX PITCHERS WITH 10-STRIKEOUT GAMES

FRANK CASTILLO (4)

Year	Date	Opp.	K	Innings	Result
1995	Sept. 25	vs. St. L.	13	9	won 7-0
1995	June 15	vs. S.F.	10	8	won 3-1
1995	July 12	at Mont.	10	6.2	lost 3-2
1991	Sept. 6	vs. S.F.	10	8.1	won 3-2

DAVID CONE (59)

Year	Date	Opp.	K	Innings	Result
1999	Sept 14	at Tor.	10	6	ND, Yankees won 10-6
	Aug. 31	vs. Oak.	10	6.2	ND, Yankees lost 3-2 (11 innng.)
	July 18	vs. Mont.	10	9	won 6-0
1998	Sept. 13	vs. Tor.	11	5.2	lost 5-3
	Sept. 8	at Bos.	11	7	won 3-2
	Sept. 2	vs. Oak.	10	7	lost 2-0
	Aug. 2	at Sea.	11	7	lost 6-3
	July 21	vs. Det.	10	8	won 5-1
	June 30	vs. Phi.	11	9	won 9-2
	June 14	vs. Clev.	12	8	won 4-2
	June 7	vs. Fla.	14	9	won 4-1
	April 29	vs. Sea.	11	6	won 8-5
1997	Aug. 2	vs. Min.	10	7	lost 5-4
	July 12	vs. Det.	10	7	won 6-2
	June 23	at Det.	16	8	won 5-2
	June 18	vs. NYM	11	8	ND, Yankees won 3-2 (10 innng.)
	May 29	at Tor.	12	7.2	won 4-0
	April 11	vs. Oak.	12	7	ND, Yankees lost 3-1
1995	Sept. 23	vs. Det.	10	8	won 5-2
	Sept. 8	vs. Bos.	10	7.1	won 8-4
	Aug. 24	at Sea.	10	8	ND, Yankees lost 9-7
	July 8	at Oak.	10	8.1	won 9-6
	June 28	at Bos.	11	8.1	won 8-4
1994	July 23	at Det.	12	8	won 4-1
	May 17	at Sea.	10	9	won 4-0
1993	Aug. 19	at Min.	11	7	won 4-2
1992	July 22	vs. L.A.	10	6	won 7-5
	July 17	vs. S.F.	13	9	won 1-0
	July 1	at Chi.	10	8	ND, Mets won 6-4 (12 innng.)
	June 26	at St. L.	12	7	ND, Mets lost 4-3
	June 21	vs. St. L.	11	7	won 6-2
	May 24	at S.F.	10	9	won 6-0
	April 28	vs. Hou.	11	9	won 4-0
	April 11	vs. Mont.	11	7	lost 9-2
1991	Oct. 6	at Phi.	19	9	won 7-0
	Sept. 20	vs. St. L.	11	9	won 1-0
	July 13	vs. S.D.	13	8	won 3-1
	June 4	at Hou.	13	8	won 4-2
	May 24	vs. St. L.	12	9	won 6-2
1990	Oct. 1	at Pit.	12	9	won 4-1
	Sept. 12	at Phi.	12	6.1	lost 4-1
	Aug. 18	at S.F.	13	9	won 9-2
	July 28	vs. St. L.	10	8	lost 1-0
	July 19	vs. Atl.	11	7.2	won 6-2
	July 14	at Cin.	10	7.2	won 6-3
	July 6	at Alt.	10	7.1	won 10-7
	June 30	vs. Cin.	10	7	ND, Mets lost 7-4
	June 4	at Mont.	12	6.1	lost 5-3
1989	Sept. 29	at Pit.	10	9	won 7-0
	Sept. 4	vs. Chi.	11	8	lost 6-3
	May 19	vs. S.F.	11	8	ND, Mets won 3-2 (10 innng.)
	April 25	vs. Alt.	10	8.2	won 2-1
1988	Sept. 25	at St. L.	11	6.2	won 9-7
	Sept. 15	vs. Chi	10	7	won 4-1
	Sept. 10	at Mont.	10	9	won, 16-0
	Aug. 17	at S.F.	12	7	lost 4-0
	Aug. 12	vs. Mont.	12	8	ND, Mets lost 5-2 (12 innng.)
	June 2	vs. Chi.	10	10	ND, Mets won 2-1 (13 innng.)
	May 17	at S.D.	12	7	won 1-0

BRYCE FLORIE (1)

Year	Date	Opp.	K	Innings	Result
1998	Aug. 16	vs. Oak.	10	8.1	won 8-6

Continued next page

CURRENT RED SOX PITCHERS WITH 10-STRIKEOUT GAMES (cont.)

PEDRO MARTINEZ (69)

Year	Date	Opp.	K	Innings	Result
2000	Sept. 14	at Clev.	10	7	won 7-4
	Sept. 4	vs. Sea.	11	8	won 5-1
	Aug. 29	at T.B.	13	9	won 8-0
	Aug. 19	vs. Tex.	10	7	won 9-0
	July 28	at Oak.	11	7	won 4-1
	July 23	vs. CWS	15	9	won 1-0
	July 18	vs. Mont.	12	8	won 3-1
	July 13	vs. NYM	10	7	ND, Sox won 4-3
	June 25	at Tor.	10	6.2	ND, Sox lost 6-5 (13 innng.)
	June 8	vs. Cle.	10	8	won 3-0
	May 12	at Balt.	15	9	won 9-0
	May 6	vs. T.B.	17	9	lost 1-0
	April 30	at Clev.	10	7	won 2-1
	April 9	at Ana.	12	7.1	won 5-2
	April 4	at Sea.	11	7	won 2-0
1999	Sept. 27	vs. Balt.	12	8	won 5-3
	Sept. 21	vs. Tor.	12	9	won 3-0
	Sept. 15	at Clev.	14	7	ND, Sox won 6-4
	Sept. 10	at N.Y.Y.	17	9	won 3-1
	Sept. 4	at Sea.	15	8	won 4-0
	Aug. 30	vs. K.C.	11	6	won 9-1
	Aug. 24	at Minn.	15	8	won 7-1
	Aug. 19	vs. Oak.	11	7	lost 6-2
	July 7	at T.B.	14	8	lost 3-2
	June 20	vs. Tex.	10	8	won 5-2
	June 9	at Mont.	10	6	lost 13-1
	June 4	vs. Atl.	16	9	won 5-1
	May 18	vs. N.Y.Y.	11	7	won 6-3
	May 12	vs. Sea.	15	8	won 9-2
	May 7	vs. Ana.	15	8	won 6-0
	May 1	at Oak.	13	7	won 7-2
	April 25	vs. Clev.	10	9	won 3-2
	April 20	at Det.	10	7.2	won 1-0
	April 15	vs. CWS	10	7	lost 4-0
1998	Sept. 3	at Tor.	11	7	ND, Sox lost 4-3
	Aug. 18	vs. Tex.	10	8.2	won 4-1
	Aug. 7	at Tex.	13	6.2	lost 4-0
	June 16	at CWS	11	7	won 6-1
	May 14	at Minn.	11	8	ND, lost 2-1
	April 17	vs. Clev.	12	9	ND, won 3-2
	April 11	vs. Sea.	12	9	won 5-0
	April 1	at Oak.	11	7	won 2-0
1997	Sept. 20	at Atl.	12	8	lost 3-1
	Sept. 15	at Pit.	10	7	ND, Expos lost 5-4
	Sept. 4	vs. Phi.	11	8	lost 6-4
	Aug. 30	at N.Y.Y.	10	9	won 7-2
	Aug. 25	at St. L.	13	8.2	won 2-1
	Aug. 20	vs. St. L.	13	6.2	ND, Expos lost 6-3
	Aug. 14	at L.A.	12	7	lost 1-0
	Aug. 3	vs. S.D.	10	9	won 6-3
	July 29	at Col.	13	9	won 3-0
	June 30	at Tor.	10	9	won 2-1
	June 25	vs. Cin.	11	9	ND, Expos lost 2-1
	June 20	vs. Fla.	12	9	lost 2-1
	June 14	vs. Det.	14	9	won 1-0
	June 8	vs. Cubs	13	6.2	ND, Expos won 5-4
	June 3	at N.Y.	12	8	lost 2-1
	May 23	vs. Pit.	12	9	won 4-1
	May 6	at S.F.	10	7	won 10-3
	April 26	vs. N.Y.	10	7	won 8-1
1996	Sept. 3	vs. S.F.	11	7.2	won 9-2
	Aug. 29	vs. L.A.	12	9	lost 2-1
	Aug. 24	at S.F.	10	8	won 3-0
	July 28	at St. L.	10	7.1	lost 6-4
	June 14	at Cin.	11	9	won 6-1
	May 6	vs. Cubs	10	7	won 6-2
1995	May 3	vs. N.Y.	10	7	won 3-1
1994	May 28	vs. Col.	10	7.1	ND, Expos lost 3-2
	April 18	at S.F.	10	7	ND, Expos won 2-1

KENT MERCKER (2)

Year	Date	Opp.	K	Innings	Result
1995	June 1	vs. L.A.	10	6.2	lost 6-3
1994	April 8	vs. L.A.	10	9	won 6-0

Continued next page

CURRENT RED SOX PITCHERS WITH 10-STRIKEOUT GAMES (cont.)

HIDEO NOMO (23)

Year	Date	Opp.	K	Innings	Result
1999	Sept. 30	vs. Pit.	10	7	lost 3-2
1998	Aug. 26	at S.F.	10	9	won 4-1
	April 28	vs. Mil.	11	9	won 6-3
1997	Sept. 14	at Hou.	11	7	ND, Dodgers won 4-3 (10 ings.)
	Aug. 17	vs. Cin.	10	7	lost 5-0
	Aug. 1	at Chi.	10	6.2	won 13-9
	June 18	vs. Ana.	11	6.1	ND, Dodgers won 7-5
	June 7	vs. St.L.	10	9	won 5-2
	May 17	at Mont.	11	8.1	won 8-3
1996	Aug. 15	at St. L.	10	8	won 5-2
	July 13	vs. S.F.	10	7	lost 8-0
	April 13	vs. Fla.	17	17	9 won 3-1
1995	Sept. 30	at S.F.	11	8	won 7-2
	Aug. 31	vs. NYM	11	7.1	ND, Dodgers won 6-5
	Aug. 20	at NYM	13	7	lost 5-3
	Aug. 5	at S.F.	11	9	won 3-0
	July 30	vs. Cin.	11	8	won 5-4
	July 15	vs. Fla.	10	9	won 3-1
	July 5	at Atl.	10	7	ND, Dodgers lost 4-1
	June 29	vs. Col.	13	9	won 3-0
	June 24	vs. S.F.	13	9	won 7-0
	June 14	vs. Pit.	16	8	won 8-5
	May 17	vs. Pit.	14	7	ND, Dodgers lost 3-2

BRET SABERHAGEN (11)

Year	Date	Opp.	K	Innings	Result
1995	June 13	vs. Fla.	10	8	won 7-3
1994	July 15	vs. S.D.	11	10	ND, Mets lost 2-1 (14 inngs.)
	May 16	vs. Fla.	10	8	lost 3-1
1991	Sept. 22	at Sea.	11	9	won 2-1
1990	June 7	vs. K.C.	12	9	lost 2-1
1989	Sept. 30	at Oak.	13	8	won 6-1
	July 9	vs. Chi.	12	6.1	ND, Royals won 5-4
	July 4	at Oak.	11	7	won 10-1
1987	July 11	at Tor.	10	9	won 2-1
1985	Sept. 30	vs. Ana.	10	9	won 3-1
	Sept. 14	at Oak.	12	9	won 2-1

TIM WAKEFIELD (3)

Year	Date	Opp.	K	Innings	Result
1997	June 5	at Milw.	11	8.2	lost 3-1
1996	Aug. 10	at Milw.	10	9	won 3-2
1992	July 31	vs. St. L.	10	9	won 3-2

MOST STRIKEOUTS, 9-INNING GAME

Pitcher	K	BB-IP	Date	Where/Opp.	W-L/Score
K. Wood, Cubs	20	0-9	5-6-98	Chi./Houst.	W, 2-0 (1 H)
R. Clemens, Bost.	20	0-9	9-18-96	Det.	W, 4-0
R. Clemens, Bost.	20	0-9	4-29-86	Bost./Sea.	W, 3-1
R. Johnson, Sea.	19	3-9	8-8-97	Sea./CWS	W, 5-0
R. Johnson, Sea.	19	0-9	6-24/97	Sea./Oak.	L, 4-1
D. Cone, NYM	19	1-9	10-6-91	Phil.	W, 7-0
N. Ryan, Cal.	19	2-9	8-12-74	Anaheim/Bost.	W, 4-2
T. Seaver, NYM	19	2-9	4-22-70	NY/S.D.	W, 2-1
S. Carlton, St.L.	19	2-9	9-15-69	St.L./NYM	L, 4-3

RED SOX STRIKEOUT LEADERS

Only five RED SOX pitchers have led the A.L. in strikeouts. In 2000 **PEDRO MARTINEZ** led the American League for the second straight season with 284. In 1999 he set a new Red Sox record with an A.L. high 313. **ROGER CLEMENS**, who did it 3 times, is the only other to do so more than once, in 1996 with 257, in 1991 with 241, & in 1988 with a then team-record 291. The other Sox leaders were **JIM LONBORG**, 246 in 1967, **CY YOUNG**, 158 in 1901 and **TEX HUGHSON**, 113 in 1942 (tied with Bobo Newsom of Washington).

10-K GAMES VS. RED SOX

Three pitchers struck out 10 or more Red Sox in 2000. Mike Mussina fanned 15 Red Sox Sept. 24 and 10 Sox June 27, both times in Fenway Park. The 15 K were the most by opp. pitcher vs. Sox since Randy Johnson had 15 for Sea. Apr. 10, 1998 and Roger Clemens had 16 for Tor. July 12, 1997. In 2000 Clemens had 13 K vs. Sox in N.Y. May 28 and Steve Trachsel had 11 May 6 for T.B. in Fenway. In 1985, 1988 and 1991 the Red Sox never fanned 10 times in a game. Prior to Jason Bere in 1993, the last pitchers to whiff 13 Red Sox were Nolan Ryan, Aug. 16, 1978 in Anaheim (9 IP) and LH Mike Flanagan June 30, 1978 in Balt. (9 IP). Since 1974 the only pitchers with more than 13 K vs. the Red Sox are Ryan with 15 twice, May 6, 1977 in Fenway (8.2 IP) and June 19, 1976 in Anaheim (9 IP), Roger Clemens, 16, July 12, 1997 in Fenway (8 IP), Johnson, 15, Apr. 10, 1998 in Fenway (8 IP) and Mussina, 15, Sept. 24, 2000 in Fenway (7 IP). Mussina had two 10-K games vs. the Sox in 2000, the fourth pitcher to do so since LH Mike Flanagan did it twice in 1978 for Balt. Clemens (1997), Cone (1995) and Mussina (2000) are the only RHs to do so since Ryan had 3 such efforts in 1974 for Cal. (53 K in 31 IP).

Date	Pitcher	Team/Where	K	IP	Red Sox
8/31/80	M. Norris	Oak./Fenway	11	6.2	Won, 5-1
9/11/81	D. Righetti-L	at N.Y.Y.	11	7	Lost, 4-1
6/4/84	R. Guidry-L	at N.Y.Y.	10	8	Lost, 8-3
7/17/86	M. Langston-L	at Seat.	11	10	Lost, 5-1
6/14/87	J. Morris	at Det.	10	9	Lost, 2-1
8/14/87	B. Witt	Tex./Fenway	10	6	Won, 9-3 (1st G)
9/3/87	B. Blyleven	at Minn.	11	9	Lost, 2-1 (10 inngs.)
10/2/87	T. Higuera-L	Milw./Fenway	10	11.1	Won, 3-2
4/30/89	N. Ryan	at Tex.	11	8	Lost, 2-1
7/7/90	N. Ryan	at Tex.	12	7	Lost, 7-4
7/8/90	B. Witt	at Tex.	10	6.2	Lost, 4-3 (11 inngs.)
7/20/90	K. Appier	at K.C.	10	9	Lost, 5-0 (1st G)
8/10/90	R. Johnson-L	at Sea.	10	8	Lost 4-1
9/14/90	J. McDowell	at Chi.	10	7	Lost, 4-0
4/12/92 (1)	C. Nagy	at Clev.	10	7	Lost, 2-1
7/7/92	K. Appier	KC/Fenway	10	6.1	Won, 3-2
8/21/92	R. Johnson-L	Sea./Fenway	11	7	Lost, 5-2
8/24/93	R. Pavlik	at Tex.	10	8	Lost, 4-3
9/8/93	J. Bere	at Chi.	13	8	Lost, 8-1
9/18/93	J. Key-L	at N.Y.Y.	10	6	Lost, 4-3
9/21/93	T. Stottlemire	at Tor.	10	9	Lost, 5-0
6/28/95	D. Cone	Tor./Fenway	11	8.1	Lost, 8-4
9/8/95	D. Cone	at N.Y.Y.	10	6	Lost, 4-3
5/26/96	S. Boskie	at Cal.	10	7	Lost, 12-2
6/12/96	A. Fernandez	at Chi.	13	9	Won, 3-2
5/26/97	B. McDonald	Milw./Fenway	11	7.1	Won, 3-2
7/12/97	R. Clemens	Tor./Fenway	16	8	Lost, 3-1
9/16/97	A. Pettitte-L	at N.Y.Y.	12	8	Lost, 2-0 (1st G)
9/18/97	R. Clemens	Tor./Fenway	10	7	Won, 3-2
4/5/98	R. Johnson-L	at Sea.	10	6	Won, 10-5
4/6/98	C. Finley-L	at Cal.	10	9	Lost, 2-1 (11 inngs.)
4/10/98	R. Johnson-L	Sea./Fenway	15	8	Won, 9-7
6/19/98	T. Saunders-L	at T.B.	10	8	Won, 4-1
6/22/98	C. Schilling	Phil./Fenway	10	7	Lost, 9-8 (10 inngs.)
7/19/98	J. Thompson-L	at Det.	10	9	Lost 3-1
9/5/98	R. Clemens	at Tor.	11	8	Lost, 4-3
9/7/98	D. Wells-L	N.Y.Y./Fenway	10	8	Won, 4-3
9/8/98	D. Cone	N.Y.Y./Fenway	11	7	Lost, 3-2
9/17/98	M. Mussina	at Balt.	10	9	Won, 3-2 (10 inngs.)
6/24/99	M. Mussina	at Balt.	10	9	Won, 2-1
7/30/99	H. Irapu	N.Y.Y./Fenway	12	9	Lost, 13-3
5/6/00	S. Trachsel	T.B./Fenway	11	9	Lost, 1-0
5/28/00	R. Clemens	at N.Y.Y.	13	9	Won, 2-0
6/27/00	M. Mussina	Balt./Fenway	10	7	Lost, 6-3
9/24/00	M. Mussina	Balt./Fenway	15	7	Lost, 1-0

L - Lefthanders

RED SOX SEASON STRIKEOUT LEADERS

313*	Pedro Martinez	1999	241*	Roger Clemens	1991	200	Cy Young	1904
291*	Roger Clemens	1988	238	Roger Clemens	1986	197	Ray Culp	1970
284*	Pedro Martinez	2000	231	Joe Wood	1911	190	Bruce Hurst-LH	1987
258	Joe Wood	1912	230	Roger Clemens	1989	190	Ray Culp	1968
257	Roger Clemens	1996	210	Cy Young	1905	189	Bruce Hurst-LH	1985
256	Roger Clemens	1987	209	Roger Clemens	1990	183	Cy Young	1903
251	Pedro Martinez	1998	208	Roger Clemens	1992	181	Dick Radatz	1964
246*	Jim Lonborg	1967	206	Luis Tiant	1973	* led league LH - Lefthanders		

MOST STRIKEOUTS VS. RED SOX, 1972-00

Randy Johnson's 15 strikeouts Apr. 10, 1998 were the most by a LH vs. the Red Sox since Mickey Lolich had 15 Oct. 2, 1972 in Det. When Roger Clemens fanned 16 Red Sox July 12, 1997 in Fenway Park it was the first time in 20 years an opposing pitcher struck out more than 13 Sox. From 1972 through 1998 only five pitchers struck out more than 13 Red Sox in one game (a total of 10 times). Nolan Ryan had six such efforts, all from 1972 through 1977, including three in 1974.

Date	Pitcher	Team/Where	K	IP	Red Sox
9/24/00	M. Mussina	Balt./Fenway	15	7	Lost, 1-0
4/10/98	R. Johnson-L	Sea./Fenway	15	8	Won, 9-7
7/12/97	R. Clemens	Tor./Fenway	16	8	Lost, 3-1
5/6/77	N. Ryan	Cal./Fenway	15	8.2	Lost, 8-4
6/19/76	N. Ryan	at Cal.	15	9	Lost, 3-5
8/30/74	B. Blyleven	at Minn.	14	9	Lost, 3-2
8/12/74	N. Ryan	at Cal.	19	9	Lost, 4-2
6/14/74	N. Ryan	at Cal.	19	13	Lost, 4-3 (15 inngs.)
4/30/74	N. Ryan	Cal./Fenway	15	9	Lost, 16-6
10/2/72	M. Lolich-L	at Det.	15	9	Lost, 4-1
7/9/72	N. Ryan	at Cal.	16	9	Lost, 3-0

RED SOX ONE-GAME STRIKEOUT LEADERS

20	Roger Clemens	9/18/96 at Det.	14	Roger Clemens	7/26/87 vs. Sea.
20	Roger Clemens	4/29/86 vs. Sea.	14	Bruce Hurst (L)	5/5/87 vs. Oak.
17	Pedro Martinez	5/6/00 at T.B.	14	Bruce Hurst (L)	5/16/86 vs. Tex.
17	Pedro Martinez	9/10/99 at N.Y.Y.	14	Ellis Kinder	8/3/49 vs. St. L.
17	Bill Monbouquette	5/12/61 at Wash.	14	Dutch Leonard (L)	8/22/15 at St. L.
16	Pedro Martinez	6/4/99 vs. Atl.	#14	Joe Wood	8/31/14 vs. St. L.
16	Roger Clemens	7/15/88 vs. K.C. (1st G)	*14	Joe Harris	9/1/06 vs. Phil.
16	Roger Clemens	5/9/88 at K.C.	13	Pedro Martinez	8/29/00 at T.B.
15	Pedro Martinez	7/23/00 vs. CWS	13	Pedro Martinez	5/1/99 at Oak.
15	Pedro Martinez	5/12/00 at Balt.	13	Pedro Martinez	8/7/98 at Tex.
15	Pedro Martinez	9/4/99 at Sea.	13	Roger Clemens	5/1/96 vs. Det.
15	Pedro Martinez	8/24/99 at Minn.	13	Roger Clemens	5/11/93 at Balt.
15	Pedro Martinez	5/12/99 vs. Sea.	13	Roger Clemens	8/31/89 vs. Cal.
15	Pedro Martinez	5/7/99 at Ana.	13	Roger Clemens	7/30/88 vs. Milw.
15	Roger Clemens	7/9/88 at Chi. (2nd G)	13	Roger Clemens	4/14/88 vs. Milw.
15	Roger Clemens	8/21/84 vs. K.C.	13	Roger Clemens	9/30/87 at NY
†15	Mickey McDermott (L)	7/28/51 vs. Clev.	13	Jim Lonborg	4/28/67 vs. K.C.A.
15	Joe Wood	7/7/11 at St. L.	13	Earl Wilson	8/25/65 vs. Wash.
14	Pedro Martinez	9/15/99 at Clev.	13	Harry Harper (L)	9/27/20 vs. Wash.
14	Pedro Martinez	7/7/99 at T.B.	13	Joe Bush	8/27/18 vs. Det.
14	Roger Clemens	7/25/88 at Tex.	13	Joe Wood	10/3/11 at N.Y.

†16 innings *24 innings #11 innings (L) left-handed

PITCHING

RED SOX PITCHERS' GAME STRIKEOUT HIGH

Pitcher	No.	Date	Opponent
Arrojo	9	6/1/98	vs. Tex. (w/ T.B.) (7 IP)
Beck	5	4/18/93	vs. Atl. (w/ S.F.) (2 IP)
Castillo, F.	13	9/25/95	vs. St. L. (w/ Cubs) (9 IP)
Cho	6	6/19/99	vs. Tex. (6 IP)
Cone	19	10/6/91	at Phi. (w/ NYM) (9 IP)
Crawford	6	9/20/00	vs. Cle. (night) (4.2 IP)
Florie	10	8/16/98	vs. Oak. (w/Det.) (8.1 IP)
Garces	7	4/30/96	vs. Det. (3 IP)
Lee	2	(twice) last on 10/1/00	vs. T.B. (2 IP)
Lowe	8	7/12/97	vs. Tex. (w/ Sea.) (5.2 IP)
Martinez,	17	(twice) last on 5/6/00	vs. T.B. (9 IP)
Mercker	10	(twice) last on 6/1/95	vs. L.A. (w/ Atl.) (6.2 IP)
Nomo	17	4/13/95	vs. Fla. (w/ L.A.) (9 IP)
Ohka	5	8/13/00	at Tex. (5.2 IP)
Pena, Je.	4	8/30/99	vs. Sea. (w/CWS) (2.1 IP)
Pena, Ju.	8	5/8/99	vs. Ana. (6 IP)
Pichardo	6	4/4/98	at Minn. (w/ K.C.) (7 IP)
Saberhagen	13	9/30/89	at Oak. (w/ K.C.) (8 IP)
Schourek	10	(four times) last on 5/14/96	vs. Col. (w/ Cin.) (7.1 IP)
Wakefield	10	(3 times) last on 6/5/97	at Milw. (8.2 IP)

Notes



FIELDING

Catcher Jason Varitek had 867 putouts in 2000, 3rd in the American League behind Brad Ausmus (898) and Jorge Posada (892). In 1999 he led all major league catchers with 972 putouts, a Red Sox record for catchers. The Red Sox did not make an error in 90 games in 2000, two behind the club record of 92 set in 1998.

CONTENTS

<i>Red Sox Top Single Season Fielding Leaders</i>	<i>306-07</i>
<i>Triple Plays</i>	<i>307</i>
<i>Hidden Ball Plays</i>	<i>307</i>
<i>Red Sox All-Time Career Fielding Leaders</i>	<i>308-09</i>
<i>Outfield Assists</i>	<i>309</i>

RED SOX TOP SINGLE SEASON FIELDING LEADERS

FIELDING PCT.

In 2/3 of team's games played (108 for 162-game schedule); 1/2 of team's games for catchers;
50 total chances for pitchers

First Base			Second Base			Shortstop			Third Base		
McInnis	†.999 ...	1921	Doerr	.993 ...	1948	Burleson	.981 ...	1978	Petrocelli	.976 ...	1971
Todt	.997 ...	1928	Schilling	.991 ...	1961	Petrocelli	.981 ...	1969	Hatton	.976 ...	1955
Esasky	.996 ...	1989	Jo. Reed	.990 ...	1990	V. Stephens	.981 ...	1950	Pesky	.974 ...	1950
Yastrzemski	.996 ...	1975	M. Barrett	.990 ...	1988	Burleson	.980 ...	1979	Kell	.972 ...	1953
McInnis	.996 ...	1920	Remy	.990 ...	1983	VALENTIN	.979 ...	1994	Boggs	.971 ...	1988
Runnels	.995 ...	1961	D. Griffin	.990 ...	1973	Petrocelli	.978 ...	1968	Petrocelli	.970 ...	1972
Zauchin	.995 ...	1955	Doerr	.990 ...	1943	Pesky	.976 ...	1947	Pesky	.970 ...	1949
McInnis	.995 ...	1919	M. Barrett	.988 ...	1987	E. Scott	.976 ...	1919	Vitt	.970 ...	1919
York	.994 ...	1946	Doerr	.988 ...	1950	E. Scott	.976 ...	1918	Boggs	.968 ...	1991
Foxx	.994 ...	1937	M. Barrett	.987 ...	1985	S. Owen	.975 ...	1987	Lansford	.968 ...	1982

Outfield			Catcher			Pitcher		
Yastrzemski	**1.000 ...	1977	Cerone	**1.000 ...	1988	Wise	1.000 ...	1976
Harrelson	**1.000 ...	1968	Daley	**1.000 ...	1957	Monbouquette	1.000 ...	1964
Bragg	.996 ...	1998	Berryhill	.995 ...	1994	Monbouquette	1.000 ...	1963
Ruth	.996 ...	1919	T. Pena	.995 ...	1993	Parnell	1.000 ...	1952
D. Evans	.995 ...	1973	T. Pena	.995 ...	1991	Parnell	1.000 ...	1949
T. Williams	.995 ...	1957	T. Pena	.995 ...	1990	Dobson	1.000 ...	1942
Burks	.994 ...	1990	Gedman	.994 ...	1986	C. Wagner	1.000 ...	1942
D. Evans	.994 ...	1984	Hatteberg	.993 ...	1998	Rhodes	1.000 ...	1934
Lynn	.994 ...	1977	T. Pena	.993 ...	1992	Ja. Russell	1.000 ...	1929
D. Evans	.994 ...	1976	Desautels	.993 ...	1937	Morris	1.000 ...	1928

PUTOUTS

First Base			Second Base			Shortstop			Third Base		
Todt	1,755 ...	1926	Wambsganss	463 ...	1924	E. Scott	380 ...	1921	J. Collins	203	1901
LaChance	1,691 ...	1904	Doerr	443 ...	1950	H. Wagner	373 ...	1908	J. Collins	191	1904
McInnis	1,586 ...	1920	H. Ferris	424 ...	1907	H. Wagner	332 ...	1912	L. Gardner	187	1914
McInnis	1,549 ...	1921	Doerr	420 ...	1946	E. Scott	330 ...	1920	Pesky	184	1949
LaChance	1,544 ...	1902	Doerr	415 ...	1943	Parent	327 ...	1904	Lord	181	1908
Unglaub	1,504 ...	1907	Doerr	401 ...	1940	E. Scott	324 ...	1914	Lord	180	1909
J. Stahl	1,488 ...	1910	Schilling	397 ...	1961	Pesky	320 ...	1942	J. Collins	178	1903
Lupien	1,487 ...	1943	Doerr	395 ...	1949	E. Scott	315 ...	1917	Werber	174	1935
Todt	1,486 ...	1928	Doerr	376 ...	1947	Parent	312 ...	1906	Vitt	169	1919
Burns	1,485 ...	1923	Doerr	376 ...	1942	Cronin	306 ...	1939	Tabor	168	1942

Outfield			Catcher			Pitcher		
DiMaggio	503 ...	1948	VARITEK	972 ...	1999	Boyd	42 ...	1985
T. Oliver	477 ...	1930	Tillman	897 ...	1964	J. Wood	41 ...	1912
Piersall	455 ...	1956	VARITEK	867 ...	2000	Clemens	31 ...	1991
Cramer	443 ...	1936	Gedman	866 ...	1986	Monbouquette	31 ...	1963
DiMaggio	439 ...	1942	T. Pena	864 ...	1991	Boddicker	29 ...	1990
T. Oliver	433 ...	1931	T. Pena	864 ...	1990	Nipper	28 ...	1984
Flagstead	429 ...	1925	Fisk	846 ...	1972	Brewer	28 ...	1956
Piersall	425 ...	1955	T. Pena	786 ...	1992	Clemens	27 ...	1986
Speaker	423 ...	1914	Fisk	779 ...	1977	Siebert	25 ...	1970
DiMaggio	420 ...	1949	Gedman	768 ...	1985	D. Ferriss	25 ...	1946
			Fisk	739 ...	1973			

ASSISTS

First Base			Second Base			Shortstop			Third Base		
Buckner	*184 ...	1985	Wambsganss	494 ...	1924	H. Wagner	569 ...	1908	Malzone	378 ..	1958
Buckner	157 ...	1986	Doerr	490 ...	1943	V. Stephens	540 ...	1948	Malzone	370 ..	1957
Quintana	137 ...	1990	Pratt	484 ...	1922	Burleson	528 ...	1980	Boggs	368 ..	1983
Stuart	134 ...	1963	Doerr	483 ...	1946	E. Scott	528 ...	1921	Malzone	357 ..	1959
Todt	126 ...	1926	Doerr	480 ...	1940	Burleson	523 ...	1979	Tabor	338 ..	1939
Lupien	118 ...	1943	M. Barrett	479 ...	1985	V. Stephens	508 ...	1949	Boggs	335 ..	1985
York	116 ...	1946	Jo. Reed	472 ...	1992	Rhyne	502 ...	1931	Petrocelli	334 ..	1971
Foxx	116 ...	1938	Regan	469 ...	1928	Burleson	498 ...	1975	Pesky	333 ..	1949
G. Scott	115 ...	1977	Doerr	466 ...	1947	E. Scott	496 ...	1920	Boggs	330 ..	1984
Todt	112 ...	1927	H. Ferris	461 ...	1902	Parent	493 ...	1904	J. Collins	328 ..	1901

Outfield			Catcher			Pitcher		
Speaker	††35 ...	1912	Criger	156 ...	1903	Mays	122 ...	1918
Speaker	††35 ...	1909	Criger	147 ...	1905	Mays	118 ...	1917
Flagstead	31 ...	1923	Carrigan	134 ...	1910	Mays	117 ...	1916
Speaker	30 ...	1913	Schang	131 ...	1919	J. Wood	110 ...	1912
Hooper	30 ...	1910	Carrigan	127 ...	1913	Tannehill	107 ...	1904
Speaker	29 ...	1914	Criger	120 ...	1908	C. Young	105 ...	1901
Du. Lewis	29 ...	1913	Criger	117 ...	1902	J. Harris	103 ...	1906
Du. Lewis	28 ...	1910	Criger	112 ...	1904	C. Young	103 ...	1904
Hooper	27 ...	1911	Carrigan	110 ...	1909	Ehmke	101 ...	1923
Du. Lewis	27 ...	1911	Agnew	104 ...	1918	Ruth	101 ...	1917
Speaker	26 ...	1911						

* M.L. record

**Tied for M.L. record

†A.L. record

††Tied for A.L. record

RED SOX TOP SINGLE SEASON FIELDING LEADERS cont.

DOUBLE PLAYS

First Base		Second Base		Shortstop		Third Base	
York	154 ... 1946	Doerr	134 ... 1949	Burleson	*147 ... 1980	Pesky	48 ... 1949
Foxx	153 ... 1938	Doerr	132 ... 1943	V. Stephens	128 ... 1949	Malzone	45 ... 1961
Perez	150 ... 1980	Doerr	130 ... 1950	V. Stephens	115 ... 1950	Boggs	40 ... 1983
G. Scott	150 ... 1977	Doerr	129 ... 1946	GARCIAPARRA	113 ... 1997	Malzone	40 ... 1959
Lupien	149 ... 1943	Schilling	121 ... 1961	V. Stephens	113 ... 1948	Petrocelli	38 ... 1972
Goodman	148 ... 1949	Doerr	119 ... 1948	Lake	112 ... 1945	Boggs	37 ... 1987
Dropo	147 ... 1950	Doerr	118 ... 1947	Burleson	111 ... 1977	Petrocelli	37 ... 1971
Buckner	140 ... 1985	Doerr	118 ... 1940	Cronin	110 ... 1938	Foy	36 ... 1968
Gernert	139 ... 1953	Doerr	118 ... 1938	Burleson	109 ... 1979	Malzone	36 ... 1960
G. Scott	130 ... 1966	Remy	114 ... 1978	Bressoud	107 ... 1962	Malzone	36 ... 1958

Outfield		Catcher		Pitcher	
Speaker	12 ... 1914	Ruel	17 ... 1922	D. Ferriss	10 ... 1945
Speaker	12 ... 1909	T. Pena	15 ... 1991	B. Stanley	8 ... 1980
Leibold	9 ... 1921	R. Walters	15 ... 1920	Ehmke	8 ... 1923
Speaker	9 ... 1912	Schang	15 ... 1919	Brewer	7 ... 1958
Du. Lewis	9 ... 1910	T. Pena	13 ... 1990	Hughson	7 ... 1942
C. Stahl	9 ... 1906	Gedman	13 ... 1985	Weiland	7 ... 1932
Taitt	8 ... 1928	Fisk	13 ... 1978	Bush	7 ... 1920
S. Collins	8 ... 1921	White	13 ... 1957	Wingfield	6 ... 1925
Hooper	8 ... 1918	White	13 ... 1956	Ruth	6 ... 1916
Speaker	8 ... 1915	Tebbetts	13 ... 1949	J. Wood	6 ... 1915

* M.L. record **Tied for M.L. record †A.L. record ††Tied for A.L. record

TRIPLE PLAYS

On July 8, 1994 in Fenway Park, SS **JOHN VALENTIN** made an unassisted triple play (9th in regular-season M.L. history, 10th overall) in the 6th inning vs. Seattle (1B George Burns 9/14/23 vs. Clev. is the only other SOX to do so). With Mike Blowers on 2nd base and Keith Mitchell on 1st, Marc Newfield hit a line drive to VALENTIN, who then tagged 2nd to retire Blowers and also tagged Mitchell out between 1st and 2nd to complete the rare play. Ironically, VALENTIN led off the bottom of the inning with the SOX trailing 2-0. He hit a 3-2 pitch off LH Dave Fleming into the LF net for a HR, only the 2nd of the 10 to hit a HR in the same inning in which he made the TP (SS Neal Ball, Clev. vs. the SOX, 7/19/09, the other). The SOX scored four times in the 6th and then held on for an exciting 4-3 win before 33,355. It was the SOX first triple play since 7/28/79, when they tied the Major League record by making three that year. Those were the first SOX triple plays since 5/25/72 vs. the Orioles in Fenway Park. The 1979 record-tying triple plays were:

Date	Opponent	Batter	Inn.	How
5/10	Angels	Rudi	7	Pop in short RF to Remy (2B), to Burleson (SS) to Scott (1B).
7/23	Angels	Aikens	8	Liner to Burleson (SS), tagged 2B, threw to Yaz (1B).
7/28	at Texas	Oliver	1	1st and 3rd, pop in short RF to Brohamer (2B), to Watson (1B) to Hobson (3B).

The RED SOX hit into their first triple play in almost six years when TIM NAEHRING grounded into one, 5-4-3 June 6, 1996 in the first inning vs. Chicago in Fenway Park. The RED SOX won 7-4 as **JOHN VALENTIN** hit for the cycle. On July 17, 1990 in Fenway Park vs. Minnesota the RED SOX became the first major league team to hit into two triple plays in the same game. In fact it is the only game in major league history to have two triple plays. In the 4th inning, with the bases loaded, TOM BRUNANSKY grounded to 3B Gary Gaetti, who stepped on 3rd, then threw to 2B Al Newman who relayed to 1B Kent Hrbek to complete the 3 outs. In the 8th inning, with runners on 1st and 2nd, JODY REED grounded to Gaetti, who stepped on 3rd to start another Newman to Hrbek triple-play relay. In spite of the history-making event, the Red Sox won the game 1-0.

Prior to 1990 the last one against the RED SOX was 7/4/88 in Kansas City. JIM RICE flied out to Willie Wilson in CF, who threw to 2B Frank White to double up MIKE GREENWELL, White then threw to 1B George Brett to get ELLIS BURKS. Prior to that the last one was 9/4/65 in N.Y. BOB TILLMAN grounded to Clete Boyer at 3B, who started a 5-4-3 DP with Bobby Richardson and Joe Pepitone. Pepitone then threw back to Boyer to get TONY CONIGLIARO at third.

RED SOX RECENT HIDDEN BALL PLAYS

Date	R.S. Player	Opponent	How Tagged Out	Base
5-13-91	Steve Lyons, 2b	vs. Chi.	Lyons/O. Guillen, 4th inng.	2nd
9-5-88	Marty Barrett, 2b	in Balt.	Flip to J. Reed/J. Taber, 4th inng.	2nd
7-21-85	Marty Barrett, 2b	vs. Cal.	Flip to G. Hoffman/D. DeCinces, 6th inng.	2nd
7-7-85	Marty Barrett, 2b	in Cal.	Barrett/B. Grich, 2nd inng.	2nd
8-17-84	Jackie Gutierrez, ss	vs. Minn.	Gutierrez/T. Teufel, 7th inng.	2nd

Note: SS Johnny Pesky (1942-52) had 3 hidden ball plays vs. Tommy Henrich (N.Y.Y.), Buddy Lewis (Washington Senators) and George McQuillan (St. Louis Browns).

RED SOX ALL-TIME CAREER FIELDING LEADERS

GAMES

First Base	Second Base	Shortstop	Third Base
G. Scott 988	Doerr 1,852	E. Scott 1,093	Boggs 1,521
Vaughn 928	H. Ferris 985	Burleson 1,004	Malzone 1,335
Todt 852	M. Barrett 906	Parent 909	L. Gardner 929
Foxx 807	Remy 685	Cronin 897	Tabor 789
Yastrzemski 765	D. Griffin 603	H. Wagner 805	J. Collins 735
Gernert 543	Regan 582	Petrocelli 774	Petrocelli 727
McInnis 512	Goodman 576	Buddin 632	Hobson 568
Buckner 502	M. Andrews 551	GARCIAPARRA 588	Pesky 457
Hoblitzel 448	Schilling 502	G. Hoffman 552	Foy 404
LaChance 448	Jo. Reed 496	Pesky 549	Werber 392
		VALENTIN 538	

Outfield	Catcher	Pitcher
T. Williams 2,151	Fisk 990	B. Stanley 637
D. Evans 2,079	White 967	Clemens 383
Yastrzemski 2,076	Gedman 857	Kinder 365
Hooper 1,637	Carrigan 649	C. Young 327
Rice 1,543	Criger 613	Delock 322
DiMaggio 1,373	T. Pena 539	B. Lee 321
Du. Lewis 1,165	R. Ferrell 514	Parnell 289
Greenwell 1,164	Tillman 496	G. Harris 287
Speaker 1,053	Tebbetts 407	Fornieles 286
Jensen 1,026	Allenson 385	Radatz 286

FIELDING PERCENTAGE

500 games for position players and 500 IP for pitchers

First Base	Second Base	Shortstop	Third Base
McInnis ..... .996	M. Barrett ..... .986	VALENTIN ..... .972	Petrocelli ..... .970
Yastrzemski ..... .994	Schilling ..... .985	V. Stephens ..... .971	Boggs ..... .959
Todt ..... .992	Remy ..... .982	Burleson ..... .970	Malzone ..... .956
Foxx ..... .991	D. Griffin ..... .981	GARCIAPARRA ..... .969	L. Gardner ..... .940
Buckner ..... .990	Doerr ..... .980	Petrocelli ..... .969	J. Collins ..... .932
Gernert ..... .989	M. Andrews ..... .975	Bressoud ..... .966	Tabor ..... .931
G. Scott ..... .989	Goodman ..... .972	G. Hoffman ..... .966	Hobson ..... .926
Vaughn ..... .988	Regan ..... .963	E. Scott ..... .966	
	H. Ferris ..... .954	Pesky ..... .965	
		Buddin ..... .953	
		Cronin ..... .953	
Outfield	Catcher	Pitcher	
Piersall ..... .989	T. Pena ..... .994	Monbouquette ..... .985	
Geiger ..... .988	R. Ferrell ..... .987	Dobson ..... .980	
D. Evans ..... .987	White ..... .985	Lamp ..... .979	
Lynn ..... .987	Gedman ..... .984	F. Sullivan ..... .979	
Burks ..... .986	Fisk ..... .983	Drago ..... .978	
T. Oliver ..... .986	Criger ..... .975	Burgmeier ..... .977	
R. Miller ..... .984	Carrigan ..... .971	W. Nixon ..... .977	
O'LEARY ..... .984		E. Johnson ..... .974	
Greenwell ..... .981		Stange ..... .973	
Yastrzemski ..... .981		Hughson ..... .971	

PUTOUTS

First Base	Second Base	Shortstop	Third Base
Todt 8,676	Doerr 4,928	E. Scott 2,310	Malzone 1,270
G. Scott 8,560	H. Ferris 2,411	H. Wagner 1,919	Boggs 1,165
Vaughn 7,842	M. Barrett 1,820	Parent 1,856	L. Gardner 1,009
Foxx 7,126	Goodman 1,420	Burleson 1,827	J. Collins 968
Yastrzemski 6,459	D. Griffin 1,378	Cronin 1,767	Tabor 853
McInnis 5,437	Remy 1,370	Petrocelli 1,283	Petrocelli 581
LaChance 4,860	Regan 1,341	Buddin 1,151	Pesky 520
Gernert 4,823	M. Andrews 1,283	Pesky 1,097	Hobson 473
J. Stahl 4,524	Schilling 1,119	Bressoud 946	Lord 463
Hoblitzel 4,430	Jo. Reed 997	GARCIAPARRA 945	Werber 461
		V. Stephens 873	

Continued next page

RED SOX ALL-TIME CAREER FIELDING LEADERS cont.

PUTOUTS cont.

Outfield	Catcher	Pitcher
D. Evans 4,255	Fisk 5,111	Clemens 214
T. Williams 4,158	Gedman 4,675	Brewer 125
Yastrzemski 3,941	White 4,458	B. Stanley 122
DiMaggio 3,859	T. Pena 3,212	J. Wood 121
Rice 3,103	Tillman 3,075	Monbouquette 120
Hooper 2,757	Carrigan 2,961	Boyd 110
Speaker 2,562	Criger 2,876	Tiant 109
R. Smith 2,332	R. Ferrell 2,200	Eckersley 106
Piersall 2,239	R. Nixon 1,988	F. Sullivan 105
Lynn 2,213	Allenson 1,723	Dobson 98

ASSISTS

First Base	Second Base	Shortstop	Third Base
Foxx 614	Doerr 5,710	E. Scott 3,394	Boggs 2,956
Todt 610	H. Ferris 3,064	Burleson 3,247	Malzone 2,824
G. Scott 590	M. Barrett 2,627	Parent 2,975	L. Gardner 1,823
Vaughn 544	Remy 1,988	Cronin 2,691	Tabor 1,662
Yastrzemski 512	Regan 1,978	H. Wagner 2,585	J. Collins 1,573
Buckner 501	Goodman 1,635	Petrocelli 2,283	Petrocelli 1,453
Gernert 384	Jo. Reed 1,541	Buddin 1,877	Hobson 1,042
McInnis 346	D. Griffin 1,518	Pesky 1,709	Pesky 978
Quintana 259	M. Andrews 1,422	GARCIAPARRA 1,661	Werber 811
Goodman 240	Schilling 1,366	V. Stephens 1,635	Foy 796
		VALENTIN 1,617	

Outfield	Catcher	Pitcher
Hooper 260	Criger 877	C. Young 689
Speaker 207	Carrigan 854	Winter 468
Yastrzemski 195	White 482	Mays 450
Du. Lewis 180	Fisk 480	J. Wood 402
D. Evans 151	Gedman 381	Dinneen 397
DiMaggio 147	P. Thomas 338	B. Stanley 357
T. Williams 140	Cady 325	Ja. Russell 355
Rice 137	Ferrell 292	Ruth 347
Flagstead 115	R. Walters 267	Brewer 343
Jensen 92	Schang 259	Parnell 327

DOUBLE PLAYS

First Base	Second Base	Shortstop	Third Base
G. Scott 815	Doerr 1,507	Burleson 699	Boggs 299
Vaughn 785	M. Barrett 578	Cronin 565	Malzone 286
Foxx 707	Remy 466	Buddin 438	Tabor 153
Todt 677	Goodman 443	E. Scott 437	Petrocelli 150
Yastrzemski 610	Regan 387	Petrocelli 433	Pesky 121
Gernert 540	D. Griffin 362	V. Stephens 396	L. Gardner 108
Goodman 406	Jo. Reed 359	VALENTIN 379	J. Collins 88
Buckner 378	H. Ferris 340	Pesky 362	Hobson 85
McInnis 339	Schilling 322	GARCIAPARRA 329	Foy 77
Runnels 321	M. Andrews 314	G. Hoffman 319	Higgins 71
		Bressoud 306	

Outfield	Catcher	Pitcher
Speaker 64	White 79	B. Stanley 38
Hooper 56	Carrigan 66	F. Sullivan 30
D. Evans 40	Criger 62	W. Nixon 27
Du. Lewis 35	Fisk 61	Parnell 27
DiMaggio 32	Gedman 51	Brewer 22
T. Williams 30	T. Pena 48	Winter 20
Yastrzemski 30	R. Walters 36	B. Lee 19
Flagstead 28	R. Ferrell 34	Ruth 19
C. Stahl 20	Tebbetts 33	Burgmeier 18
Rice 19	P. Thomas 31	Mays 18

RED SOX OUTFIELD ASSISTS

The great Red Sox OF of Harry Hooper, Tris Speaker and Duffy Lewis totaled 396 assists 1910-14...During the 5-year span each had 20 or more assists per year...Speaker had 35 in 1912 to tie his own Sox record set in 1909...Hooper (30, 1910) and Ira Flagstead (31, 1923) are the only other Sox OF w/30...Lewis had 29 in 1913 as did Speaker in 1914...After 1920, the only Sox OFs w/20 assists in a yr.: 1923-Ira Flagstead 31...1935-Mel Almada 22, Roy Johnson 21...1936-Doc Cramer 20...1944-Bob Johnson 23...1983-Jim Rice 21...Red Sox OF with 100 assists: Hooper 260, 1909-20...Speaker 207, 1907-15...Carl Yastrzemski 195, 1961-83...Du. Lewis 180, 1910-17...Dwight Evans 151, 1972-89...Dom DiMaggio 147, 1940-42, 1946-53...Ted Williams 140, 1939-42, 1946-60...Rice 137, 1974-89...Flagstead 115, 1923-29.

Notes

RED SOX HISTORY

In 2001 the Boston Red Sox are marking their 100th anniversary as a charter member of the American League. Boston holds the distinction of being one of only four cities with a baseball team that has remained in the League since its inception. The other three are Cleveland, Chicago and Detroit. Boston's American League club played its home games at the Huntington Avenue Grounds in Boston before moving to its current home, Fenway Park, in 1912.

CONTENTS

<i>Red Sox History</i>	312-15
<i>Fenway Facts</i>	316-17
<i>Last Time Red Sox Swept or Were Swept in a DH</i>	318-19
<i>Earliest/Latest Win Dates</i>	319
<i>All-Time Roster</i>	320-28
<i>Owners and General Managers Through the Years</i>	328
<i>Most/Fewest Wins/Losses by Number of Games</i>	329-31
<i>Year by Year Wins-Losses/Managers/Attendance</i>	332-33
<i>Best Fenway Attendance 3- and 4-Date Series, 67-00</i>	333-34
<i>Top Fenway Attendance, 67-00</i>	334
<i>Red Sox Hall of Fame</i>	335-37
<i>Red Sox in Cooperstown Hall of Fame</i>	338
<i>All-Time Teams</i>	338
<i>Sunday Games at Braves Field</i>	339
<i>10 or More Years with Red Sox</i>	339
<i>How They Became the Red Sox</i>	339
<i>All-Star Game:</i>	
<i>At Fenway Park</i>	340
<i>1945 All-Star Replacement Game</i>	340
<i>Most Hits</i>	340
<i>Starting Pitchers</i>	340
<i>Selections</i>	341-42
<i>Home Runs</i>	342
<i>Post-Season:</i>	
(1999-98-95-90-88-86-75-67-46-18-16-15-12-03)	
<i>1948 and 1978 A.L. Playoff Games</i>	343-68
<i>Managers in the Post-Season</i>	351
<i>Division Series</i>	368
<i>ALCS</i>	368
<i>World Series</i>	368
<i>Multi-HR Post-Season Games</i>	368
<i>Post-Season Home Runs</i>	369
<i>Retired Numbers:</i>	
<i>Joe Cronin, Bobby Doerr, Carlton Fisk, Ted Williams,</i> <i>Carl Yastrzemski</i>	370-79

THE HISTORY OF THE BOSTON RED SOX

1901-1909

The American League was formed in 1901, and Boston is one of only four cities to have remained in the league for all 100 years with Chicago, Detroit and Cleveland. The Boston American League Base Ball Club, officially known as the Americans, but also known by the media as the Pilgrims or Somersets after owner Charles Somers, started their inaugural season on the road against the Baltimore Orioles (now the New York Yankees), but didn't pick up their first win until April 30 in Philadelphia, in a 10-inning decision pitched by Cy Young. Young also pitched and won the Huntington Avenue Grounds home opener against Philadelphia, 12–4. In 1903, the team finished in first place with a 91–47 record earning themselves a berth in the first-ever World Series against the National League Pittsburgh Pirates. Game One of the first World Series was played at Huntington Avenue and pitched by Young, who lost but then won two games in the Series. The Pilgrims won five games to three, in a best of nine series, bolstered by their band of fans, the "Royal Rooters" who were known for their rowdy behavior. 1904 brought another successful year for the Pilgrims, with Cy Young pitching the first perfect game of the modern era in the Huntington Avenue Grounds against Philadelphia on May 5. With a 95–58 record, the 1904 Pilgrims were set to play the New York Giants in the World Series, but Giants manager John McGraw and owner John Brush refused to play, making this the first of only two times since 1903 when the World Series was not played. The Pilgrims, also were known as the Puritans in 1905. In 1907, the cross-town National League Red Stockings adopted the name "Doves" and changed the team colors from red to blue. Puritans owner John I. Taylor snapped up the popular color, and renamed his team the Red Sox. In the later half of the decade, Young continued to dominate, throwing a no-hitter in New York in 1908 on the way to his record 511 career wins. The Red Sox, however, would not see post-season play again until the next decade.

1910-1919

Taylor decided the Red Sox needed a new ballpark, Fenway Park opened in 1912, and a decade of dynasty began. The new park, called Fenway Park because of its location in the Fenway part of Boston, opened on April 20, 1912, with the Red Sox taking a 7-6, 11-inning decision from the New York Highlanders (Yankees). With a 105–47 record, the Sox headed for the World Series led by fireballer Smoky Joe Wood's 34–5 record, and centerfielder Tris Speaker's .383 batting average. This time, John McGraw did bring the New York Giants to the World Series, and the Sox summarily defeated them four games to three. The Red Sox picked up a young left-handed pitcher in 1914 by the name of George Herman "Babe" Ruth, who would figure prominently in the Red Sox World Series dynasty of the next several years. The Red Sox went to the World Series three more times in the teens, and emerged victorious with each visit. The 1915 World Series was marked by the strong hitting performances of the legendary Sox outfield of Duffy Lewis, Tris Speaker, and Harry Hooper. After dropping Game One, the Sox won the next four to defeat the Philadelphia Phillies for the championship. In 1916, Ruth was the season and the Series hero, with a 23–12 regular season record and a 1.75 ERA. In Game Two of the World Series, Ruth pitched a 14-inning complete game 2–1 win against the Brooklyn Dodgers, while the Sox went on to take the Series four games to one for the second straight year. The Red Sox played their World Series games in 1915 and 1916 in the new and larger capacity National League Braves Field on Commonwealth Avenue, which held 40,000 fans. In 1918, Ruth extended his streak to 29 2/3 scoreless World Series innings, a record that stood until 1961, and also tied for the league lead with 11 home runs. In the World Series against the Chicago Cubs, Ruth and Carl Mays each won two games to lead the Sox to their fourth world championship in seven years. The next decade, however, would not be so kind to the Red Sox.

1920-1929

After Sox owner Harry Frazee sold Ruth and most of his best players to the Yankees, the "Roaring Twenties" were anything but for the ailing Red Sox. The team failed to clear the .500 mark in each year of the decade, losing over 100 games in three consecutive seasons from 1925–1927. To add to the difficulty on the field, the ballpark itself suffered a setback. In 1926, fire roared through Fenway Park, destroying much of the left-field bleacher sections. Unable to cover the cost of repairing the damage, then-owner Bob Quinn could not rebuild the sections, and the difficult decade for the Sox continued. All was not gloomy, however, as there were several standout performances by individual players during the decade. Pitcher Sam Jones won 23 games in 1921, and Howard Ehmke won 39 games for the Sox in 1923–1924, including a no hitter against Philadelphia in 1923.

continued (next page)

1930-1939

The 30's brightened for the Red Sox, and though the team did not make it back to the great years of the teens, a new dynasty of ownership began in 1933, when 32-year-old millionaire Tom Yawkey bought the club. His first order of business was to rebuild the fire-scarred stadium. Ironically, on the night of January 4, 1934, during the construction of the new Fenway Park, another fire raged through the ballpark, destroying much of the progress. The park was ready for Opening Day 1934, however, when the Sox lost to Joe Cronin and his Washington Senators on April 17. The Red Sox fielded far better teams in the 1930's than they had in the decade prior, and also saw attendance figures increase, especially after Fenway was refurbished. On August 12, 1934, 46,766 fans attended Ruth's farewell game at Fenway, spilling out onto the field. The next season, the Sox set their record single-day attendance which still stands, with 47,627 fans attending a doubleheader on September 22 against the Yankees. 1935 also saw shortstop Joe Cronin traded to the Sox from Washington to become player-manager. 1938 was the high point of the decade, with Cronin leading the Sox to an 88 – 61 record, and MVP Jimmie Foxx hitting a still-standing team record 50 home runs with 175 RBI and a league-high .349 average. Veteran pitcher Lefty Grove led the league in ERA for four of the last five years of the decade. 1939 also brought forth a new era in Red Sox baseball, when Ted Williams began his legendary Red Sox career. That season, the Red Sox had five future Hall of Famers on the roster including Williams, Cronin, Foxx, Grove and Bobby Doerr, and they finished with a strong 89 – 62 record. This decade also saw the Red Sox take the field with numbers on their uniforms for the first time in 1931. For some Red Sox players, these were the numbers that would forever be associated with them as Boston legends.

1940-1949

The 40's got even better for the Red Sox. 1941 was a landmark year for the team, with Williams hitting .406 and Grove picking up his 300th career win. Williams is the last man to hit over .400 for a season, and Grove is one of two pitchers to get their 300th win as a Red Sox, the other being Cy Young. Williams continued his consistent hitting by picking up his first Triple Crown in 1942, and his second of four batting titles in the forties. Rookie Dave Ferriss was 21 – 10 in 1945, on his way to helping the team return to the World Series in 1946 when he was 25 – 6. The Sox won the pennant by a comfortable 12-game margin in 1946, winning 104 games in the process, but lost the World Series for the first time in franchise history to the St. Louis Cardinals in seven games. Fenway also played host to the 1946 All-Star Game, in which Williams went 4 for 4 with two home runs and five RBI. Coming off the AL pennant year, Williams won a second Triple Crown in 1947. Lights were also installed that season to start the era of night baseball at Fenway. 1948 and 1949 were both tough seasons for the Red Sox. While collecting 96 wins in each year, they finished both seasons only one game out of first place. They lost a one game play-off to the Cleveland Indians in 1948. Had the Sox won that game, they would have played the Boston Braves in the World Series. In 1949, they lost the final two games of the season in Yankee Stadium to finish one game behind the Yankees. The Sox teams of the late 40's were led by pitcher Mel Parnell who won 25 games and the ERA title in 1949, while Ellis Kinder also picked up 23 victories in 1949. By the end of the 1940's, however, Williams had clearly established himself as one of the greatest players in baseball. He had played eight seasons of Major League baseball through 1949, during which time he amassed two MVPs, two Triple Crowns, four RBI titles (one tied with teammate Vern Stephens), four home run titles, and four batting titles. Dom DiMaggio, one of baseball's greatest centerfielders, had a .298 career average, scored 100 runs seven times, was a seven-time All-Star and led the AL in 1950 with 11 triples, 15 stolen bases, and 131 runs scored. In 1948, he had 503 putouts, playing in the AL's smallest park, a record that stood until 1977. He is one of only five outfielders to have 500 putouts in one season. Johnny Pesky, an excellent all-around shortstop, had 200 hits in each of his first three major league seasons, and had a .313 career average for the Red Sox. The decade, overall, was the most successful for the team since the teens.

1950-1959

The 50's were another decade of strong hitting for the Sox, starting off with the Rookie of the Year Award-winning performance by first baseman Walter Dropo in 1950. Walter was a part of perhaps the best hitting Red Sox team ever, with the starting lineup averaging .313, and the entire team hitting .302. Infielder Billy Goodman won the batting championship in 1950 with his .354 average, while the team amassed a 94 – 60 record, which would ultimately be their best for the decade. For the second time in his career, Williams put off baseball for military service in the Korean War in 1951 and 1952, after serving three years during World War II. Upon his return, he continued his usual impressive hitting numbers with a tremendous league-leading .388 in 1957 with 38 home runs and

winning a second straight title with a .328 average at the age of 40 in 1958. Meanwhile, Jackie Jensen won the RBI title in 1955 (tied), 1958 and 1959, and the MVP in 1958. Rookie third baseman Frank Malzone joined the team in 1957 and won three Gold Glove Awards in 1957, 1958, and 1959. Some Red Sox pitchers also fared well in the 1950's, as Parnell continued his successful pitching through the first half of the decade, winning 69 games for the Sox from 1950 to 1953 along with a no-hitter in 1956. Frank Sullivan had 90 wins from 1954 to 1960, and Ellis Kinder became one of the American League's best relief pitchers of the early 1950's.

1960-1969

The end of the 50's also brought the end of the Williams era in Red Sox history. Never one to go out quietly, Williams hit his 521st and final home run into the Red Sox bullpen in his final at-bat on September 28, 1960. The spot he vacated in left field was filled in 1961 by rookie Carl Yastrzemski who would later match some of Williams' feats, while pitcher Don Schwall would collect Rookie of the Year honors after winning his first 10 straight decisions at Fenway on the way to a 15–7 record overall. Fenway Park also hosted the 1961 All-Star Game, only the second such game in the park's 50-year history. Sox pitching landmarks continued in 1962 when both Earl Wilson and Bill Monbouquette pitched no hitters, while Monbouquette went on to win 20 games in 1963, and Yaz won his first batting title. Dave Morehead would also throw a no-hitter on September 16, 1965 against Cleveland at Fenway Park, but the Sox had their worst record of that decade, losing 100 games overall. One bright spot of 1965 was the emergence of Lynn, MA native Tony Conigliaro, who hit a league-leading 32 homers in his second season, the second of his six consecutive seasons of 20 or more home runs. After another losing season, finishing ninth in 1966, the Red Sox overcame 100–1 odds and won the "Impossible Dream" pennant in 1967, with a 92–70 record. Though they did not win the World Series, that season lives on as one of the greatest in Red Sox history. 1967 proved to be career years for Jim Lonborg, who had a 22–9 record plus two wins in the World Series on his way to the Cy Young Award, and Yastrzemski, who won the Triple Crown and MVP. Ken Harrelson led the league with 109 RBI in 1968, while Yaz continued his strong hitting and won his third batting title. Yaz and Rico Petrocelli finished the 60's with 40-home run seasons in 1969, ready to lead the Sox into the next decade.

1970-1979

The era of Yaz continued into the 70's while he again hit 40 home runs and led younger players, such as Conigliaro, who notched 36 home runs in 1970. In 1972, another young player made his mark by winning the Rookie of the Year Award. Catcher Carlton Fisk, a New Hampshire native, made his first full year in the majors count, leading the Red Sox to a second-place finish, just ½ game out of first place, for their best finish since 1967. His batterymate, Luis Tiant, thrilled Sox fans and took home the ERA title that season. Two other famous rookies, Jim Rice and Fred Lynn, were added to the mix in 1975, and made their mark on another AL championship season. Lynn won both MVP and Rookie of the Year honors, the only player to do so in the same year, while Rice matched Lynn's mark of 22 home runs that season. Tiant, Rick Wise, and Bill Lee combined for 54 of the Red Sox 94 wins in 1975, with Tiant and Wise pitching all 3 of the Red Sox wins in the World Series. Fisk left his mark on baseball history during Game 6 of the Series, when he hit a 12th-inning pitch off the left-field foul pole for a dramatic finish for the Red Sox, in what many consider to be the greatest World Series game ever. Once again, however, the Sox came up short, and were defeated by the Cincinnati Reds in seven games. The Sox continued to be successful through the end of the 1970's. In 1977 they had 97 wins, just 2 ½ games out of first. They finished 1978 with 99 wins, just one game out again, after losing 5–4 in a playoff game against the Yankees. Those two seasons were great years for Rice, who won the home run title in 1977, and took home MVP honors in 1978, after ending the season with the home run and RBI crowns. Lynn had a terrific 1979 season and won the batting championship, while Yaz got his 3,000th hit on September 12. That July, he also hit his 400th home run. Dwight Evans also did his part, not only with his bat, but also in right field, picking up three Gold Glove Awards in the last four seasons of the decade.

1980-1989

Though the 80's started out with labor difficulties in baseball, Sox third baseman Carney Lansford was able to win a batting championship in 1981. Dwight Evans tied for the 1981 league home run title, one of seven of his 20-plus home run seasons in the decade. Rice won the home run title in 1983 with 39, followed closely by Tony Armas, who had 36. Armas then hit 43 in 1984 to lead the league. The early 80's were not particularly successful for the Red Sox as a team, however, and they failed to finish higher than 3rd until their American League championship season of 1986. Evans got 1986 off to an auspicious start, hammering a home run in Detroit off the first pitch a Major League player saw that season. Roger Clemens, who won the Cy Young Award and MVP honors, dominated AL batters in 1986, winning 24 games, including his first 14 decisions in a row, with a

continued (next page)

2.48 ERA. He also broke a major league record, striking out 20 batters in one game against Seattle on April 29. The Sox went on to battle the Mets in the World Series, but lost in seven games. Overall, however, the season was filled with many personal milestones for Red Sox players, with Rice accumulating his 2000th hit, Don Baylor hitting his 200th homer, Clemens winning 20 games for the first time, and Wade Boggs winning his second of five batting titles for the decade. In 1987, Boggs won another batting title while Clemens had his second 20-win season and Cy Young Award, but the Red Sox finished a disappointing fifth. The Red Sox returned to their winning ways in the late eighties, topping the AL East again in 1988 with Joe Morgan's miracle team. After Morgan took over the team from John McNamara in July, the Sox won 12 straight and 19 of 20 games, to come from 9 games behind and move into first place in the AL East. "Morgan's Magic" became the team's slogan, but the Red Sox were overpowered by the Oakland A's in the ALCS. Nevertheless, the successful teams of the late 80's ushered in a decade of milestones and achievements in the 1990's.

1990-1999

The Sox started the decade off on the right foot. They won the AL East in 1990 with strong performances by Boggs, Evans, Clemens, Mike Boddicker, and right fielder Tom Brunansky, whose great diving catch saved the final game of the season. Once again, the Sox played the Oakland A's in the ALCS, and met the same fate, losing in four games. 1991 brought the beginning of the Mo Vaughn era in Boston, and the hard hitting first baseman took his place as a fan favorite, while Jeff Reardon pitched his way to 40 saves as the Sox headed to a second-place finish. The Sox fared well after the new division set-up was established in 1995, reaching post-season play three times in the last five years of the decade, including back-to-back appearances in 1998 and 1999, the first time the team had accomplished that feat since 1915-1916. In 1995, the Red Sox and the Cleveland Indians started a Division Series rivalry that would last throughout the decade. Behind the powerful hitting of Vaughn, who led the league in home runs and picked up the MVP Award, and the stable pitching of Clemens and knuckleballer Tim Wakefield, the Sox won the Eastern Division title and battled the Indians in the 1995 Division Series, only to be swept in three games. In 1996, Clemens struck out 20 batters in a game for the second time in his career, tying his own major league record. In 1997, highly-touted shortstop Nomar Garciaparra made his way to Fenway and impressed all who saw him, picking up the Rookie of the Year Award while leading the league in hits. He was joined in the Red Sox fold by another superstar, Pedro Martinez, for the 1998 season, which saw the Sox win the Wild Card for the first time. Strong pitching was the key to the team's success with Martinez 19-7 with a 2.89 ERA, while Tom Gordon achieved a major league record 43 consecutive saves on his way to 46 that season. The Sox went on to face Cleveland in the Division Series, where they were defeated once again. The pitching would figure into another great season for the Sox in 1999, a year in which Fenway hosted the Final All-Star Game of the Century, and the third in the history of the Park. Martinez was the MVP of that game, retiring all six batters he faced, including five strikeouts, ultimately winning the Cy Young Award unanimously, and falling just short of MVP honors with a 23-4, 2.07 season. Once again, he led the Sox to a Wild Card berth and the Division Series against the Indians. This time, the Sox emerged victorious, coming back from losing the first two games to dramatically win the Series and travel to the ALCS for the first time since 1986. In some form of poetic perfection, the Sox met the Yankees in the series, and the high point was game 3, where Sox ace Martinez met former Sox ace Clemens in Fenway Park. Riding home runs by Garciaparra, John Valentin, and Brian Daubach, the Sox cruised to a 13-1 win over the New York rivals. Sadly, it was their only win in the series. Nevertheless, the 90's were a decade of success for the Sox, which they carried into the new millennium.

2000

2000 featured great performances by Pedro Martinez, who won his second straight unanimous Cy Young Award, and Nomar Garciaparra who won his second consecutive American League batting championship with a .372 average. The Sox finished in second place, just 2 ½ games behind the Yankees, with an 85 – 77 record, and set a new Fenway Park attendance record of 2,586,024.

FENWAY FACTS

Fenway Park opened in 1912, with the first official game April 20 (after rainouts the previous two days). The Red Sox defeated the N.Y. Highlanders (now Yankees) 7-6 in 11 innings before 27,000 as Tris Speaker drove in the winning run. The story was pushed off the front pages of Boston newspapers by news of the Titanic sinking. Prior to 1912 the Red Sox played their home games at the Huntington Ave. Grounds, now part of Northeastern University.

Other teams have played in Fenway Park besides the Red Sox. In 1914 the "Miracle Boston Braves" played their World Series games in Fenway en route to a 4-game sweep over the favored Philadelphia A's while Braves Field was under construction. The Boston Patriots (now New England Patriots) were fall occupants 1963-68 before eventually ending up in Foxboro. They were not the first pro football team in Fenway, however. The Boston Redskins played 4 years here before heading to Washington in 1937. The Boston Yanks played here 1944-48 prior to traveling to New York, Dallas, Baltimore (where they became the Colts) and now Indianapolis. Since 1990, the Red Sox have hosted a 4-college Beanpot Tournament each April. Boston College, Harvard Univ., Northeastern Univ. and Boston Univ. competed the first 6 years. When Boston Univ. dropped baseball, UMass replaced the Terriers beginning in 1996. On April 27, 1997 UMass pitcher Scott Barnsby no-hit Northeastern in the semifinals, 1-0. It was the 1st no-hitter pitched at Fenway since Dave Morehead pitched one in 1965. The Red Sox have also hosted state high school tournaments, most recently in 1998.

Collegiately, Boston College teams, mostly of the Frank Leahy era, and Boston Univ., with stellar quarterback Harry Agganis (later a promising Red Sox 1st baseman who died during the 1955 season), also played in Fenway Park.

WHY THE NAME FENWAY?

The new ballpark was constructed for the 1912 season and was named by then Red Sox owner John I. Taylor. He chose the name because "It's in the Fenway section of Boston), isn't it? Then call it Fenway Park." It was also Taylor who changed the club's name from Pilgrims to Red Sox in 1907.

SOME HIGHLIGHTS

First Fenway fire, May 8, 1926: The bleachers along the left-field foul line burned down and weren't replaced, giving fielders the chance to snare foul flies behind the third base grandstand.

First Wore Numbers, 1931: The Red Sox have retired four uniform numbers: Ted Williams' No. 9 and Joe Cronin's No. 4 officially retired May 29, 1984; Bobby Doerr's No. 1 retired May 21, 1988; Carl Yastrzemski's No. 8 retired August 6, 1989.

First Sunday game at Fenway, July 3, 1932: a 13-2 loss to the Yankees. Sunday baseball was approved in Boston 3 years earlier, but not at Fenway due to its proximity to a church. The Red Sox then played their Sunday games at Braves Field on Commonwealth Ave. until the law was changed...They actually played the 1st Boston Sunday game, a 7-3 loss to Phil., in Braves Field, April 28, 1929 (the Braves game of April 21 was rained out) before 22,000 fans.

Second Fenway fire, January 5, 1934: A 4-alarm, 4-hour blaze virtually destroyed the construction underway by new owner T.A. Yawkey to refurbish the park.

New Fenway opened, April 17, 1934: The Washington Senators, led by SS-manager Joe Cronin beat the Red Sox, 6-5, in 11 innings.

Biggest baseball crowds at Fenway: 47,627 for a Yankees doubleheader on September 22, 1935...46,995 for a Detroit Tigers doubleheader on August 19, 1934...And — a week earlier — 46,766 to say goodbye to Babe Ruth at a Yankees doubleheader on August 12, 1934. Those crowds will never be equaled under Fenway's current dimensions. More stringent fire laws and league rules after World War II prohibited overcrowding that was permitted in the Thirties.

1936: 23-foot tall screen was installed above the LF wall.

July 13, 1939: The first road night game was played by the Red Sox in Cleveland. The Sox won 6-5 in 10 innings; winning pitcher was Joe Heving.

1940: Bullpens were constructed in front of the bleachers replacing the old bullpen areas in the outfield foul territory beyond the dugouts.

June 9 1946: Ted Williams hit a monumental 502-foot home run to right field off Detroit right hander Fred Hutchinson...The ball landed on top of the straw hat of Joseph A. Boucher, 56, a construction engineer from Albany, NY who was sitting in section 42, row 37, seat 21..."The sun was right in our eyes," he said..."All we could do was duck...I'm glad I didn't stand up...They say it bounced a dozen rows higher, but after it hit my head, I was no longer interested..."At that time the bleachers were real bleachers and not individual seats.

July 9, 1946: The Red Sox hosted their first All-Star Game at Fenway Park, a 12-0 American League win.

1947: Arc lights were installed, the third last team among the then 16 major league clubs to do so. The Red Sox defeated the White Sox, 5-3, in Fenway's first night game on June 13...Dave Ferriss was the winning pitcher. Green paint replaced advertisements covering the LF wall...No more Calvert owl ("Be wise"), Gem Blades ("Avoid 5 o'clock shadow"), Lifebuoy ("The Red Sox use it") and Vimms ("Get that Vimms feeling").

May 12, 1948: Red Sox games were first televised at Fenway on WBZ-TV .

continued next page

Oct. 4, 1948: First playoff game in A.L. history took place at Fenway when Cleveland rookie LH Gene Bearden beat the Red Sox 8-3...SS-manager Lou Boudreau led the Indians with 2 HR and 2 singles...The defeat prevented the only cross-town World Series in Boston history...Cleveland beat the Boston Braves four games to two in the World Series.

July 31, 1961: Fenway Park was the site of the second All-Star Game played in 1961. That game ended in a 1-1 tie having been called after nine innings and a 30-minute rain delay.

Oct. 21, 1975: First World Series night game at Fenway Park...The memorable Game 6, delayed three days by rain, lasted 4:01 and ended with Carlton Fisk's dramatic HR off Pat Darcy leading off the last of the 12th...The Red Sox tied the game at 6-6 in the last of the 8th on Bernie Carbo's 3-run, pinch-hit HR, with 2 outs.

1976: Fenway's first messageboard in CF was part of a construction project that included a rebuilding of the LF wall as well as a new enclosed press box...Starting in 1976, national league scores were shown only on the new messageboard.

Oct. 2, 1978: Second playoff game in A.L. history, also in Fenway...Red Sox won their last 8 games of the regular season to tie the Yankees for 1st place in the East...The infamous Bucky Dent, two-out, three-run fly ball HR into the LF net put N.Y. ahead to stay in the 7th inng...The Red Sox left two men on in the 9th inning and lost 5-4.

1982-83: The private suites were built atop the left- and right-field stands.

1987-88: Color videoboard with black and white messageboard was installed in CF...Complete resodding of playing area...Construction of new function facility "Diamond At Fenway," and souvenir outlet "The Lansdowne Shop."

1988-89: 610 stadium club seats ("The 600 Club") were constructed above grandstand behind home plate (where former press box was located)...New broadcast booths and press box were installed atop "The 600 Club."

1989-90: Massive renovations were made to the Red Sox ticket office.

1990-91: A new weight room and a multi-purpose room were constructed in the area of the Red Sox clubhouse.

1991-92: Portable enclosures for bullpen benches during cold weather were installed...Complete renovations to both dugouts were made.

1992: Metal awning roof was installed above left- and right-field roof box seats.

1993: Organized tours of Fenway Park began.

1993-94: Three-year restroom renovation was completed.

1995: Installed energy efficient lighting, heating/cooling and control systems throughout facility via Boston Edison Company energy conservation program.

March 19, 1997: Unveiling of a 25-foot Coca-Cola contour bottle design atop the LF wall light tower signifying the Red Sox' and Coca-Cola's partnership and their commitment to the fans, community and Jimmy Fund through the "Monster Refreshment" program... The program has ensured ticket price savings for fans and significant contributions to the Jimmy Fund for each Red Sox home run hit over the left-field wall or one that hits the Coke bottle...In 1997 the Red Sox hit two home runs off the Coke bottle: Wil Cordero Apr. 13 vs. Sea. and Tim Lincecum May 11 vs. Tex.

May, 1997: Complete renovation of the batting cage beneath the CF bleachers.

March, 1999: Red Sox' and visitors' clubhouse improvements completed.

July 13, 1999: The Red Sox hosted their third Major League All-Star Game. The American League won the game 3-1. For the first time in the history of the All-Star Game a three-day event featuring, a celebrity hitting contest, a futures game and a home run derby, in addition to the All-Star Game, were held at a ballpark.

WALLY THE GREEN MONSTER



On April 13, 1997, Kids' Opening Day at Fenway Park, the Red Sox introduced their new mascot, Wally the Green Monster. According to legend, Wally, an avid Red Sox fan since Fenway Park's opening in 1912, had secretly lived inside the left-field wall since 1947. To commemorate the 50th anniversary of Fenway's famed "Green Monster," Wally decided to make his official appearance in 1997 to Red Sox fans. Since his debut, Wally has made numerous visitations in the community appearing at the Friendly Fenway Festival, Sox Talk clinics, the Red Sox caravan, schools and other locations, in addition to his role of greeting fans entering Fenway. He has also brought smiles to the children at the Jimmy Fund Clinic and other local hospitals, while teaching all he meets to love baseball, the Red Sox and Fenway Park. In 1999 Wally hosted mascots from other major league teams during the All-Star events.

THE LAST TIME THE RED SOX...

SWEPT A HOME 3-GAME SERIES VS.:

Anaheim	August 27-29, 1999
Baltimore	June 22-24, 1990
ChiSox	July 30-August 1, 1990
Cleveland	April 13-15, 1993
Detroit	September 17-19, 1999
Kansas City	May 15-17, 1998
Minnesota	April 11-13, 2000
Montreal	July 16-18, 2000
NY Yankees	August 31-September 2, 1990
Oakland	April 13-15, 1998
Philadelphia	June 16-18, 1997
Seattle	April 10-12, 1998
Tampa Bay	None
Texas	May 28-30, 1993
Toronto	May 21-23, 1999

SWEPT A HOME 4-GAME SERIES VS.:

Anaheim	August 18-20, 1967
Baltimore	August 10-13, 1995
ChiSox	July 21-24, 1988
Cleveland	May 25-28, 1987
Detroit	September 14-17, 1981
Kansas City	July 15-17, 1988
Minnesota	August 14-17, 1997
NY Yankees	June 4-7, 1990
Oakland	July 22-25, 1993
Seattle	September 5-8, 1991
Tampa Bay	None
Texas	July 10-13, 1975
Toronto	June 25-28, 1990

WERE SWEPT IN A HOME 3-GAME SERIES BY:

Anaheim	April 29-May 1, 1974
Atlanta	August 29-31, 1997
Baltimore	June 10-12, 1994
ChiSox	July 27-28, 1991
Cleveland	June 23-25, 1975
Detroit	August 25-27, 1964
Kansas City	April 26-28, 1996
Minnesota	June 13-15, 1994
NY Yankees	September 8-10, 2000
Oakland	September 3-5, 1990
Seattle	None
Tampa Bay	None
Texas	August 11-13, 1997
Toronto	August 14-16, 1989

WERE SWEPT IN A HOME 4-GAME SERIES BY:

Anaheim	None
Baltimore	September 29-October 1, 1980
ChiSox	June 2-6, 1927
Cleveland	April 12-15, 1996
Detroit	June 6-9, 1983
Kansas City	None
Minnesota	July 18-21, 1991
NY Yankees	October 2-5, 1986
Oakland	August 10-12, 1971
Seattle	None
Tampa Bay	None
Texas	None
Toronto	June 2-5, 1988

SWEPT A ROAD 3-GAME SERIES IN:

Anaheim	August 6-8, 1999
Baltimore	October 1-3, 1999
ChiSox	September 26-28, 2000
Cleveland	May 28-30, 1999
Detroit	September 17-19, 1996
Kansas City	April 5-8, 1999
Minnesota	July 22-24, 1975
NY Yankees	September 10-12, 1999
Oakland	May 29-31, 1995
Seattle	July 2-4, 1993
Tampa Bay	None
Texas	August 20-22, 1973
Toronto	June 23-25, 1997

SWEPT A ROAD 4-GAME SERIES IN:

Anaheim	June 12-15, 1980
Baltimore	May 11-14, 2000
ChiSox	June 14-16, 1940
Cleveland	August 27-30, 1990
Detroit	July 11-14, 1996
Kansas City	None
Minnesota	July 3-6, 2000
NY Yankees	None
Oakland	August 4-7, 1977
Seattle	None
Tampa Bay	None
Texas	None
Toronto	August 4-7, 1995

WERE SWEPT IN A ROAD 3-GAME SERIES IN:

Anaheim	April 6-8, 1998
Baltimore	September 2-4, 1974
ChiSox	June 30-July 2, 2000
Cleveland	June 18-20, 1996
Detroit	June 22-24, 1992
Kansas City	August 5-7, 1991
Minnesota	August 8-10, 1994
Montreal	June 7-9, 1999
NY Yankees	September 15-16, 1997
Oakland	June 1-3, 1992
Philadelphia	June 2-4, 2000
Seattle	September 11-13, 1989
Tampa Bay	None
Texas	August 20-22, 1999
Toronto	June 23-25, 2000

WERE SWEPT IN A ROAD 4-GAME SERIES IN:

Anaheim	None
Baltimore	July 9-12, 1998
ChiSox	September 13-16, 1990
Cleveland	June 16-19, 1994
Detroit	August 18-20, 1961
Kansas City	None
Minnesota	August 1-4, 1966
NY Yankees	August 16-19, 1985
Oakland	None
Seattle	None
Tampa Bay	None
Texas	May 23-26, 1985
Toronto	September 3-6, 1998

SWEPT A HOME 5-GAME SERIES VS:

ChiSox	July 8-10, 1966
Detroit	August 25-28, 1989
NY Yankees	July 9-13, 1959

WERE SWEPT IN A HOME 5-GAME SERIES BY:

Cleveland	June 11-14, 1954
Detroit	September 16-20, 1927
NY Yankees	September 9-12, 1943

SWEPT A HOME DOUBLEHEADER VS:

Anaheim	August 29, 1989
Baltimore	September 20, 1972
ChiSox	May 6, 1978
Cleveland	August 21, 1991
Detroit	August 25, 1989
Kansas City	July 15, 1988
Minnesota	July 16, 1978
NY Yankees	July 31, 1976
Oakland	July 20, 1972
Seattle	None
Tampa Bay	None
Texas	June 12, 1977
Toronto	September 27, 1977

WERE SWEPT IN A HOME DOUBLEHEADER BY:

Anaheim	July 28, 1963
Baltimore	June 10, 1997
ChiSox	July 17, 1973
Cleveland	September 13, 1982
Detroit	August 20, 1965
Kansas City	May 31, 1971
Minnesota	August 18, 1984
NY Yankees	October 4, 1986
Oakland	August 10, 1971
Seattle	None
Tampa Bay	None
Texas	April 26, 1992
Toronto	October 4, 1980

SWEPT A ROAD 5-GAME SERIES IN:

NY Yankees	July 7-9, 1939
------------	----------------

WERE SWEPT IN A ROAD 5-GAME SERIES IN:

ChiSox	September 15-19, 1926
(6 Games)	August 25-27, 1905
Cleveland	August 18-21, 1933
NY Yankees	September 28-30, 1951

SWEPT A ROAD DOUBLEHEADER:

Anaheim	August 14, 1962
Baltimore	September 20, 1987
ChiSox	April 26, 1982
Cleveland	July 8, 1978
Detroit	May 2, 1965
Kansas City	None
Minnesota	May 8, 1966
NY Yankees	July 27, 1975
Oakland	August 20, 1997
Seattle	None
Tampa Bay	None
Texas	None
Toronto	September 5, 1977

WERE SWEPT IN A ROAD DOUBLEHEADER BY:

Anaheim	September 22, 1965
Baltimore	September 2, 1974
ChiSox	May 30, 1966
Cleveland	July 28, 1989
Detroit	August 5, 1988
Kansas City	August 12, 1986
Minnesota	August 31, 1985
NY Yankees	September 16, 1997
Oakland	August 22, 1971
Seattle	None
Tampa Bay	None
Texas	None
Toronto	None

RED SOX EARLIEST/LATEST WIN DATES

Wins	Earliest	Latest
20	May 3, 1998	July 16, 1927 & 1932
30	May 27, 1978 & 1986	Aug. 18, 1932
40	June 10, 1946	Sept. 13, 1925
50	June 25, 1978	Sept. 24, 1927
55	July 6, 1978	Sept. 21, 1929 & 1931*
60	July 16, 1978	Sept. 29, 1923
65	July 21, 1946	Sept. 28, 1960
70	July 30, 1946	Sept. 27, 1905, 1920 & 1992
75	Aug. 8, 1946	Oct. 7, 1908
80	Aug. 16, 1946	Oct. 1, 1937 & 1985
85	Aug. 24, 1946	Oct. 4, 1972
90	Aug. 30, 1946	Oct. 3, 1904
95	Sept. 4, 1946	Oct. 10, 1904
100	Sept. 21, 1946	Oct. 6, 1915

*The 55th win of 1981 came on Sept. 23 of a season interrupted by a strike.

ALL TIME ROSTER PLAYERS

1,362 players have appeared in at least one game for the Red Sox since the team was founded in 1901.

A

Aase, Don - 1977
Adair, Jerry - 1967-68
Adams, Bob - 1925
Adkins, Doc - 1902
Agganis, Harry - 1954-55
Agnew, Sam - 1916-18
Aguilera, Rick - 1995
Alcantara, Israel - 2000
Alexander, Dale - 1932-33
Alexander, Manny - 2000
Alicia, Luis - 1995
Allenson, Gary - 1979-84
Almada, Mel - 1933-37
Altrock, Nick - 1902-03
Alvarado, Luis - 1968-70
Andersen, Larry - 1990
Anderson, Brady - 1988
Anderson, Fred - 1909, 1913
Andres, Ernie - 1946
Andrew, Kim - 1975
Andrews, Ivy - 1932-33
Andrews, Mike - 1966-70
Aparicio, Luis - 1971-73
Aponte, Luis - 1980-83
Arellanes, Frank - 1908-10
Armas, Tony - 1983-86
Armbruster, Charley - 1905-07
Arrojo, Rolando - 2000
Asbjornson, Asby - 1928-29
Ashley, Billy - 1998
Aspromonte, Ken - 1957-58
Atkins, Jim - 1950, 1952
Auker, Elden - 1939
Aulds, Doyle - 1947
Avery, Steve - 1997-98
Avila, Bobby - 1959
Aviles, Ramon - 1977
Azcue, Joe - 1969

B

Bader, Loren - 1917-18
Bagby, Jr., Jim - 1938-40, '46
Bailey, Bob - 1977-78
Bailey, Cory - 1993-94
Bailey, Gene - 1920
Baker, Al - 1938
Baker, Floyd - 1953-54
Baker, Jack - 1976-77
Baker, Tracy - 1911
Ball, Neal - 1912-13
Bankhead, Scott - 1993-94
Barbare, Walter - 1918
Barberich, Frank - 1910
Bark, Brian - 1995
Barkley, Brian - 1998
Barna, Babe - 1943
Barr, Steve - 1974-75
Barrett, Bill - 1929-30
Barrett, Bob - 1929
Barrett, Frank - 1944-45

Barrett, Jimmy - 1907-08
Barrett, Marty - 1982-90
Barrett, Tommy - 1992
Barry, Ed - 1905-07
Barry, Jack - 1915-17, 1919
Batts, Matt - 1947-51
Baumann, Frank - 1955-59
Baylor, Don - 1986-87
Bayne, Bill - 1929-30
Beck, Rod - 1999-00
Bedient, Hugh - 1912-14
Belinda, Stan - 1995-96
Bell, Gary - 1967-68
Bell, Juan - 1995
Beltre, Esteban - 1996
Beniquez, Juan - 1971-72, 1974-75
Benjamin, Mike - 1997-98
Bennett, Dennis - 1965-67
Bennett, Frank - 1927-28
Benton, Al - 1952
Benzinger, Todd - 1987-88
Berberet, Lou - 1958
Berg, Moe - 1935-39
Berger, Boze - 1939
Berry, Charley - 1928-32
Berry, Sean - 2000
Berryhill, Damon - 1994
Bevan, Hal - 1952
Beville, Charley - 1901
Bichette, Dante - 2000
Bigelow, Elliott - 1929
Billingham, Jack - 1980
Bird, Doug - 1983
Bischoff, John - 1925-26
Bishop, Max - 1934-35
Black, Dave - 1923
Blackwell, Tim - 1974-75
Blosser, Greg - 1993-94
Blethen, Clarence - 1923
Bluhm, Red - 1918
Boddicker, Mike - 1988-90
Boerner, Larry - 1932
Boggs, Wade - 1982-92
Bolin, Bob - 1970-73
Bolling, Milt - 1952-57
Bolton, Tom - 1987-92
Boone, Ike - 1923-25
Boone, Ray - 1960
Borland, Toby - 1997
Borland, Tom - 1960-61
Boudreau, Lou - 1951-52
Bowen, Sam - 1977-78, '80
Bowers, Stew - 1935-37
Bowman, Joe - 1944-45
Bowsfield, Ted - 1958-60
Boyd, Dennis - 1982-89
Bradley, Herb - 1927-29
Bradley, Hugh - 1910-12
Brady, Cliff - 1920

Brady, King - 1908
Bragg, Darren - 1996-98
Brandenburg, Mark - 1996-97
Brandon, Darrell - 1966-68
Bratchi, Fred - 1926-27
Bressoud, Ed - 1962-65
Brett, Ken - 1967, 1969-71
Brewer, Tom - 1954-61
Brickner, Ralph - 1952
Brillheart, Jim - 1931
Brodowski, Dick - 1952, 1955
Brogna, Rico - 2000
Brohamer, Jack - 1978-80
Brown, Hal - 1953-55
Brown, Lloyd - 1933
Brown, Mace - 1942-43, 1946
Brown, Mike - 1982-86
Brumley, Mike - 1991-92
Brunansky, Tom - 1990-92, '94
Bucher, Jim - 1944-45
Buckner, Bill - 1984-87, 1990
Buddin, Don - 1956, 1958-61
Buford, Damon - 1998-99
Bullinger, Kirk - 1999
Burchell, Fred - 1907-09
Burda, Bob - 1972
Burgmeier, Tom - 1978-82
Burkett, Jesse - 1905
Burkhart, Morgan - 2000
Burks, Ellis - 1987-92
Burleson, Rick - 1974-80
Burns, George - 1922-23
Burton, Jim - 1975, 1977
Busby, Jim - 1959-60
Bush, Joe - 1918-21
Bushelman, Jack - 1911-12
Bushey, Frank - 1927, 1930
Butland, Bill - 1940, 1942, 1946-47
Byerly, Bud - 1958
Byrd, Jim - 1993

C

Cady, Hick - 1912-17
Caldwell, Earl - 1948
Caldwell, Ray - 1919
Calderon, Ivan - 1993
Camilli, Dolf - 1945
Campbell, Bill - 1977-81
Campbell, Paul - 1941-42, '46
Canseco, Jose - 1995-96
Carbo, Bernie - 1974-78
Carey, Tom - 1939-42, 1946
Carlisle, Walter - 1908
Carlstrom, Swede - 1911
Carlyle, Cleo - 1927
Carlyle, Roy - 1925-26
Carrasco, Hector - 2000
Carrigan, Bill - 1906, 1908-16
Carroll, Ed - 1929

Casale, Jerry, 1958-60
 Cascarella, Joe - 1935-36
 Cater, Danny - 1972-74
 Cecil, Rex - 1944-45
 Cepeda, Orlando - 1973
 Cerone, Rick - 1988-89
 Chadbourne, Chet - 1906-07
 Chakales, Bob - 1957
 Chamberlain, Wes - 1994-95
 Chaney, Esty - 1913
 Chapin, Ed - 1920-22
 Chapman, Ben - 1937-38
 Charton, Pete - 1964
 Chase, Ken - 1942-43
 Chech, Charley - 1909
 Checo, Robinson - 1997-98
 Chesbro, Jack - 1909
 Chittum, Nels - 1959-60
 Cho, Jin Ho - 1998-99
 Christopher, Joe - 1966
 Christopher, Lloyd - 1945
 Cicero, Joe - 1929-30
 Cicotte, Ed - 1908-12
 Cisco, Galen - 1961-62, 1967
 Cissell, Bill - 1934
 Clark, Danny - 1924
 Clark, Jack - 1991-92
 Clark, Otie - 1945
 Clark, Phil - 1996
 Clear, Mark - 1981-85
 Clemens, Roger - 1984-96
 Clemons, Lance - 1974
 Cleveland, Reggie - 1974-78
 Clevenger, Tex - 1954
 Clinton, Lu - 1960-64
 Clowers, Bill - 1926
 Cochran, George - 1918
 Coffey, Jack - 1918
 Cole, Jr., Alex - 1996
 Coleman, Dave - 1977
 Coleman, Michael - 1997, '99
 Collins, Jimmy - 1901-07
 Collins, Ray - 1909-15
 Collins, Rip - 1922
 Collins, Shano - 1921-25
 Combs, Merrill - 1947, 1949-50
 Comstock, Ralph - 1915
 Congalton, Bunk - 1907
 Conigliaro, Billy - 1969-71
 Conigliaro, Tony - 1964-67, 1969-70, 1975
 Conley, Gene - 1961-63
 Connally, Bud - 1925
 Connolly, Sr., Ed - 1929-32
 Connolly, Jr., Ed - 1964
 Connolly, Joe - 1924
 Conroy, Bill - 1942-44
 Consolo, Billy - 1953-59
 Cooke, Dusty - 1933-36
 Cooney, Jimmy - 1917
 Cooper, Cecil - 1971-76
 Cooper, Guy - 1914-15
 Cooper, Scott - 1990-94
 Cordero, Wilfredo - 1996-97

Cormier, Rheel - 1995, '99-00
 Correll, Vic - 1972
 Corsi, Jim - 1997-99
 Coughtry, Marlan - 1960
 Coumbe, Fritz - 1914
 Cox, Ted - 1977
 Cramer, Doc - 1936-40
 Cravath, Gavvy - 1908
 Crawford, Paxton - 2000
 Crawford, Steve - 1980-82, 1984-87
 Creeden, Pat - 1931
 Cremins, Bob - 1927
 Criger, Lou - 1901-08
 Cronin, Joe - 1935-45
 Crouch, Zach - 1988
 Croushore, Rick - 2000
 Culberson, Leon - 1943-47
 Culp, Ray - 1968-73
 Cummings, Midre - 1998, 2000
 Cuppy, Nig - 1901
 Curry, Steve - 1988
 Curtis, John - 1970-73
 Cuyler, Milt - 1996

D

Dahlgren, Babe - 1935-36
 Daley, Pete - 1955-59
 Dallessandro, Dom - 1937
 Danzig, Babe - 1909
 Darwin, Bobby - 1976-77
 Darwin, Danny - 1991-94
 Daubach, Brian - 1999-00
 Daughters, Bob - 1937
 Dawson, Andre - 1993-94
 Deal, Cot - 1947-48
 Deer, Rob - 1993
 Deininger, Pep - 1902
 Delgado, Alex - 1996
 Delock, Ike - 1952-53, '55-63
 Demeter, Don - 1966-67
 Denman, Brian - 1982
 Dente, Sam - 1947
 Derrick, Mike - 1970
 Desautels, Gene - 1937-40
 Deutsch, Mel - 1946
 Devine, Mickey - 1920
 Deviney, Hal - 1920
 De Vormer, Al - 1923
 Diaz, Bo - 1977
 Dickey, George - 1935-36
 Dickman, Emerson - 1936, 1938-41
 Didier, Bob - 1974
 Dillard, Steve - 1975-77
 DiMaggio, Dom - 1940-42, 1946-53
 Dinneen, Bill - 1902-07
 DiPietro, Bob - 1951
 Dobens, Ray - 1929
 Dobson, Joe - 1941-43, 1946-50, '54
 Dodge, Sam - 1921-22

Dodson, Pat - 1986-88
 Doerr, Bobby - 1937-44, 1946-51
 Doherty, John - 1996
 Donahue, John - 1923
 Donahue, Pat - 1908-10
 Donnels, Chris - 1995
 Donohue, Pete - 1932
 Dopson, John - 1989-93
 Doran, Tom - 1904-06
 Dorish, Harry - 1947-49, 1956
 Dorsey, Jim - 1984-85
 Dougherty, Patsy - 1902-04
 Dowd, Tommy - 1901
 Doyle, Danny - 1943
 Doyle, Denny - 1975-77
 Drago, Dick - 1974-75, '78-80
 Dreisewerd, Clem - 1944-46
 Dropo, Walt - 1949-52
 Dubuc, Jean - 1918
 Duffy, Frank - 1978-79
 Dugan, Joe - 1922
 Duliba, Bob - 1965
 Dumont, George - 1919
 Durham, Ed - 1929-32
 Durst, Cedric - 1930
 Dwyer, Jim - 1979-80

E

Earley, Arnold - 1960-65
 Easler, Mike - 1984-85
 Eckersley, Dennis - 1978-84, 1998
 Eggert, Elmer - 1927
 Ehmke, Howard - 1923-26
 Eibel, Hack - 1920
 Ellsworth, Dick - 1968-69
 Ellsworth, Steve - 1988
 Engle, Clyde - 1910-14
 Esasky, Nick - 1989
 Eshelman, Vaughn - 1995-97
 Evans, Al - 1951
 Evans, Bill - 1951
 Evans, Dwight - 1972-90
 Everett, Carl - 2000
 Evers, Hoot - 1952-54
 Ezzell, Homer - 1924-25

F

Fanzone, Carmen - 1970
 Farr, Steve - 1994
 Farrell, Doc - 1935
 Farrell, Duke - 1903-05
 Fassero, Jeff - 2000
 Ferguson, Alex - 1922-25
 Ferrell, Rick - 1933-37
 Ferrell, Wes - 1934-37
 Ferris, Hobe - 1901-07
 Ferriss, Dave - 1945-50
 Fewster, Chick - 1922-23
 Finch, Joel - 1979
 Fine, Tom - 1947
 Finney, Lou - 1939-42, '44-45
 Finnvold, Gar - 1994

continued next page

Fiore, Mike - 1970-71
 Fischer, Hank - 1966-67
 Fisk, Carlton - 1969, 1971-80
 Fitzgerald, Howie - 1926
 Flagstead, Ira - 1923-29
 Flaherty, John - 1992-93
 Flair, Al - 1941
 Fleming, Bill - 1940-41
 Fletcher, Scott - 1993-94
 Florie, Bryce - 1999-00
 Flowers, Ben - 1951, 1953
 Fonville, Chad - 1999
 Foreman, Frank - 1901
 Foreman, Happy - 1926
 Fornieles, Mike - 1957-63
 Fortune, Gary - 1920
 Fossas, Tony - 1991-94
 Foster, Eddie - 1920-22
 Foster, Rube - 1913-17
 Fothergill, Bob - 1933
 Fowler, Boob - 1926
 Fox, Pete - 1941-45
 Foxx, Jimmie - 1936-42
 Foy, Joe - 1966-68
 Francis, Ray - 1925
 Freeman, Buck - 1901-07
 Freeman, Hersh - 1952-53, 1955
 Freeman, John - 1927
 French, Charley - 1909-10
 Friberg, Barney - 1933
 Friend, Owen - 1955
 Frohwirth, Todd - 1994
 Frye, Jeff - 1996-97, 1999-00
 Fuhr, Oscar - 1924-25
 Fuller, Frank - 1923
 Fullerton, Curt - 1921-25, '33

G

Gaetti, Gary - 2000
 Gaffke, Fabian - 1936-39
 Gagliano, Phil - 1971-72
 Gainor, Del - 1914-17, 1919
 Gale, Rich - 1984
 Galehouse, Denny - 1939-40, 1947-49
 Gallagher, Bob - 1972
 Gallagher, Ed - 1932
 Galvin, Jim - 1930
 Garbark, Bob - 1945
 Garces, Rich - 1996-00
 Garciaparra, Nomar - 1996-00
 Gardiner, Mike - 1991-92
 Gardner, Billy - 1962-63
 Gardner, Larry - 1908-17
 Gardner, Wes - 1986-90
 Garman, Mike - 1969, '71-73
 Garrison, Cliff - 1928
 Garrison, Ford - 1943-44
 Gaston, Alex - 1926, 1929
 Gaston, Milt - 1929-31
 Gedman, Rich - 1980-90
 Geiger, Gary - 1959-65
 Gelbert, Charley - 1940

Gerber, Wally - 1928-29
 Gernert, Dick - 1952-59
 Gessler, Doc - 1908-09
 Geygan, Chappie - 1924-26
 Giannini, Joe - 1911
 Gibson, Norwood - 1903-06
 Gibson, Russ - 1967-69
 Gilbert, Andy - 1942, 1946
 Gile, Don - 1959-62
 Gilhooley, Frank - 1919
 Gilkey, Bernard - 2000
 Gillespie, Bob - 1950
 Gillis, Grant - 1929
 Ginsberg, Joe - 1961
 Glaze, Ralph - 1906-08
 Gleason, Harry - 1901-03
 Glenn, Joe - 1940
 Godwin, John - 1905-06
 Goggin, Chuck - 1974
 Gonzales, Eusebio - 1918
 Gonzales, Joe - 1937
 Gooch, Johnny - 1933
 Goodman, Billy - 1947-57
 Gordon, Tom - 1996-99
 Gosger, Jim - 1963, 1965-66
 Graham, Charley - 1906
 Graham, Lee - 1983
 Graham, Skinny - 1934-35
 Gray, Dave - 1964
 Gray, Jeff - 1990-91
 Green, Lenny - 1965-66
 Green, Pumpsie - 1959-62
 Greenwell, Mike - 1985-96
 Gregg, Vean - 1914-16
 Griffin, Doug - 1971-77
 Griffin, Marty - 1928
 Grilli, Guido - 1966
 Grimes, Ray - 1920
 Grimshaw, Moose - 1905-07
 Grissom, Marv - 1953
 Gross, Kip - 1999
 Gross, Turkey - 1925
 Grove, Lefty - 1934-41
 Grundt, Ken - 1996-97
 Gubanich, Creighton - 1999
 Guerra, Mike - 1951
 Guerrero, Mario - 1973-74
 Guindon, Bob - 1964
 Gumpert, Randy - 1952
 Gunderson, Eric - 1995-96
 Gunning, Hy - 1911
 Guthrie, Mark - 1999
 Gutierrez, Jackie - 1983-85
 Gutteridge, Don - 1946-47

H

Hageman, Casey - 1911-12
 Hale, Odell - 1941
 Haley, Ray - 1915-16
 Hall, Charley - 1909-13
 Hammond, Chris - 1997
 Hancock, Garry - 1978, '80-82
 Haney, Fred - 1926-27
 Hanson, Erik - 1995

Hardy, Carroll - 1960-62
 Harikkala, Tim - 1999
 Harper, Harry - 1920
 Harper, Tommy - 1972-74
 Harrell, Billy - 1961
 Harrelson, Ken - 1967-69
 Harris, Bill - 1938
 Harris, Greg - 1989-94
 Harris, Joe - 1905-07
 Harris, Joe - 1922-25
 Harris, Mickey - 1940-41, 1946-49
 Harris, Reggie - 1996
 Harriss, Slim - 1926-28
 Harshman, Jack - 1959
 Hartenstein, Chuck - 1970
 Hartley, Grover - 1927
 Hartley, Mike - 1995
 Hartman, Charley - 1908
 Haselman, Bill - 1995-97
 Hash, Herb - 1940-41
 Hassler, Andy - 1978-79
 Hatcher, Billy - 1992-94
 Hatfield, Fred - 1950-52
 Hatteberg, Scott - 1995-00
 Hatton, Grady - 1954-56
 Hausmann, Clem - 1944-45
 Hayden, John - 1906
 Hayes, Frankie - 1947
 Hearn, Ed - 1910
 Heep, Danny - 1989-90
 Heffner, Bob - 1963-65
 Heflin, Randy - 1945-46
 Heimach, Fred - 1926
 Heise, Bob - 1975-76
 Helms, Tommy - 1977
 Hemphill, Charley - 1901
 Henderson, Dave - 1986-87
 Hendryx, Tim - 1920-21
 Henriksen, Olaf - 1911-17
 Henry, Bill - 1952-55
 Henry, Butch - 1997-98
 Henry, Jim - 1936-37
 Hernandez, Ramon - 1977
 Herrera, Mike - 1925-26
 Herrin, Tom - 1954
 Hesketh, Joe - 1990-94
 Hetzel, Eric - 1989-90
 Heving, Joe - 1938-40
 Heving, Johnnie - 1924-25, 1928-30
 Hickman, Piano Legs - 1902
 Higgins, Mike - 1937-38, 1946
 Hiller, Hob - 1920-21
 Hillman, Dave - 1960-61
 Hinkle, Gordie - 1934
 Hinrichs, Paul - 1951
 Hinson, Paul - 1928
 Hisner, Harley - 1951
 Hitchcock, Billy - 1948-49
 Hoblitzell, Dick - 1914-18
 Hobson, Butch - 1975-80
 Hockette, George - 1934-35
 Hodapp, Johnny - 1933

continued next page

Hoderlein, Mel - 1951
 Hoeft, Billy - 1959
 Hoey, John - 1906-08
 Hoffman, Glenn - 1980-87
 Hofmann, Fred - 1927-28
 Holcombe, Ken - 1953
 Hollins, Dave - 1995
 Holm, Billy - 1945
 Hooper, Harry - 1909-20
 Horn, Sam - 1987-89
 Horton, Tony - 1964-67
 Hosey, Dwayne - 1995-96
 House, Tom - 1976-77
 Housie, Wayne - 1991
 Howard, Elston - 1967-68
 Howard, Chris - 1994
 Howard, Paul - 1909
 Howe, Les - 1923-24
 Hoy, Peter - 1992
 Hoyt, Waite - 1919-20
 Hudson, Joe - 1995-97
 Hudson, Sid - 1952-54
 Hughes, Ed - 1905-06
 Hughes, Long Tom - 1902-03
 Hughes, Terry - 1974
 Hughson, Tex - 1941-44,
 1946-49
 Humphrey, Bill - 1938
 Hunt, Ben - 1910
 Hunter, Buddy - 1971, '73, '75
 Hunter, Herb - 1920
 Hurd, Tom - 1954-56
 Hurst, Bruce - 1980-88
 Huskey, Butch - 1999
 Husting, Bert - 1902

I
 Irvine, Daryl - 1990-92

J
 Jablonowski, Pete - 1932
 (later known as Pete Appleton)
 Jackson, Ron - 1960
 Jacobson, Baby Doll - 1926-27
 Jacobson, Beany - 1907
 Jamerson, Charley - 1924
 James, Bill - 1919
 James, Chris - 1995
 Janvrin, Hal - 1911, 1913-17
 Jarvis, Ray - 1969-70
 Jefferson, Reggie - 1995-99
 Jenkins, Ferguson - 1976-77
 Jenkins, Tom - 1925-26
 Jensen, Jackie - 1954-59, '61
 Johns, Keith - 1998
 Johnson, Adam - 1914
 Johnson, Bob - 1944-45
 Johnson, Deron - 1974-76
 Johnson, Earl - 1940-41, '46-50
 Johnson, Hank - 1933-35
 Johnson, John Henry - 1983-84
 Johnson, Roy - 1932-35
 Johnson, Vic - 1944-45
 Johnston, Joel - 1995

Jolley, Smead - 1932-33
 Jones, Charley - 1901
 Jones, Dalton - 1964-69
 Jones, Jake - 1947-48
 Jones, Rick - 1976
 Jones, Sad Sam - 1916-21
 Joost, Eddie - 1955
 Josephson, Duane - 1971-72
 Judd, Oscar - 1941-45
 Judge, Joe - 1933-34
 Jurak, Ed - 1982-85

K
 Kallio, Rudy - 1925
 Karger, Ed - 1909-11
 Karl, Andy - 1943
 Karow, Marty - 1927
 Karr, Benn - 1920-22
 Kasko, Eddie - 1966
 Kell, George - 1952-54
 Kellett, Al - 1924
 Kellett, Red - 1934
 Kellum, Win - 1901
 Kelly, Ed - 1914
 Keltner, Ken - 1950
 Kemmerer, Russ - 1954-55,
 1957
 Kendall, Fred - 1978
 Kennedy, Bill - 1953
 Kennedy, John - 1970-74
 Keough, Marty - 1956-60
 Kiecker, Dana - 1990-91
 Kiefer, Joe - 1925-26
 Kiely, Leo - 1951, 1954-56,
 1958-59
 Killilay, Jack - 1911
 Kinder, Ellis - 1948-55
 Kinney, Walt - 1918
 Kison, Bruce - 1985
 Klaus, Billy - 1955-58
 Kleinow, Red - 1910-11
 Kline, Bob - 1930-33
 Kline, Ron - 1969
 Klinger, Bob - 1946-47
 Knackert, Brent - 1996
 Knight, John - 1907
 Kolstad, Hal - 1962-63
 Koonce, Cal - 1970-71
 Kosco, Andy - 1972
 Kramer, Jack - 1948-49
 Krausse, Lew - 1972
 Kreuger, Rick - 1975-77
 Kroh, Rube - 1906-07
 Kroner, John - 1935-36
 Krug, Marty - 1912
 Kutcher, Randy - 1988-90

L
 LaChance, Candy - 1902-05
 Lacy, Kerry - 1996-97
 LaForest, Ty - 1945
 LaFrancois, Roger - 1982
 Lahoud, Joe - 1968-71
 Lake, Eddie - 1943-45

Lamabe, Jack - 1963-65
 Lamar, Bill - 1919
 Lamp, Dennis - 1988-91
 Lancellotti, Rick - 1990
 Landis, Bill - 1967-69
 Landis, Jim - 1967
 Langford, Sam - 1926
 Lansford, Carney - 1981-82
 Lansing, Mike - 2000
 LaPorte, Frank - 1908
 LaRose, John - 1978
 Lary, Lyn - 1934
 Lazor, Johnny - 1943-46
 Lee, Bill - 1969-78
 Lee, Dud - 1924-26
 Lee, Sang-Hoon - 2000
 LeFebvre, Lefty - 1938-39
 Legett, Lou - 1933-35
 Leheny, Regis - 1932
 Lehner, Paul - 1952
 Leibold, Nemo - 1921-23
 Leister, John - 1987, 1990
 Lemke, Mark - 1998
 Lenhardt, Don - 1952, 1954
 Leonard, H. Dutch - 1913-18
 Lepcio, Ted - 1952-59
 Lerchen, Dutch - 1910
 LeRoy, Louis - 1910
 Lewis, Darren - 1998-00
 Lewis, Duffy - 1910-17
 Lewis, John - 1911
 Lewis, Ted - 1901
 Leyritz, Jim - 1998
 Lickert, John - 1981
 Lilliquist, Derek - 1995
 Lipon, Johnny - 1952-53
 Lisenbee, Hod - 1929-32
 Littlefield, Dick - 1950
 Litton, Greg - 1994
 Lock, Don - 1969
 Lockwood, Skip - 1980
 Loepp, George - 1928
 Lollar, Tim - 1985-86
 Lomasney, Steve - 1999
 Lonborg, Jim - 1965-71
 Lonergan, Walt - 1911
 Looney, Brian - 1995
 Lord, Harry - 1907-10
 Lowe, Derek - 1997-00
 Lucas, Johnny - 1931-32
 Lucey, Joe - 1925
 Lucier, Lou - 1943-44
 Lundgren, Del - 1926-27
 Lupien, Tony - 1940, 1942-43
 Lyle, Sparky - 1967-71
 Lynch, Walt - 1922
 Lynn, Fred - 1974-80
 Lyons, Steve - 1985-86, '91,
 '92, '93

M
 Macfarlane, Mike - 1995
 MacFayden, Danny - 1926-32
 Mack, Shane - 1997

continued next page

MacLeod, Bill - 1962
 MacWhorter, Keith - 1980
 Madden, Tom - 1909-11
 Maddux, Mike - 1995-96
 Magrini, Pete - 1966
 Mahay, Ron - 1995, 1997-98
 Mahomes, Pat - 1996-97
 Mahoney, Chris - 1910
 Mahoney, Jim - 1959
 Malave, Jose - 1996-97
 Mallett, Jerry - 1959
 Maloy, Paul - 1913
 Malzone, Frank - 1955-65
 Mantilla, Felix - 1963-65
 Manto, Jeff - 1996
 Manush, Heinie - 1936
 Manzanillo, Josias - 1991
 Marchildon, Phil - 1950
 Marcum, Johnny - 1936-38
 Marichal, Juan - 1974
 Marquardt, Ollie - 1931
 Marshall, Bill - 1931
 Marshall, Mike - 1990-91
 Martin, Babe - 1948-49
 Martinez, Pedro - 1998-00
 Martinez, Ramon - 1999-00
 Marzano, John - 1987-92
 Masterson, Walt - 1949-52
 Matchick, Tommy - 1970
 Mathews, Bill - 1909
 Mauch, Gene - 1956-57
 Maxwell, Charley - 1950-52, 1954
 Mayer, Wally - 1917-18
 Maynard, Chick - 1922
 Mays, Carl - 1915-19
 McAuliffe, Dick - 1974-75
 McBride, Tom - 1943-47
 McCabe, Dick - 1918
 McCall, Windy - 1948-49
 McCann, Emmett - 1926
 McCarthy, Tom - 1985
 McCarver, Tim - 1974-75
 McConnell, Amby - 1908-10
 McDermott, Maurice - 1948-53
 McDonald, Jim - 1950
 McFarland, Ed - 1908
 McGah, Ed - 1946-47
 McGee, Willie - 1995
 McGlothen, Lynn - 1972-73
 McGovern, Art - 1905
 McGraw, Bob - 1919
 McGuire, Deacon - 1907-08
 McHale, Jim - 1908
 McHale, Marty - 1910-11, '16
 McInnis, Stuffy - 1918-21
 McKain, Archie - 1937-38
 McKeel, Walt - 1996-97
 McLaughlin, Jud - 1931-33
 McLean, Larry - 1901
 McMahan, Doc - 1908
 McMahan, Don - 1966-67
 McManus, Marty - 1931-33
 McMillan, Norm - 1923

McNair, Eric - 1936-38
 McNally, Mike - 1915-17, 1919-20
 McNaughton, Gordon - 1932
 McNeely, Jeff - 1993
 McNeil, Norm - 1919
 McWilliams, Bill - 1931
 Mejias, Roman - 1963-64
 Mele, Sam - 1947-49, '54-55
 Melendez, Jose - 1993-94
 Melillo, Oscar - 1935-37
 Melvin, Bob - 1993
 Menosky, Mike - 1920-23
 Meola, Mike - 1933, 1936
 Merced, Orlando - 1998
 Mercker, Kent - 1999
 Merchant, Andy - 1975-76
 Merena, Spike - 1934
 Merloni, Lou - 1998-00
 Merson, Jack - 1953
 Metkovich, George - 1943-46
 Meyer, Russ - 1957
 Michaels, John - 1932
 Midkiff, Dick - 1938
 Miles, Dee - 1943
 Miller, Bing - 1935-36
 Miller, Elmer - 1922
 Miller, Hack - 1918
 Miller, Otto - 1930-32
 Miller, Rick - 1971-77, '81-85
 Mills, Buster - 1937
 Mills, Dick - 1970
 Minarcin, Rudy - 1956-57
 Minchey, Nate - 1993-94, '96
 Mitchell, Charlie - 1984-85
 Mitchell, Fred - 1901-02
 Mitchell, Johnny - 1922-23
 Mitchell, Keith - 1998
 Mitchell, Kevin - 1996
 Moford, Herb - 1959
 Molyneaux, Vince - 1918
 Monbouquette, Bill - 1958-65
 Moncewicz, Freddie - 1928
 Montgomery, Bob - 1970-79
 Moore, Bill - 1926-27
 Moore, Wilcy - 1931-32
 Morehead, Dave - 1963-68
 Moret, Roger - 1970-75
 Morgan, Cy - 1907-09
 Morgan, Eddie - 1934
 Morgan, Red - 1906
 Morris, Ed - 1928-31
 Morrissey, Deacon - 1901
 Morton, Guy - 1954
 Morton, Kevin - 1991
 Moseley, Earl - 1913
 Moser, Walter - 1911
 Moses, Jerry - 1965, 1968-70
 Moses, Wally - 1946-48
 Moskiman, Doc - 1910
 Moss, Les - 1951
 Moyer, Jamie - 1996
 Mueller, Gordy - 1950
 Muffett, Billy - 1960-62

Mulleavy, Greg - 1933
 Muller, Freddie - 1933-34
 Mulligan, Joe - 1934
 Mulroney, Frank - 1930
 Mundy, Bull - 1913
 Murphy, Johnny - 1947
 Murphy, Rob - 1989-90
 Murphy, Tom - 1976-77
 Murphy, Walter - 1931
 Murray, George - 1923-24
 Murray, Matt - 1995
 Muser, Tony - 1969
 Musser, Paul - 1919
 Mustaikis, Alex - 1940
 Myer, Buddy - 1927-28
 Myers, Elmer - 1920-22
 Myers, Hap - 1910-11

N

Nabholz, Chris - 1994
 Naehring, Tim - 1990-97
 Nagle, Judge - 1911
 Nagy, Mike - 1969-72
 Narleski, Bill - 1929-30
 Neitzke, Ernie - 1921
 Neubauer, Hal - 1925
 Newhauser, Don - 1972-74
 Newman, Jeff - 1983-84
 Newsom, Bobo - 1937
 Newsome, Dick - 1941-43
 Newsome, Skeeter - 1941-45
 Niarhos, Gus - 1952-53
 Nichols, Chet - 1960-63
 Nichols, Reid - 1980-85
 Niemiec, Al - 1934
 Niles, Harry - 1908-10
 Nipper, Al - 1983-87
 Nippert, Merlin - 1962
 Nixon, Otis - 1994
 Nixon, Russ - 1960-65, 1968
 Nixon, Trot - 1996, 1998-00
 Nixon, Willard - 1950-58
 Nonnenkamp, Leo - 1938-40
 Nourse, Chet - 1909
 Nunamaker, Les - 1911-14
 Nunnally, Jon - 1999

O

Oberlin, Frank - 1906-07
 O'Berry, Mike - 1979
 O'Brien, Buck - 1911-13
 O'Brien, Jack - 1903
 O'Brien, Syd - 1969
 O'Brien, Tom - 1949-50
 O'Doul, Lefty - 1923
 Offerman, Jose - 1999-00
 Oglivie, Ben - 1971-73
 Ohka, Tomokazu - 1999-00
 Ojeda, Bob - 1980-85
 Okrie, Len - 1952
 O'Leary, Troy - 1995-00
 Oliver, Gene - 1968
 Oliver, Tom - 1930-33
 Olmstead, Hank - 1905

Olson, Karl - 1951, 1953-55
 Olson, Marv - 1931-33
 Olson, Ted - 1936-38
 O'Neill, Bill - 1904
 O'Neill, Emmett - 1943-45
 O'Neill, Steve - 1924
 Ontiveros, Steve - 2000
 Orme, George - 1920
 O'Rourke, Frank - 1922
 Ortiz, Luis - 1993-94
 Osinski, Dan - 1966-67
 Ostdiek, Harry - 1908
 Ostermueller, Fritz - 1934-40
 Ostrowski, John - 1948
 Owen, Marv - 1940
 Owen, Mickey - 1954
 Owen, Spike - 1986-88
 Owens, Frank - 1905

P

Pagliaroni, Jim - 1955, '60-62
 Palm, Mike - 1948
 Pankovits, Jim - 1990
 Papai, Al - 1950
 Pape, Larry - 1909, 1911-12
 Papi, Stan - 1979-80
 Parent, Freddy - 1901-07
 Parnell, Mel - 1947-56
 Parrish, Larry - 1988
 Partee, Roy - 1943-44, '46-47
 Partenheimer, Stan - 1944
 Paschal, Ben - 1920
 Patten, Casey - 1908
 Patterson, Hank - 1932
 Pattin, Marty - 1972-73
 Pavletich, Don - 1970-71
 Paxton, Mike - 1977
 Peacock, Johnny - 1937-44
 Pellagrini, Eddie - 1946-47
 Pemberton, Rudy - 1996-97
 Pena, Alejandro - 1995
 Pena, Jesus - 2000
 Pena, Juan - 1999
 Peña, Tony - 1990-93
 Pennington, Brad - 1996
 Pennock, Herb - 1915-17, 1919-22, 1934
 Perez, Tony - 1980-82
 Perrin, Jack - 1921
 Pertica, Bill - 1918
 Pesky, Johnny - 1942, '46-52
 Peters, Gary - 1970-72
 Peterson, Bob - 1906-07
 Petrocelli, Rico - 1963, '65-76
 Petry, Dan - 1991
 Philley, Dave - 1962
 Phillips, Ed - 1970
 Pichardo, Hipolito - 2000
 Picinich, Val - 1923-25
 Pickering, Urbane - 1931-32
 Pierce, Jeff - 1995
 Piercy, Bill - 1922-24
 Piersall, Jimmy - 1950, '52-58
 Pipgras, George - 1933-35

Pirkil, Greg - 1996
 Pittenger, Pinky - 1921-23
 Pizarro, Juan - 1968-69
 Plantier, Phil - 1990-92
 Plews, Herb - 1959
 Plympton, Jeff - 1991
 Poindexter, Jennings - 1936
 Pole, Dick - 1973-76
 Polly, Nick - 1945
 Pond, Ralph - 1910
 Poquette, Tom - 1979, 1981
 Porter, Dick - 1934
 Porterfield, Bob - 1956-58
 Portugal, Mark - 1999
 Potter, Nelson - 1941
 Poulsen, Ken - 1967
 Pozo, Arquimede - 1996-97
 Pratt, Del - 1921-22
 Pratt, Larry - 1914
 Prentiss, George - 1901-02
 Price, Joe - 1989
 Pride, Curtis - 1997, 2000
 Prothro, Doc - 1925
 Pruiett, Tex - 1907-08
 Purtell, Billy - 1910-11
 Pytlak, Frankie - 1941, '45-46

Q

Quantrill, Paul - 1992-94
 Quinn, Frank - 1949-50
 Quinn, Jack - 1922-25
 Quinones, Rey - 1986
 Quintana, Carlos - 1988-91, '93

R

Radatz, Dick - 1962-66
 Rader, Dave - 1980
 Rapp, Pat - 1999
 Rainey, Chuck - 1979-82
 Reardon, Jeff - 1990-92
 Reder, Johnny - 1932
 Reed, Jerry - 1990
 Reed, Jody - 1987-92
 Reeves, Bobby - 1929-31
 Regan, Bill - 1926-30 ,
 Rehg, Wally - 1913-15
 Reichle, Dick - 1922-23
 Remmerswaal, Win - 1979-80
 Remy, Jerry - 1978-84
 Renko, Steve - 1979-80
 Renna, Bill - 1958-59
 Repulski, Rip - 1960-61
 Reyes, Carlos - 1998
 Reynolds, Carl - 1934-35
 Rhodes, Gordon - 1932-35
 Rhodes, Tuffy - 1995
 Rhyne, Hal - 1929-32
 Rice, Jim - 1974-89
 Rich, Woody - 1939-41
 Richardson, Jeff - 1993
 Richter, Al - 1951, 1953
 Riggert, Joe - 1911
 Rigney, Topper - 1926-27
 Riles, Ernest - 1993

Ripley, Allen - 1978-79
 Ripley, Walt - 1935
 Rising, Pop - 1905
 Ritchie, Jay - 1964-65
 Rivera, Luis - 1989-93
 Robidoux, Billy Jo - 1990
 Robinson, Aaron - 1951
 Robinson, Floyd - 1968
 Robinson, Jack - 1949
 Rochford, Mike - 1988-90
 Rodgers, Bill - 1915
 Rodriguez, Carlos - 1994-95
 Rodriguez, Frankie - 1995
 Rodriguez, Steve - 1995
 Rodriguez, Tony - 1996
 Rogell, Billy - 1925, 1927-28
 Rogers, Lee - 1938
 Roggenburk, Garry - 1966, 1968-69
 Rohr, Billy - 1967
 Rollings, Red - 1927-28
 Romero, Ed - 1986-89
 Romero, Mandy - 1998
 Romine, Kevin - 1985-91
 Romo, Vicente - 1969-70
 Rosar, Buddy - 1950-51
 Rose, Brian - 1997-00
 Rosenthal, Si - 1925-26
 Ross, Buster - 1924-26
 Roth, Braggo - 1919
 Rothrock, Jack - 1925-32
 Rowland, Rich - 1994-95
 Royer, Stan - 1994
 Rudi, Joe - 1981
 Ruel, Muddy - 1921-22, 1931
 Ruffing, Red - 1924-30
 Runnels, Pete - 1958-62
 Russell, Allan - 1919-22
 Russell, Jack - 1926-32, 1936
 Russell, Jeff - 1993-94
 Russell, Rip - 1946-47
 Ruth, Babe - 1914-19
 Ryan, Jack - 1909
 Ryan, Jack - 1929
 Ryan, Ken - 1992-95
 Ryan, Mike - 1964-67
 Ryba, Mike - 1941-46
 Rye, Gene - 1931

S

Saberhagen, Bret - 1997-00
 Sadler, Donnie - 1998-00
 Sadowski, Bob - 1966
 Sadowski, Ed - 1960
 Sambito, Joe - 1986-87
 Sanders, Ken - 1966
 Santiago, Jose - 1966-70
 Santana, Marino - 1999
 Satriano, Tom - 1969-70
 Sax, Dave - 1985-87
 Sayles, Bill - 1939
 Scarborough, Ray - 1951-52
 Scarritt, Russ - 1929-31
 Schang, Wally - 1918-20

continued next page

Schanz, Charley - 1950
 Scherbarth, Bob - 1950
 Schilling, Chuck - 1961-65
 Schiraldi, Calvin - 1986-87
 Schlesinger, Rudy - 1965
 Schlitzer, Biff - 1909
 Schmees, George - 1952
 Schmidt, Dave - 1981
 Schmitz, Johnny - 1956
 Schofield, Dick - 1969-70
 Schourek, Pete - 1998, 2000
 Schreckengost, Ossee - 1901
 Schroll, Al - 1958-59
 Schwall, Don - 1961-62
 Scott, Everett - 1914-21
 Scott, George - 1966-71, 1977-79
 Seaver, Tom - 1986
 Seeds, Bob - 1933-34
 Segui, Diego - 1974-75
 Selbach, Kip - 1904-06
 Selby, Bill - 1996
 Sele, Aaron - 1993-97
 Sellers, Jeff - 1985-88
 Settlemyre, Merle - 1928
 Shaner, Wally - 1926-27
 Shanks, Howard - 1923-24
 Shannon, Red - 1919
 Shaw, Al - 1907
 Shea, John - 1928
 Shea, Merv - 1933
 Sheaffer, Danny - 1987
 Shean, Dave - 1918-19
 Sheets, Andy - 2000
 Sheldon, Rollie - 1966
 Shepherd, Keith - 1995
 Sheridan, Neill - 1948
 Shields, Ben - 1930
 Shofner, Strick - 1947
 Shore, Ernie - 1914-17
 Short, Bill - 1966
 Shorten, Chick - 1915-17
 Shouse, Brian - 1998
 Shumpert, Terry - 1995
 Siebern, Norm - 1967-68
 Siebert, Sonny - 1969-73
 Simmons, Al - 1943
 Simmons, Pat - 1928-29
 Sisler, Dave - 1956-59
 Sizemore, Ted - 1979-80
 Skinner, Camp - 1923
 Skok, Craig - 1973
 Slattery, Jack - 1901
 Slayton, Steve - 1928
 Slocumb, Heathcliff - 1996-97
 Small, Charley - 1930
 Smith, Al - 1964
 Smith, Bob - 1955
 Smith, Broadway Aleck - 1903
 Smith, Charley - 1909-11
 Smith, Dan - 2000
 Smith, Doug - 1912
 Smith, Eddie - 1947
 Smith, Elmer - 1922

Smith, Frank - 1910-11
 Smith, George - 1930
 Smith, George - 1966
 Smith, John - 1931
 Smith, Lee - 1988-90
 Smith, Paddy - 1920
 Smith, Pete - 1962-63
 Smith, Reggie - 1966-73
 Smith, Riverboat - 1958
 Smith, Zane - 1995
 Smithson, Mike - 1988-89
 Snell, Wally - 1913
 Snopek, Chris - 1998
 Solters, Moose - 1934-35
 Sommers, Rudy - 1926-27
 Sothoron, Allen - 1921
 Spanswick, Bill - 1964
 Sparks, Tully - 1902
 Speaker, Tris - 1907-15
 Spence, Stan - 1940-41, 1948-49
 Spencer, Tubby - 1909
 Spognardi, Andy - 1932
 Sprague, Ed - 2000
 Spring, Jack - 1957
 Sprowl, Bobby - 1978
 Stahl, Chick - 1901-06
 Stahl, Jake - 1903, 1908-10, 1912-13
 Stairs, Matt - 1995
 Stallard, Tracy - 1960-62
 Standaert, Jerry - 1929
 Stange, Lee - 1966-70
 Stanifer, Rob - 2000
 Stanley, Bob - 1977-89
 Stanley, Mike - 1996-00
 Stansbury, John - 1918
 Stanton, Mike - 1995-96
 Stapleton, Dave - 1980-86
 Statz, Jigger - 1920
 Steele, Elmer - 1907-09
 Steiner, Ben - 1945-46
 Steiner, Red - 1945
 Stenhouse, Mike - 1986
 Stephens, Gene - 1952-53, 1955-60
 Stephens, Vern - 1948-52
 Stephenson, Jerry - 1963, 1965-68
 Stewart, Sammy - 1986
 Stigman, Dick - 1966
 Stimson, Carl - 1923
 Stobbs, Chuck - 1947-51
 Stokes, Al - 1925-26
 Stone, Dean - 1957
 Stone, George - 1903
 Stone, Jeff - 1989-90
 Storie, Howie - 1931-32
 Stringer, Lou - 1948-50
 Strunk, Amos - 1918-19
 Stuart, Dick - 1963-64
 Stumpf, George - 1931-33
 Sturdivant, Tom - 1960
 Suchecki, Jim - 1950

Sullivan, Denny - 1907-08
 Sullivan, Frank - 1953-60
 Sullivan, Haywood - 1955, 1957, 1959-60
 Sullivan, Marc - 1982, '84-87
 Sumner, Carl - 1928
 Suppan, Jeff - 1995-97
 Susce, George, D. - 1955-58
 Swanson, Bill - 1914
 Sweeney, Bill - 1930-31
 Swindell, Greg - 1998
 Swormstedt, Len - 1906

T

Tabor, Jim - 1938-44
 Taitt, Doug - 1928-29
 Tanana, Frank - 1981
 Tannehill, Jesse - 1904-08
 Tarbert, Arlie - 1927-28
 Tartabull, Jose - 1966-68
 Tarver, LaSchelle - 1986
 Tasby, Willie - 1960
 Tate, Bennie - 1932
 Tatum, Jim - 1996
 Tatum, Ken - 1971-73
 Tavares, Jesus - 1997
 Taylor, Harry - 1950-52
 Taylor, Scott - 1992-93
 Tebbetts, Birdie - 1947-50
 Terry, Yank - 1940, 1942-45
 Thielman, Jake - 1908
 Thomas, Blaine - 1911
 Thomas, Fred - 1918
 Thomas, George - 1966-71
 Thomas, Lee - 1964-65
 Thomas, Pinch - 1912-17
 Thomas, Tommy - 1937
 Thomson, Bobby - 1960
 Thoney, Jack - 1908-09, 1911
 Thormahlen, Hank - 1921
 Throneberry, Faye - 1952, 1955-57
 Tiant, Luis - 1971-78
 Tillman, Bob - 1962-67
 Tinsley, Lee - 1994-96
 Tobin, Jack - 1926-27
 Tobin, Jackie - 1945
 Todt, Phil - 1924-30
 Tomberlin, Andy - 1994
 Tonneman, Tony - 1911
 Torrez, Mike - 1978-82
 Trautwein, John - 1988
 Trimble, Joe - 1955
 Trliceck, Ricky - 1994, 1997
 Trout, Dizzy - 1952
 Truesdale, Frank - 1918
 Trujillo, Mike - 1985-86
 Tudor, John - 1979-83
 Turley, Bob - 1963

U

Umphlett, Tom - 1953
 Unglaub, Bob - 1904-05, 1907-08

V

Vache, Tex - 1925
 Valdez, Carlos - 1998
 Valdez, Julio - 1980-83
 Valdez, Sergio - 1994
 Valentin, John - 1992-00
 Valle, Dave - 1994
 Van Camp, Al - 1931-32
 Vandenburg, Hy - 1935
 Van Dyke, Ben - 1912
 VanEgmond, Tim - 1994-95
 Varitek, Jason - 1997-00
 Vaughn, Mo - 1991-98
 Veach, Bobby - 1924-25
 Veale, Bob - 1972-74
 Veras, Dario - 1998
 Veras, Wilton - 1999-00
 Vernon, Mickey - 1956-57
 Vick, Sammy - 1921
 Viola, Frank - 1992-94
 Vitt, Oscar - 1919-21
 Vollmer, Clyde - 1950-53
 Volz, Jake - 1901
 Vosmik, Joe - 1938-39

W

Wade, Jake - 1939
 Wagner, Charlie - 1938-42, '46
 Wagner, Gary - 1969-70
 Wagner, Hal - 1944, 1946-47
 Wagner, Heinie - 1906-13, 1915-16, 1918
 Wakefield, Tim - 1995-00
 Walberg, Rube - 1934-37
 Walker, Chico - 1980-81, 1983-84
 Walker, Tilly - 1916-17
 Wall, Murray - 1957-59
 Walsh, Jimmy - 1916-17
 Walters, Bucky - 1933-34
 Walters, Fred - 1945
 Walters, Roxy - 1919-23
 Wambsganss, Bill - 1924-25
 Wanninger, Pee Wee - 1927
 Warner, John - 1902
 Warstler, Rabbit - 1930-33
 Wasdin, John - 1997-00
 Waslewski, Gary - 1967-68
 Watson, Bob - 1979
 Watwood, Johnny - 1932-33
 Weaver, Monte - 1939
 Webb, Earl - 1930-32
 Webster, Lenny - 1999
 Webster, Ray - 1960
 Wedge, Eric - 1991-92, 1994
 Weiland, Bob - 1932-34
 Welch, Frank - 1927
 Welch, Herb - 1925
 Welch, Johnny - 1932-36
 Welzer, Tony - 1926-27
 Wenz, Fred - 1968-69
 Werber, Bill - 1933-36
 Werle, Bill - 1953-54
 Wertz, Vic - 1959-61

West, David - 1998
 White, Sammy - 1951-59
 Whiteman, George - 1907, '18
 Whiten, Mark - 1995
 Whitt, Ernie - 1976
 Widmar, Al - 1947
 Wight, Bill - 1951-52
 Wilber, Del - 1952-54
 Wilhoit, Joe - 1919
 Williams, Dana - 1989
 Williams, Dave - 1902
 Williams, Denny - 1924-25, '28
 Williams, Dib - 1935
 Williams, Dick - 1963-64
 Williams, Ken - 1928-29
 Williams, Rip - 1911
 Williams, Stan - 1972
 Williams, Ted - 1939-42, 1946-60
 Willoughby, Jim - 1975-77
 Wills, Ted - 1959-62
 Wilson, Archie - 1952
 Wilson, Duane - 1958
 Wilson, Earl - 1959-60, '62-66
 Wilson, Gary - 1902
 Wilson, Jack - 1935-41
 Wilson, Jim - 1945-46
 Wilson, John - 1927-28
 Wilson, Les - 1911
 Wilson, Squanto - 1914
 Wiltse, Hal - 1926-28
 Wingfield, Ted - 1924-27
 Winn, George - 1919
 Winningham, Herm - 1992
 Winsett, Tom - 1930-31, 1933
 Winter, George - 1901-08
 Winters, Clarence - 1924
 Wise, Rick - 1974-77
 Wittig, Johnny - 1949
 Wolcott, Bob - 1999
 Wolfe, Larry - 1979-80
 Wolter, Harry - 1909
 Wood, Smokey Joe - 1908-15
 Wood, Joe - 1944
 Wood, Ken - 1952
 Wood, Wilbur - 1961-64
 Woods, John - 1924
 Woods, Pinky - 1943-45
 Woodward, Rob - 1985-88
 Workman, Hoge - 1924
 Worthington, Al - 1960
 Wright, Jim - 1978-79
 Wright, Tom - 1948-51
 Wyatt, John - 1966-68
 Wyckoff, John - 1916-18

Y

Yastrzemski, Carl - 1961-83
 Yerkes, Steve - 1909, 1911-14
 York, Rudy - 1946-47
 Young, Cy - 1901-08
 Young, Matt - 1991-92
 Young, Tim - 2000

Z

Zahniser, Paul - 1925-26
 Zarilla, Al - 1949-50, '52-53
 Zauchin, Norm - 1951, '55-57
 Zeiser, Matt - 1914
 Zuber, Bill - 1946-47
 Zupcic, Bob - 1991-94

Managers

Baker, Del - 1960
 Barrow, Ed - 1918-20
 Barry, Jack - 1917
 Boudreau, Lou - 1952-54
 Carrigan, Bill - 1913-16, '27-29
 Chance, Frank - 1923
 Collins, Jimmy - 1901-06
 Collins, Shano - 1931-32
 Cronin, Joe - 1935-47
 Donovan, Patsy - 1910-11
 Duffy, Hugh - 1921-22
 Fohl, Lee - 1924-26
 Harris, Bucky - 1934
 Herman, Billy - 1964-66
 Higgins, Mike - 1955-59, '60-62
 Hobson, Butch - 1992-94
 Houk, Ralph - 1981-84
 Huff, George - 1907
 Johnson, Darrell - 1974-76
 Jurgens, Billy - 1959-60
 Kasko, Eddie - 1970-73
 Kennedy, Kevin - 1995-96
 Lake, Fred - 1908-09
 McCarthy, Joe - 1948-50
 McGuire, Deacon - 1907-08
 McManus, Marty - 1932-33
 McNamara, John - 1985-88
 Morgan, Joe - 1988-91
 O'Neill, Steve - 1950-51
 Pesky, Johnny - 1963-64, *1980
 *Popowski, Eddie - 1969, 1973
 *Runnels, Pete - 1966
 Stahl, Chick - 1906
 Stahl, Jake - 1912-13
 Unglaub, Bob - 1907
 Wagner, Heinie - 1930
 Williams, Dick - 1967-69
 Williams, Jimmy - 1997-00
 *York, Rudy - 1959
 *Young, Cy - 1907
 Zimmer, Don - 1976-80

*interim manager

Coaches (1921-2000)

Allenson, Gary - 1992-94
 Bailey, Buddy - 2000
 Baker, Del - 1945-48, 1953-60
 Berardino, Dick - 1989-91
 Berg, Moe - 1939-41
 Brown, Mace - 1965
 Bryant, Don - 1974-76
 Bumbry, Al - 1988-93

continued next page

Burke, Jimmy - 1921-23
 Burleson, Rick - 1992-93
 Burns, Jack - 1955-59
 Burwell, Bill - 1944
 Camilli, Doug - 1970-73
 Carey, Tom - 1946-47
 Carlucci, Dave - 1996
 Coleman, Bob - 1928
 Combs, Earl - 1948-52
 Cumberland, John - 1995, 1999-00
 Cuyler, Kiki - 1949
 Daly, Tom - 1933-46
 Doerr, Bobby - 1967-69
 Dorish, Harry - 1963
 Duffy, Hugh - 1931, 1939
 Easler, Mike - 1993-94
 Ellis, Sammy - 1996
 Falk, Bibb - 1934
 Ferriss, Dave - 1955-59
 Fischer, Bill - 1985-91
 Gale, Rich - 1992-93
 Gardner, Billy - 1965-66
 Haddix, Harvey - 1971
 Harper, Tommy - 1980-84, 2000
 Hebner, Richie - 1989-91
 Herman, Billy - 1960-64
 Hriniaak, Walt - 1977-88
 Hulswitt, Rudy - 1931-33
 Jackson, Al - 1977-79
 Jauss, Dave - 1997-99
 Johnson, Darrell - 1968-69
 Johnson, Tim - 1995-96
 Kerrigan, Joe - 1997-00
 Kim, Wendell - 1997-00

Lachemann, Rene - 1985-86
 Lakeman, Al - 1963-64, '67-69
 Leifield, Lefty - 1924-26
 Lenhardt, Don - 1970-73
 Little, Grady - 1997-99
 Maglie, Sal - 1960-62, '66-67
 Malmberg, Harry - 1963-64
 Mayo, Eddie - 1951
 McCallister, Jack - 1930
 McKechnie, Bill - 1952-53
 McLaren, John - 1991
 McNertney, Jerry - 1988
 Melillo, Oscar - 1952-53
 Miller, Bing - 1937
 Mills, Buster - 1954
 Morgan, Joe - 1985-88
 Nipper, Al - 1995-96
 Okrie, Len - 1961-62, 1965-66
 Oliver, Dave - 1995-96
 O'Neill, Steve - 1950
 Onslow, Jack - 1934
 Owen, Mickey - 1955-56
 Pennock, Herb - 1936-39
 Pesky, Johnny - 1975-84
 Podres, Johnny - 1980
 Pole, Dick - 1998
 Popowski, Eddie - 1967-74, '76
 Rice, Jim - 1995-00
 Roarke, Mike - 1994
 Runnels, Pete - 1965-66
 Ryan, John - 1923-27
 Schacht, Al - 1935-36
 Schreiber, Paul - 1947-58
 Schulte, John - 1949-50
 Shellenback, Frank - 1940-44

Slider, Rac - 1987-90
 Stange, Lee - 1972-74, '81-84
 Starrette, Herm - 1995-97
 Susce, George, C.M. - 1950-54
 Thomas, George - 1970
 Torchia, Tony - 1985
 Turley, Bob - 1964
 Wagner, Charlie - 1970
 Wathan, John - 1994
 Wagner, Heinie - 1927-29
 White, Frank - 1994-96
 Williams, Stan - 1975-76
 Woodall, Larry - 1942-48
 York, Rudy - 1959-62
 Yost, Eddie - 1977-84
 Zimmer, Don - 1974-76, 1992

Trainers (1940 through 2000)

Fadden, Jack - 1950-65
 Froelich, Ed - 1948-50
 *Green, Win - 1940-47
 LeRoux, Buddy - 1966-74
 Moss, Charlie - 1975-94
 Rowe, Jim - 1995-00
 **Zawacki, Rich - 1981-00

*Green also was assistant trainer from mid-1950s through 1960s.
 **Zawacki was the physical therapist with the Red Sox from 1981 and began traveling full-time with the team in 1990.

RED SOX OWNERS

1901-02—Charles W. Somers	1978-80—JRY Corp.-Jean R. Yawkey
1903-04—Henry J. Killilea	Haywood C. Sullivan
1904-11—John I. Taylor	Edward G. LeRoux, Jr.
1912-13—James R. McAleer	1981-86—Jean R. Yawkey Trust
1913-16—Joseph J. Lannin	Haywood C. Sullivan
1917-23—Harry H. Frazee	Edward G. LeRoux, Jr.
1923-33—J.A. Robert Quinn	1987-93—Jean R. Yawkey Trust
1933-76—Thomas A. Yawkey	Haywood C. Sullivan
1976-77—Jean R. Yawkey	1994- Jean R. Yawkey Trust

RED SOX GENERAL MANAGERS

1933-47—Edward T. Collins	***1965-77—Richard H. O'Connell
1948-58—Joseph E. Cronin	1978-83—Haywood C. Sullivan
1959-60—Stanley R. "Bucky" Harris	1984-93—James "Lou" Gorman
* 1961-62—Richard H. O'Connell	1994- Daniel F. Duquette
** 1963-65—Michael F. "Mike" Higgins	

*From 1961-62 the position of general manager was eliminated. As Executive Vice President in charge of baseball and business operations, Richard H. O'Connell assumed the duties.

**Mike Higgins was given the title of executive vice president but was only in charge of the baseball operations while O'Connell ran the business side.

***O'Connell became general manager Sept. 16, 1965 when Higgins resigned.

MOST RED SOX WINS BY NUMBER OF GAMES

G	W	L	T	Year(s)	G	W	L	T	Year(s)
4	4	0		'16, '18, '20, '41, '46, '47, '73, '85, '94, '99	59	42	16	1	'46
5	5	0		'18, '20, '41, '46, '99	60	43	16	1	'46
6	6	0		'18	61	43	17	1	'46
7	6	1		'04, '18, '20, '35, '46, '52, '55, '99	62	44	17	1	'46
8	7	1		'04, '18, '20	63	45	17	1	'46
9	7	2		'04, '18, '20, '36, '52, '93	64	45	17	2	'46
10	8	2		'04, '18, '20, '52	65	46	17	2	'46
11	8	2	1	'20	66	46	18	2	'46
11	9	2		'04, '18, '52	67	47	18	2	'46
12	9	2	1	'20	68	48	18	2	'46
12	10	2		04, '18, '52	69	49	18	2	'46
13	11	2		'18	70	50	18	2	'46
14	11	3		'04, '18, '46, '52, '93	71	50	19	2	'46
15	12	3		'04, '18, '46, '52	71	50	21		'78
16	13	3		'04, '46	72	51	21		'78
17	14	3		'04, '46	73	51	22		'78
18	15	3		'46	74	52	22		'78
19	16	3		'46	75	52	23		'78
20	17	3		'46	76	52	22	2	'46
21	18	3		'46	76	52	24		'12, '78
22	19	3		'46	77	53	24		'12, '78
23	20	3		'46	78	54	24		'78
24	21	3		'46	79	55	24		'78
25	21	4		'46	80	55	23	2	'46
26	22	4		'46	80	55	25		'12, '78
27	23	4		'46	81	56	23	2	'46
28	23	5		'46	81	56	25		'12 '78
29	23	6		'46	82	57	23	2	'46
30	24	6		'46	82	57	25		'78
31	25	6		'46	83	58	23	2	'46
32	25	7		'46	84	59	23	2	'46
33	26	7		'46	85	59	24	2	'46
34	27	7		'46	86	60	24	2	'46
35	27	8		'46	87	61	24	2	'46
36	28	8		'46	88	62	24	2	'46
37	29	8		'46	89	63	24	2	'46
38	29	9		'46	90	63	27		'12
39	30	9		'46	90	63	25	2	'46
40	31	9		'46	91	64	25	2	'46
41	32	9		'46	92	65	25	2	'46
42	33	9		'46	93	65	26	2	'46
43	34	9		'46	94	66	26	2	'46
44	35	9		'46	95	66	29		'12
45	35	9	1	'46	95	66	27	2	'46
46	36	9	1	'46	96	67	27	2	'46
47	37	9	1	'46	97	68	27	2	'46
48	38	9	1	'46	98	68	28	2	'46
49	39	9	1	'46	99	69	28	2	'46
50	40	9	1	'46	100	70	28	2	'46
51	41	9	1	'46	101	70	29	2	'46
52	41	10	1	'46	102	70	30	2	'46
53	41	11	1	'46	103	70	33		'12
54	41	12	1	'46	103	70	31	2	'46
55	42	12	1	'46	104	71	31	2	'46
56	42	13	1	'46	105	72	31	2	'46
57	42	14	1	'46	106	73	31	2	'46
58	42	15	1	'46	107	74	31	2	'46
					108	75	31	2	'46
					109	76	31	2	'46
					110	76	32	2	'46

MOST RED SOX WINS BY NUMBER OF GAMES

G	W	L	T	Year(s)	G	W	L	T	Year(s)
111	77	32	2	'46	136	96	38	2	'12
112	77	33	2	'46	137	96	39	2	'12
113	78	33	2	'46	138	97	39	2	'12
114	79	33	2	'46	139	97	40	2	'12
115	79	35	1	'12	140	97	41	2	'12
115	79	34	2	'46	141	97	42	2	'12
116	80	34	2	'46	142	97	43	2	'12
117	81	34	2	'46	143	97	44	2	'12
118	81	36	1	'12	144	98	44	2	'12
118	81	35	2	'46	145	98	45	2	'12
119	82	36	1	'12	146	99	45	2	'12
119	82	35	2	'46	147	100	45	2	'12
120	83	35	2	'46	148	101	45	2	'12
121	82	37	2	'12	149	101	46	2	'12
121	83	36	2	'46	150	102	46	2	'12
122	84	36	2	'46	151	103	46	2	'12
123	84	37	2	'12, '46	152	104	46	2	'12
124	85	37	2	'12, '46	153	104	47	2	'12
125	86	37	2	'12	154	105	47	2	'12
126	87	37	2	'12	155	96	59		'48
127	88	37	2	'12	156	94	62		'77, '86
128	89	37	2	'12	157	95	62		'77, '86
129	90	37	2	'12	158	95	63		'75, '77, '78, '86
130	91	37	2	'12	159	96	63		'77, '78
131	92	37	2	'12	160	97	63		'77, '78
132	92	38	2	'12	161	98	63		'78
133	93	38	2	'12	162	99	63		'78
134	94	38	2	'12	163	99	64		'78
135	95	38	2	'12					

FEWEST RED SOX WINS BY NUMBER OF GAMES

G	W	L	T	Year(s)	G	W	L	T	Year(s)
4	0	4		'05, '23, '27, '32, '45	29	5	24		'32
				'66, '77, '89, '96	30	5	25		'32
5	0	5		'05, '27, '45, '66, '96	31	5	26		'32
6	0	6		'05, '27, '45	32	5	27		'32
7	0	7		'45	33	6	27		'06, '32
8	0	8		'45	34	6	28		'32
9	1	8		'25, '27, '45	35	6	29		'32
10	2	8		'05, '25, '27, '32, '45 '96	36	7	29		'32
11	2	9		'25, '27, '96	37	7	30		'32
12	2	10		'25, '27, '96	38	7	31		'32
13	2	11		'27, '96	39	7	32		'32
14	2	12		'96	40	7	33		'32
15	3	12		'27, '32, '96	41	7	34		'32
16	3	13		'27, '32, '96	42	7	35		'32
17	3	14		'27, '32, '96	43	8	35		'32
18	3	15		'32, '96	44	9	35		'32
19	3	16		'32	45	9	36		'32
20	4	16		'32, '96	46	9	37		'32
21	4	17		'32	47	9	38		'32
22	4	18		'32	48	9	39		'32
23	4	19		'32	49	9	40		'32
24	4	20		'32	50	10	40		'32
25	4	21		'32	51	10	41		'32
26	4	22		'32	52	10	42		'32
27	5	22		'32	53	11	42		'32
28	5	23		'32	54	11	43		'32

continued next page

FEWEST RED SOX WINS BY NUMBER OF GAMES

G	W	L	T	Year(s)	G	W	L	T	Year(s)
55	11	44		'32	108	26	82		'32
56	11	45		'32	109	27	82		'32
57	11	46		'32	110	27	83		'32
58	11	47		'32	111	27	84		'32
59	11	48		'32	112	27	85		'32
60	11	49		'32	113	28	85		'32
61	11	50		'32	114	28	86		'32
62	12	50		'32	115	29	86		'32
63	12	51		'32	116	30	86		'32
64	12	52		'32	117	30	87		'32
65	12	53		'32	118	31	87		'32
66	12	54		'32	119	31	88		'32
67	12	55		'32	120	32	88		'32
68	13	55		'32	121	32	89		'32
69	13	56		'32	122	32	90		'32
70	14	56		'32	123	33	90		'32
71	14	57		'32	124	34	90		'32
72	15	57		'32	125	35	90		'32
73	15	58		'32	126	35	91		'32
74	15	59		'32	127	36	91		'25, '32
75	16	59		'32	128	36	92		'25, '32
76	16	60		'32	129	37	92		'25, '32
77	17	60		'32	130	37	93		'32
78	17	61		'32	131	37	94		'32
79	18	61		'32	132	37	95		'32
80	19	60	1	'06	133	37	96		'32
80	19	61		'27, '32	134	37	97		'32
81	19	62		'27, '32	135	37	98		'32
82	19	63		'27, '32	136	38	98		'32
83	20	62	1	'06	137	38	99		'32
83	20	63		'27, '32	138	39	99		'32
84	20	64		'32	139	39	100		'32
85	20	65		'32	140	40	100		'32
86	21	65		'32	141	40	101		'32
87	21	66		'32	142	40	102		'32
88	21	67		'32	143	40	103		'32
89	22	67		'32	144	41	103		'32
90	22	68		'32	145	41	104		'32
91	22	69		'32	146	41	105		'32
92	22	70		'32	147	42	105		'32
93	23	70		'32	148	42	106		'32
94	24	70		'32	149	42	107		'32
95	25	70		'32	150	42	108		'32
96	25	71		'32	151	42	109		'32
97	26	70	1	'06	152	42	110		'32
97	26	71		'32	153	42	111		'32
98	26	71	1	'06	154	43	111		'32
98	26	72		'32	155	60	95		'65
99	26	73		'32	156	60	96		'65
100	26	74		'32	157	61	97		'65
101	26	75		'32	158	61	97		'65
102	26	76		'32	159	61	98		'65
103	26	77		'32	160	62	98		'65
104	26	78		'32	161	62	99		'65
105	26	79		'32	162	62	100		'65
106	26	80		'32	163	99	64		'78
107	26	81		'32					

RED SOX YEAR BY YEAR

Year	Pos.	W - L	Pct	GA/GB	Manager	Attendance
2000	2E	85 - 77	.525	2 1/2	James F. Williams	2,586,024
1999	2E¢	94 - 68	.580	4	James F. Williams	2,446,162
1998	2E	92 - 70	.568	22	James F. Williams	2,343,947
1997	4E	78 - 84	.481	20	James F. Williams	2,226,136
1996	3E	85 - 77	.525	7	Kevin C. Kennedy	2,315,231
1995	1E	86 - 58	.597	7	Kevin C. Kennedy	2,164,410
1994	4E	54 - 61	.470	17	Clell L. Hobson	1,775,818
1993	5E	80 - 82	.494	15	Clell L. Hobson	2,422,021
1992	7E	73 - 89	.451	23	Clell L. Hobson	2,468,574
1991	2TE	84 - 78	.519	7	Joseph M. Morgan	2,562,435
1990	1E	88 - 74	.543	2	Joseph M. Morgan	2,528,986
1989	3E	83 - 79	.512	6	Joseph M. Morgan	2,510,012
1988	1E	89 - 73	.549	1	McNamara, Joseph M. Morgan	2,464,851
1987	5E	78 - 84	.481	20	John F. McNamara	2,231,551
1986	1E§	95 - 66	.590	5 1/2	John F. McNamara	2,147,641
1985	5E	81 - 81	.500	18 1/2	John F. McNamara	1,786,633
1984	4E	86 - 76	.531	18	Ralph G. Houk	1,661,618
1983	6E	78 - 84	.481	20	Ralph G. Houk	1,782,285
1982	3E	89 - 73	.549	6	Ralph G. Houk	1,950,124
1981	5E†	59 - 49	.546	2 1/2†	Ralph G. Houk	1,060,379
	2TE	29 - 23	.558	1 1/2	second half	
	5E	30 - 26	.536	4	first half	
1980	4E	83 - 77	.519	19	Zimmer, John M. Pesky	1,956,092
1979	3E	91 - 69	.569	11 1/2	Donald W. Zimmer	2,353,114
1978	2E	99 - 64	.607	1	Donald W. Zimmer	2,320,643
1977	2TE	97 - 64	.602	2 1/2	Donald W. Zimmer	2,074,549
1976	3E	83 - 79	.512	15 1/2	Johnson, Donald W. Zimmer	1,895,846
1975	1E§	95 - 65	.594	4 1/2	Darrell D. Johnson	*1,748,587
1974	3E	84 - 78	.519	7	Darrell D. Johnson	*1,566,411
1973	2E	89 - 73	.549	8	Edward M. Kasko	1,481,002
1972	2E	85 - 70	.548	1/2	Edward M. Kasko	1,441,718
1971	3E	85 - 77	.525	18	Edward M. Kasko	*1,678,732
1970	3E	87 - 75	.537	21	Edward M. Kasko	*1,595,278
1969	3E	87 - 75	.537	22	Williams, Edward J. Popowski	*1,833,246
1968	4	86 - 76	.531	17	Richard H. Williams	1,940,788
1967	1	92 - 70	.568	1	Richard H. Williams	*1,727,832
1966	9	72 - 90	.444	26	Herman, James E. (Pete) Runnels	811,172
1965	9	62 - 100	.383	40	William J. Herman	652,201
1964	8	72 - 90	.444	27	Pesky, William J. Herman	883,276
1963	7	76 - 85	.472	28	John M. Pesky	942,642
1962	8	76 - 84	.475	19	Michael F. Higgins	733,080
1961	6	76 - 86	.469	33	Michael F. Higgins	850,589
1960	7	65 - 89	.422	32	Jurges, Higgins, Del Baker	1,129,866
1959	5	75 - 79	.487	19	Higgins, R. York, William F. Jurges	984,102
1958	3	79 - 75	.513	13	Michael F. Higgins	1,077,047
1957	3	82 - 72	.532	16	Michael F. Higgins	1,181,087
1956	4	84 - 70	.545	13	Michael F. Higgins	1,137,158
1955	4	84 - 70	.545	12	Michael F. Higgins	1,203,200
1954	4	69 - 85	.448	42	Louis Boudreau	931,127
1953	4	84 - 69	.549	16	Louis Boudreau	1,026,133
1952	6	76 - 78	.494	19	Louis Boudreau	1,115,750
1951	3	87 - 67	.565	11	Stephen F. O'Neill	1,312,282
1950	3	94 - 60	.610	4	McCarthy, Stephen F. O'Neill	1,344,080
1949	2	96 - 58	.623	1	Joseph V. McCarthy	1,596,650
1948	2	96 - 59	.619	1	Joseph V. McCarthy	1,558,798
1947	3	83 - 71	.539	14	Joseph E. Cronin	1,427,315
1946	1	104 - 50	.675	12	Joseph E. Cronin	1,416,944
1945	7	71 - 83	.461	17 1/2	Joseph E. Cronin	603,794
1944	4	77 - 77	.500	12	Joseph E. Cronin	506,975
1943	7	68 - 84	.447	29	Joseph E. Cronin	358,275
1942	2	93 - 59	.612	9	Joseph E. Cronin	730,340
1941	2	84 - 70	.545	17	Joseph E. Cronin	718,497
1940	4	82 - 72	.532	8	Joseph E. Cronin	716,234

* led league

£Won W.S.

§Won A.L.C.S.

¢Won Div. Series

†Overall record

RED SOX YEARBY YEAR

Year	Pos.	W - L	Pct	GA/GB	Manager	Attendance
1939	2	89 - 62	.589	17	Joseph E. Cronin	573,070
1938	2	88 - 61	.591	9 1/2	Joseph E. Cronin	646,459
1937	5	80 - 72	.526	21	Joseph E. Cronin	559,659
1936	6	74 - 80	.481	28 1/2	Joseph E. Cronin	626,895
1935	4	78 - 75	.510	16	Joseph E. Cronin	558,568
1934	4	76 - 76	.500	24	Stanley R. (Bucky) Harris	610,640
1933	7	63 - 86	.423	34 1/2	Martin J. McManus	268,715
1932	8	43 - 111	.279	64	Collins, Martin J. McManus	182,150
1931	6	62 - 90	.408	45	John F. (Shano) Collins	350,975
1930	8	52 - 102	.338	50	Charles H. Wagner	444,045
1929	8	58 - 96	.377	48	William F. Carrigan	394,620
1928	8	57 - 96	.373	43 1/2	William F. Carrigan	396,920
1927	8	51 - 103	.331	59	William F. Carrigan	305,275
1926	8	46 - 107	.301	44 1/2	Lee A. Fohl	285,155
1925	8	47 - 105	.309	49 1/2	Lee A. Fohl	267,782
1924	7	67 - 87	.435	25	Lee A. Fohl	448,556
1923	8	61 - 91	.401	37	Frank L. Chance	229,688
1922	8	61 - 93	.396	33	Hugh Duffy	259,184
1921	5	75 - 79	.487	23 1/2	Hugh Duffy	279,273
1920	5	72 - 81	.471	25 1/2	Edward G. Barrow	402,445
1919	6	66 - 71	.482	20 1/2	Edward G. Barrow	417,291
1918	1£	75 - 51	.595	2 1/2	Edward G. Barrow	249,513
1917	2	90 - 62	.592	9	John J. Barry	387,856
1916	1£	91 - 63	.591	2	William F. Carrigan	496,397
1915	1£	101 - 50	.669	2 1/2	William F. Carrigan	*539,885
1914	2	91 - 62	.595	8 1/2	William F. Carrigan	*481,359
1913	4	79 - 71	.527	15 1/2	Stahl, William F. Carrigan	437,194
1912	1£	105 - 47	.691	14	J. Garland (Jake) Stahl	597,096
1911	5	78 - 75	.510	24	Patrick J. Donovan	503,961
1910	4	81 - 72	.529	22 1/2	Patrick J. Donovan	584,619
1909	3	88 - 63	.583	9 1/2	Fred Lake	668,965
1908	5	75 - 79	.487	15 1/2	McGuire, Fred Lake	473,048
1907	7	59 - 90	.396	32 1/2	George Huff, Bob Unglaub, Cy Young, James McGuire	436,777
1906	8	49 - 105	.318	45 1/2	Collins, Charles S. Stahl	410,209
1905	4	78 - 74	.513	16	James J. Collins	466,828
1904	1	95 - 59	.617	1 1/2	James J. Collins	*623,295
1903	1£	91 - 47	.659	14 1/2	James J. Collins	379,338
1902	3	77 - 60	.562	6 1/2	James J. Collins	348,567
1901	2	79 - 57	.581	4	James J. Collins	289,448

* led league £Won W.S. §Won A.L.C.S. ¢Won Div. Series †Overall record

BEST FENWAY 3-DATE SERIES, 1967-00

HISTORY

	Attendance	Dates	Opp.
1.	105,582	9/28/90 - 9/30/90	vs. Tor.
2.	105,271	8/20/90 - 8/22/90	vs. Balt.
3.	105,168	8/14/89 - 8/16/89	vs. Tor.
4.	105,072	7/28/78 - 7/30/78	vs. KC
5.	105,037	8/15/86 - 8/17/86	vs. Det.
6.	104,852	8/23/74 - 8/25/74	vs. Oak.
7.	104,752	6/23/86 - 6/25/86	vs. NYY
8.	104,404	8/31/90 - 9/2/90	vs. NYY
9.	104,349	6/20/86 - 6/22/86	vs. Balt.
10.	104,339	8/1/86 - 8/3/86	vs. KC
11.	104,338	7/21/89 - 7/23/89	vs. CWS
12.	104,280	6/24/88 - 6/26/88	vs. Balt.
13.	104,154	7/30/90 - 8/1/90	vs. CWS
14.	104,151	8/3/90 - 8/5/90	vs. Det.
15.	103,910	6/17/77 - 6/19/77	vs. NYY

BEST FENWAY 4-DATE SERIES, 1967-00

(only 4-game series that were over 132,000)

	Attendance	Dates	Opp.
1.	140,743	9/15/88 - 9/18/88	vs. NYY
2.	138,810	7/31/89 - 8/2/89	vs. Balt.
3.	138,293	7/16/87 - 7/19/87	vs. Oak.
4.	137,560	7/22/93 - 7/25/93	vs. Oak.
5.	137,360	8/25/89 - 8/28/89	vs. Det.
6.	136,364	8/16/79 - 8/19/79	vs. CWS
7.	136,171	6/26/75 - 6/29/75	vs. NYY
8.	136,165	6/15/92 - 6/18/92	vs. NYY
9.	136,165	8/3/89 - 8/6/89	vs. Clev.
10.	135,987	6/20/91 - 6/23/91	vs. Oak.
11.	135,696	7/4/91 - 7/7/91	vs. Det.
12.	135,520	5/30/91 - 6/2/91	vs. Balt.
13.	135,188	6/29/90 - 7/2/90	vs. Tex.
14.	135,155	7/9/92 - 7/12/92	vs. CWS
15.	135,106	8/10/95 - 8/13/95	vs. Balt.
16.	134,252	7/15/93 - 7/18/93	vs. Sea.
17.	134,242	7/18/91 - 7/21/91	vs. Minn.
18.	133,981	6/19/00 - 6/22/00	vs. NYY
21.	133,437	9/11/80 - 9/14/80	vs. NYY
22.	133,343	6/25/90 - 6/28/90	vs. Tor.
23.	133,289	7/18/96-7/21/96	vs. Balt.
24.	133,251	7/7/94 - 7/10/94	vs. Sea.
25.	132,835	6/10/93 - 6/13/93	vs. Balt.
26.	132,328	7/23/98 - 7/26/98	vs. Tor.
27.	132,208	8/17/00 - 8/20/00	vs. Tex.
28.	132,143	6/27/94 - 6/30/94	vs. NYY
29.	132,109	6/14/91 - 6/17/91	vs. Cal.
30.	132,087	9/7/79 - 9/10/79	vs. Balt.
31.	132,085	6/4/90 - 6/7/90	vs. NYY
32.	132,017	6/18/79 - 6/21/79	vs. Det.

1967-00 TOP FENWAY ATTENDANCE

Attendance	Date	Opponent	Score R.S.-Opp.
36,388	4/22/78	Cleveland	4-13
36,296	4/23/78	Cleveland (D.H.)	6-3; 7-10
35,939	5/31/76	New York	3-8
35,869	5/17/68	New York	6-4
35,866	8/4/75	Baltimore	8-12
35,866	8/23/74	Oakland	3-0
35,853	8/5/75	Baltimore	0-3
35,852	8/16/68	Detroit	0-4
35,783	7/7/68	Minn. (D.H.)	4-3; 6-3
35,748	8/16/77	Kansas City	5-3
35,735	9/28/90	Toronto	7-6
35,716	8/1/86	Kansas City	5-3
35,714	5/28/71	Oakland	4-3
35,710	5/2/69	Detroit	3-2
35,707	6/21/86	Baltimore	7-2
35,691	8/11/77	California	3-7
35,689	9/11/79	New York	3-8
35,664	6/15/85	Toronto	7-5
35,643	6/30/85	Baltimore	0-3
35,634	5/30/69	Minnesota	3-2
35,610	5/19/68	New York	3-11
35,599	7/30/90	Chicago	3-0
35,522	8/1/90	Chicago	9-5
35,478	4/16/90	Milwaukee	0-18
35,458	9/2/90	New York	7-1
35,444	9/29/90	Toronto	7-5
35,408	9/4/90	Oakland	2-6
35,310	8/16/89	Toronto	3-7

THE RED SOX HALL OF FAME

In 1995 the Red Sox Hall of Fame was instituted to recognize the outstanding careers of former Red Sox players. A 15-member selection committee comprised of Red Sox broadcasters and executives, past and present media personnel, and representatives from The Sports Museum of New England and the BoSox Club is responsible for nominating candidates. The accomplishments of non-uniformed Red Sox personnel are also considered for special commendation and placement in the Hall. A memorable moment in Red Sox history is regarded as well for its special significance.

The criteria for selection into the Hall is as follows:

Player to be eligible for nomination must have played a minimum of three years with the Boston Red Sox and must also have been out of uniform as an active player a minimum of three years.

The non-uniformed person(s) selected and the memorable moment selected will be chosen only by a unanimous vote of the Boston Red Sox Hall of Fame Selection Committee.

Former Boston Red Sox personnel in the National Baseball Hall of Fame in Cooperstown, NY will automatically be enshrined into the Boston Red Sox Hall of Fame. In addition to the aforementioned they include: Jimmy Collins, Lefty Grove, Rick Ferrell, Eddie Collins and Tom Yawkey.

2000 INDUCTEES

The Red Sox hosted the third Boston Red Sox Hall of Fame Dinner and Enshrinement Ceremonies on **May 18, 2000**. Six former Red Sox greats were inducted into the Hall: Dwight Evans, Bob Stanley, Reggie Smith, Bill Monbouquette, Jackie Jensen, and Larry Gardner. Former Red Sox broadcasters Ken Coleman and Ned Martin were also enshrined in the Hall as non-uniformed selections. Cooperstown Hall of Fame members Curt Gowdy, a former Red Sox broadcaster, and Tris Speaker, former Red Sox great, were inducted as well. Dave Henderson's 9th-inning, game-winning home run in Game 5 of the 1986 ALCS in Anaheim was selected as the special memorable moment.

Ken Coleman (1966-74, 1979-89)

Coleman was one of the legendary radio and TV voices of the Red Sox for 20 years. He also broadcast Cincinnati Reds games (1975-78), called play-by-play in two Red Sox World Series (1967 and 1986) and two Red Sox ALCS (1986 and 1988). The Quincy, MA native was also the voice of the Cleveland Indians and NFL Cleveland Browns from 1952-65. Ken called every touchdown that Hall of Fame running back Jim Brown ever scored. Additionally he has written five sports broadcasting books and is one of the founding fathers of the BoSox Club, the most successful professional sports booster club in America.

Dwight Evans, RF (1972-90)

Evans played in 2,505 games for the Red Sox, 2nd most in club history. The 3-time All-Star hit 379 HR, 925 XBH and had 1,346 RBI. He ranks 2nd all-time on the Red Sox in games and at-bats (8,726), 3rd in XBH, runs (1,435), 2B (474) and walks (1,337) and 4th in HR, RBI, hits (2,373) and TB (4,128). From 1981-90, Dwight hit 251 HR, the most of any A.L. player. He tied for the A.L. lead in HR in 1981 and led the league 3 times in walks. The 8-time Rawlings Gold Glove performer led the A.L. with a .994 fielding pct. in 1976 and in DP in 1975 and 1980. Evans is also remembered for his great catch in the 11th inning of Game Six of the 1975 World Series vs. Cincinnati at Fenway Park that took a HR away from Joe Morgan and resulted in an inning-ending DP. In 2 World Series (1975 and 1986) he hit .300 with 3 HR and 14 RBI in 14 games.

Larry Gardner, 3B (1908-17)

Gardner joined the Red Sox in 1908 after attending the Univ. of Vermont. The Enosburg Falls, VT native helped Boston win 3 World Series (1912, 1915, 1916) and 2 2nd-place finishes. He hit a sac. fly off the Giants' Christy Mathewson in the last of the 10th as the Sox won the final game of the dramatic 1912 World Series. The LH batter hit .283, 150 2B, 87 3B, 16 HR with 496 R and 481 RBI as a Red Sox. His 87 3B and 134 SB are 5th on the Red Sox all-time list. In Game 4 of the 1916 World Series, his 3-R homer won the game. After his retirement from baseball, he became athletic director and baseball coach at the Univ. of Vermont until 1952.

Jackie Jensen, RF (1954-59, 1961)

Jensen won the A.L. MVP Award in 1958, a Rawlings Gold Glove in 1959 and was named to 2 A.L. All-Star teams (1955 and 1958). He played in 1,039 games for Boston after 3 seasons with the NYY and 1 with the Senators. Jackie led the A.L. with 22 SB in 1954 and led the league in RBI 3 times (tied for A.L. lead with 116 in 1955, led with 122 in 1958 and 112 in RBI in 1959) and in triples with 11 in 1956. He led the Sox in RBI 6 times in his 7 seasons. He is among Red Sox all-time leaders in HR (170), RBI (733), walks (585), slugg. pct. (.478), OBP (.374) and TB (1,842). His fear of flying appeared to force an early retirement after the 1959 season. He came back in 1961 for one more season before permanently retiring.

Ned Martin (1961-92)

Martin announced Red Sox games on TV and radio for 32 straight seasons. He began his career in 1956 in Charleston, WV covering the AAA American Assoc. team for five years. He joined Curt Gowdy in the Red Sox booth in 1961 and stayed for the rest of his Red Sox career. Ned announced the A.L. playoffs on CBS radio 4 times and worked the 1975 World Series on TV for NBC. The Duke graduate was also a talented football announcer and did play-by-play for the Boston Patriots of the AFL (1965), Dartmouth (7 years), Harvard (6 years) and Yale (2 years). He worked with Ken Coleman (1966-72) on both Red Sox radio and TV broadcasts.

Bill Monbouquette, RHP (1958-65)

Monbouquette was 96-91 with a 3.69 ERA and 72 CG in 254 games in his Red Sox career. His 5th all-time for the Sox with 228 games started, 6th with 1,622 innings pitched and 969 strikeouts and tied for 9th with 96 wins. The Medford, MA native went 20-10 with a 3.81 ERA in 1963 and pitched a no-hitter in Chicago Aug. 1, 1962. He struck out 17 Washington Senators May 12, 1961. From 1960-63 he won 14 or more games each year (63-48), was a 4-time All-Star and started the first 1960 All-Star Game for the A.L. in Kansas City. Monbo was 114-112 with a 3.68 ERA in 11 M.L. seasons with Boston, Detroit, the Yankees and San Francisco.

Reggie Smith, CF (1966-73)

Smith was drafted from the Minnesota Twins system by the Red Sox in 1963 and made his M.L. debut in 1966. As a rookie in 1967 he hit 2 home runs in the World Series vs. the Cardinals. During his Red Sox career, Reggie batted .300 or better 3 times and won a Rawlings Gold Glove in 1968 after leading all A.L. OF with 390 putouts. He also led the A.L. in doubles twice with 37 in 1968 and 33 in 1971. He played in 2 All-Star Games as a Red Sox (1969 and 1972) before being traded to St. Louis for RHP Rick Wise and OF Bernie Carbo in October 1973. With Boston he hit .281 with 204 2B, 33 3B, 149 HR and 536 RBI. The 6-time All-Star hit over .300 7 times and hit 20 or more HR 8 times.

Bob Stanley, RHP (1977-89)

Stanley compiled a 115-97 record in a club-record 637 appearances with a 3.64 ERA and a Sox-record 132 saves during his Red Sox career. The 2-time A.L. All-Star is the Red Sox all-time leader with 85 relief wins and ranks 5th with 1,707 innings pitched and 6th in wins. In 1978 Steamer was 15-2 .882, the club's all-time highest one-season winning pct. (15 decs.). In 1983 he set a team record of 33 saves (now tied for 3rd best) in 64 games, all in relief, and 145.1 innings. From 1981-83 Stanley led the A.L. in relief innings pitched, including a league record of 168.1 relief innings in 1982. He also led the A.L. with 13 relief wins in 1978 and with 10 in 1981.

1997 INDUCTEES

On **September 8, 1997**, the Red Sox held the second Boston Red Sox Hall of Fame Dinner and Enshrinement Ceremonies. Inducted into the Hall were five former Red Sox greats: Carlton Fisk, Mel Parnell, Rico Petrocelli, Dick Radatz and Luis Tiant. Former Red Sox General Manager Dick O'Connell was also inducted as the non-uniformed selection. Carlton Fisk's 12th-inning, game-winning home run against Cincinnati in Game 6 of the 1975 World Series was chosen as the special memorable moment. Also enshrined were former Red Sox Jimmie Foxx, Harry Hooper and Cy Young who were already Cooperstown Hall of Fame members.

Carlton Fisk, C (1969, 1971-80)

Fisk became the Red Sox starting catcher in 1972 and was the first unanimous A.L. Rookie of the Year after hitting .293 with 22 HR, a league-high 9 triples and 28 doubles in 131 games. He also won the Rawlings Gold Glove Award for defensive excellence that year. In 1975 he came back in late June from a broken arm to hit .331 with 52 RBI in 79 games during the pennant drive. In the ALCS vs. Oakland he hit .417 and had 2 HR in the World Series vs. the Reds. He will long be remembered for his 12th-inning homer that won Game 6 of the Series. In his 11-year Boston career, he hit .284 with 162 HR in 1,078 games and was a 7-time All-Star. In July 2000 Carlton was inducted into Cooperstown's Hall of Fame and in September his # 27 was retired by the Red Sox. Fisk serves as a special assistant to Red Sox General Manager Dan Duquette.

Dick O'Connell (1949-77)

O'Connell joined the Red Sox in 1949 and rose through the organizational ranks becoming the executive vice president and general manager on Sept. 16, 1965. Under his guidance and through his player movements, the Red Sox became a perennial contender with A.L. championships and 7-game World Series appearances in 1967 and 1975. The club had winning records with 83 or more wins from 1967-77, including three 90+ win seasons. The Red Sox led the A.L. in attendance in five of those years.

Mel Parnell, LHP (1947-56)

Parnell spent his entire 10-year M.L. career with the Red Sox and compiled a 123-75 .621 record with a 3.50 ERA. He is the third best ever lefty pitcher in Fenway with more than 25 decisions at 71-30 .703. His best year was 1949 when he went 25-7 with a 2.77 ERA and 27 CG, leading the league in wins, ERA, CG and IP (295.1). He was the starting pitcher for the A.L. in that year's All-Star Game. After two 18-win seasons in 1950 and '51, he went 21-8 in 1953 with a 3.06 ERA and a career-high 136 K. He pitched a no-hitter July 14, 1956 vs. Chicago in Fenway Park. Parnell still holds the club career marks for LHPs with 1,752.2 IP, 232 GS and 123 W.

Rico Petrocelli, SS-3B (1963, 1965-76)

Petrocelli hit 210 HR in 1,553 games, including a league-record for shortstops of 40 homers in 1969, in a 12-year Red Sox career. He was the A.L. starting shortstop in 1967 and 1969. He moved to third base in 1971. In post-season play, he hit 2 HR in Game 6 of the 1967 Series vs. St. Louis in an 8-4 win. In the 1975 Fall Classic vs. the Reds he hit .308 and had a 1.000 fielding pct. Rico's catch of Rich Rollins' pop-up for the final out vs. Minnesota clinched the "Impossible Dream" pennant on Oct. 1, 1967.

Dick Radatz, RHP (1962-66)

Radatz led the A.L. in saves (24), games (62) and relief wins (9) in 1962, his rookie season with the Red Sox and was named Fireman of the Year. In 1963 the 6-6, 250-lb. "Monster" saved 25 games and went 15-6 with a 1.97 ERA. Overall with the Sox he saved 104 games (2nd to B. Stanley for all-time Red Sox) with 49 wins and 646 K in 576.1 IP. He was selected to the All-Star Game in 1963 and impressed with strikeouts of Mays, Groat, Snider, McCovey and Javier in 2 IP. He again was Fireman of the Year in 1964 for his 29 saves and 16 wins in 79 games.

Luis Tiant, RHP (1971-78)

Tiant won 122 games with a 3.36 ERA in nine years with the Red Sox that included three 20-win seasons. He is among the all-time Red Sox leaders in several pitching categories. El Tiente won Comeback Player of the Year honors in 1972 (15-6 and A.L.-best 1.91 ERA). He won 18 games in 1975 when the Sox won the A.L. pennant. His 3-hitter in Game 1 of the '75 ALCS beat Oak. 7-1. He shut out the Reds 6-0 in Game 1 of the World Series and defeated them 5-4 in Game 4 on 163 pitches. His last Red Sox start was a 5-0 two-hitter vs. Tor. Oct. 1, 1978 at Fenway paving the way for the one-game playoff vs. the Yankees the next day.

1995 INDUCTEES

At the first induction ceremonies held on **November 1, 1995**, six former Red Sox players entered into the Red Sox Hall of Fame: Dom DiMaggio, Johnny Pesky, Jim Rice, Smoky Joe Wood, Frank Malzone and Tony Conigliaro. Jean R. Yawkey, the majority owner and general partner of the Red Sox until her death in 1992, was also enshrined as a non-uniformed person. Recognition was given to Roger Clemens' first major league record 20-strikeout game April 29, 1986 vs. Seattle as the most memorable moment. Former Red Sox greats Joe Cronin, Babe Ruth, Bobby Doerr, Carl Yastrzemski and Ted Williams, who were already Cooperstown Hall of Fame members, were also formally inducted into the Hall.

Tony Conigliaro, OF (1964-67, 1969-70, 1975)

Conigliaro hit .267 with 162 HR and 501 RBI during his 802-game Red Sox career. He was the youngest A.L. player to reach 100 home runs. On Aug. 18, 1967 Tony was hit by a pitch sustaining a broken cheekbone and damage to his left eye. He made a remarkable return in 1969 hitting 20 HR with 82 RBI in 141 games earning Comeback Player of the Year honors. After a stint with the Angels in 1971, the Revere, Mass. native returned to the Red Sox briefly in 1975 before retiring from the game. He suffered a serious heart attack in 1982 from which he never completely recovered. Tony passed away in February 1990. (See page 384 for information on the annual Tony Conigliaro Award.)

Dom DiMaggio, OF (1940-42, 1946-53)

DiMaggio had a .298 career average for 11 seasons with the Red Sox. He hit .301 in 1940, his rookie season, becoming part of a .300-hitting outfield with Ted Williams and Doc Cramer. "The Little Professor" led the A.L. in triples (11) and SB (15) in 1950 and in runs (131) in 1950 and (113) in 1951. He scored more than 100 runs 7 times. The 7-time A.L. all-star is among the all-time Red Sox leaders in several batting departments. In the 1946 World Series vs. the Cardinals Dom scored the winning run in Game 5 that gave the Red Sox a 3-2 lead in the Series.

Frank Malzone, 3B (1955-65)

Malzone spent 11 years with the Red Sox and is among the all-time Sox leaders in several categories. He hit .276 with 131 HR and 716 RBI in 1,359 games. In 1957, his first full season with the Red Sox, Frank had a season-high 103 RBI and tied an A.L. record with 10 assists in 1 game. Malzone became the first player in history to lead the league at 3B in games, putouts, assists, double plays and fielding pct. He was an A.L. all-star 8 times and won 3 straight Gold Gloves. Malzone currently serves as a Red Sox scout.

Johnny Pesky, SS-3B (1942, 1946-52)

Pesky hit .313 (7th on the Red Sox all-time list) in 4,085 AB in Boston. He held the Red Sox record for most hits by a rookie, 205 (broken by Nomar Garciaparra's 209 in 1997) and was the first to have three 200-hit seasons. Pesky is tied for the M.L. record of leading a league in hits 3 straight years and having scored 6 runs in 1 game (May 8, 1946). Over the years Johnny has been involved in many facets of the game with the Red Sox as a player, coach, manager, radio-TV announcer, advertising salesman and special assistant. In 1982 Johnny was awarded the "Good Guy" award by the Boston Baseball Writers.

Jim Rice, OF (1974-89)

Rice played his entire 16-year M.L. career with the Red Sox. He is 3rd on the all-time Red Sox list in HR (382), RBI (1,451), H (2,452) and AB (8,225) and 4th in G (2,089) and R (1,249). In 1978 Jim was the A.L. MVP leading the M.L. with 46 HR, 139 RBI, 15 triples, 406 TB, 213 H and a .600 slugg. pct. He helped the Red Sox to A.L. pennants in 1975 (.309, 22 HR, 102 RBI) and 1986 (.324, 20 HR, 110 RBI). The 8-time all-star hit 20 or more homers 11 times and had 100+ RBI 8 times. After serving as the Red Sox hitting coach from 1995-00, Jim is now a special Red Sox organization instructor.

Smoky Joe Wood, RHP (1908-15)

Wood compiled an amazing 117-56 mark with a 1.99 ERA (1st among all-time Sox pitchers) in 218 games for the Red Sox. In 1912 he went 34-5 (most one-season wins ever by a Red Sox pitcher) with a 1.91 ERA to lead the Red Sox to a world championship. He won 3 games in that Series including 2 CG. He pitched a no-hitter vs. St. Louis in 1911 and went 23-17 with a 2.02 ERA. A right thumb injury suffered when attempting to field a ball on July 18, 1913 at Detroit effected his velocity, but despite the pain he endured, he led the A.L. in 1915 with a .750 win. pct. (15-5) and a 1.49 ERA.

Jean R. Yawkey

Mrs. Yawkey was chairwoman of the board of directors of the JRY Corp., the majority owner and general partner of the Red Sox. She became president of the club following her husband Tom's death in 1976. Mrs. Yawkey was a director of the National Baseball Hall of Fame and Museum and held the distinction of being the first woman ever elected to serve on their board. She enjoyed a long association with the Jimmy Fund/Dana Farber Cancer Institute and helped to establish the Family Inn in Brookline, MA, a temporary home for families of patients undergoing transplant surgery in Boston-area hospitals. In 1991 the Greater Boston Chamber of Commerce inducted Mrs. Yawkey into the Academy of Distinguished Bostonians. Mrs. Yawkey passed away in February 1992.

RED SOX IN COOPERSTOWN HALL OF FAME

Fifteen baseball immortals enshrined in the Baseball Hall of Fame played a significant portion of their careers with the Red Sox. In order of their admission:

Player/Position/Red Sox Years & Games	Entered
Babe Ruth/P-OF/1914-19: 391 games	1936
Tris Speaker/OF/1907-15: 1,065 games	1937
Cy Young/P/1901-08: 327 games	1937
Jimmy Collins/3B/1901-07: 741 games	1945
Lefty Grove/P/1934-41: 214 games	1947
Herb Pennock/P/1915-22, 1934: 201 games	1948
Jimmie Foxx/1B/1936-42: 887 games	1951
Joe Cronin/SS/1935-45: 1,134 games	1956
Ted Williams/OF/1939-60: 2,292 games	1966
Red Ruffing/P/1924-30: 237 games	1967
Harry Hooper/OF/1909-20: 1,646 games	1971
Rick Ferrell/C/1933-37: 522 games	1984
Bobby Doerr/2B/1937-51: 1,865 games	1986
Carl Yastrzemski/OF/1961-83: 3,308 games	1989
Carlton Fisk/C/1969, 1971-80: 1,076 games	2000

They are joined at Cooperstown by two longtime Red Sox executives:

Eddie Collins (1933-51)	1939
Tom Yawkey (1933-76)	1980

A number of other Hall of Famers have worn Red Sox uniforms:

Luis Aparicio/SS/1971-73: 367 games	1984
Tony Perez/1B/1980-82: 304 games	2000
Jesse Burkett/OF/1905: 149 games	1946
Lou Boudreau/SS/1951-52: 86 games	1970
Ferguson Jenkins/P/1976-77: 58 games	1992
George Kell/2B-OF/1952-54: 235 games	1983
Orlando Cepeda/DH/1973: 142 games	1999
Heinie Manush/OF/1936: 82 games	1964
Al Simmons/OF/1943: 40 games	1953
Waite Hoyt/P/1919-20: 35 games	1969
Tom Seaver/P/1986: 16 games	1992
Juan Marichal/P/1974: 11 games	1983
Jack Chesbro/P/1909: 1 game	1946

Ten Hall of Famers have managed the Red Sox, in order of admission:

Cy Young/1907: 6 games	1937
Jimmy Collins/1901-06: 842 games	1945
Hugh Duffy/1921-22: 308 games	1945
Frank Chance/1923: 154 games	1946
Ed Barrow/1918-20: 418 games	1953
Joe Cronin/1935-47: 2,007 games	1956
Joe McCarthy/1948-50: 369 games	1957
Lou Boudreau/1952-54: 463 games	1970
Bucky Harris/1934: 153 games	1975
Billy Herman/1964-66: 310 games*	1975

*Includes 2 games as interim manager at end of 1964 season.

RED SOX ALL-TIME TEAMS

Voted by Fans During 1982

FIRST TEAM	SECOND TEAM	VOTED BY FANS DURING 1969
C — Carlton Fisk	C — Birdie Tebbetts	C — Birdie Tebbetts
1B — Jimmie Foxx	1B — George Scott	1B — Jimmie Foxx
2B — Bobby Doerr	2B — Jerry Remy	2B — Bobby Doerr
3B — Rico Petrocelli	3B — Frank Malzone	3B — Frank Malzone
SS — Rick Burleson	SS — Johnny Pesky	SS — Joe Cronin
OF — Ted Williams	OF — Jim Rice	OF — Ted Williams
OF — Carl Yastrzemski	OF — Dom DiMaggio	OF — Carl Yastrzemski
OF — Dwight Evans	OF — Fred Lynn	OF — Tris Speaker
RHP — Cy Young	RHP — Luis Tiant	RHP — Cy Young
LHP — Babe Ruth	LHP — Lefty Grove	LHP — Lefty Grove
Rel. P. — Dick Radatz	Rel. P. — Sparky Lyle	Greatest Player — Ted Williams
Mgr. — Dick Williams	Mgr. — Joe Cronin	
Greatest Player — Ted Williams		

RED SOX SUNDAY GAMES AT BRAVES FIELD

(1929-1932)

Sunday baseball in Boston had been banned until April 28, 1929 when the Red Sox played the first major league baseball game ever allowed on a Sunday in Boston. The games had to be played at Braves Field, however, due to Fenway Park's proximity to a Back Bay church. On July 3, 1932, the Red Sox played their first Sunday Fenway Park game when the ban was lifted.

1929			1930 cont.		
Date	Opponent	Score	Date	Opponent	Score
April 28	vs. Phil.	3-7	Aug. 24	vs. Chi.	2-0,
May 26	vs. N.Y.	4-15			4-5 (11 inng.)
June 2	vs. Clev.	12-3	Aug. 31	vs. Phil.	1-2
June 9	vs. Det.	7-6	Sept. 28	vs. N.Y.	3-9
June 16	vs. St. L.	2-5			
June 30	vs. N.Y.	4-6		1931	
July 28	vs. Det.	4-0	May 31	vs. Phil.	4-7, 7-3
Aug. 4	vs. Chi.	8-0	June 7	vs. St. L.	6-3
Sept. 1	vs. N.Y.	4-6	June 14	vs. Chi.	4-7
Sept. 8	vs. St. L.	4-3,	July 12	vs. Phil.	2-7,
		0-0 (10 inng.)			2-6 (6 inng.)
Sept. 15	vs. Chi.	5-4, 2-3	July 19	vs. Clev.	6-5 (12 inng.)
Sept. 22	vs. Clev.	4-7 (10 inng.)	July 26	vs. Det.	7-6 (10 inng.),
Sept. 29	vs. Phil.	10-0			3-7
			Aug. 2	vs. N.Y.	1-4, 1-0
	1930		Aug. 30	vs. N.Y.	4-14
April 20	vs. Phil.	3-5	Sept. 6	vs. Phil.	3-5
May 4	vs. Clev.	7-8 (10 inng.)	Sept. 13	vs. Chi.	5-6,
May 11	vs. St. L.	2-1			2-2 (14 inng.)
May 18	vs. N.Y.	0-11			
June 22	vs. Det.	3-5, 2-4		1932	
June 29	vs. Chi.	10-6, 1-2	May 8	vs. St. L.	7-5
July 6	vs. Phil.	3-4	May 15	vs. Chi.	2-9
Aug. 10	vs. Det.	2-4	May 29	vs. Phil.	6-4, 0-3
Aug. 17	vs. Clev.	3-9, 0-2			

10 OR MORE YEARS WITH THE RED SOX

Only 11 Red Sox have played 10 or more years in the major leagues, exclusively with Boston.

	Pos.	Years	Games
Mike Greenwell	LF	1985-96	1,269
Jim Rice	LF-DH	1974-89	2,089
Bob Stanley	RHP	1977-89	637
Carl Yastrzemski	LF-1B-DH	1961-83	3,308
Bob Montgomery	C	1970-79	387
Rico Petrocelli	SS-3B	1963-76	1,553
Ted Williams	RF-LF	1939-60	2,292
Mel Parnell	LHP	1947-56	289
Dom DiMaggio	RF-CF	1940-53	1,399
Bobby Doerr	2B	1937-51	1,865
Bill Carrigan	C	1906-16	706

HOW THEY BECAME THE RED SOX

As one of four new ballclubs to enter into the newly formed American League in 1901, the Red Sox were initially called the Boston Americans. Other nicknames for the club at that time were the Somersets, after original owner Charles W. Somers; Plymouth Rocks; Speed Boys; Puritans; but they were mainly called the Americans or Pilgrims. These various names were applied until 1907 when the current name "Red Sox" was adopted. The origin of this name is traced to the Boston Red Stockings, a powerful club of the National League in the 1870s and 80s. In 1907 the Red Stockings (who later became the Braves) abandoned the red hosiery they customarily wore. Manager Fred Tenney believed that the red dye in the socks could possibly cause infection in spike wounds. Red Sox Owner John I. Taylor stated, "From now on we'll wear red stockings, and I'm grabbing that name Red Sox!"

ALL-STAR GAMES AT FENWAY PARK

In 1999 the Red Sox hosted the third All-Star Game ever to be played at Fenway Park and the last one in the 20th century. The American League defeated the National League 4-1 as Pedro Martinez, the eventual MVP of the Midsummer Classic, struck out five of the first six batters he faced for the win. The first game held at Fenway was on July 9, 1946 after a one-year hiatus due to war travel restrictions. The American League defeated the National League 12-0 in a game highlighted by the hitting heroics of Ted Williams. Williams hit two home runs and two singles and walked in his five at-bats scoring four runs and driving in five. The A.L. had 14 hits, the N.L. three. In addition to Williams, seven other Red Sox were A.L. all-stars: Johnny Pesky, Dom DiMaggio, Bobby Doerr, Rudy York, Hal Wagner, Dave Ferriss and Mickey Harris. Fenway Park was the site of the second All-Star Game played in 1961. That game featured solid pitching by both sides and ended in a 1-1 tie that was called after nine innings and a 30-minute rain delay. The Tigers' Rocky Colavito hit a 1st-inning home run for the A.L. who only had four hits in the game. The Nationals' only run scored on a RBI single by the Cardinals' Bill White off Red Sox rookie pitcher Don Schwall, who allowed all five N.L. hits in three IP. The other Red Sox representative was manager Mike Higgins who served as a coach.

1945 ALL-STAR REPLACEMENT GAME

Due to the on-going war in Europe and with Japan, no All-Star Game between the American and National Leagues was scheduled for 1945, the only year no game has been played since the series began in 1933.

However, on July 9 and 10, 1945 there were nine exhibition games played with the proceeds going to benefit various war relief efforts. On July 9 games were played in Chicago's Comiskey Park (Cubs vs. White Sox), New York's Polo Grounds (Yankees vs. Giants), in Great Lakes, IL (Philadelphia Athletics vs. Great Lakes Navy Team), in Cleveland (Cincinnati Reds vs. Indians) and in Indiantown Gap, PA (Pittsburgh Pirates vs. Indiantown Gap Army Team). The biggest crowds were 47,144 in Chicago and 41,267 in New York.

On July 10 games were played in Washington's Griffith Stadium (Brooklyn Dodgers vs. Washington Senators), St. Louis' Sportsmans Park (Cardinals vs. Browns), Boston's Fenway Park (Braves vs. Red Sox) and Philadelphia's Shibe Park (Phillies vs. Athletics). The largest attendance was in Washington (28,791) and St. Louis (24,113).

The only major league team that didn't play was Detroit. The Tigers were denied permission to travel to Pittsburgh by the U.S. Government. The Pirates therefore played a U.S. Army team. The Philadelphia A's played a game each day in two locations.

The game at Fenway Park drew 22,809 plus 846 servicemen and women and raised \$70,000 for the United War Fund. New commissioner of baseball, Senator A.B. "Happy" Chandler, made his first official visit to Boston and was part of the first-pitch ceremonies with Massachusetts Governor Maurice Tobin.

The Red Sox won the game 8-1 behind rookie pitching star Dave Ferriss and three hits, including a home run, by rightfielder George "Catfish" Metkovich. The game took one hour and 42 minutes to play.

Braves	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	--	1	7	0
Red Sox	0	2	2	0	0	2	1	1	x	--	8	13	0

Braves - Javery (L), Hutchings (4), J. Tobin (5), Hutchinson (7) and Masi

Red Sox - Ferriss (W), Heflin (4), Hausmann (7) and Garbark, Walters (4)

HR - Metkovich

T - 1:42; Att.- 22,809

Special thanks to Walt Wilson of the Society for American Baseball Research (SABR) and the Boston Globe sports department for the information on the 1945 All-Star replacement games.

MOST HITS IN AN ALL-STAR GAME

TED WILLIAMS and CARL YASTRZEMSKI are tied with Joe Medwick for most hits in an All-Star Game with four. Williams had his four (two singles, two home runs) on July 9, 1946 in Fenway Park in an American League 12-0 win. Yastrzemski hit three singles and one double on July 14, 1970 in Cincinnati in a 12-inning, 5-4 National League win. He was named Outstanding Player of the game.

RED SOX ALL-STAR GAME STARTING PITCHERS

Pitcher	Year/City	Dec.	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
P. Martinez*	1999/Boston	Won	2.0	0	0	0	0	5
R. Clemens*	1986/Houston	Won	3.0	0	0	0	0	2
D. Eckersley	1982/Montreal	Lost	3.0	2	3	3	2	1
B. Monbouquette	1960/Kansas City (Municipal Stad.)	Lost	2.0	5	4	4	0	2
M. Parnell	1949/Brooklyn (Ebbets Field)	ND	1.0 †	3	3	3	1	1
L. Grove	1936/Boston (Braves Field)	Lost	3.0	3	2	2	2	2

*Selected MVP

†Faced 3 batters in 2nd inng.

ALL-STAR GAME SELECTIONS

Mike Andrews, second base (1)	1969
Luis Aparicio, shortstop (2)	1971 , 72
Tony Armas, outfielder (1)	1984
Del Baker, coach (1)	1947
Gary Bell, pitcher (1)	1968
Wade Boggs, third base (8)	1985, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92
Lou Boudreau, coach (1)	1953
Eddie Bressoud, shortstop (1)	1964
Tom Brewer, pitcher (1)	1956
Don Bryant, coach (1)	1976
Tom Burgmeier, pitcher (1)	1980
Ellis Burks, outfielder (1)	1990
Rick Burleson, shortstop (3)	1977 , 78, 79
Bill Campbell, pitcher (1)	1977
Mark Clear, pitcher (1)	1982
Roger Clemens, pitcher (5)	1986 , 88, 90, 91, 92
Eddie Collins, coach (1)	1933
Tony Conigliaro, outfielder (1)	1967
Scott Cooper, third base (2)	1993, 94
Roger Cramer, outfielder (4)	1937, 38, 39 , 40
Joe Cronin, manager, coach, shortstop (10)	1935 , 36, 37, 38, 39 , 40*, 41 , 44, 47*, 83†
Ray Culp, pitcher (1)	1969
Tom Daley, coach (1)	1940
Dom DiMaggio, outfielder (7)	1941, 42, 46, 49 , 50, 51 , 52
Joe Dobson, pitcher (1)	1948
Bobby Doerr, second base (10)	1941 , 42, 43, 44, 46 , 47, 48, 50 , 51, 88†
Walter Dropo, first base (1)	1950
Dennis Eckersley, pitcher (1)	1982
Dwight Evans, outfielder (3)	1978, 81, 87
Carl Everett, outfielder (1)	2000
Rick Ferrell, catcher (4)	1933 , 34, 35, 36
Dave Ferriss, pitcher (1)	1946
Lou Finney, outfielder (1)	1940
Bill Fischer, coach (1)	1987
Carlton Fisk, catcher (8)	1972, 73 , 74, 76, 77, 78, 80 , 99†
Mike Fornieles, pitcher (1)	(1st G) 1961
Pete Fox, outfielder (1)	1944
Jimmie Foxx, third base, first base, outfielder (6)	1936, 37, 38 , 39, 40 , 41
Nomar Garciaparra, shortstop (3)	1997, 99 , 00
Rich Gedman, catcher (2)	1985, 86
Billy Goodman, first base, second base (2)	1949, 53
Tom Gordon, pitcher (1)	1998
Mike Greenwell, outfielder (2)	1988, 89
Lefty Grove, pitcher (5)	1935, 36 , 37, 38, 39
Erik Hanson, pitcher (1)	1995
Ken Harrelson, outfielder (1)	1968
Mickey Harris, pitcher (1)	1946
Mike Higgins, coach (1)	(2nd G) 1961
Tex Hughson, pitcher (3)	1942, 43, 44
Bruce Hurst, pitcher (1)	1987
Jackie Jensen, outfielder (2)	1955, 58
Bob Johnson, outfielder (1)	1944
Darrell Johnson, Manager (1)	1976*
Oscar Judd, pitcher (1)	1943
George Kell, third base (2)	1952, 53
Bill Lee, pitcher (1)	1973
Jim Lonborg, pitcher (1)	1967
Derek Lowe, pitcher (1)	2000
Fred Lynn, outfielder (6)	1975, 76 , 77, 78, 79, 80
Frank Malzone, third base (8)	1957, 58 , 59, 59, 60, 60, 63 , 64
Felix Mantilla, second base (1)	1965
Pedro Martinez, pitcher (2)	1998, 99
John McNamara, manager, coach (2)	1986, 87*
Bill Monbouquette, pitcher (4)	1960 , 60, (1st G) 62, 63
Joe Morgan, coach (1)	1989
Jerry Moses, catcher (1)	1970
Jose Offerman, second base (1)	1999
Mel Parnell, pitcher (2)	1949 , 51
Johnny Pesky, shortstop, coach (2)	1946 , 63

Rico Petrocelli, shortstop (2)	1967, 69
Jimmy Piersall, outfielder (2)	1954, 56
Dick Radatz, pitcher (2)	1963, 64
Jeff Reardon, pitcher (1)	1991
Jerry Remy, second base (1)	1978
Jim Rice, outfielder, coach (9)	1977, 78, 79 , 80, 83 , 84, 85 , 86, 99
Pete Runnels, first base, second base (5)	1959, 59, 60, 60 , (2nd G) 62
Jose Santiago, pitcher (1)	1968
Don Schwall, pitcher (1)	(2nd G) 1961
George Scott, first base (2)	1966 , 77
Sonny Siebert, pitcher (1)	1971
Reggie Smith, outfielder (2)	1969, 72
Bob Stanley, pitcher (2)	1979, 83
Vern Stephens, shortstop, third base (4)	1948, 49, 50, 51
Frank Sullivan, pitcher (2)	1955, 56
Birdie Tebbetts, catcher (2)	1948, 49
Luis Tiant, pitcher (2)	1974, 76
Mo Vaughn, first base (3)	1995, 1996 , 1998
Mickey Vernon, first base (1)	1956
Hal Wagner, catcher (1)	1946
Sammy White, catcher (1)	1953
Dick Williams, manager (1)	1968*
Jimmy Williams, coach (1)	1999
Ted Williams, outfielder (18)	1940, 41, 42, 46, 47 , 48, 49, 50, 51 , 54, 55, 56, 57 , 58, 59 , 59, 60, 60
Carl Yastrzemski, outfielder, first base (19)	1963, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72 , 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79 , 82, 83, 89†
Rudy York, first base (1)	1946
Don Zimmer, coach (1)	1978

*Manager, A. L. Team Red indicates started game. †Honorary A.L. Captain
Teams chosen by vote of fans 1947 thru 1957 and 1970 on...Two games were played 1959-62.

NOTE: In 2000 Cy Young Award winner Pedro Martinez was named on every ballot in the polling of A.L. managers for All-Star pitching picks. Consequently, the A.L. asked for and received special permission from the N.L. and M.L.B. to include Martinez in the All-Star festivities and introductions, in recognition of his first-half performance and career excellence. Martinez was permitted on the A.L. bench for the game, but was unavailable to pitch.

RED SOX ALL-STAR GAME HOME RUNS

Player	Date	Where	Inning/ On Base	Pitcher
T. Williams	7/8/41	Detroit	9th-2	Claude Passeau
B. Doerr	7/13/43	Phil.-a	2nd-2	Mort Cooper
T. Williams	7/9/46	Fenway	4th-0	Kirby Higbee
T. Williams	7/9/46	Fenway	8th-2	Rip Sewell
T. Williams	7/10/56	Wash.-b	6th-1	Warren Spahn
F. Malzone	8/3/59	L.A.-c	2nd-0	Don Drysdale
P. Runnels	7/30/62	Chi. (NL)	3rd-0	Art Mahaffey
C. Yastrzemski (PH)	7/15/75	Milw.	6th-2	Tom Seaver
F. Lynn	7/13/76	Phil.	4th-0	Tom Seaver
G. Scott	7/19/77	N.Y. (AL)	9th-1	Rich Gossage
F. Lynn	7/17/79	Seattle	1st-1	Steve Carlton
F. Lynn	7/8/80	L.A.-d	5th-1	Bob Welch
J. Rice	7/6/83	Chi. (AL)	3rd-0	Atlee Hammaker
W. Boggs	7/11/89	Anaheim	1st-0	Rick Reuschel

a-Shibe Park

b-Griffith Stadium

c-L.A. Coliseum

d-Dodger Stadium

Williams, 4; Lynn, 3; Boggs, Doerr, Malzone, Rice, Runnels, G. Scott, Yastrzemski, 1.

Note: There have been 3 All-Star Games at Fenway Park. On 7/11/99 the American League won 4-1 and Pedro Martinez (2 IP, 0 H, 5 K) was selected the game's MVP. On 7/9/46 the American League won 12-0. Ted Williams 4-4, 2 HR and 5 RBI. On 7/31/61 the game ended in a 1-1 tie after 9 innings because of rain.

1999 AMERICAN LEAGUE DIVISION SERIES

GAME 1
at CLEVELAND (Night)
Wednesday, October 6

										R	H	E
Boston	.....	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Cleveland	.....	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	3	1

P.Martinez, LOWE (5-L), Cormier (9), Garces (9) and Varitek
Colon, SHUEY (9-W) and S. Alomar
HR—GarciaParra (1), Thome (1)
T—2:53; A—45,182

The Red Sox jumped out to a 1-0 lead on a 2nd-inning Nomar GarciaParra home run off Bartolo Colon. Mike Stanley's RBI single in the 4th inning gave Boston a 2-0 lead. Sox ace Pedro Martinez held the high-powered Indians lineup scoreless, but he left the game after 4 innings after pulling a muscle in his upper back. The Tribe tied the contest at 2-2 in the 6th inning when John Valentin's 2-out throwing error allowed Jim Thome to hit the next pitch from Red Sox reliever Derek Lowe for a 2-run HR. Cleveland loaded the bases in the 9th inning, and Travis Fryman hit a game-winning single off Rich Garces to give the Tribe a come-from-behind 3-2 win. Stanley (3-4) and GarciaParra (HR, 2B) had all 5 Boston hits.

GAME 2
at CLEVELAND (Day)
Thursday, October 7

										R	H	E
Boston	.....	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6
Cleveland	.....	0	0	6	5	0	0	0	0	x	11	8

SABERHAGEN (L), Wasdin (3), Wakefield (5), Gordon (7), Beck (8) and Varitek
NAGY (W), Karsay (8), Jackson (9) and S. Alomar
HR—Baines (1), Thome (2)
T—2:47; A—45,184

For the 2nd straight game, Boston grabbed an early lead when Trot Nixon scored on a 3rd-inning single by Jose Offerman. The lead was short lived, however, as the Tribe scored 6 runs in the 3rd inning, highlighted by a Harold Baines 3-run homer. Boston gave up 5 more runs in the 4th inning, 4 of which came on Jim Thome's grand slam. Bret Saberhagen lasted only 2. 2 innings in the 11-1 loss. Mike Stanley continued his hot hitting by going 2-3. The 10-run defeat was the worst in Red Sox post-season history.

GAME 3
at BOSTON (Day)
Saturday, October 9

										R	H	E
Cleveland	.....	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	3	9
Boston	.....	0	0	0	0	2	1	6	0	x	9	11

Burba, WRIGHT (5-L), Rincon (7), DePaula (7), S.Reed (8) and S. Alomar
R.Martinez, LOWE (6-W), Beck (9) and Varitek
HR—Valentin (1), Daubach (1)
T—3:08; A—33,539

Trailing the series 2-0, and learning a few hours before the game that SS Nomar GarciaParra was unable to play because of a sore wrist, Boston looked to Ramon Martinez to keep the Sox in the series. Martinez responded by tossing 5. 2 innings, allowing just 2 runs on 5 hits at Fenway Park. John Valentin (2-5, 2B, HR, 3 RBI) broke a 2-2 tie in the 6th inning with a solo HR off Jaret Wright who lost in relief. Cleveland tied the score in the 7th inning, 3-3, but the Sox rallied in the bottom of the inning on a 2-run double by Valentin and a 3-run HR by Brian Daubach off Ricardo Rincon. Derek Lowe pitched 2.1 innings of solid relief (2H, 1 R) to get the 9-3 win.

GAME 4
at BOSTON (Night)
Sunday, October 10

										R	H	E
Cleveland	.....	1	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	7	8
Boston	.....	2	5	3	5	3	0	3	2	x	23	24

COLON (L), Karsay (2), S. Reed (4), DePaula (5), Assenmacher (7), Shuey (8) and S. Alomar, Diaz (7)
Mercker, GARCES (2-W), Wakefield (5), Wasdin (5), Cormier (5), Gordon (9) and Varitek, Hatteberg (8)
HR—Valentin 2 (3), Offerman (1), Varitek (1), Cordero (1)
T—3:49; A—33,898

High-scoring games on Sunday afternoons in October are usually reserved for football, but in this contest, the Red Sox turned the series around with a resounding 23-7 win over Cleveland. The Red Sox set 6 different post-season records, and the 2 teams combined to tie or set 3 other records. Boston scored 18 runs in the first 5 innings. John Valentin (4-5, 2B, 2 HR, 7 RBI) became the 6th Red Sox to hit 2 home runs in a post-season game, the 3rd Red Sox player to hit home runs in consecutive post-season games, set a Division Series record with 11 TB, and his 7 RBI tied an overall post-season record. The 23 runs and 24 hits by Boston set a M.L. post-season record. Mike Stanley (5-6) became just the 4th player in M.L. history to record 5 hits in a post-season game. Jason Varitek set an overall post-season record with 5 runs scored, and Jose Offerman was 3-5 with a HR and 5 RBI. Rich Garces picked up the win in relief, as Boston tied the series as 6 Boston pitchers held the Tribe to 8 hits.

GAME 5
at CLEVELAND (Night)
Monday, October 11

											R	H	E
Boston	2	0	5	1	0	0	3	0	1	—	12	10	0
Cleveland	3	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	8	7	1

Saberhagen, Lowe (2), P. MARTINEZ (4-W) and Varitek
Nagy, De Paula (4), SHUEY (L-7), Jackson (9) and S. Alomar
HR—O'Leary 2 (2), Thome 2 (4), Garciaparra (2), Fryman (1)
T—3:12; A—45,114

The Red Sox outlasted the Indians, 12-8, to become the 2nd team in Division Series history to win a sereis after losing the first 2 games. Boston also became the fifth team to win a best-of-five post-season series after losing the first 2 games. Nomar Garciaparra's 2-run HR in the 1st inning gave the Red Sox a 2-0 lead, but an RBI double by Roberto Alomar and a 2-run HR by Jim Thome gave the Tribe the lead. Travis Fryman's 2-run HR gave Cleveland a 5-2 lead in the 2nd inning. The Red Sox rallied for 5 runs in the 3rd, highlighted by Troy O'Leary's first-pitch grand slam. The Tribe scored 3 runs in the 3rd inning on a RBI double by Manny Ramirez and another 2-run HR by Thome. In the 4th ining, John Valentin's sac. fly made it 8-8. Pedro Martinez relieved Lowe and tossed 6 shutout innings (0 H, 3 BB, 8 K). In the 7th inning, O'Leary hit a 3-run homer off Paul Shuey to put the Sox ahead for good. O'Leary's first HR was the first post-season grand slam in Red Sox history, and both HR came on the first pitch after an intentional walk to Garciaparra. O'Leary tied a post-season record with 7 RBI. Sox and Indians set a Division Series record by hitting 6 HR.

1999 DIVISION SERIES COMPOSITE STATISTICS

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Buford	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Daubach	.250	4	16	3	4	2	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0
Garciaparra	.417	4	12	6	5	2	0	2	4	0	0	0	1	3	3	0	0	0
Hatteberg	1.000	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Huskey	.200	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Lewis	.375	4	16	5	6	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	0
Merloni	.333	3	6	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1
Nixon	.214	5	14	5	3	3	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	4	5	0	0	0
Offerman T	.389	5	18	4	7	1	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	1	0
Offerman R	1.000	—	1	—	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	—	0
Offerman L	.353	—	17	—	6	1	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	—	0
O'Leary	.200	5	20	4	4	0	0	2	7	1	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0
Sadler	.500	2	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Stanley	.500	5	20	4	10	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0
Valentin	.318	5	22	6	7	2	0	3	12	1	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	2
Varitek T	.238	5	21	7	5	3	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0
Varitek R	.000	—	1	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Varitek L	.250	—	20	—	5	3	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0
Red Sox	.318	5	176	47	56	17	1	10	47	3	0	3	3	19	35	1	1	3
Indians	.233	5	163	32	38	7	1	7	31	2	1	4	2	28	43	5	0	3

Pitcher	R/L	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Beck	R	0	0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	2.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Cormier	L	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	4.0	2	0	0	0	0	1	4	0
Garces	R	1	0	3.86	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	2	1	1	0	0	3	2	0
Gordon	R	0	0	4.50	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	0
Lowe	R	1	1	4.32	3	0	0	0	0	8.1	6	7	4	2	1	1	7	0
Martinez, P.	R	1	0	0.00	2	1	0	0	0	10.0	3	0	0	0	0	4	11	0
Martinez, R.	R	0	0	3.18	1	1	0	0	0	5.2	5	2	2	0	0	3	6	0
Mercker	L	0	0	10.80	1	1	0	0	0	1.2	3	2	2	0	0	3	1	0
Saberhagen	R	0	1	27.00	2	2	0	0	0	3.2	9	11	11	3	0	4	2	0
Wakefield	R	0	0	13.50	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	3	3	0	0	4	4	0
Wasdin	R	0	0	27.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	2	5	5	1	0	4	1	0
Red Sox		3	2	6.02	5	5	0	0	0	43.1	38	32	29	7	2	28	43	0
Indians		2	3	9.63	5	5	0	0	0	43.0	56	47	46	10	3	19	35	2

1999 AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

GAME 1
at NEW YORK (Night)
Wednesday, October 13

											R	H	E	
Boston	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	3	8	3	
New York	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	—	4	10	1

Mercker, Garces (5), Lowe (7), Cormier (9), BECK (10-L) and Varitek
Hernandez, RIVERA (9-W) and Posada
HR—Brosius (1), Williams (1)
T—3:39; A—57,181

After Jose Offerman opened the game with a single, he scored from 1B on a throwing error to 2B by SS Derek Jeter on John Valentin's grounder. Valentin advanced to 3B on the play and scored on Brian Daubach's single. Boston took a 3-0 lead on Offerman's RBI single in the 2nd inning. NY's Scott Brosius hit a 2-run HR off Kent Mercker in the 2nd inning. Mercker and reliever Rich Garces held NY to 6 hits through 6 innings. NY tied the game in the 7th when Brosius scored on Jeter's single off Derek Lowe. In the 10th inning, Offerman (3-5) singled but was called out by umpire Rick Reed on Valentin's fielder's choice (replays showed that NY 2B Chuck Knoblauch never had control of the ball). Daubach grounded into a DP to end the inning. Bernie Williams started the NY 10th by hitting the second pitch from Sox reliever Rod Beck over the CF wall to give the Yankees a 4-3 victory.

GAME 2
at NEW YORK (Night)
Thursday, October 14

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	—	2	10	0
New York	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	x	—	3	7	0

R. MARTINEZ (L), Gordon (7), Cormier (7) and Varitek
CONE (W), Stanton (8), Nelson (8), Watson (8), Mendoza (8), Rivera (9-SV) and Girardi
HR—T. Martinez (1), Garciaparra (1)
T—3:46; A—57,180

This was a matchup of veteran RHP in Ramon Martinez and David Cone. In the 4th inning, Tino Martinez hit a solo HR to put NY up 1-0. The Red Sox took the lead in the 5th on Nomar Garciaparra's 2-run HR. Martinez allowed 5 hits in his first 6 IP. In the 7th, NY's Ricky Ledee scored on a 2-out RBI- double by Chuck Knoblauch. Paul O'Neill singled off reliever Rheal Cormier to score Knoblauch with the game-winning run. The Sox loaded the bases in the 8th with 1 out, but reliever Ramiro Mendoza struck out PH Butch Huskey and got Jose Offerman to fly out. The half inning featured 9 pitching and lineup changes. With 2 outs in the 9th, Garciaparra and Troy O'Leary singled off closer Mariano Rivera to put runners at 1st and 3rd. Rivera struck out Damon Buford to save the 3-2 win. Jason Varitek (2-3) and O'Leary (3-5) both missed HR by hitting balls off the top of the RF and CF walls.

GAME 3
at BOSTON (Day)
Saturday, October 16

											R	H	E
New York	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	—	1	3	3
Boston	2	2	2	0	2	1	4	0	x	—	13	21	1

CLEMENS (L), Irabu (3), Stanton (7), Watson (8) and Girardi, Posada (4)
P. MARTINEZ (W), Gordon (8), Rapp (9) and Varitek, Hatteberg (9)
HR—Valentin (1), Daubach (1), Garciaparra (1), Brosius (2)
T—3:14; A—33,190

The series shifted to Fenway Park, and the atmosphere was electric as Red Sox ace Pedro Martinez opposed New York's Roger Clemens. Despite this highly anticipated matchup, Boston wasted no time when Jose Offerman tripled and John Valentin hit a 2-run HR off Clemens in the 1st inning to put Boston ahead. The Red Sox took a 4-0 lead on an RBI-groundout by Valentin and an RBI-double by Nomar Garciaparra in the 2nd. Mike Stanley singled to start the 3rd inning, and Clemens left the game. Brian Daubach greeted Yankees' reliever Hideki Irabu with a 2-run HR to give Boston a 6-0 lead. The Red Sox scored 2 runs in the 5th inning, 1 in the 6th and added 4 in the 8th highlighted by Garciaparra's 2-run HR off Mike Stanton. Pedro Martinez pitched 7 innings (2 H, 2 BB, 12 K). The 13-1 loss was the worst post-season defeat in Yankee history.

HISTORY

1999 A.L. Championship Series continued next page

GAME 4
at BOSTON (Night)
Sunday, October 17

											R	H	E
New York	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	6	—	9	11	0
Boston	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	2	10	4

PETTITTE (W), Rivera (8-SV) and Girardi
SABERHAGEN (L), Lowe (7), Cormier (8), Garces (8), Beck (9) and Varitek
HR—Strawberry (1), Ledee
T—3:39; A—33.586

Darryl Strawberry's HR off Bret Saberhagen in the 2nd inning put New York ahead. Boston tied the game on Troy O'Leary's RBI-single off Andy Pettitte in the last of the inning. The Red Sox took a 2-1 lead in the 3rd inning on Jose Offerman's RBI-single. John Valentin then doubled, but Offerman was thrown out at the plate. The Yankees regained the lead, 3-2, in the 4th inning helped by errors by Nomar Garciaparra and Saberhagen. In the 8th inning, Offerman hit a 1-out single. Valentin hit a grounder to Chuck Knoblauch, and umpire Tim Tschida called Offerman out on a tag, and Knoblauch completed the DP to end the inning. Replays showed that Knoblauch missed the tag. Red Sox errors by Offerman and Darren Lewis in the 9th and a PH grand slam by Ricky Ledee off Rod Beck led to 6 runs. Garciaparra led off the 9th inning and was called out on a close play at first base by umpire Dale Scott. Red Sox Mgr. Jimmy Williams argued the call and was ejected. The ejection led to some fans throwing debris on the field causing the umpires to stop play for several minutes. When play resumed, Boston put 2 runners on base, but Mariano Rivera was able to get out of the jam to give New York a 9-2 win.

GAME 5
at BOSTON (Night)
Monday, October 18

	R	H	E
New York	2	0	0
Boston	0	0	0

HERNANDEZ (W), Stanton (8), Nelson (8), Watson (8), Mendoza (8-SV) and Posada
MERCKER (L), Lowe (4), Cormier (7), Gordon (9) and Varitek
HR—Jeter (1), Varitek (1), Posada (1)
T—4:09; A—33,589

Red Sox starter Kent Mercker was reached for a 2-run HR by Derek Jeter in the 1st inning. New York led 2-0 into the 7th then scored 2 unearned runs. NY starter Orlando Hernandez pitched 7 shutout innings. Jason Varitek ended Hernandez' shutout bid leading off the 8th inning with a HR, and Nomar Garciaparra doubled to end Hernandez' night. Two Yankee relievers walked Troy O'Leary and PH Butch Huskey to load the bases with 1 out. Reliever Ramiro Mendoza struck out Scott Hatteberg on a 3-2 pitch and retired Trot Nixon on a pop-up to end the threat. Jorge Posada's 2-run HR off reliever Tom Gordon in the 9th inning put NY up 6-1. Mendoza retired the side in order in the 9th to give NY the win and the series.

1999 ALCS COMPOSITE STATISTICS

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Buford	.400	4	5	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
Daubach	.176	5	17	2	3	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0
Garcia	.400	5	20	2	8	2	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	4
Hatteberg	.000	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Huskey	.200	4	5	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Lewis	.118	5	17	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	1	1
Merloni	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Nixon	.286	4	14	2	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0
Offerman T	.458	5	24	4	11	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	2
Offerman R	.600	—	5	—	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	0	—
Offerman L	.421	—	19	—	8	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	—	0	—
O'Leary	.350	5	20	2	7	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0
Sadler	—	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stanley	.222	5	18	1	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	4	0	0	1
Valentin	.348	5	23	3	8	2	0	1	5	1	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0
Varitek T	.200	5	20	1	4	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	4	0	0	1
Varitek R	.000	—	3	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—
Varitek L	.235	—	17	—	4	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	4	0	0	—
Red Sox	.293	5	184	21	54	13	2	5	19	1	1	0	1	15	38	4	1	10
Yankees	.239	5	176	23	42	4	1	8	21	3	2	0	1	18	44	3	1	5

1999 A.L. Championship Series continued next page

1999 ALCS COMPOSITE STATISTICS cont.

Pitcher	R/L	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Beck	R	0	1	27.00	2	0	0	0	0	0.2	2	2	2	2	0	0	1	0
Cormier	L	0	0	0.00	4	0	0	0	0	3.2	3	0	0	0	0	3	4	0
Garces	R	0	0	12.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	5	4	0	0	1	2	0
Gordon	R	0	0	13.50	3	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	3	3	2	0	1	3	0
Lowe	R	0	0	1.42	3	0	0	0	0	6.1	6	3	1	0	0	2	7	0
Martinez, P.	R	1	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	2	0	0	0	0	2	12	0
Martinez, R.	R	0	0	4.05	1	1	0	0	0	6.2	6	3	3	1	0	3	5	0
Mercker	L	0	1	4.70	2	2	0	0	0	7.2	12	4	4	4	1	4	5	0
Rapp	R	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Saberhagen	R	0	1	1.50	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	5	3	1	1	0	1	5	0
Red Sox		1	4	3.68	5	5	0	0	0	44.0	42	23	18	8	1	18	44	0
Yankees		4	1	3.80	5	5	0	0	0	45.0	54	21	19	5	1	15	38	0

1998 AMERICAN LEAGUE DIVISION SERIES

GAME 1
at CLEVELAND (Day)
Tuesday, September 29

														R	H	E
Boston	3	0	0		0	3	2		0	3	0		—	11	12	0
Cleveland	0	0	0		0	0	2		1	0	0		—	3	7	0

P. MARTINEZ (W), Corsi (8) and Hatteberg
WRIGHT (L), D.Jones (5), S.Reed (8), Poole (8), Shuey (8), Assenmacher (9) and S. Alomar
HR—Vaughn 2 (2), Garciaparra (1), Lofton (1), Thome (1)
T—3:16; A—45,185

Mo Vaughn (3-5, double, 2 HR, 7 RBI) and Nomar Garciaparra (1-4, 1 HR, 4 RBI) combined for 11 RBI in Game 1, the most runs scored by the Sox in a post-season game. Vaughn's 7 RBI tied Edgar Martinez' A.L. post-season record. Pedro Martinez pitched 7 solid innings (6 H, 3 R, 8 K) for the Red Sox first post-season win since Game 5 of the 1986 World Series. John Valentin went 3-4 and scored four runs setting an M.L. Division Series record, and Darren Lewis went 2-2 before leaving the game after he was beaned in the left earflap by Jaret Wright. Kenny Lofton and Jim Thome hit homers for the Tribe, and the two team's HR total (5) tied the A.L. record for a Division Series game.

GAME 2
at CLEVELAND (Day)
Wednesday, September 30

														R	H	E
Boston	2	0	1		0	0	2		0	0	0		—	5	10	0
Cleveland	1	5	1		0	0	1		0	1	x		—	9	9	1

WAKEFIELD (L), Wasdin (2), Lowe (4), Swindell (6), Gordon (8) and Varitek
Gooden, BURBA (1-W), Shuey (7), Assenmacher (8), M.Jackson (8-SV) and S. Alomar
HR—Justice (1)
T—3:25; A—45,229

The Red Sox jumped to an early 2-0 lead in this heated meeting between the two teams that featured 1st-inning ejections of Indians Manager Mike Hargrove and starter Doc Gooden for questioning umpire Joe Brinkman's calls behind the plate. Tim Wakefield allowed 6 Tribe runs and was relieved after only 1 1/3 innings. Garciaparra (3 RBI) went 2-4 in the Red Sox losing effort.

GAME 3
at BOSTON (Day)
Friday, October 2

														R	H	E
Cleveland	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	—	4	5	0			
Boston	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	—	3	6	0			

NAGY (W), M.Jackson (9-SV) and S. Alomar
SABERHAGEN (L), Corsi (8), Eckersley (9) and Hatteberg
HR—Thome (2), Lofton (2), Ramirez 2 (2), Garciaparra (2)
T—2:27; A—33,114

Bret Saberhagen pitched well through 7 innings (4 H, 3 R, 7 K), as the Red Sox tried to take the lead in the series. The Indians, who scored all of their runs on solo home runs, took a 4-1 lead into the 9th inning before Garciaparra's 1-out, 2-R home run in the bottom of the 9th brought the Sox to within one run of tying the score. Jackson then got grounders to shortstop by Mike Stanley and Troy O'Leary to curb the comeback. Garciaparra had all 3 Sox RBI, as Mo Vaughn went 2-4.

GAME 4
at BOSTON (Day)
Saturday, October 3

														R	H	E
Cleveland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	—	2	5	0			
Boston	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	6	0			

Colon, Poole (6), S. REED (7-W), Assenmacher (8), Shuey (8), Jackson (9-SV) and S. Alomar
 Schourek, Lowe (6), GORDON (8-L) and Hatteberg
 HR—Garcia-parra (3)
 T—3:00; A—33,537

Pete Schourek took the mound in this must-win Game 4 for Boston and pitched superbly allowing only 2 hits and 0 runs through 5 1/3 innings. Derek Lowe held the Tribe in his 1 2/3 IP, as the Red Sox carried a slim 1-0 lead, thanks to a Garcia-parra 4th-inning blast, into the 8th inning. Tom Gordon relieved Lowe in the 8th and gave up 3 hits and a 2-run Justice double as Cleveland held on to take the game and the series.

1998 DIVISION SERIES COMPOSITE STATISTICS

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Benjamin	.091	4	11	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
Bragg	.083	3	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
Buford	.000	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Cummings	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Garcia-parra	.333	4	15	4	5	1	0	3	11	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0
Hatteberg	.111	3	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0
Lewis	.357	4	14	4	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	1	0	0
Nixon	.333	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
O'Leary	.063	4	16	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0
Sadler	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stanley	.267	4	15	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0
Valentin	.467	4	15	5	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0
Varitek T	.250	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Varitek R	.000	—	0	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	—	0
Varitek L	.250	—	4	—	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	—	—
Vaughn	.412	4	17	3	7	2	0	2	7	1	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0
Red Sox	.252	4	135	20	34	6	0	5	19	1	1	2	2	14	28	1	0	0
Indians	.206	4	126	18	26	12	0	7	17	3	0	1	3	15	26	3	1	1

Pitcher	R/L	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Corsi	R	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
Eckersley	R	0	0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	0
Gordon	R	0	1	9.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	4	3	3	0	0	4	1	1
Lowe	R	0	0	2.08	2	0	0	0	0	4.1	3	1	1	0	1	1	2	0
Martinez	R	1	0	3.86	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	6	3	3	2	0	0	8	1
Saberhagen	R	0	1	3.86	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	4	3	3	3	0	1	7	0
Schourek	L	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	2	0	0	0	0	4	1	0
Swindell	L	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Wakefield	R	0	1	33.75	1	1	0	0	0	1.1	3	5	5	0	1	2	1	0
Wasdin	R	0	0	10.80	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	2	2	2	1	1	1	2	0
Red Sox		1	3	4.62	4	4	0	0	0	35.0	26	18	18	7	3	15	26	2
Indians		3	1	5.00	4	4	0	0	3	36.0	34	20	20	5	2	14	28	0

1995 AMERICAN LEAGUE DIVISION SERIES

GAME 1
at CLEVELAND (Night)
Tuesday, October 3

														R	H	E	
Boston	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	—	4	11	2
Cleveland	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	—	5	10	2

Clemens, Cormier (8), Belinda (8), Stanton (8), Aguilera (11), Maddux (11), SMITH (12-L) and Macfarlane, Haselman (9)
 D. Martinez, Tavarez (7), Assenmacher (8), Plunk (8), Mesa (10), Poole (11), HILL (12-W) and S. Alomar, Pena (11)
 HR—Valentin (1), Naehring (1), Alicea (1), Belle (1), Pena (1)
 T—5:01; A—44,218

GAME 2
at CLEVELAND (Night)
Wednesday, October 4

GAME 3
at BOSTON (Night)
Friday, October 6

1995 DIVISION SERIES COMPOSITE STATISTICS

HISTORY

1995 DIVISION SERIES COMPOSITE STATISTICS cont.

Pitcher	R/L	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Aguilera	R	0	0	13.50	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	3	1	1	1	0	0	1	0
Belinda	R	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clemens	R	0	0	3.86	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	5	3	3	0	0	1	5	0
Cormier	L	0	0	13.50	2	0	0	0	0	0.2	2	1	1	0	1	1	2	0
Hanson	R	0	1	4.50	1	1	1	0	0	8.0	4	4	4	1	1	4	5	0
Hudson	R	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Maddux	R	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	0	0	0	1	1	1	0
Smith	L	0	1	6.75	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
Stanton	L	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.1	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
Wakefield	R	0	1	11.81	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	5	7	7	1	1	5	4	0
Red Sox		0	3	5.16	3	3	1	0	0	29.2	25	17	17	4	4	13	22	1
Indians		3	0	1.74	3	3	0	1	0	31.0	21	6	6	3	0	11	26	1

1990 AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

GAME 1
at BOSTON (Night)
Saturday, October 6

											R	H	E
Oakland	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	7	—	9	13	0
Boston	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	5	1

STEWART (W), Eckersley (9) and Steinbach
Clemens, ANDERSEN (7-L), Bolton (8), Gray (8), Lamp (9), Murphy (9) and Pena
HR—Boggs (1)
T—3:26; A—35,192

Wade Boggs gave the Sox a 1-0 lead with a HR into the screen in the 4th. Roger Clemens, making just his 2nd start since returning from an arm injury, pitched 6 shutout innings (4 H, 4 BB, 4 K) before tiring. Oakland tied the game in the 7th on Rickey Henderson's sac. fly off Larry Andersen. The A's went ahead in the 8th on a Lansford RBI single off Jeff Gray, and put the game away with a 7-run 9th as the Sox bullpen fell apart. Dave Stewart allowed just 4 hits in 8 innings (1 BB, 3 K), and Dennis Eckersley threw a scoreless 9th (1 H), as both continued their mastery of the Sox. R. Henderson (2 H, 3 RBI), Lansford (3 H, 2 RBI), and Terry Steinbach (3 H, 1 RBI) led the A's attack.

GAME 2
at BOSTON (Night)
Sunday, October 7

												R	H	E
Oakland	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	—	4	13	1	
Boston	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	6	0	

WELCH (W), Honeycutt (8), Eckersley (8-SV) and Hassey
Kiecker, HARRIS (6-L), Andersen (7), Reardon (8) and Pena
HR—None
T—3:42; A—35,070

The Sox grabbed a 1-0 lead for the second consecutive night on Carlos Quintana's 3rd-inning sacrifice fly, but once again the A's came back, tying the game in the 4th and taking the lead in the 7th. Rookie starter Dana Kiecker limited the A's to six hits and one run in 5.2 innings. Harold Baines (2 H, 3 RBI) and Carney Lansford (3 H) keyed the Oakland offense.

GAME 3
at OAKLAND (Day)
Tuesday, October 9

											R	H	E
Boston.....	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	—		1	8	3
Oakland	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	x	—	4	6	0

BODDICKER (L) and Pena
MOORE (W), Nelson (7), Honeycutt (8), Eckersley (9-SV) and Steinbach
HR—None
T—2:47; A—49,026

Tom Brunansky's 2nd-inning sacrifice fly gave Mike Boddicker and the Sox a 1-0 lead, but Oakland prevailed for the third straight game, scoring twice in the 4th and sealing it with a pair in the 6th. Willie Randolph had 2 H and 2 RBI to lead the A's. Boddicker pitched well in defeat (8 IP, 6 H, 2 ER), and Tony Pena had 3 of the Sox' 8 hits.

GAME 4
 at OAKLAND (Day)
 Wednesday, October 10

Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	R	H	E
Oakland	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	—	1	4	1
											3	6	0

CLEMENS (L), Bolton (2), Gray (5), Andersen (8) and Pena
 STEWART (W), Honeycutt (9-SV) and Steinbach
 HR—None
 T—3:02; A—49,052

While most Oakland fans remember this as their clincher, to most Sox fans this is the game in which Terry Cooney ejected Roger Clemens. After a long rhubarb in the bottom of the 2nd, Cooney, the home plate umpire, “ran” Clemens for directing profanity toward him (Clemens’ version of the situation differed greatly from Cooney’s). Marty Barrett was also ejected during the argument that followed. The A’s scored all their runs in the 2nd, highlighted by Mike Gallego who greeted reliever Tom Bolton with a 2-run 2B after the ejection making the score 3-0. The Sox plated their lone run in the 9th when Jody Reed singled in Ellis Burks. Dave Stewart was named series’ MVP, as Oakland headed to the World Series for the 3rd straight year.

.1990 ALCS COMPOSITE STATISTICS

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Barrett	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Boggs	.438	4	16	1	7	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Brunansky	.083	4	12	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	0	0
Burks	.267	4	15	1	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0
Evans	.231	4	13	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
Greenwell	.000	4	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	1
Heep	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kutcher	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marshall	.333	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marzano	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pena	.214	4	14	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Quintana	.000	4	13	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Reed	.133	4	15	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Rivera	.222	4	9	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1
Romine	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DH	.231	4	13	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
Pitchers	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2

Red Sox	.183	4	126	4	23	5	0	1	4	0	1	2	0	6	16	1	0	5
Athletics	.299	4	127	20	38	4	0	0	18	4	4	3	4	19	21	9	3	1

Pitcher	R/L	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Andersen	R	0	1	6.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	2	2	0	0	3	3	0
Boddicker	R	0	1	2.25	1	1	1	0	0	8.0	6	4	2	0	2	3	7	0
Bolton	L	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	0	0	0	0	2	3	0
Clemens	R	0	1	3.52	2	2	0	0	0	7.2	7	3	3	0	0	5	4	1
Gray	R	0	0	2.70	2	0	0	0	0	3.1	4	2	1	0	0	1	2	0
Harris	R	0	1	27.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Kiecker	R	0	0	1.59	1	1	0	0	0	5.2	6	1	1	0	1	1	2	0
Lamp	R	0	0	108.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	2	4	4	0	0	2	0	0
Murphy	L	0	0	13.50	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	0
Reardon	R	0	0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	2	2	0	1	1	0	0

Red Sox	0	4	4.50	4	4	1	0	0	34.0	38	20	17	0	4	19	21	1
Athletics	4	0	1.00	4	4	0	0	3	36.0	23	4	4	1	0	6	16	0

RED SOX MANAGERS IN POST SEASON

Manager	Games	W-L	Pct.	Years
James J. Collins	8	5-3	.625	1903-1904*
J. Garland Stahl	8	4-3-1	.571	1912
William F. Carrigan	10	8-2	.800	1915-1916
Edward G. Barrow	6	4-2	.667	1918
Joseph E. Cronin	7	3-4	.429	1946
Richard H. Williams	7	3-4	.429	1967
Darrell D. Johnson	10	6-4	.600	1975†
John F. McNamara	14	7-7	.500	1986†
Joseph M. Morgan	8	0-8	.000	1988, 1990††
Kevin C. Kennedy	3	0-3	.000	1995†††
James F. Williams	14	5-9	.357	1998†††, 1999†

*No games played in 1904 †Includes ALCS ††ALCS only ††† Division Series

1988 AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

GAME 1 at BOSTON (Day) Wednesday, October 5

											R	H	E
Oakland	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	—	2	6	0
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	—	1	6	0

Stewart, HONEYCUTT (7-W), Eckersley (8-SV) and Steinbach, Hassey (8)
Hurst (L) and Gedman
HR—Canseco (1)
T—2:44; A—34,101

The Sox threatened early, leaving the bases loaded in the 2nd, but the Athletics scored first when Jose Canseco led off the 4th with a home run. The Sox evened the score in the 7th on a sacrifice fly by Wade Boggs, but Oakland regained the lead in the 8th when Carney Lansford doubled and Dave Henderson singled him home. The Sox put 2 men on base with 2 outs in the 9th, but Dennis Eckersley struck out Boggs to seal the victory and give Oakland a 1-0 lead in the series. Henderson led Oakland with 2 hits & 1 RBI, while Rich Gedman had 2 of Boston's 6 hits.

GAME 2 at BOSTON (Night) Thursday, October 6

											R	H	E
Oakland	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	—	4	10	1
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	—	3	4	1

Davis, Cadaret (7), NELSON (7-W), Eckersley (9-SV) and Hassey
Clemens, Stanley (8), SMITH (8-L) and Gedman
HR—Canseco (2), Gedman (1)
T—3:14; A—34,605

The Sox broke up the duel between Roger Clemens and Storm Davis with 2 runs in the 6th (1 on an error, 1 on an Ellis Burks single). Although Clemens had allowed just 2 baserunners in the first 6 innings, he gave up 3 runs on 4 hits in the 7th, with the big blow being a 2-run home run by Jose Canseco. The Sox tied the game in the bottom of the inning when Rich Gedman homered. Walt Weiss drove in Ron Hassey with a single off Lee Smith in the 9th, and Dennis Eckersley once again shut the Sox down in the 9th to gain the save. Luis Polonia and Tony Phillips led the Oakland offense with 2 hits apiece.

GAME 3 at OAKLAND (Day) Saturday, October 8

											R	H	E
Boston	3	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	—	6	12	0
Oakland	0	4	2	0	1	0	1	2	x	—	10	15	1

BODDICKER (L), Gardner (3), Stanley (8) and Gedman
Welch, NELSON (2-W), Young (6), Plunk (7), Honeycutt (7), Eckersley (8-SV) and Hassey
HR—Greenwell (1), McGwire (1), Lansford (1), Hassey (1), Henderson (1)
T—3:14; A—49,261

The Sox jumped to an early 5-0 lead vs. Bob Welch, scoring 3 runs in the 1st inning (highlighted by Mike Greenwell's 2-run 2B) and 2 more in the 2nd, but Mike Boddicker was unable to contain the A's offense. Oakland scored 4 runs in the bottom of the 2nd including a solo HR by Mark McGwire and a 2-run shot by Carney Lansford, and knocked Boddicker out of the game in the 3rd when they took the lead on a 2-run HR by Ron Hassey. Hassey (3-3 with 3 RBI, Lansford (3 hits & 2 RBI) and Dave Henderson (2 hits, 2 RBI) led the A's. Boggs (3 hits, 2 RBI) and Greenwell (2 hits, 3 RBI) led the Boston attack.

GAME 4 at OAKLAND (Day) Sunday, October 9

										R	H	E	
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	—	1	4	0
Oakland	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	x	—	4	10	1

HURST (L), Smithson (5) and Gedman
STEWART (W), Honeycutt (8), Eckersley (9-SV) and Steinbach, Hassey (9)
HR—Canseco (3)
T—2:55; A—49,406

Jose Canseco gave Oakland a 1-0 lead in the 1st inning with his third HR of the series. The Sox scored their lone run in the 6th, making the score 2-1, but the Athletics put the game away with a pair of runs in the 8th. Dennis Eckersley picked up his 4th save in as many games and was named ALCS MVP. Canseco led the offense, going 3-4 with 1 RBI, while Walt Weiss added a pair of hits.

1988 ALCS COMPOSITE STATISTICS

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Barrett	.067	4	15	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Benzinger T	.091	4	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
Benzinger R	.000	—	1	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	—	—
Benzinger L	.100	—	10	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	—	—	—
Boggs	.385	4	13	2	5	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	3	4	0	0	0
Burks	.235	4	17	2	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Evans	.167	4	12	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	0
Gedman	.357	4	14	1	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
Greenwell	.214	4	14	2	3	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
Owen T	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	
Owen R	.000	—	0	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	—	—
Owen L	.000	—	0	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	—	—
Parrish	.000	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Reed	.273	4	11	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	0
Rice	.154	4	13	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0
Romero	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Romine	.000	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DH	.143	8	14	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	0

Red Sox	.206	4	126	11	26	4	0	2	10	0	2	2	1	18	23	0	0	1
Athletics	.299	4	137	20	41	8	0	7	20	4	0	1	0	10	35	1	3	3

Pitcher	R/L	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Boddicker	R	0	1	20.25	1	1	0	0	0	2.2	8	6	6	3	0	1	2	0
Clemens	R	0	0	3.86	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	6	3	3	1	0	0	8	1
Gardner	R	0	0	5.79	1	0	0	0	0	4.2	6	3	3	0	0	2	8	0
Hurst	L	0	2	2.77	2	2	1	0	0	13.0	10	4	4	2	0	5	12	0
Smith	R	0	1	8.10	2	0	0	0	0	3.1	6	3	3	0	0	1	4	0
Smithson	R	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.1	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Stanley	R	0	0	9.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	1	1	1	0	1	0	0

Red Sox	0	4	5.29	4	4	1	0	0	34.0	41	20	20	7	0	10	35	1
Athletics	4	0	2.00	4	4	0	0	4	36.0	26	11	8	2	1	18	23	1

1986 AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

GAME 1
at BOSTON (Night)
Tuesday, October 7

														R	H	E
California	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	—	—	—	8	11	0
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	—	—	—	1	5	1

WITT (W) and Boone
CLEMENS (L), Sambito (8), Stanley (8) and Gedman
HR—None
T—2:52; A—32,993

Mike Witt completely shut down the Sox offense, allowing just 5 hits, as the Angels took a 1-0 lead in the series with an 8-1 victory. Brian Downing led the California attack with a pair of 2-run singles, including one in the 2nd when the Angels jumped to a 4-0 lead against Roger Clemens. Marty Barrett singled in Boston's lone run in the 6th and had 2 of the 5 hits.

GAME 2
at BOSTON (Day)
Wednesday, October 8

														R	H	E
California	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	—	—	—	2	11	3
Boston	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	3	x	—	—	—	—	9	13	2

McCASKILL (L), Lucas (8), Corbett (8) and Boone
HURST (W) and Gedman
HR—Joyner (1), Rice (1)
T—2:47; A—32,786

The Sox broke open a 3-2 game in the 7th, taking advantage of 3 Angel errors to score 3 unearned runs. The late afternoon sun caused problems for both sides, but Bruce Hurst was able to scatter 11 hits while walking none, as the Sox evened the series at 1-1. Marty Barrett again led the way with 3 hits and 2 RBI, while Jim Rice and Dwight Evans each drove in a pair of runs.

HISTORY

GAME 3
at CALIFORNIA (Night)
Friday, October 10

											R	H	E
Boston	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	—	3	9	1
California	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	x	—	5	8	0

BOYD (L), Sambito (7), Schiraldi (8) and Gedman
 CANDELARIA (W), Moore (8-SV) and Boone
 HR—Schofield (1), Pettis (1)
 T—2:48; A—64,206

Oil Can Boyd and John Candelaria dueled through 6 innings in a 1-1 game, but Boyd surrendered 7th-inning home runs to Dick Schofield and Gary Pettis with 2 outs, and the Angels held on for a 5-3 win to go up 2-1 in the series. Rich Gedman was Boston's top hitter with 3 hits and 2 RBI. Gene Mauch was ejected in the 4th when Rich Garcia reversed a call at the plate which cost the Angels a run and killed a rally.

GAME 4
at CALIFORNIA (Night)
Saturday, October 11

												R	H	E	
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	—	3	6	1
California	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	—	4	11	2

Clemens, SCHIRALDI (9-L) and Gedman
 Sutton, Lucas (7), Ruhle (7), Finley (8), CORBETT (8-W) and Boone, Narron (10)
 HR—DeCinces (1)
 T—3:50; A—64,223

Roger Clemens and the Sox carried a 3-0 lead into the 9th, but the Angels tied it when Clemens, pitching on 3 days rest, tired, and Calvin Schiraldi could not hold the lead. Schiraldi hit Brian Downing with a 2-out, 1-2 pitch to force in the tying run. Bobby Grich singled in Jerry Narron in the 11th to give the Angels the win and a 3-1 series advantage.

GAME 5
at CALIFORNIA (Day)
Sunday, October 12

												R	H	E
Boston	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	—	7	12	0
California	0	0	1	0	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	6	13	0

Hurst, Stanley (7), Sambito (9), CRAWFORD (9-W), Schiraldi (11-SV) and Gedman
 Witt, Lucas (9), MOORE (9-L), Finley (11) and Boone
 HR—Baylor (1), Gedman (1), Henderson (1), Boone (1), Grich (1)
 T—3:54; A—64,223

The Sox scored first on Rich Gedman's 2-run home run in the 2nd. Bob Boone's solo homer in the 3rd cut the lead in half, and the Angels went ahead in the 6th when Bobby Grich hit a drive to deep centerfield where Dave Henderson, attempting a fine catch, knocked the ball over the fence for a 2-run home run and a 3-2 deficit. The Angels added 2 more runs in the 7th, and Mike Witt took the 5-2 lead into the 9th. Bill Buckner led off the inning with a single, and with one out, Don Baylor homered to pull the Sox within one. After Dwight Evans popped out, Gary Lucas relieved Witt and hit Gedman with his first pitch. Donnie Moore was then called on to face Henderson and came within one strike of clinching when "Hendu" drove a 2-2 pitch over the left-field fence to put the Sox back ahead. The Angels tied the game in the bottom of the inning, but Steve Crawford worked out of a bases-loaded, one-out situation to put the game into extra innings. Henderson came through again with a sacrifice fly in the 11th to give the Sox the 7-6 win and a new life in the series.

GAME 6
at BOSTON (Night)
Tuesday, October 14

											R	H	E
California	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	—	4	11	1
Boston	2	0	5	0	1	0	2	0	x	—	10	16	1

McCASKILL (L), Lucas (3), Corbett (4), Finley (7) and Boone, Narron (8)
 BOYD (W), Stanley (8) and Gedman
 HR—Downing (1)
 T—3:23; A—32,998

Each team scored twice in the 1st, as both Oil Can Boyd and Kirk McCaskill struggled early. But while Boyd settled down, McCaskill was knocked out in the 3rd when the Sox scored 5 more runs, and coasted to a 10-4 win which evened the series at 3-3. Spike Owen led the Sox with 4 hits and 2 RBI.

GAME 7
at BOSTON (Night)
Wednesday, October 15

California	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	—	R	H	E
Boston	0	3	0	4	0	0	1	0	x	—	1	6	2
											8	8	1

CANDELARIA (L), Sutton (4), Moore (8) and Boone
CLEMENS (W), Schiraldi (8) and Gedman
HR—Rice (2), Evans (1)
T—2:39; A—33,001

A flu-weakened Roger Clemens pitched 7 scoreless innings before tiring in the 8th, when Calvin Schiraldi came in to finish off the Angels. The Sox scored 3 in the 2nd and broke the game open with 4 runs in the 4th highlighted by Jim Rice's 3-run home run. The 8-1 victory gave the Sox their first pennant in 11 years. Ironically, Marty Barrett was hitless for the first time in the series, but was named ALCS MVP, hitting .367 (11-30).

1986 ALCS COMPOSITE STATISTICS

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Armas	.125	5	16	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Barrett	.367	7	30	4	11	2	0	0	5	1	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
Baylor	.346	7	26	6	9	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	4	5	0	0	0
Boggs	.233	7	30	3	7	1	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	4	1	0	0	2
Buckner	.214	7	28	3	6	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0
Evans	.214	7	28	2	6	1	0	1	4	1	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0
Gedman	.357	7	28	4	10	1	0	1	6	1	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0
Greenwell	.500	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Henderson	.111	5	9	3	1	0	0	1	4	1	0	1	0	2	2	0	0	0
Owen T	.429	7	21	5	9	0	1	0	3	0	1	0	0	2	2	1	0	5
L	.467	—	15	2	7	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	—
R	.333	—	6	3	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	—
Rice	.161	7	31	8	5	1	0	2	6	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	0
Romero	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stapleton	.667	4	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
DH	.346	—	26	6	9	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	4	5	0	0	0
PH	.500	—	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Red Sox	.272	—	254	41	69	11	2	6	35	4	3	2	3	19	31	1	0	7
Angels	.277	—	256	30	71	11	0	7	29	3	4	2	4	20	44	1	4	8
Pitcher	R/L	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Boyd	R	1	1	4.61	2	2	0	0	0	13.2	17	7	7	3	1	3	8	0
Clemens	R	1	1	4.37	3	3	0	0	0	22.2	22	12	11	1	2	7	17	0
Crawford	R	1	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
Hurst	L	1	0	2.40	2	2	1	0	0	15.0	18	5	4	3	0	1	8	0
Sambito	L	0	0	13.50	3	0	0	0	0	0.2	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0
Schiraldi	R	0	1	1.50	4	0	0	0	1	6.0	5	2	1	0	1	3	9	0
Stanley	R	0	0	3.18	3	0	0	0	0	5.2	7	3	2	0	0	3	1	0
Red Sox		4	3	3.58	18	7	1	0	1	65.1	71	30	26	7	4	20	44	0
Angels		3	4	3.94	22	7	1	0	1	64.0	69	41	28	6	3	19	31	1

HISTORY

1986 WORLD SERIES BOXSCORES

GAME 1: at NEW YORK, BOSTON (1)

	ab	r	h	bi
Boggs 3b	4	0	0	0
Barrett 2b	4	0	1	0
Buckner 1b	4	0	1	0
Stapleton 1b	0	0	0	0
Rice lf	2	1	1	0
Evans rf	3	0	0	0
Gedman c	4	0	0	0
Henderson cf	4	0	2	0
Owen ss	2	0	0	0
Hurst p	3	0	0	0
Greenwell ph	1	0	0	0
Schiraldi p	0	0	0	0

Totals 31 1 5 0

Boston 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 0—1
New York 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0—0

Red Sox	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Hurst (W, 1-0)	8	4	0	0	4	8
Schiraldi (S, 1)	1	0	0	0	1	1
Mets						
Darling (L, 0-1)	7	3	1	0	3	8
McDowell	2	2	0	0	2	0

GAME 2: at NEW YORK, BOSTON (9)

	ab	r	h	bi
Boggs 3b	5	1	2	2
Barrett 2b	5	0	2	1
Buckner 1b	5	0	2	1
Stapleton pr-1b	1	0	0	0
Rice lf	6	2	3	0
Evans rf	4	2	2	2
Gedman c	5	0	1	0
Henderson cf	5	2	3	2
Owen ss	4	1	3	1
Romero pr-ss	0	0	0	0
Clemens p	1	1	0	0
Crawford p	1	0	0	0
Greenwell ph	1	0	0	0
Stanley p	1	0	0	0

Totals 44 9 18 9

Boston 0 0 3 1 2 0 2 0 1—9
New York 0 0 2 0 1 0 0 0 0—3

Red Sox	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Clemens	4.1	5	3	3	4	3
Crawford (W, 1-0)	1.2	1	0	0	0	2
Stanley (S, 1)	3	2	0	0	1	3
Mets						
Gooden (L, 0-1)	5	8	6	5	2	6
Aguilera	1	5	2	2	1	1
Orosco	2	2	0	0	0	3
Fernandez	0.1	3	1	1	0	1
Sisk	0.2	0	0	0	1	1

Saturday, October 18 NEW YORK (0)

	ab	r	h	bi
Wilson lf	4	0	1	0
McDowell p	0	0	0	0
Dykstra cf	3	0	0	0
Hernandez 1b	3	0	0	0
Carter c	4	0	1	0
Strawberry rf	2	0	0	0
Knight 3b	3	0	0	0
Teufel 2b	3	0	2	0
Backman pr-2b	1	0	0	0
Santana ss	2	0	0	0
Heep ph	1	0	0	0
Darling p	2	0	0	0
Mitchell ph-lf	1	0	0	0

Totals 29 0 4 0

GWRBI—none

E—Teufel

DP—Boston 1, New York 1

LOB—Boston 8, New York 8

SB—Wilson (1), Strawberry (1)

S—Santana

WP—Darling 2

U—Kibler, Evans, Wendelstedt,

Brinkman, Montague, Ford

T—2:59

A—55,076

Bruce Hurst and Ron Darling hooked up in the opener and both pitched brilliantly...The Sox scored the game's only run in the 7th when Jim Rice walked, moved to 2nd on a wild pitch, and came home when Rich Gedman's grounder went through 2B Tim Teufel's legs...Hurst allowed just 4 hits and one runner as far as 3rd base before being lifted for a PH...Strong defensive plays by Wade Boggs (7th) and Dave Stapleton (9th) helped the Sox secure the win.

Sunday, October 19 NEW YORK (3)

	ab	r	h	bi
Dykstra cf	3	0	1	0
Backman 2b	3	1	2	1
Hernandez 1b	4	0	1	1
Carter c	4	0	1	1
Strawberry rf	4	0	0	0
Heep lf	2	0	0	0
Aguilera p	0	0	0	0
Orosco p	0	0	0	0
Mazzilli ph	1	0	0	0
Fernandez p	0	0	0	0
Sisk p	0	0	0	0
Johnson 3b	4	0	0	0
Santana ss	4	1	2	0
Gooden p	2	1	1	0
Wilson lf	2	0	0	0

Totals 33 3 8 3

GWRBI—Boggs

E—Hernandez

DP—New York 1

LOB—Boston 13, New York 9

2B—Boggs 2

HR—Henderson (1), Evans (1)

CS—Backman

S—Dykstra, Clemens

U—Evans, Wendelstedt, Brinkman,

Montague, Ford, Kibler

T—3:36

A—55,063

The dream matchup between Roger Clemens and Dwight Gooden didn't last long as neither made it to the 6th...The Sox scored 3 in the 3rd as 5 straight hitters reached base ...The Mets closed to 3-2 in the bottom of the 3rd...A solo HR by Dave Henderson in the 4th and Dwight Evans' 2-run HR in the 5th finished off Gooden, and the Sox continued to hammer the Mets' bullpen, totaling 18 hits and 9 runs ...Clemens, going on 3 days rest and recovering from the flu, was not sharp, but Steve Crawford and Bob Stanley pitched well in relief allowing just 4 baserunners in the final 4.2 innings...The 9-3 win gave the Sox a 2-0 advantage going back to Boston.

1986 World Series continued next page

GAME 3: at BOSTON,
NEW YORK (7)

	ab	r	h	bi
Dykstra cf	5	2	4	1
Backman 2b	5	1	1	0
Hernandez 1b	4	1	2	0
Carter c	5	1	2	3
Strawberry rf	4	1	1	0
Knight 3b	4	0	1	1
Heep dh	3	0	1	2
Mitchell ph	0	0	0	0
Mazzilli ph	1	0	0	0
Wilson lf	4	0	0	0
Santana ss	4	1	1	0

Totals	39	7	13	7	
New York	4 0 0	0 0 0	2 1 0	—7	
Boston	0 0 1	0 0 0	0 0 0	—1	

Mets	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Ojeda (W, 1-0)	7	5	1	1	3	6
McDowell	2	0	0	0	0	0
Red Sox						
Boyd (L, 0-1)	7	9	6	6	1	3
Sambito	0	2	1	1	0	0
Stanley	2	2	0	0	0	1
(Sambito pitched to two batters in the 8th.)						

GAME 4: at BOSTON,
NEW YORK (6)

	ab	r	h	bi
Dykstra cf	5	1	1	2
Backman 2b	4	1	2	0
Hernandez 1b	3	0	0	0
Carter c	4	2	3	3
Strawberry rf	4	1	2	0
Knight 3b	4	0	2	1
Heep dh	4	0	0	0
Wilson lf	4	1	2	0
Santana ss	4	0	0	0

Totals	36	6	12	6	
New York	0 0 0	3 0 0	2 1 0	—6	
Boston	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 2 0	—2	

Mets	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Darling (W, 1-1)	7	4	0	0	6	4
McDowell	0.2	3	2	2	1	0
Orosco (S, 1)	1.1	0	0	0	0	1
Red Sox						
Nipper (L, 0-1)	6	7	3	3	1	2
Crawford	2	4	3	3	0	2
Stanley	1	1	0	0	0	0

GAME 5: at BOSTON,
NEW YORK (2)

	ab	r	h	bi
Dykstra cf	5	0	1	0
Teufel 2b	4	1	2	1
Hernandez 1b	4	0	1	0
Carter c	4	0	0	0
Strawberry rf	4	0	1	0
Knight 3b	4	0	1	0
Mitchell dh	4	0	1	0
Wilson lf	4	1	2	0
Santana ss	2	0	1	1

Totals	35	2	10	2	
New York	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 1 1	—2	
Boston	0 1 1	0 2 0	0 0 x	—4	

Mets	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Gooden (L, 0-2)	4	9	4	3	2	3
Fernandez	4	3	0	0	0	5
(Gooden pitched to three batters in the 5th.)						
Red Sox						
Hurst (W, 2-0)	9	10	2	2	1	6

Tuesday, October 21
BOSTON (1)

	ab	r	h	bi
Boggs 3b	3	0	1	0
Barrett 2b	4	0	2	1
Buckner 1b	4	0	0	0
Rice lf	3	0	0	0
Baylor dh	4	0	1	0
Evans rf	4	0	0	0
Gedman c	4	0	0	0
Henderson cf	2	1	1	0
Owen ss	3	0	0	0

Totals	31	1	5	1	
---------------	-----------	----------	----------	----------	--

GWRBI—Dykstra
 DP—New York 1, Boston 1
 LOB—New York 6, Boston 6
 2B—Carter, Baylor, Knight
 HR—Dykstra (1)
 WP—Ojeda, Sambito
 PB—Gedman
 U—Wendelstedt, Brinkman,
 Montague, Ford, Kibler, Evans
 T—2:58
 A—33,595

Bobby Ojeda made his return to Boston and became the first lefty since 1918 to beat the Sox in a Series game at Fenway ...Lenny Dykstra led off the game with a HR off Oil Can Boyd as the Mets jumped to an early 4-0 lead...Boyd settled down, but the damage had been done...Ojeda scattered 5 hits through 7 innings, and Roger McDowell finished with 2 perfect frames, as the Mets narrowed the Series' margin to 2-1.

Wednesday, October 22
BOSTON (2)

	ab	r	h	bi
Boggs 3b	5	0	0	0
Barrett 2b	4	0	2	0
Buckner 1b	5	0	0	0
Rice lf	4	1	1	0
Baylor dh	3	0	0	0
Evans rf	3	1	1	1
Gedman c	4	0	3	0
Henderson cf	3	0	0	1
Owen ss	1	0	0	0
Greenwell ph	0	0	0	0
Romero pr-ss	0	0	0	0

Totals	32	2	7	2	
---------------	-----------	----------	----------	----------	--

GWRBI—Carter
 E—Gedman
 DP—Boston 3
 LOB—New York 4, Boston 11
 2B—Barrett, Gedman, Strawberry,
 Carter, Rice
 HR—Carter 2 (2), Dykstra (2)
 SB—Backman (1), Wilson 2 (3)
 CS—Strawberry
 SF—Henderson
 U—Brinkman, Montague, Ford,
 Kibler, Evans, Wendelstedt
 T—3:22
 A—33,920

Al Nipper made his first post-season start (and appearance) and pitched well, but Ron Darling allowed just 4 hits and 0 runs in 7 innings...Gary Carter hit a pair of HRs with 3 RBI to pace the Mets who battled back to even the Series at 2-2.

Thursday, October 23
BOSTON (4)

	ab	r	h	bi
Boggs 3b	5	0	2	0
Barrett 2b	4	0	2	0
Buckner 1b	5	1	1	0
Stapleton 1b	0	0	0	0
Rice lf	3	1	2	0
Baylor dh	3	1	1	1
Evans rf	4	0	2	1
Gedman c	4	0	0	0
Henderson cf	4	1	2	1
Owen ss	3	0	0	1

Totals	35	4	12	4	
---------------	-----------	----------	-----------	----------	--

GWRBI—Owen
 E—Santana
 DP—Boston 1
 LOB—New York 8, Boston 11
 2B—Teufel, Henderson, Barrett,
 Wilson
 3B—Henderson, Rice
 HR—Teufel (1)
 S—Santana
 SF—Owen
 HBP—Baylor by Gooden
 U—Montague, Ford, Kibler, Evans,
 Wendelstedt, Brinkman
 T—3:09
 A—34,010

Starters Bruce Hurst and Dwight Gooden each continued the efforts of his first start...Hurst blanked the Mets for 7 innings, while Gooden was knocked out in the 5th...The Sox regained the Series advantage at 3-2 as the action shifted back to New York.

GAME 6: at NEW YORK,
BOSTON (5)

	ab	r	h	bi
Boggs 3b	5	2	3	0
Barrett 2b	4	1	3	2
Buckner 1b	5	0	0	0
Rice lf	5	0	0	0
Evans rf	4	0	1	2
Gedman c	5	0	1	0
Henderson cf	5	1	2	1
Owen ss	4	1	3	0
Clemens p	3	0	0	0
Greenwell ph	1	0	0	0
Schiraldi p	1	0	0	0
Stanley p	0	0	0	0

Totals	42	5	13	5
Boston	1 1 0	0 0 0	1 0 0	
New York	0 0 0	0 2 0	0 1 0	

Red Sox	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Clemens	7	4	2	1	2	8
Schiraldi (L, 0-1)	2.2	4	4	3	2	1
Stanley	0	0	0	0	0	0
(Stanley pitched to one batter in the 10th.)						

Mets	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Ojeda	6	8	2	2	2	3
McDowell	1.2	2	1	0	3	1
Orosco	0.1	0	0	0	0	0
Aguilera (W, 1-0)	2	3	2	2	0	3

GAME 7: at NEW YORK,
BOSTON (5)

	ab	r	h	bi
Boggs 3b	4	0	1	1
Barrett 2b	5	0	1	0
Buckner 1b	4	1	2	0
Rice lf	4	1	2	0
Evans rf	4	1	2	3
Gedman c	4	1	1	1
Henderson cf	2	1	0	0
Owen ss	3	0	0	0
Baylor ph	1	0	0	0
Nipper p	0	0	0	0
Crawford p	0	0	0	0
Hurst p	0	0	0	0
Armas ph	1	0	0	0
Schiraldi p	0	0	0	0
Sambito p	0	0	0	0
Stanley p	0	0	0	0
Romero ss	1	0	0	0

Totals	33	5	9	5
Boston	0 3 0	0 0 0	0 2 0	—5
New York	0 0 0	0 0 3	3 2 x	—8

Red Sox	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Hurst	6	4	3	3	1	3
Schiraldi (L, 0-2)	0.1	3	3	3	0	0
Sambito	0.1	0	0	0	2	0
Stanley	0.1	0	0	0	0	0
Nipper	0.1	3	2	2	1	0
Crawford	0.2	0	0	0	0	0

Mets	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Darling	3.2	6	3	3	1	0
Fernandez	2.1	0	0	0	1	4
McDowell (W, 1-0)	1	3	2	2	0	1
Orosco (S, 2)	2	0	0	0	0	2

Saturday, October 25
NEW YORK (6)

	ab	r	h	bi
Dykstra cf	4	0	0	0
Backman 2b	4	0	1	0
Hernandez 1b	4	0	1	0
Carter c	4	1	1	1
Strawberry rf	2	1	0	0
Aguilera p	0	0	0	0
Mitchell ph	1	1	1	0
Knight 3b	4	2	2	2
Wilson lf	5	0	1	0
Santana ss	1	0	0	0
Heep ph	1	0	0	0
Elster ss	1	0	0	0
Johnson ph-ss	1	0	0	0
Ojeda p	2	0	0	0
McDowell p	0	0	0	0
Orosco p	0	0	0	0
Mazzilli ph-rf	2	1	1	0

Totals	36	6	8	3
	2—5			
	3—6			

GWRBI—none
E—Evans, Buckner
DP—Boston 1, New York 1
LOB—Boston 14, New York 8
2B—Evans, Boggs
HR—Henderson (2)
SB—Strawberry 2 (3)
S—Owen, Dykstra, Backman
SF—Carter
HBP—Buckner by Aguilera
WP—Stanley
U—Ford, Kibler, Evans, Wendelstedt, Brinkman, Montague
T—4:02
A—55,078

The Sox took an early 2-0 lead with single runs in the 1st and 2nd, but the Mets tied it with a pair in the 5th...The Sox regained the lead in the 7th, but after starter Roger Clemens left with a blister after the 7th, the Mets tied it again in the 8th against Calvin Schiraldi...The score remained at 3-3 into the 10th when Dave Henderson's leadoff HR put the Sox on top for the 3rd time...Marty Barrett singled home Wade Boggs for an insurance run, and the Sox' chances for ending the Series looked good...But the Mets scored 3 runs with 2 outs on 3 singles, a wild pitch, and an error to force a 7th game.

Monday, October 27
NEW YORK (8)

	ab	r	h	bi
Wilson cf-lf	3	1	1	0
Teufel 2b	2	0	0	0
Backman pr-2b	1	1	0	0
Hernandez 1b	4	0	1	3
Carter c	4	0	0	1
Strawberry rf	4	1	1	1
Knight 3b	4	2	3	1
Mitchell lf	2	0	0	0
Dykstra ph-cf	2	1	1	0
Santana ss	3	1	1	1
Darling p	1	0	0	0
Fernandez p	0	0	0	0
Mazzilli ph	1	1	1	0
McDowell p	0	0	0	0
Orosco p	1	0	1	1

Totals	32	8	10	8
--------	----	---	----	---

GWRBI—Knight
LOB—Boston 6, New York 7
2B—Evans
HR—Evans (2), Gedman (1)
Knight (1), Strawberry (1)
S—Hurst 2, McDowell
SF—Hernandez
WP—Schiraldi
U—Kibler, Evans, Wendelstedt, Brinkman, Montague, Ford
T—3:11
A—55,032

After a rainout on Sunday, John McNamara chose Bruce Hurst to face Ron Darling in the deciding game...Back-to-back HRs by Dwight Evans and Rich Gedman put the Sox ahead in a 3-run 2nd inning...The score remained 3-0 until the 6th when the Mets rallied to tie, and then went ahead in the 7th with 3 more including Ray Knight's leadoff HR...Evans' 2-run double in the 8th narrowed the lead to 6-5, but the Mets added 2 more in the bottom of the inning...Jesse Orosco retired the Sox in order in the 9th giving the Mets the game and the World Championship.

1986 WORLD SERIES COMPOSITE STATISTICS

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Armas	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Barrett	.433	7	30	1	13	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	0
Baylor	.182	4	11	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	0
Boggs	.290	7	31	3	9	3	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	0
Buckner	.188	7	32	2	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	1
Evans	.308	7	26	4	8	2	0	2	9	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	1
Gedman	.200	7	30	1	6	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	2
Greenwell	.000	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Henderson	.400	7	25	6	10	1	1	2	5	0	0	1	1	2	6	0	0	0
Owen T	.300	7	20	2	6	0	0	0	2	1	1	1	0	5	6	0	0	0
L	.200	—	10	—	2	0	0	0	2	1	1	1	0	5	4	—	—	—
R	.400	—	10	—	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	—	—	—
Rice	.333	7	27	6	9	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	9	0	0	0
Romero	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stapleton	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Boyd	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clemens	.000	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Crawford	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hurst	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Nipper	—	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sambito	—	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Schiraldi	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Stanley	.000	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Red Sox	.278	7	248	27	69	11	2	5	26	2	4	2	3	28	53	0	0	4
Mets	.271	7	240	32	65	6	0	7	29	3	6	2	1	21	43	7	2	5
Pitcher	R/L	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Boyd	R	0	1	7.71	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	9	6	6	1	0	1	3	0
Clemens	R	0	0	3.18	2	2	0	0	0	11.1	9	5	4	0	0	6	11	0
Crawford	R	1	0	6.23	3	0	0	0	0	4.1	5	3	3	2	1	0	4	0
Hurst	L	2	0	1.96	3	3	1	0	0	23.0	18	5	5	1	0	6	17	0
Nipper	R	0	1	7.11	2	1	0	0	0	6.1	10	5	5	2	0	2	2	0
Sambito	L	0	0	27.00	2	0	0	0	0	0.1	2	1	1	0	0	2	0	1
Schiraldi	R	0	2	13.50	3	0	0	0	1	4.0	7	7	6	1	0	3	2	1
Stanley	R	0	0	0.00	5	0	0	0	1	6.1	5	0	0	0	0	1	4	1
Red Sox		3	4	4.31	7	7	1	1	2	62.2	65	32	30	7	1	21	43	3
Mets		4	3	3.29	7	7	0	0	2	63.0	69	27	23	5	3	28	53	3

1975 AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

GAME 1: at BOSTON, Saturday, October 4

												R	H	E
Oakland	.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	—	1	3	4
Boston	.....	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	x	—	7	8	3

HOLTZMAN (L), Todd (7), Lindblad (7), Bosman (7), Abbott (8) and Tenace
TIANT (W) and Fisk
HR—None
T—2:40; A—35,578

GAME 2: at BOSTON, Sunday, October 5

												R	H	E
Oakland	.....	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	—	3	10	0
Boston	.....	0	0	0	3	0	1	1	1	x	—	6	12	0

Blue, Todd (4), FINGERS (5-L) and Fosse, Tenace (7)
Cleveland, MORET (6-W), Drago (7-SV) and Fisk
HR—Jackson (1), Yastrzemski (1), Petrocelli (1)
T—2:27; A—35,578.

GAME 3: at OAKLAND, Tuesday, October 7

												R	H	E
Boston	.....	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	1	0	—	5	11	1
Oakland	.....	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	—	3	6	2

WISE (W), Drago (8-SV) and Fisk
HOLTZMAN (L), Todd (5), Lindblad (5) and Tenace
HR—None
T—2:30; A—49,358

HISTORY

1975 WORLD SERIES

GAME 1: at BOSTON, Saturday, October 11

											R	H	E
Cincinnati	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	5	0
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	x	—	6	12	0

GULLETT (L), Carroll (7), McEnaney (7) and Bench
 TIANT (W) and Fisk
 HR—None
 T—2:27; A—35,205

GAME 2: at BOSTON, Sunday, October 12

											R	H	E
Cincinnati	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	—	3	7	1
Boston	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	—	2	7	0

Billingham, Borbon (6), McEnaney (7), EASTWICK (9-W) and Bench
 Lee, DRAGO (9-L) and Fisk
 HR—None
 T—2:38; A—35,205.

GAME 3: at CINCINNATI, Tuesday, October 14

											R	H	E
Boston	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0 —	5	10	2
Cincinnati	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	1 —	6	7	0

Wise, Burton (5), Cleveland (5), WILLOUGHBY (7-L), Moret (10) and Fisk
 Nolan, Darcy (5), Carroll (7), McEnaney (7), EASTWICK (9-W) and Bench
 HR—Fisk (1), Carbo (1), Evans (1), Bench (1), Concepcion (1), Geronimo (1)
 T—3:03; A—55,392

GAME 4: at CINCINNATI, Wednesday, October 15

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	—	5	11	1
Cincinnati	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	—	4	9	1

TIANT (W) and Fisk
 NORMAN (L), Borbon (4), Carroll (5), Eastwick (7) and Bench
 HR—None
 T—2:52; A—55,667

GAME 5: at CINCINNATI, Thursday, October 16

											R	H	E
Boston	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	2	5	0
Cincinnati	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	1	x	—	6	8	0

CLEVELAND (L), Willoughby (6), Pole (8), Segui (8) and Fisk
 GULLETT (W), Eastwick (9-SV) and Bench
 HR—Perez 2 (2)
 T—2:23; A—56,393

GAME 6: at BOSTON, Tuesday, October 21

											R	H	E
Cincinnati	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	1	0	0 0	0	—	6 14 0
Boston	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0 0	1	—	7 10 1

Nolan, Norman (3), Billingham (3), Carroll (5), Borbon (6), Eastwick (8), McEnaney (9)
 DARCY (10-L) and Bench
 Tiant, Moret (8), Drago (9), WISE (12-W) and Fisk
 HR—Lynn (1), Geronimo (2), Carbo (2), Fisk (2)
 T—4:01; A—35,205

GAME 7: at BOSTON, Wednesday, October 22

											R	H	E
Cincinnati	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	—	4	9	0
Boston	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	3	5	2

Gullett, Billingham (5), CARROLL (7-W), McEnaney (9-SV) and Bench
 Lee, Moret (7), Willoughby (7), BURTON (9-L), Cleveland (9) and Fisk
 HR—Perez (3)
 T—2:52; A—35,205

1967 WORLD SERIES

GAME 1: at BOSTON, Wednesday, October 4

										R	H	E
St. Louis	.....	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	—	2 10 0
Boston	.....	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	1 6 0

B. GIBSON (W) and McCarver
SANTIAGO (L), Wyatt (8) and R. Gibson, Howard (9)
HR—Santiago (1)
T—2:22; A—34,796

GAME 2: at BOSTON, Thursday, October 5

										R	H	E
St. Louis	.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0 1 1
Boston	.....	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	x	—	5 9 0

HUGHES(L), Willis (6), Hoerner (7), Lamabe (7) and McCarver
LONBORG (W) and Howard
HR—Yastrzemski 2 (2)
T—2:24; A—35,188

GAME 3: at ST. LOUIS, Saturday, October 7

										R	H	E
Boston	.....	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	—	2 7 1
St. Louis	.....	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	x	—	5 10 0

BELL(L), Waslewski (3), Stange (6), Osinski (8) and Howard
BRILES (W) and McCarver
HR—Shannon (1), Smith (1)
T—2:15; A—54,575

GAME 4: at ST. LOUIS, Sunday, October 8

										R	H	E
Boston	.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0 5 0
St. Louis	.....	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	x	—	6 9 0

SANTIAGO (L), Bell (1), Stephenson (3), Morehead (5), Brett (8) and Howard, Ryan (5)
B. GIBSON (W) and McCarver
HR—None
T—2:05; A—54,575

GAME 5: at ST. LOUIS, Monday, October 9

										R	H	E
Boston	.....	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	—	3 6 1
St. Louis	.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	1 3 2

LONBORG (W) and Howard
CARLTON (L), Washburn (7), Willis (9), Lamabe (9) and McCarver
HR—Maris (1)
T—2:20; A—54,575

GAME 6: at BOSTON, Wednesday, October 11

										R	H	E
St. Louis	.....	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	—	4 8 0
Boston	.....	0	1	0	3	0	0	4	0	x	—	8 12 1

Hughes, Willis (4), Briles (5), LAMABE (7-L), Hoerner (7), Jaster (7), Washburn (7),
Woodeshick (8) and McCarver
Waslewski, WYATT (6-W), Bell (8) and Howard
HR—Petrocelli 2 (2), Yastrzemski (3), Smith (2), Brock (1)
T—2:48; A—35,188

GAME 7: at BOSTON, Thursday, October 12

										R	H	E
St. Louis	.....	0	0	2	0	2	3	0	0	0	—	7 10 1
Boston	.....	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	—	2 3 1

B. GIBSON (W) and McCarver
LONBORG (L), Santiago (7), Morehead (9), Osinski (9), Brett (9) and Howard, R. Gibson (9)
HR—B. Gibson (1), Javier (1)
T—2:23; A—35,188

1946 WORLD SERIES

GAME 1: at ST. LOUIS, Sunday, October 6

												R	H	E
Boston	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	—		3	9	2
St. Louis	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	—		2	7	0

Hughson, JOHNSON (9-W) and H. Wagner, Partee (9)
 POLLET (L) and Garagiola
 HR—York (1)
 T—2:39 A—36,218

GAME 2: at ST. LOUIS, Monday, October 7

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	4	1
St. Louis	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	x	—	3	6	0

HARRIS (L), Dobson (8) and Partee, H. Wagner
 BRECHEEN (W) and Rice
 HR—None
 T—1:56 A—35,815

GAME 3: at BOSTON, Wednesday, October 9

											R	H	E
St. Louis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	6	1
Boston	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	x	—	4	8	0

DICKSON (L), Wilks (8) and Garagiola
 FERRISS (W) and H. Wagner
 HR—York (2)
 T—1:54; A—34,500

GAME 4: at BOSTON, Thursday, October 10

											R	H	E
St. Louis	0	3	3	0	1	0	1	0	4	—	12	20	1
Boston	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	—	3	9	4

MUNGER (W) and Garagiola
 HUGHSON (L), Bagby (3), Zuber (6), Brown (8), Ryba (9), Dreisewerd (9) and H. Wagner
 HR—Slaughter (1), Doerr (1)
 T—2:31; A—35,645

GAME 5: at BOSTON, Friday, October 11

											R	H	E
St. Louis	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	—	3	4	1
Boston	1	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	x	—	6	11	3

Pollet, BRAZLE (L), Beazley (8) and Garagiola
 DOBSON (W) and Partee
 HR—Culberson (1)
 T—2:23; A—35,982

GAME 6: at ST. LOUIS, Sunday, October 13

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	—	1	7	0
St. Louis	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	x	—	4	8	0

HARRIS (L), Hughson (3), Johnson (8) and Partee
 BRECHEEN (W) and Rice
 HR—None
 T—1:56; A—35,768

GAME 7: at ST. LOUIS, Tuesday, October 15

											R	H	E
Boston	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	—	3	8	0
St. Louis	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	x	—	4	9	1

Ferriss, Dobson (5), KLINGER (8-L), Johnson (8) and H. Wagner, Partee (8)
 Dickson, BRECHEEN (8-W) and Garagiola, Rice
 HR—None
 T—2:17; A—36,143

1918 WORLD SERIES

GAME 1: at CHICAGO, Thursday, September 5

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	5	0
Chicago	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	6	0

RUTH (W) and Agnew
VAUGHN (L) and Killefer
HR—None
T—1:50; A—19,274

GAME 2: at CHICAGO, Friday, September 6

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	1	6	1
Chicago	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	—	3	7	0

BUSH (L) and Agnew, Schang (8)
TYLER (W) and Killefer
HR—None
T—1:58; A—20,040

GAME 3: at CHICAGO, Saturday, September 7

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	—	2	7	0
Chicago	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	—	1	7	1

MAYS (W) and Schang
VAUGHN (L) and Killefer
HR—None
T—1:57 A—27,054

GAME 4: at BOSTON (Fenway Park), Monday, September 9

											R	H	E
Chicago	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	—	2	7	1
Boston	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	x	—	3	4	0

Tyler, DOUGLAS (8-L) and Killefer
RUTH (W), Bush (9) and Agnew, Schang (8)
HR—None
T—1:50; A—22,183

GAME 5: at BOSTON (Fenway Park), Tuesday, September 10

											R	H	E
Chicago	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	—	3	7	0
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	5	0

VAUGHN (W) and Killefer
JONES (L) and Agnew, Schang (9)
HR—None
T—1:42; A—24,694

GAME 6: at BOSTON (Fenway Park), Wednesday, September 11

											R	H	E
Chicago	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	3	2
Boston	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	x	—	2	5	0

TYLER (L), Hendrix (8) and Killefer, O'Farrell (8)
MAYS (W) and Schang
HR—None
T—1:46; A—15,238

HISTORY

1916 WORLD SERIES

GAME 1: at BOSTON (Braves Field), Saturday, October 7

											R	H	E
Brooklyn	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	—	5	10	4
Boston	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	1	x	—	6	8	1

MARQUARD (L), Pfeffer (8) and Meyers
 SHORE (W), Mays (9) and Cady, Thomas
 HR—None
 T—2:16; A—36,117

GAME 2: at BOSTON (Braves Field), Monday, October 9

											R	H	E	
Brooklyn	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	6	2
Boston	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	2	7	1

S.SMITH (L) and Meyers
 RUTH (W) and Thomas
 HR—Myers (1)
 T—2:32; A—41,373

GAME 3: at BROOKLYN, Tuesday, October 10

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	—	3	7	1
Brooklyn	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	x	—	4	10	0

MAYS (L), Foster (6) and Thomas
 COOMBS (W), Pfeffer (7) and Miller
 HR—Gardner (1)
 T—2:01; A—21,087

GAME 4: at BROOKLYN, Wednesday, October 11

											R	H	E
Boston	0	3	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	—	6	10	1
Brooklyn	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	2	5	4

LEONARD (W) and Carrigan
 MARQUARD (L), Cheney (5), Rucker (8) and Meyers
 HR—Gardner (2)
 T—2:30; A—21,662

GAME 5: at BOSTON (Braves Field), Thursday, October 12

											R	H	E
Brooklyn	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	—		1	3	3
Boston	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	x	—	4	7	2

PFEFFER (L), Dell (8) and Meyers
 SHORE (W) and Cady
 HR—None
 T—1:43; A—42,620

1915 WORLD SERIES

GAME 1: at PHILADELPHIA, Friday, October 8

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	—		1	8	1
Philadelphia	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	x	—		3	5	1

SHORE (L) and Cady
 ALEXANDER (W) and Burns
 HR—None
 T—1:58; A—19,343

GAME 2: at PHILADELPHIA, Saturday, October 9

											R	H	E
Boston	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	2	10	0
Philadelphia	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	—	1	3	1

FOSTER (W) and Cady, Thomas
 MAYER (L) and Burns
 HR—None
 T—2:05; A—20,306

1915 World Series continued next page

GAME 3: at BOSTON (Braves Field), Monday, October 11

Philadelphia	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	—	1	3	1
											2	6	0

ALEXANDER (L) and Burns
 LEONARD (W) and Carrigan
 HR—None
 T—1:48; A—42,300

GAME 4: at BOSTON (Braves Field), Tuesday, October 12

Philadelphia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	—	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	x	—	1	7	0
											2	8	1

CHALMERS (L) and Burns
 SHORE (W) and Cady
 HR—None
 T—2:05; A—41,096

GAME 5: at PHILADELPHIA, Wednesday, October 13

Boston	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	—	R	H	E
Philadelphia	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	—	5	10	1
											4	9	1

FOSTER (W) and Thomas, Cady
 Mayer, RIXEY (3-W) and Burns
 HR—Hooper 2 (2), Lewis (1), Luderus (1)
 T—2:15; A—20,306

1912 WORLD SERIES

GAME 1: at NEW YORK GIANTS, Tuesday, October 8

Boston	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	—	R	H	E
New York	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	4	6	1
											3	8	1

WOOD (W) and Cady
 TESREAU (L), Crandall (8) and Meyers
 HR—None
 T—2:10; A—35,730

GAME 2: at BOSTON (Fenway Park), Wednesday, October 9

New York	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	—	R	H	E
Boston	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	—	6	11	5
													6	10	1

Mathewson and Meyers, Wilson
 Collins, Hall (8), Bedient (11) and Carrigan
 HR—None
 T—2:38; A—30,148
 (Game called at end of 11th inning on account of darkness.)

GAME 3: at BOSTON (Fenway Park), Thursday, October 10

New York	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	—	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	2	7	1
											1	7	0

MARQUARD (W) and Meyers
 O'BRIEN (L), Bedient (9) and Carrigan, Cady
 HR—None
 T—2:16; A—34,624

GAME 4: at NEW YORK GIANTS, Friday, October 11

Boston	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	—	R	H	E
New York	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	—	3	8	1
											1	9	1

WOOD (W) and Cady
 TESREAU (L), Ames (8) and Meyers
 HR—None
 T—2:06; A—36,502

GAME 5: at BOSTON (Fenway Park), Saturday, October 12

											R	H	E
New York	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	—	1	3	1
Boston	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	x	—	2	5	1

MATHEWSON (L) and Meyers
 BEDIENT (W) and Cady
 HR—None
 T—1:43; A—34,683

GAME 6: at NEW YORK GIANTS, Monday, October 14

											R	H	E
Boston	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	—		2	7	2
New York	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	—		5	11	2

O'BRIEN (L), Collins (2) and Cady
 MARQUARD (W) and Meyers
 HR—None
 T—1:58; A—30,622

GAME 7: at BOSTON (Fenway Park), Tuesday, October 15

											R	H	E
New York	6	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	—	11	16	4
Boston	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	—	4	9	3

TESREAU (W) and Meyers, Wilson
 WOOD (L), Hall (2) and Cady
 HR—Doyle (1), Gardner (1)
 T—2:21; A—32,694

GAME 8: at BOSTON (Fenway Park), Wednesday, October 16

												R	H	E
New York	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	2	9	2
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	—	3	8	5

MATHEWSON (L) and Meyers
 Bedient, Wood (8-W) and Cady
 HR—None
 T—2:39; A—17,034

1903 WORLD SERIES

GAME 1: at BOSTON (Huntington Ave. Grounds), Thursday, October 1

											R	H	E
Pittsburgh	4	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	—	7	12	4
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	—	3	6	2

PHILLIPPE (W) and Phelps
 YOUNG (L) and Criger
 HR—Sebring (1)
 T—1:55; A—16,242

GAME 2: at BOSTON (Huntington Ave. Grounds), Friday, October 2

											R	H	E
Pittsburgh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—		0	3	2
Boston	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	x	—	3	9	0

LEEVEVER (L), Veil (2) and Smith
 DINNEEN (W) and Criger
 HR—Dougherty 2 (2)
 T—1:47; A—9,415

GAME 3: at BOSTON (Huntington Ave. Grounds), Saturday, October 3

											R	H	E
Pittsburgh	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	—	4	7	0
Boston	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	—	2	4	2

PHILLIPPE (W) and Phelps
 HUGHES (L), Young (3) and Criger
 HR—None
 T—1:50; A—18,801

1903 World Series continued next page

GAME 4: at PITTSBURGH, Tuesday, October 6

										R	H	E	
Boston	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	—	4	9	1
Pittsburgh	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	x	—	5	12	1

DINNEEN (L) and Criger
PHILLIPPE (W) and Phelps
HR—None
T—1:30; A—7,600

GAME 5: at PITTSBURGH, Wednesday, October 7

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	6	4	1	0	—	11	14	2
Pittsburgh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	—	2	6	4

YOUNG (W) and Criger
KENNEDY (L), Thompson (8) and Phelps
HR—None
T—2:00; A—12,322

GAME 6: at PITTSBURGH, Thursday, October 8

										R	H	E	
Boston	0	0	3	0	2	0	1	0	0	—	6	10	1
Pittsburgh	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	—	3	10	3

DINNEEN (W) and Criger
LEEVEER (L) and Phelps
HR—None
T—2:02; A—11,556

GAME 7: at PITTSBURGH, Saturday, October 10

										R	H	E	
Boston	2	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	0	—	7	10	4
Pittsburgh	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	—	3	12	3

PHILLIPPE (L) and Phelps
YOUNG (W) and Criger
HR—None
T—1:45; A—17,038

GAME 8: at BOSTON (Huntington Ave. Grounds), Tuesday, October 13

											R	H	E
Pittsburgh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	4	3
Boston	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	x	—	3	8	0

PHILLIPPE (L) and Phelps
DINNEEN (W) and Criger
HR—None
T—1:35; A—7,455

1948 AMERICAN LEAGUE PLAYOFF GAME

at Boston (Day)
Monday, October 4

Monday, October 4										R	H	E	
Cleveland	1	0	0	4	1	0	0	1	1	—	8	13	1
Boston	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	—	3	5	1

BEARDEN (W) and Hegan
GALEHOUSE (L), Kinder (4) and Tebbetts
HR—Boudreau (18), Keltner (31), Doerr (27)
T—2:24; A—33,957

This was the first American League playoff game ever played. The Sox began the season with a dreadful 14-23 start, 11 1/2 games out and fought their way back into the A.L. race. The '48 season culminated with a dramatic 3-team pennant chase that saw the Sox eliminate the Yankees, and the Tigers defeat the 1st-place Indians on the last day of the regular season, forcing a playoff game between Boston and Cleveland for the rights to the A.L. Pennant. Cleveland defeated the Sox behind a 5-hit gem pitched by rookie lefthander Gene Bearden and a 4 for 4 day at the plate for manager/player Lou Boudreau (2 HR, 2 singles). Sox hurler Denny Galehouse lasted only 4 innings, giving up 5 hits and 4 runs. Cleveland scored in the 1st inning on Boudreau's 1st HR, and the Sox answered back with a run of their own on Johnny Pesky's double and Vern Stephens' single. The Indians exploded in the 4th, led by a 3-run HR by Ken Keltner. The Sox only managed 2 more runs off Bearden with a 6th-inning HR by Bobby Doerr that scored Ted Williams. The Indians went on to defeat the Boston Braves in a World Series that could have been an all-Boston showdown.

1978 AMERICAN LEAGUE EAST PLAYOFF GAME

at Boston (Day)
Monday, October 2

											R	H	E
New York	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	—	5	8	0
Boston	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	—	4	11	0

GUIDRY (W), Gossage (7-SV) and Munson
TORREZ (L), Stanley (7), Hassler (8), Drago (9) and Fisk
HR—Yastrzemski (17), Dent (5), Jackson (27)
T—2:52; A—32,925

New Englanders remember this rare A.L. East playoff game as one of the Red Sox most exciting and heart-wrenching games. The Sox scored first with a 2nd-inning, solo HR down the right-field line by Yaz off Ron Guidry. In the 6th inning, the Sox added another run when Rick Burleson moved to 3rd on Jerry Remy's sacrifice and scored on Jim Rice's single. The Yanks moved ahead in the 7th with a dramatic, 2-out, 3-run HR by Bucky Dent over the Green Monster that scored Roy White and Chris Chambliss. In the 8th, Reggie Jackson homered into the center-field bleachers scoring what later proved to be the winning run. The Sox fought back in the bottom of the 8th to come within 1 run of tying the Yanks as they rallied for 2 runs on hits by Remy, Yaz, Carlton Fisk and Fred Lynn. Again, the 9th, the Sox battled back, and with 2 outs, Burleson on 3rd and Remy on 1st, Yaz popped out in foul ground against Rich Gossage to end the game. The Sox had come up short, and the Yankees went on to face Kansas City in the A.L.C.S. Many contend that this playoff game was the real World Series of 1978.

RED SOX IN THE DIVISION SERIES

Year	Opponent	Winner	Games	Red Sox Leading Hitter
1995	Cleveland Indians	Indians	3-0	Luis Alicea .600 (6-10)
1998	Cleveland Indians	Indians	3-1	John Valentin .467 (7-15)
1999	Cleveland Indians	Red Sox	3-2	Nomar Garciaparra .417 (5-12)

RED SOX IN THE ALCS

Year	Opponent	Winner	Games	Red Sox Leading Hitter
1975	Oakland Athletics	Red Sox	3-0	Carl Yastrzemski .455 (5-11)
1986	California Angels	Red Sox	4-3	Spike Owen .429 (9-21)
1988	Oakland Athletics	Athletics	4-0	Wade Boggs .385 (5-13)
1990	Oakland Athletics	Athletics	4-0	Wade Boggs .438 (7-16)
1999	New York Yankees	Yankees	4-1	Jose Offerman .458 (11-24)

RED SOX IN THE WORLD SERIES

The Red Sox won the first World Series ever held (1903), which also was one of only four best-of-nine Series to be played (again in 1919-20-21). By beating the Pirates of the more established National League, they caused such an embarrassment that the N.L. refused to participate the following year, when the Red Sox repeated as A.L. Champions. The Red Sox have won 5 of the 9 Series in which they have played, holding an overall record of 33-26-1 in games played.

Year	Opponent	Winner	Games	Red Sox Leading Hitter
1903	Pittsburgh Pirates	RED SOX	5-3	Chick Stahl .303 (10-33)
1904	NO SERIES HELD			
1912	New York Giants	RED SOX	4-3-1	Tris Speaker .300 (9-30)
1915	Philadelphia Phillies	RED SOX	4-1	Duffy Lewis .444 (8-18)
1916	Brooklyn Dodgers	RED SOX	4-1	Duffy Lewis .353 (6-17)
1918	Chicago Cubs	RED SOX	4-2	McInnis & Whiteman .250 (5-20)
1946	St. Louis Cardinals	Cardinals	4-3	Bobby Doerr .409 (9-22)
1967	St. Louis Cardinals	Cardinals	4-3	Carl Yastrzemski .400 (10-25)
1975	Cincinnati Reds	Reds	4-3	Carl Yastrzemski .310 (9-29)
1986	New York Mets	Mets	4-3	Marty Barrett .433 (13-30)

RED SOX MULTI-HR POST-SEASON GAMES

Player	No.	Div./LCS/WS	Date	Where/Opp.
P. Dougherty	2	WS	10-2-03	Bos./Pitts.
H. Hooper	2	WS	10-13-15	at Phil.
C. Yastrzemski	2	WS	10-5-67	Bos./St.L.
R. Petrocelli	2	WS	10-11-67	Bos./St.L.
M. Vaughn	2	Div.	9-29-98	at Clev.
J. Valentin	2	Div.	10-10-99	Bos./Clev.
T. O'Leary	2	Div.	10-11-99	at Clev.

RED SOX POST SEASON HOME RUNS

Player/Position	Div/LCS/WS	Date	Where/Opp	Inning/ On Base	Pitcher
P. Dougherty/LF	WS	10-2-03	Bos/Pitts	1st/0	S. Leeever
P. Dougherty/LF	WS	10-2-03	Bos/Pitts	6th/0	B. Veil
L. Gardner/3B	WS	10-15-12	Bos/NYG	2nd/0	J. Tesreau
H. Hooper/RF	WS	10-13-15	at Phil	3rd/0	E. Mayer
D. Lewis/LF	WS	10-13-15	at Phil	8th/1	E. Rixey
H. Hooper/RF	WS	10-13-15	at Phil	9th/0	E. Rixey
L. Gardner/3B	WS	10-10-16	at Bklyn	7th/0	J. Coombs
L. Gardner/3B	WS	10-11-16	at Bklyn	2nd/2	R. Marquard
R. York/1B	WS	10-6-46	at St.L	10th/0	H. Pollet
R. York/1B	WS	10-9-46	Bos/St.L	1st/2	M. Dickson
B. Doerr/2B	WS	10-10-46	Bos/St.L	8th/1	G. Munger
L. Culberson/RF	WS	10-11-46	Bos/St.L	6th/0	A. Brazle
J. Santiago/P	WS	10-4-67	Bos/St.L	3rd/0	B. Gibson
C. Yastrzemski/LF	WS	10-5-67	Bos/St.L	4th/0	D. Hughes
C. Yastrzemski/LF	WS	10-5-67	Bos/St.L	7th/2	J. Hoerner
R. Smith/CF	WS	10-7-67	at St.L	7th/0	N. Briles
R. Petrocelli/SS	WS	10-11-67	Bos/St.L	2nd/0	D. Hughes
R. Smith/CF#	WS	10-11-67	Bos/St.L	4th/0	D. Hughes
R. Petrocelli/SS#	WS	10-11-67	Bos/St.L	4th/0	D. Hughes
C. Yastrzemski/LF	WS	10-11-67	Bos/St.L	4th/0	D. Hughes
C. Yastrzemski/LF	LCS	10-5-75	Bos/Oak	4th/1	V. Blue
R. Petrocelli/3B	LCS	10-5-75	Bos/Oak	7th/0	R. Fingers
C. Fisk/C	WS	10-14-75	at Cin	2nd/0	G. Nolan
B. Carbo/PH	WS	10-14-75	at Cin	7th/0	C. Carroll
D. Evans/RF	WS	10-14-75	at Cin	9th/1	R. Eastwick
F. Lynn/CF	WS	10-21-75	Bos/Cin	1st/2	G. Nolan
B. Carbo/PH	WS	10-21-75	Bos/Cin	8th/2	R. Eastwick
C. Fisk/C	WS	10-21-75	Bos/Cin	12th/0	P. Darcy
J. Rice/LF	LCS	10-8-86	Bos/Cal	8th/1	D. Corbett
R. Gedman/C	LCS	10-12-86	at Cal	2nd/1	M. Witt
D. Baylor/DH	LCS	10-12-86	at Cal	9th/1	M. Witt
D. Henderson/CF	LCS	10-12-86	at Cal	9th/1	D. Moore
J. Rice/LF	LCS	10-15-86	Bos/Cal	7th/2	J. Candelaria
D. Evans/RF	LCS	10-15-86	Bos/Cal	7th/0	D. Sutton
D. Henderson/CF	WS	10-19-86	at NYM	4th/0	D. Gooden
D. Evans/RF	WS	10-19-86	at NYM	5th/1	D. Gooden
D. Henderson/CF	WS	10-25-86	at NYM	10th/0	R. Aguilera
D. Evans/RF#	WS	10-27-86	at NYM	2nd/0	R. Darling
R. Gedman/C#	WS	10-27-86	at NYM	2nd/0	R. Darling
R. Gedman/C	LCS	10-6-88	Bos/Oak	7th/0	G. Cadaret
M. Greenwell/LF	LCS	10-8-88	at Oak	2nd/0	B. Welch
W. Boggs/3B	LCS	10-6-90	Bos/Oak	4th/0	D. Stewart
J. Valentin/SS	Div	10-3-95	at Clèv	3rd/1	D. Martinez
L. Alicea/2B	Div	10-3-95	at Clev	8th/0	J. Tavaréz
T. Naehring/3B	Div	10-3-95	at Clev	11th/0	J. Poole
M. Vaughn/1B	Div	9-29-98	at Clev	1st/2	J. Wright
N. Garciaparra/SS	Div	9-29-98	at Clev	5th/2	J. Wright
M. Vaughn/1B	Div	9-29-98	at Clev	6th/1	D. Jones
N. Garciaparra/SS	Div	10-2-98	Bos/Clev	9th/1	M. Jackson
N. Garciaparra/SS	Div	10-3-98	Bos/Clev	4th/0	B. Colon
N. Garciaparra/SS	Div	10-6-99	at Clev.	2nd/0	B. Colon
J. Valentin, 3B	Div	10-9-99	Bos/Clev.	6th/0	J. Wright
B. Daubach, DH	Div	10-9-99	Bos/Clev.	7th/2	R. Rincon
J. Valentin, 3B	Div	10-10-99	Bos/Clev.	1st/1	B. Colon
J. Offerman, 2B	Div	10-10-99	Bos/Clev.	2nd/1	B. Colon
J. Valentin, 3B	Div	10-10-99	Bos/Clev.	3rd/1	S. Karsay
J. Varitek, C	Div	10-10-99	Bos/Clev.	5th/1	S. Reed
N. Garciaparra, SS	Div	10-11-99	at Clev.	1st/1	C. Nagy
T. O'Leary, LF	Div	10-11-99	at Clev.	3rd/3	C. Nagy
T. O'Leary, LF	Div	10-11-99	at Clev.	7th/2	P. Shuey
N. Garciaparra, SS	LCS	10-14-99	at NYY	5th/1	D. Cone
J. Valentin, 3B	LCS	10-16-99	Bos/NYY	1st/1	R. Clemens
B. Daubach, DH	LCS	10-16-99	Bos/NYY	3rd/1	H. Irabu
N. Garciaparra, SS	LCS	10-16-99	Bos/NYY	7th/1	H. Irabu
J. Varitek, C	LCS	10-18-99	Bos/NYY	8th/0	O. Hernandez
# Consecutive HR					

RETIRED NUMBERS

The Red Sox first began wearing numbers on their uniforms in 1931. Since then they have retired five uniform numbers: Joe Cronin's #4 and Ted Williams' #9 on May 29, 1984; Bobby Doerr's #1 on May 21, 1988, Carl Yastrzemski's #8 on August 6, 1989 and Carlton Fisk's #27 on September 4, 2000.

The Red Sox policy on retiring uniform numbers is based on the following criteria:

- Election to the National Baseball Hall of Fame
- At least 10 years played with the Red Sox
- Finish his career with the club



CRONIN, Joe #4 SS-Mgr.

Born: October 12, 1906, San Francisco, California

Batted & threw right

Died: September 7, 1984, Osterville, Massachusetts

Number was formally retired May 29, 1984

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	TB	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1925	Johnstown	.313	99	352	64	110	18	11	3	159	—	—	—	—
1926	Pittsburgh	.265	38	83	9	22	2	2	0	28	11	6	15	5
	New Haven	.320	66	244	61	78	11	8	2	111	—	—	—	5
1927	Pittsburgh	.227	12	22	2	5	1	0	0	6	3	2	3	0
1928	K.C. (A.A.)	.245	74	241	34	59	10	6	2	87	32	—	—	1
	Washington	.242	63	227	23	55	10	4	0	73	25	22	27	4
1929	Washington	.281	145	494	72	139	29	8	8	208	61	85	37	5
1930	Washington	.346	154	587	127	203	41	9	13	301	126	72	36	17
1931	Washington	.306	156	611	103	187	44	13	12	293	126	81	52	10
1932	Washington	.318	143	557	95	177	43	18*	6	274	116	66	45	7
1933	Washington	.309	152	602	89	186	45*	11	5	268	118	87	49	5
1934	Washington	.284	127	504	68	143	30	9	7	212	101	53	28	8
1935	Boston	.295	144	556	70	164	37	14	9	256	95	63	40	3
1936	Boston	.281	81	295	36	83	22	4	2	119	43	32	21	1
1937	Boston	.307	148	570	102	175	40	4	18	277	110	84	73	5
1938	Boston	.325	143	530	98	172	51*	5	17	284	94	91	60	7
1939	Boston	.308	143	520	97	160	33	3	19	256	107	87	48	6
1940	Boston	.285	149	548	104	156	35	6	24	275	111	83	65	7
1941	Boston	.311	143	518	98	161	38	8	16	263	95	82	55	1
1942	Boston	.304	45	79	7	24	3	0	4	39	24	15	21	0
1943	Boston	.312	59	77	8	24	4	0	5	43	29	11	4	0
1944	Boston	.241	76	191	24	46	7	0	5	68	28	34	19	1
1945	Boston	.375	3	8	1	3	0	0	0	3	1	3	2	0
M.L. Totals		.301	2124	7579	1233	2285	515	118	170	3546	1424	1059	700	87

* led league

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1927	Pittsburgh												
1933	Washington	.318	5	22	1	7	0	0	0	2	0	2	1

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	League	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1933	A.L., Wash.	SS	.333	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1934	A.L., Wash.	SS	.400	5	1	2	1	0	0	2	0	1	0
1935	A.L., Bos.	SS	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
1937	A.L., Bos.	SS	.250	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
1938	A.L., Bos.	SS	.667	3	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	1
1939	A.L., Bos.	SS	.250	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
1941	A.L., Bos.	SS	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
A.S.G. Totals			.280	25	3	7	3	0	0	4	2	4	2

MANAGING RECORD

Year	Club	W	L	PCT	Finish	GA/GB
1933	Washington	99	53	.651	1	7
1934	Washington	66	86	.434	7	-34
1935	Boston	78	75	.510	4	-16
1936	Boston	74	80	.481	6	-28
1937	Boston	80	72	.526	5	-21
1938	Boston	88	61	.591	2	-9
1939	Boston	89	62	.589	2	-17
1940	Boston	82	72	.532	4	-8
1941	Boston	84	70	.545	2	-17
1942	Boston	93	59	.612	2	-9
1943	Boston	68	84	.447	7	-29
1944	Boston	77	77	.500	4	-12
1945	Boston	71	83	.461	7	-17
1946	Boston	104	50	.675	1	12
1947	Boston	83	71	.539	3	-14
15 Years		1236	1055	.540		

WORLD SERIES

Year	Club	G	W	L	Opponent
1933	Washington	5	1	4	New York Giants
1946	Boston	7	3	4	St. Louis Cardinals

CRONIN CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

First modern-day player to become a league president.
Elected to Cooperstown National Hall of Fame in 1956.
Compiled .301 average in 20 M.L. seasons.
Affiliated with Red Sox for 24 seasons as player/manager, manager, and general manager.
Sold to Red Sox after 1934 season for \$250,000 (a tremendous amount in the Depression era) (Red Sox also sent SS Lyn Lary to Washington to complete deal).
Managed Red Sox for 13 seasons (1935-47), the longest in team history.
Leads all Red Sox managers with 1071 wins (Mike Higgins 543).
Playing career ended with a broken leg at Yankee Stadium, April 19, 1945.
Managed Red Sox to A.L. pennant in 1946.
Managed Senators to A.L. pennant in 1st season as player/manager in 1933.
Member of Pirates' 1927 World Series team but did not play; received loser's share of \$3,985.47.
A.L. MVP in 1930 at age 23 (with Senators).
Led A.L. in Doubles 1933 and 1938; led A.L. in Triples 1932.
Holds A.L. record for PH HR in a season, 5 (1943).
Became 1st player to hit PH HR in both games of a doubleheader, June 17, 1943 (in a stretch when he hit three 3-run PH HR in 4 AB).
Participated in 12 All-Star Games for A.L.: Player in 6 (1933-35-37-38-39-41), Player/Manager in 1 (1934), Manager in 2 (1940 and 1947), Coach in 2 (1936 and 1944), & Honorary Captain in 1 (1983)...Proved to be good luck for A.L. as they won 9 of the 12 games in which he took part.
1940 All-Star Game — was named to manage team after A.L. officials ruled that Yankee manager Joe McCarthy had managed too many consecutive games (4).
Promoted to Red Sox general manager, September 29, 1947.
Named A.L. President, January 31, 1959.
Named A.L. Chairman, January 1, 1974.
Formally inducted into the Red Sox Hall of Fame, November 1, 1995.

continued next page



DOERR, Bobby #1 2B

Born: April 7, 1918, Los Angeles, California

Batted & threw right

Number was formally retired May 21, 1988

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	TB	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1934	Hollywood	.259	67	201	12	52	6	0	0	58	11	—	—	1
1935	Hollywood	.317	172	647	87	205	22	8	4	255	74	—	—	5
1936	San Diego	.342	175	695	100	238 *	37	12	2	305	77	—	—	30
1937	Boston	.224	55	147	22	33	5	1	2	46	14	18	25	2
1938	Boston	.289	145	509	70	147	26	7	5	202	80	59	39	5
1939	Boston	.318	127	525	75	167	28	2	12	235	73	38	32	1
1940	Boston	.291	151	595	87	173	37	10	22	296	105	57	53	10
1941	Boston	.282	132	500	74	141	28	4	16	225	93	43	43	1
1942	Boston	.290	144	545	71	158	35	5	15	248	102	67	55	4
1943	Boston	.270	155 *	604	78	163	32	3	16	249	75	62	59	8
1944	Boston	.325	125	468	95	152	30	10	15	247	81	58	31	5
1945	(In Military Service)													
1946	Boston	.271	151	583	95	158	34	9	18	264	116	66	67	5
1947	Boston	.258	146	561	79	145	23	10	17	239	95	59	47	3
1948	Boston	.285	140	527	94	150	23	6	27	266	111	83	49	3
1949	Boston	.309	139	541	91	167	30	9	18	269	109	75	33	2
1950	Boston	.294	149	586	103	172	29	11 †	27	304	120	67	42	3
1951	Boston	.289	106	402	60	116	21	2	13	180	73	57	33	2

M.L. Totals .288 1865 7093 1094 2042 381 89 223 3270 1247 809 608 54

*led league †tied for league lead

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1946	Boston	.409	6	22	1	9	1	0	1	3	2	2	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	League	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1941	A.L., Bos.	2B	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1942	A.L., Bos.	2B	Selected, did not play										
1943	A.L., Bos.	2B	.500	4	1	2	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
1944	A.L., Bos.	2B	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
1946	A.L., Bos.	2B	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1947	A.L., Bos.	2B	.500	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1948	A.L., Bos.	2B	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1950	A.L., Bos.	2B	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1951	A.L., Bos.	PH-2B	1.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

A.S.G. Totals .200 20 2 4 0 0 1 3 1 3 1

DOERR CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

Played 14 seasons in M.L., all with Red Sox (1937-44, 1946-51), before retiring due to a back injury.
Elected to Cooperstown National Hall of Fame in 1986.
Tied for A.L. lead with Dom DiMaggio in Triples in 1950 (11); Led A.L. in Slugging Pct. in 1944 (.528).
Names *TSN* A.L. Player of the Year in 1944.
Hit .409 (9-22) in 1946 World Series to lead team.
Had 1 HR & 2 RBI in 1948 playoff game vs. Cleveland.
Had six 100-RBI seasons, the last time in 1950; it was 25 years before another 2B did so, Joe Morgan, 1975)
Named to All-Star Game 9 times (5 times as starter).
Only Red Sox player to hit for cycle twice (5/17/44 vs. Browns & 5/13/47 vs. White Sox).
Coach for Red Sox (1967-69); coach for Blue Jays (1977-81).
In top five on Red Sox all-time lists in 9 categories.
Formally inducted into the Red Sox Hall of Fame, November 1, 1995.



FISK, Carlton #27 C

Born: December 26, 1947, Bellows Falls, Vermont

Batted & threw right

Number was formally retired September 4, 2000

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	TB	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1967				(In Military Service)										
1968	Waterloo	.338	62	195	31	66	11	2	12	117	34	21	49	2
1969	Pittsfield	.243	97	309	38	75	18	3	10	129	41	33	60	22 *
	Boston	.000	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1970	Pawtucket	.229	93	284	43	65	18	1	12	121	44	42	66	6
1971	Louisville	.263	94	308	45	81	10	4	10	129	43	35	61	5
	Boston	.313	14	48	7	15	2	1	2	25	6	1	10	0
1972	Boston	.293	131	457	74	134	28	9 †	22	246	61	52	83	5
1973	Boston	.246	135	508	65	125	21	0	26	224	71	37	99	7
1974	Boston-a	.299	52	187	36	56	12	1	11	103	26	24	23	5
1975	Boston-b	.331	79	263	47	87	14	4	10	139	52	27	32	4
1976	Boston	.255	134	487	76	124	17	5	17	202	58	56	71	12
1977	Boston	.315	152	536	106	169	26	3	26	279	102	75	85	7
1978	Boston	.284	157	571	94	162	39	5	20	271	88	71	83	7
1979	Boston-c	.272	91	320	49	87	23	2	10	144	42	10	38	3
1980	Boston	.289	131	478	73	138	25	3	18	223	62	36	62	11
1981	White Sox	.263	96	338	44	89	12	0	7	122	45	38	37	3
1982	White Sox	.267	135	476	66	127	17	3	14	192	65	46	60	17
1983	White Sox	.289	138	488	85	141	26	4	26	253	86	46	88	9
1984	White Sox-d	.231	102	359	54	83	20	1	21	168	43	26	60	6
1985	White Sox	.238	153	543	85	129	23	1	37	265	107	52	81	17
1986	White Sox	.221	125	457	42	101	11	0	14	154	63	22	92	2
1987	White Sox	.256	135	454	68	116	22	1	23	209	71	39	72	1
1988	White Sox-e	.277	76	253	37	70	8	1	19	137	50	37	40	0
1989	White Sox-f	.293	103	375	47	110	25	2	13	178	68	36	60	1
1990	White Sox	.285	137	452	65	129	21	0	18	4	65	61	73	7
1991	White Sox	.241	134	460	42	111	25	0	18	190	74	32	86	1
1992	So. Bend	.500	1	2	1	1	0	0	1	4	3	1	0	0
	Sarasota	.120	7	25	3	3	1	0	1	7	2	3	6	1
	White Sox	.229	62	188	12	43	4	1	3	58	21	23	38	3
1993	White Sox	.189	25	53	2	10	0	0	1	13	4	2	11	0
M. L. Totals		.269	2499	8756	1276	2356	421	47	376	3999	1330	849	1386	128

a-On Disabled List March 21 to April 26, 1974 with groin injury and June 28, 1974 to end of season with injured left knee.
b-On Disabled List March 12, 1975 to June 23, 1975 with broken right arm.
c-On Disabled List April 14 to May 21, 1979 with right elbow problems.
d-On Disabled List June 23 to July 4, 1984 with abdominal muscle pull.
e-On Disabled List May 11 to July 28, 1988 with broken right hand.
f-On Disabled List April 11 to June 2, 1989 with broken right hand.

* led league † tied for league lead

ALCS RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1975	Boston vs. Oak.	.417	3	12	4	5	1	0	0	2	0	2	0
1983	W.Sox vs. Balt.	.176	4	17	0	3	1	0	0	0	1	3	0
ALCS Totals		.176	4	17	0	3	1	0	0	0	1	5	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1975	Boston vs. Oak.	.240	7	25	5	6	0	0	2	4	7	7	2

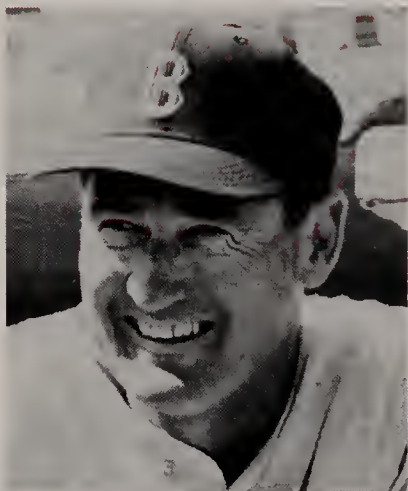
Fisk continued next page

HISTORY

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD													
Year	League	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1972	A.L., Bos.	C	.500	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1973	A.L., Bos.	C	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1974	A.L., Bos.	C	Did not play due to injury										
1976	A.L., Bos.	C	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1977	A.L., Bos.	C	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1978	A.L., Bos.	C	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
1980	A.L., Bos.	C	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1981	A.L., Chi.	C	.333	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1982	A.L., Chi.	C	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1985	A.L., Chi.	C	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1991	A.L., Chi.	C	.500	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
A.S.G. Totals		C	.150	20	2	3	0	0	0	1	0	7	0

FISK CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

First unanimous winner of the A.L. Rookie of the Year Award in 1972, also led the A.L. in triples with 9.
 Won the 1972 A.L. Rawlings Gold Glove Award for defensive excellence.
 Helped lead the 1975 Red Sox to the A.L. pennant.
 Hit the game-winning 12th-inning HR in Game 6 of the 1975 World Series.
 Set the M.L. record with only 4 passed balls in 151 games (Record still stands today).
 Became just the fifth catcher in MLB history to score and drive in 100 or more runs in 1977 (.315, 106 runs, 102 RBI).
 By the end of his career spanning 24 seasons, he retired as one of three catchers in M.L. baseball history to amass 300 HR, 1,000 runs, and 1,000 RBI.
 7-time All-Star (1972-74, 76-78, 80) for the Red Sox including being voted a starter four times.
 Named A.L. Honorary Captain for the 1999 Game at Fenway Park.
 All-Time Red Sox leader in games caught with 990.
 Inducted into the Boston Red Sox Hall of Fame on September 8, 1997.
 White Sox all-time home run leader with 214.
 Caught more games (2,226) and hit more home runs (351 of his career 376) than any catcher in M.L. history.
 Overall appeared in 11 All-Star Games, his last being in 1991 at the age of 43.
 Became the 13th Catcher to be inducted into the National Baseball Hall of Fame in Cooperstown, N.Y. on July 23, 2000.
 On Sept. 4, 2000 became the fifth Red Sox to have his number retired by the organization (#27).



WILLIAMS, Ted #9 LF

Born: August 30, 1918, San Diego, California
 Batted left, Threw right
 Number was formally retired May 29, 1984

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	TB	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1936	San Diego	.271	42	107	18	29	8	2	0	41	11	—	—	2
1937	San Diego	.291	138	454	66	132	24	2	23	229	98	—	—	1
1938	Minneapolis	.366*	148	528	130*	193	30	9	43*	370*	142*	114*	75	6
1939	Boston	.327	149	565	131	185	44	11	31	344*	145*	107	64	2
1940	Boston	.344	144	561	134*	193	43	14	23	333	113	96	54	4
1941	Boston	.406*	143	456	135*	185	33	3	37*	335	120	145*	27	2
1942	Boston	.356*	150	522	141*	186	34	5	36*	338*	137*	145*	51	3
1943 -44 -45 (In Military Service)														
1946	Boston	.342	150	514	142*	176	37	8	38	343*	123	156*	44	0
1947	Boston	.343*	156	528	125*	181	40	9	32*	335*	114*	162*	47	0
1948	Boston	.369*	137	509	124	188	44*	3	25	313	127	126*	41	4
1949	Boston	.343	155†	566	150*	194	39*	3	43*	368*	159†	162*	48	1
1950	Boston-a	.317	89	334	82	106	24	1	28	216	97	82	21	3
1951	Boston	.318	148	531	109	169	28	4	30	295*	126	144*	45	1
1952	Boston-b	.400	6	10	2	4	0	1	1	9	3	2	2	0
1953	Boston-b	.407	37	91	17	37	6	0	13	82	34	19	10	0
1954	Boston	.345	117	386	93	133	23	1	29	245	89	136*	32	0
1955	Boston	.356	98	320	77	114	21	3	28	225	83	91	24	2
1956	Boston	.345	136	400	71	138	28	2	24	242	82	102	39	0
1957	Boston	.388*	132	420	96	163	28	1	38	307	87	119	43	0
1958	Boston	.328*	129	411	81	135	23	2	26	240	85	98	49	1
1959	Boston	.254	103	272	32	69	15	0	10	114	43	52	27	0
1960	Boston	.316	113	310	56	98	15	0	29	200	72	75	41	1
M. L. Totals		.344	2292	7706	1798	2654	525	71	521	4884	1839	2019	709	24

*led league

†tied for league lead

a- Suffered fractured left elbow when he crashed into the left-field wall making catch in first inning of All-Star Game at Chicago, July 11, 1950; despite the injury, he stayed in the game until the 9th inning. Played in only 19 more games the rest of the season.
b- In military service most of the season.

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1946	Boston vs. St. L.	.200	7	25	2	5	0	0	0	1	5	5	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	League	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1940	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1941	A.L., Bos.	LF	.500	4	1	2	1	0	1	4	1	1	1
1942	A.L., Bos.	LF	.250	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1946	A.L., Bos.	LF	1.000	4	4	4	0	0	2	5	1	0	0
1947	A.L., Bos.	LF	.500	4	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
1948	A.L., Bos.	PH	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1949	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
1950	A.L., Bos.	LF	.250	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
1951	A.L., Bos.	LF	.333	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0
1954	A.L., Bos.	PH-LF	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
1955	A.L., Bos.	LF	.333	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1956	A.L., Bos.	LF	.250	4	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	1	0
1957	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1958	A.L., Bos.	PH-LF	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1959	A.L., Bos.	PH	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1959	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1960	A.L., Bos.	PH	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1960	A.L., Bos.	PH	1.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
A.S.G. Totals			.304	46	10	14	2	1	4	12	11	9	1

WILLIAMS CAREER RECORD

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
CAREER	7,706	2,654	521	1,839	.344
BOSTON	3,887	1,403	248	965	.361
AWAY	3,819	1,251	273	874	.328
vs. Balt.	310	102	20	66	.329
Chi.	1,125	364	65	244	.324
Clev.	1,127	361	79	265	.320
Det.	1,167	386	88	283	.331
K.C. A's	327	120	25	74	.367
N.Y.	1,035	357	62	229	.345
Phil. A's	768	281	66	224	.366
St. L.	754	296	60	223	.393
Wash.	1,093	387	56	231	.354
Bef. ASG	3,743	1,270	251	937	.339
Aft. ASG	3,963	1,384	270	902	.349
Pinch Hit	111	33	7	34	.297
April	468	156	31	108	.333
May	1,297	436	95	341	.336
June	1,500	502	97	378	.335
July	1,541	545	108	345	.354
August	1,597	544	101	367	.341
Sept.	1,283	461	88	293	.359
Oct.	20	10	1	7	.500
Hit Streak — 23 games (1941)					

HISTORY

Williams continued next page

WILLIAMS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

Named to starting OF of Greatest Living Team, 1969.
 Named M.L. Player of Decade for 1950s.
 Elected to Cooperstown National Hall of Fame in Cooperstown in 1966.
 Most Valuable Player, A.L., 1946 and 1949.
 Won A.L. Triple Crown, 1942 and 1947.
 Led A.L. in Batting 1941-42-47-48-57-58.
 Led A.L. in Home Runs 1941-42-47-49.
 Led A.L. in Total Bases 1939-42-46-47-51.
 Led A.L. in Walks 1941-42-46-47-48-49-51-54.
 Led A.L. in Slugging Pct. 1941-42-46-47-48-49-51-54-57.
 Holds M.L. record for most successive times reaching base safely, 16, in Sept. 1957 (2 singles, 4 HR, 9 BB, 1 HBP).
 Oldest M.L. player to win a batting title when he hit .388 in 1957 at age 39 and then won again in 1958 at 40.
 Holds M.L. record for most consecutive years leading in walks, 6.
 Voted Greatest Red Sox Player of all time by fans, 1969 and 1982.
 Hit for the cycle, July 21, 1946.
 Hit 3 Home Runs one game twice in 1957, May 8 & June 13 (also July 14, 1946).
 Holds M.L. rookie records for most walks, 107, and RBI, 145.
 Hit 17 Grand Slam Home Runs (Red Sox record).
 Tied for A.L. record with Babe Ruth and Reggie Jackson, most years 20 or more HR, 16.
 Sporting News No. 1 Major League Player, 1941-42-47-49-57.
 Managed Washington-Texas, 1969-72.
 Named Red Sox Consultant, Organizational Hitting Instructor, 1978.
 Member of Hall of Fame's Committee on Veterans, 1986-.
 Formally inducted into the Red Sox Hall of Fame, November 1, 1995.

WILLIAMS: HIT & HOME RUN MILESTONES

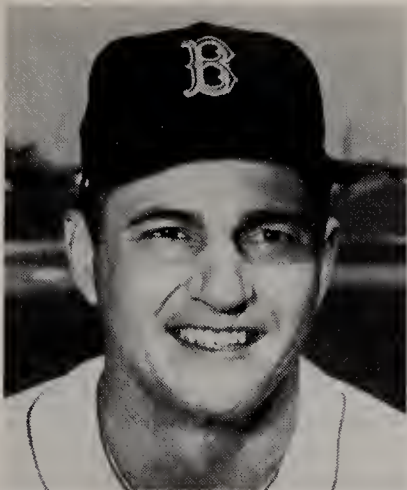
HITS

No.	Date	Opp. & Place	Type	Pitcher
1	4/20/39	in N.Y.	Double	Red Ruffing — 4th inng., went 1-4
1000	7/14/47	in Clev.	Single	Don Black — 3rd inng., went 2-4
2000	8/11/55	in N.Y.	Single	Bob Turley — 1st inng., went 2-4
2500	6/2/59	in K.C.	Double	Ray Herbert — 1st inng., went 1-3
2654	9/28/60	Balt. in Fenway	Home Run	Jack Fisher — 8th inng., went 1-3

HOME RUNS

No.	Date	Opp. & Place	Pitcher
1	4/23/39	Phil. in Fenway	Bud Thomas
100	5/21/42	In Clev. (League Park)	Joe Krakauskas
200	4/29/48	In Philadelphia	Bill McCahan
300	5/15/51	Chi. in Fenway	Howie Judson
400	7/17/56	K.C. A's in Fenway (2nd G)	Tom Gorman
500	6/17/60	In Cleveland	Wynn Hawkins
521	9/28/60	Balt. in Fenway	Jack Fisher

Continued next page



YASTRZEMSKI, Carl #8 LF-1B

Born: August 22, 1939, Southampton L.I., N.Y.

Batted left, Threw right

Number was formally retired August 6, 1989

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	TB	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1959	Raleigh	.377*	120	451	87	170*	34*	6	15	261	100	78	49	16
1960	Minn.	.339	148	570	84	193*	36	8	7	266	69	47	65	16
1961	Boston	.266	148	583	71	155	31	6	11	231	80	50	96	6
1962	Boston	.296	160	646	99	191	43	6	19	303	94	66	82	7
1963	Boston	.321*	151	570	91	183*	40*	3	14	271	68	95*	72	8
1964	Boston	.289	151	567	77	164	29	9	15	256	67	75	90	6
1965	Boston	.312	133	494	78	154	45†	3	20	265	72	70	58	7
1966	Boston	.278	160	594	81	165	39*	2	16	256	80	84	60	8
1967	Boston	.326*	161	579	112*	189*	31	4	44†	360*	121*	91	69	10
1968	Boston	.301*	157	539	90	162	32	2	23	267	74	119*	90	13
1969	Boston	.255	162†	603	96	154	28	2	40	306	111	101	91	15
1970	Boston	.329	161	566	125*	186	29	0	40	335*	102	128	66	23
1971	Boston	.254	148	508	75	129	21	2	15	199	70	106	60	8
1972	Boston-a	.264	125	455	70	120	18	2	12	178	68	67	44	5
1973	Boston	.296	152	540	82	160	25	4	19	250	95	105	58	9
1974	Boston	.301	148	515	93*	155	25	2	15	229	79	104	48	12
1975	Boston	.269	149	543	91	146	30	1	14	220	60	87	67	8
1976	Boston	.267	155	546	71	146	23	2	21	236	102	80	67	5
1977	Boston	.296	150	558	99	165	27	3	28	282	102	73	40	11
1978	Boston	.277	144	523	70	145	21	2	17	221	81	76	44	4
1979	Boston	.270	147	518	69	140	28	1	21	233	87	62	46	3
1980	Boston-b	.275	105	364	49	100	21	1	15	168	50	44	38	0
1981	Boston	.246	91	338	36	83	14	1	7	120	53	49	28	0
1982	Boston	.275	131	459	53	126	22	1	16	198	72	59	50	0
1983	Boston	.266	119	380	38	101	24	0	10	155	56	54	29	0
M.L. Totals		.285	3308	11988	1816	3419	646	59	452	5539	1844	1845	1393	168

GWRBI: 1980 — 8; 1981 — 10; 1982 — 9; 1983 — 5. Total: 32

a- On Disabled List May 9 to June 9, 1972 with injured right knee.

b- Fract. rib Aug. 30, 1980; missed 32 of last 35 games.

* led league † tied for league lead

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1975	Boston vs. Oak.	.455	3	11	4	5	1	0	1	2	1	1	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1967	Boston vs. St. L.	.400	7	25	4	10	2	0	3	5	4	1	0
1975	Boston vs. Cin.	.310	7	29	7	9	0	0	0	4	4	1	0
W.S. Totals		.352	14	54	11	19	2	0	3	9	8	2	0

HISTORY

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	League	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1963	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1965	A.L., Bos.			Replaced due to injury									
1966	A.L., Bos.			Did not play									
1967	A.L., Bos.	LF	.750	4	0	3	1	0	0	0	2	1	0
1968	A.L., Bos.	CF-LF	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1969	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1970	A.L., Bos.	CF-1B	.667	6	1	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
1971	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1972	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1973	A.L., Bos.		—	Replaced due to injury									
1974	A.L., Bos.	1B	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1975	A.L., Bos.	PH	1.000	1	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
1976	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1977	A.L., Bos.	CF	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1978	A.L., Bos.		—	Replaced due to injury									
1979	A.L., Bos.	1B	.667	3	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
1982	A.L., Bos.	PH	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1983	A.L., Bos.	PH	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
A.S.G. Totals			.294	34	2	10	2	0	1	5	3	9	0

YAZ CAREER RECORD

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
CAREER	11,988	3,419	452	1,844	.285
BOSTON	5,948	1,822	237	1,063	.306
AWAY	6,040	1,597	215	781	.264
vs. Balt.	1,233	363	33	169	.294
Cal.	988	281	36	164	.284
Chi.	1,010	284	31	156	.281
Clev.	1,259	351	51	205	.279
Det.	1,310	376	65	246	.287
K.C. A's	456	118	12	57	.259
K.C. Roy.	525	150	20	78	.286
Milw.*	687	191	26	112	.278
Minn.	1,094	321	43	159	.293
N.Y.	1,243	352	52	163	.283
Oak.	615	166	27	89	.270
Sea.	213	56	6	39	.263
Tex.	423	132	10	69	.312
Tor.	263	77	13	41	.293
Wash.	669	201	27	97	.300
Bef. ASG	6,366	1,844	266	1,048	.290
Aft. ASG	5,622	1,575	186	796	.280
vs. LHP	3,000	731	76	424	.244
vs. RHP	8,988	2,688	376	1,420	.299
Pinch Hit	52	8	1	6	.154
Des. Hit	1,483	393	46	227	.265
April	1,336	365	47	214	.273
May	1,995	561	87	318	.281
June	2,114	629	91	367	.298
July	2,145	626	88	319	.292
August	2,301	632	60	308	.275
Sept.	2,018	583	76	307	.289
Oct.	79	23	3	11	.291
Hit Streak — 16 games (1963)					

* Includes 1969 vs. Seattle Pilots

Yastrzemski continued next page

YASTRZEMSKI CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

Named to Hall of Fame in Cooperstown, 1989.
Along with Johnny Bench became the 18th and 19th players elected to Hall of Fame on 1st ballot.
Received 95% of Hall of Fame voting, the 7th highest in the history of voting at that time.
1st Little League player to be elected to Hall of Fame.
Most Games, Lifetime, A.L., 3,308.
Joe Cronin A.L. Award for Significant Achievement, 1979.
Most Valuable Player, A.L., 1967.
Sporting News A.L. Player of the Year, 1967.
Sporting News No. 1 Major League Player, 1967.
Gold Glove OF Selections 1963-65-67-68-69-71-77.
Led A.L. OF in assists 1962-63-64-66-69-71-77.
Is 3rd all-time Red Sox with 195 OF assists.
Led A.L. in Slugging Pct. 1965 (.536), '67 (.622), '70 (.592).
Led A.L. in Total Bases 1967 (360), 70 (335).
Led A.L. in Sac. Flies 1972 (9), '77 (11).
Holds A.L. Record Int. Walks, Career, 190.
Tied M.L. Record HR 2 Consec. Games, 5, May 19-20, 1976.
Tied M.L. Record OF Fielding Pct., 1.000, 1977.
Holds M.L. Record, Most Yrs. Leading League, OF Assists, 7.
Won A.L. Triple Crown, 1967.
Selected Outstanding Player of 1970 All-Star Game.
Played 167 consecutive errorless OF games, 7/28/76 thru 4/7/78 (354 chances).
1st A.L. Player with 400 HR and 3,000 hits (Cal Ripken, Jr. reached plateau in 2000).
Named Most Valuable Player Carolina League, 1959.
Most Consec. Years One M.L. Club, 23 (with B. Robinson).
A.L. Record Most Consecutive Seasons 100 or More Games, 20.
2nd Player to get 100 Hits 22 Years (with Cobb) (Rose 3rd in 1984).
Only Player to Get 100 Hits First 20 Years.
2nd Player to Play in 100 Games 22 Years, A.L. Record (Aaron also 22, Rose holds M.L. Record, 23).
Holds A.L. Records, Most AB, 11,988 and Most Plate Apps., 13,990.
Formally inducted into the Red Sox Hall of Fame, November 1, 1995.

YAZ: 3,000 HITS & 400 HOME RUNS

HITS

No.	Date	Opp. & Place	Type	Pitcher
1	4/11/61 (Opening Day)	K.C. A's-Fenway	Single	Ray Herbert — 1st at bat, went 1-5
1000	9/15/66	Chi. in Fenway	Single	Jack Lamabe, went 2-4
2000	6/9/73	in Texas	RBI Single	Steve Foucault — 7th inng., went 1-4
2500	7/26/76	Clev. in Fenway	RBI Double	Stan Thomas — 1st inng., went 1-4
3000	9/12/79	N.Y. in Fenway	Single	Jim Beattie — 8th inng., went 1-4
3419	10/2/83 (His last game)	Clev. in Fenway	Single	Bud Anderson — 3rd inng., went 1-3

HOME RUNS

No.	Date	Opp. & Place	Pitcher
1	5/9/61	L.A. Angels, Wrigley Field	Jerry Casale
100	5/16/67	Balt. in Fenway	Eddie Fisher
200	9/23/69	N.Y. in Fenway	Mel Stottlemyre
300	7/25/74	in Detroit	Mickey Lolich
400	7/24/79	Oak. in Fenway	Mike Morgan
452	9/10/83	in Cleveland	Rick Sutcliffe

HISTORY

CHECKING YAZ ON THE ALL-TIME RANKINGS

			RANK		RANK		
Games	—	3,308	2nd	RBI	—	1,844	10th
AB	—	11,988	3rd	BB	—	1,845	5th
Runs	—	1,816	T12th	TB	—	5,539	7th
Hits	—	3,419	7th	XBH	—	1,157	7th
2B	—	646	8th	Singles	—	2,262	15th
HR	—	452	22nd				

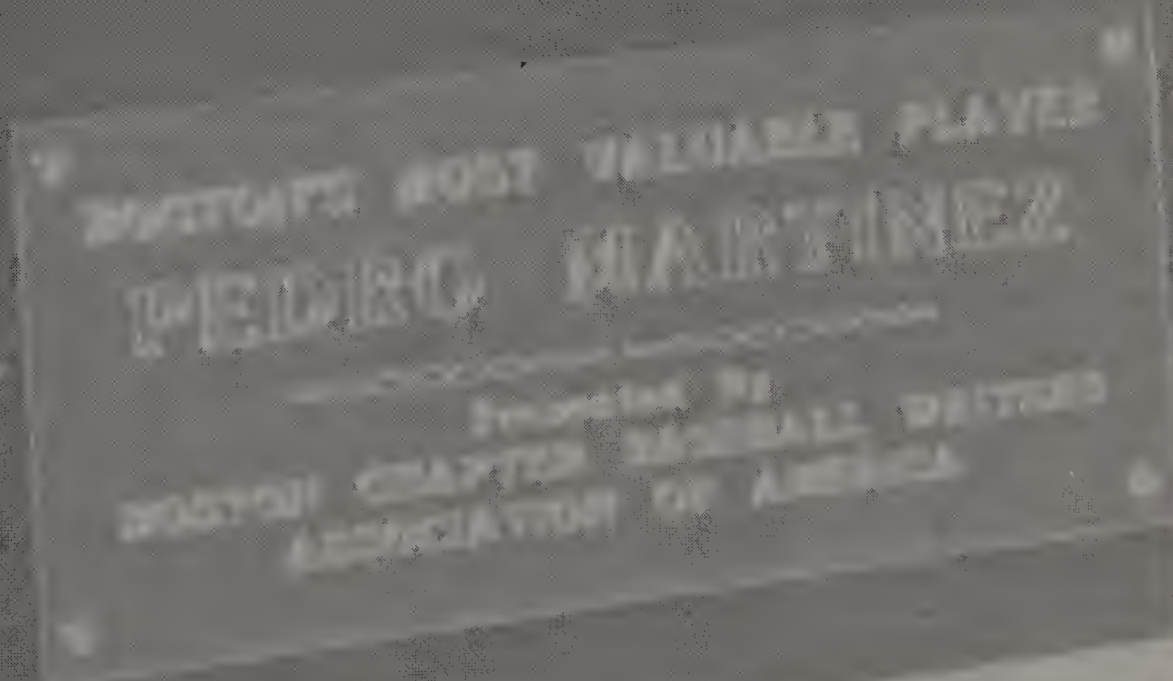
Notes

AWARDS

For the second straight season, Pedro Martinez was the unanimous selection for American League Cy Young Award honors in 2000. SS Nomar Garciaparra won the American League's batting championship in 2000, also for his second consecutive season. This marked the second time in their history that Red Sox teammates have garnered both the Cy Young Award and batting championship titles in back-to-back seasons. In 1986-87 RHP Roger Clemens and 3B Wade Boggs were the recipients. The Red Sox are the only team to have accomplished this feat.

CONTENTS

2000 Red Sox	382
Silver Slugger Winners (1980-00)	382
Red Sox A.L. Player/Pitcher of the Month	382
Red Sox Rawlings Gold Glove® Award Winners	382
MVP Selections	383
Boston Writers MVP	383
BoSox Club Annual Man of the Year	383
Tony Conigliaro Award	384
BBWAA Jensen Spirit Award	385
Red Sox Cy Young Award Winners	385
Roberto Clemente Award Presented by John Hancock	385
Ten Outstanding Young Leader Awards	385
Hutch Award	386
2000 A.L. MVP Award Voting	386
Red Sox Rookies of the Year	386



2000 RED SOX AWARDS

A.L. Pitcher of the Month	—P. Martinez - April
A.L. Player of the Month	—None
A.L. Player of the Week	—N. Garciaparra 5/29-6/4
A.L. Co-Player of the Week	—P. Martinez 7/17-7/23 (w/M. Ramirez)
A.L. Cy Young Award (BBWAA)	—P. Martinez

BOSTON WRITERS:

T.A. Yawkey Team MVP	—P. Martinez
Most Valuable Pitcher	—P. Martinez
Fireman of the Year Award	—D. Lowe
Jackie Jensen Spirit Award	—P. Schourek
Special Achievement Award	—N. Garciaparra
Tommy McCarthy Good Guy Award	—R. Garces

SILVER SLUGGER WINNERS {1980-00}

(chosen by The Sporting News)

1981	Carney Lansford, 3b	1988	Wade Boggs, 3b
	Dwight Evans, rf		Mike Greenwell, lf
1983	Wade Boggs, 3b	1989	Wade Boggs, 3b
	Jim Rice, lf	1990	Ellis Burks, cf
1984	Tony Armas, cf	1991	Wade Boggs, 3b
	Jim Rice, lf	1995	John Valentin, ss
1986	Wade Boggs, 3b		Mo Vaughn, 1b
	Don Baylor, dh	1997	Nomar Garciaparra, ss
1987	Wade Boggs, 3b		
	Dwight Evans, rf-1b		

RED SOX A.L. PLAYER/PITCHER OF THE MONTH AWARDS

Year	Player	Month	Year	Player	Month
1975	Fred Lynn, cf	June	1988	Mike Greenwell, lf	June
1976	Luis Tiant, p	Aug.		Roger Clemens, rhp	July
1977	Jim Rice, dh	July		Bruce Hurst, lhp	Aug.
1978	Jim Rice, lf	May	1989	Nick Esasky, 1b	Aug.
	Jim Rice, lf	Aug.		(tie, G. Bell, Tor.)	
1979	Fred Lynn, cf	Aug.	1990	Roger Clemens, rhp	Aug.
1980	Chuck Rainey, rhp	May	1991	Roger Clemens, rhp	April
	Bob Stanley, rhp	Aug.			Sept.
	Jim Rice, lf	Sept.	1992	Roger Clemens, rhp	May
	(tie, E. Murray, Balt.)				Aug.
1981	Dwight Evans, rf	May	1993	Danny Darwin, rhp	May
	Mark Clear, rhp	May	1995	Tim Wakefield, rhp	July
1984	Tony Armas, cf	June		Erik Hanson, rhp	Aug.
	Roger Clemens, rhp	Aug.	1996	Mo Vaughn, 1b	May
1986	Roger Clemens, rhp	April	1999	Pedro Martinez, rhp	April, May
	Wade Boggs, 3b	May		Nomar Garciaparra, ss	May
1986	Roger Clemens, rhp	June		Pedro Martinez, rhp	June, Sept.
	Bruce Hurst, lhp	Sept.	2000	Pedro Martinez, rhp	April
1987	Wade Boggs, 3b	June			
	Dwight Evans, 1b	Aug.			

Note: In 1979 the American League started a Pitcher of the Month Award in addition to the Player of the Month.

RED SOX RAWLINGS GOLD GLOVE AWARD® WINNERS

Fourteen different RED SOX players have won a total of 34 Gold Gloves since the award was begun in 1957. DWIGHT EVANS with 8 Gold Gloves is the all-time RED SOX leader while CARL YASTRZEMSKI is second with 7. Only 4 outfielders have won more Gold Gloves than EVANS: Willie Mays (12), Roberto Clemente (12), Al Kaline (10) and Ken Griffey, Jr. (10).

1957 —	Malzone (3b) #	1969 —	Yastrzemski (of)	1980 —	Lynn (of)
1958 —	Malzone (3b)	1971 —	Yastrzemski (of)	1981 —	Evans (of)
	Piersall (cf)		Scott (1b)	1982 —	Evans (of)
1959 —	Malzone (3b)	1972 —	Fisk (c)	1983 —	Evans (of)
	Jensen (rf)		Griffin (2b)	1984 —	Evans (of)
1963 —	Yastrzemski (of)	1975 —	Lynn (of)	1985 —	Evans (of)
1965 —	Yastrzemski (of)	1976 —	Evans (of)	1990 —	Boddicker (p)
1967 —	Scott (1b)	1977 —	Yastrzemski (of)		Burks (of)
	Yastrzemski (of)	1978 —	Evans (of)	1991 —	Peña (c)
1968 —	Scott (1b)		Lynn (of)		
	Yastrzemski (of)	1979 —	Burleson (ss)		
	Smith (of)		Evans (of)		
			Lynn (of)		
					# One major league team

One major league team selected.

RED SOX MVP SELECTIONS

{Voted by BBWAA}

		W-L	ERA	K
1986	Roger Clemens, p	24*-4	2.48	238
		AVG.	HR	RBI
1995	Mo Vaughn, 1b	.300	39	126†
1978	Jim Rice, lf-dh	.315	46*	139*
1975	Fred Lynn, cf	.331	21	105
1967	Carl Yastrzemski, lf	.326*	44†	121*
1958	Jackie Jensen, rf	.286	35	122*
1949	Ted Williams, lf	.343	43*	159†
1946	Ted Williams, lf	.342	38	123
1938	Jimmie Foxx, 1b	.349*	50	175*
1912	**Tris Speaker, cf	.383	10†	98

* led league

†tied for league lead

**From 1910-14, this award was officially called the Chalmers Award.

BOSTON WRITERS MVP AWARD

Each year the Boston chapter of the BBWAA presents the Thomas A. Yawkey Award to the Red Sox Most Valuable Player...From 1937 through 1952 the award went to either a Red Sox or a member of the Boston Braves (N.L.)...The Braves moved to Milwaukee prior to the 1953 season and the award became strictly a Red Sox MVP selection...After Mr. Yawkey's death in 1976, the Boston Writers renamed the award in his honor...In 2000 **PEDRO MARTINEZ** won the Thomas A. Yawkey Award for the 2nd straight year...In 1996, **MO VAUGHN** won for the 4th straight year, the first player to do so...**CARL YASTRZEMSKI** is the leader with 6 selections...**VAUGHN**, **ROGER CLEMENS**, **DWIGHT EVANS** and **TED WILLIAMS** are tied for the 2nd most TAY Awards with four...Thirteen Red Sox have been picked more than once...In addition to **YAZ**, **EVANS**, **WILLIAMS**, **CLEMENS** and **VAUGHN**, the others all have two honors: **NOMAR GARCIAPARRA**, **JIM RICE**, **RICK BURLESON**, **CARLTON FISK**, **FRANK MALZONE**, **JACKIE JENSEN** & **ELLIS KINDER**...Six members of the Braves won the MVP Award from its inception in 1937 through 1952.

1937	Jim Turner*	1959	Frank Malzone	1981	Dwight Evans
1938	Jimmie Foxx	1960	Vic Wertz	1982	Dwight Evans
1939	Joe Cronin	1961	Chuck Schilling	1983	Jim Rice
1940	Johnny Cooney*	1962	Eddie Bressoud	1984	Dwight Evans
1941	Ted Williams	1963	Carl Yastrzemski		& Tony Armas
1942	(No Dinner	1964	Dick Radatz	1985	Wade Boggs
1943	held during	1965	Carl Yastrzemski	1986	Roger Clemens
1944	World War II)	1966	Tony Conigliaro	1987	Dwight Evans
1945	Tommy Holmes*	1967	Carl Yastrzemski	1988	Mike Greenwell
1946	Ted Williams	1968	Ken Harrelson	1989	Nick Esasky
1947	Bob Elliott*	1969	Rico Petrocelli	1990	Roger Clemens
1948	Johnny Sain*	1970	Carl Yastrzemski	1991	Roger Clemens
1949	Ted Williams	1971	Reggie Smith	1992	Roger Clemens
1950	Billy Goodman	1972	Carlton Fisk	1993	Mo Vaughn
1951	Ellis Kinder	1973	Tommy Harper	1994	Mo Vaughn
1952	Walker Cooper*	1974	Carl Yastrzemski	1995	Mo Vaughn
1953	Ellis Kinder	1975	Fred Lynn	1996	Mo Vaughn
1954	Jackie Jensen	1976	Carl Yastrzemski	1997	Nomar Garciaparra
1955	Ted Williams	1977	Carlton Fisk	1998	Nomar Garciaparra
1956	Jim Piersall	1978	Jim Rice	1999	Pedro Martinez
1957	Frank Malzone	1979	Rick Burleson	2000	Pedro Martinez
1958	Jackie Jensen	1980	Rick Burleson		*Boston Braves

ANNUAL MAN OF THE YEAR AWARD

Chosen by the BoSox Club of Boston

1967 - Rico Petrocelli, ss	1979 - Tom Burgmeier, p	1991 - Tony Fossas, p
1968 - Mike Andrews, 2b	1980 - Steve Renko, p	1992 - Roger Clemens, p
1969 - Lee Stange, p	1981 - Jerry Remy, 2b	1993 - Mo Vaughn, 1b
1970 - Gerry Moses, c	1982 - Bob Stanley, p	1994 - Ken Ryan, p
1971 - John Kennedy, inf	1983 - Carl Yastrzemski, dh	1995 - Tim Lincecum, 3b
1972 - Bob Montgomery, c	1984 - Mike Easler, dh	1996 - Heathcliff Slocumb, p
1973 - Tommy Harper, lf	1985 - Wade Boggs, 3b	1997 - Wendell Kim, coach
1974 - Rick Miller, cf	1986 - Marty Barrett, 2b	1998 - Tim Wakefield, p
1975 - Denny Doyle, 2b	1987 - Bruce Hurst, p	1999 - Trot Nixon, rf
1976 - Reggie Cleveland, p	1988 - Bill Fischer, coach	2000 - John Harrington, CEO
1977 - Butch Hobson, 3b	1989 - Dennis Lamp, p	
1978 - Bill Campbell, p	1990 - Tony Peña, c	

Selected for contributions to the success of the Red Sox and for cooperation in community endeavors. The award is presented at the BoSox Awards Luncheon near the end of the season.

TONY CONIGLIARO AWARD

In 1990 the Red Sox instituted a national award to honor the memory of their former star outfielder Tony Conigliaro. The award is presented to a major league player who has overcome adversity through the attributes of spirit, determination and courage that were trademarks of Tony C. A special panel composed of the media, representatives of the commissioner and the two league offices, Tony's brothers Billy and Richie, and a fan make the selection. Announcement of the award is made at the annual major league winter meetings in December and the formal presentation takes place at the Boston Baseball Writers Association dinner in January.

The first winner was K.C. OF **Jim Eisenreich**, who overcame a neurological movement disorder, Tourette Syndrome, to become a productive performer for the Royals after being out of pro baseball for 2 1/2 years. The **1991** winner was **Dickie Thon** who came back from a severe left eye injury when he was hit by a pitch April 8, 1984. He missed most of the next five years before he joined the Phillies as their regular SS in 1989. In **1992** the honor went to **Jim Abbott** whose story and accomplishments have been well documented nationally. He became an important role model to the physically and mentally challenged segment of our society. **Bo Jackson** was the **1993** winner. He was the first player in major league history to compete with an artificial hip after undergoing replacement surgery in April, 1992. The **1994** recipient was **Mark Leiter** who courageously handled personal tragedy while trying to maintain his baseball career with the Angels. Mark's nine-month-old son, Ryan, was afflicted with spinal muscular atrophy and passed away in April, 1994 while the Angels' plane was en route to Minnesota. Relief pitcher **Scott Radinsky** won the award in **1995**. He battled back from Hodgkin's disease that was diagnosed in early 1994 and missed the entire season undergoing chemotherapy and radiation treatments. In **1996** Curtis Pride received the honor. Pride was born deaf and overcame the challenge to become a bona fide major league player and influential force in the community. The **1997** honoree was **Eric Davis**. Eric was diagnosed with colon cancer in June, and had surgery for the removal of a malignant mass and 1/3 of his colon. He received chemotherapy treatments which continued through his return to baseball on Sept. 15 and the post-season. Also during this time, Eric's brother, Jimmy, 37, suffered a fatal heart attack. **Bret Saberhagen** won the honor in **1998**. Bret underwent reconstructive surgery for a right shoulder injury in May 1996 after months of intensive rehab proved futile. He missed the 1996 season and was signed in Nov. '96 by the Red Sox. After further rehab he made his 1st start in 2 years on Aug. 22, 1997. In 1998 Saberhagen went 15-8, 3.96 in 31 starts and 175 IP. Florida Marlins' 3B **Mike Lowell** won the award in **1999**. He underwent testicular cancer surgery Feb. 19 but returned to baseball May 29. He became the Marlins regular 3B and hit 12 HR with 47 RBI in 97 games. LHP **Kent Mercker** and RHP **Tony Saunders** were co-winners in **2000**. **Mercker** suffered a life-threatening cerebral hemorrhage while pitching for Anaheim in May. He returned to the Angels Aug. 12 and pitched the rest of the season. **Saunders** broke the bone (humerus) in his upper left arm May 26, 1999 pitching for Tampa Bay. Fifteen months later, on Aug. 24, 2000, he broke it again during a minor league rehab start.

Conigliaro died February 24, 1990 after an eight-year struggle to come back from a massive heart attack that left him severely handicapped. Tony signed with the Red Sox in 1963 after graduation from St. Mary's H.S. of Lynn (MA). In his only minor league season he hit .363 in 83 games for Wellsville (NYP) with 24 HR and 74 RBI and was named the league's most valuable player and rookie of the year. He broke in with the Red Sox the next year, 1964, hit a home run his first at-bat in Fenway Park en route to a .290 avg. and 24 HR, and was chosen to the All Rookie Team. Tony became the youngest player to lead a major league in HR when he hit 32 in 1965 and the youngest A.L. player to reach 100 HR. Mel Ott (N.Y. Giants) was youngest in M.L. history (22 yrs., 4 mos., 10 days); Tony was 2nd youngest to do so (22 yrs., 6 mos., 16 days).

His promising career was tragically shortened when he was hit in the face by a pitch at Fenway Park Aug. 18, 1967. He made a dramatic comeback in 1969, hit 56 HR with 198 RBI in two years, but his performance fell off and he was never the same player. Conigliaro spent 1971 with the Angels and was out of baseball until he tried another comeback with the Red Sox in 1975. After an excellent spring training he made the regular season roster and got the team's first hit of that season and later the club's first home run. He was outrighted to AAA Pawtucket in mid-June, and retired shortly thereafter.

1990 - Jim Eisenreich, K.C.
1991 - Dickie Thon, Phil.
1992 - Jim Abbott, Ana.
1993 - Bo Jackson, CWS

1994 - Mark Leiter, Ana.
1995 - Scott Radinsky, CWS
1996 - Curtis Pride, Det.
1997 - Eric Davis, Balt.

1998 - **Bret Saberhagen, Bos.**
1999 - Mike Lowell, Fla.
2000 - Kent Mercker, Ana.
Tony Saunders, Fla.

BBWAA JENSEN SPIRIT AWARD

The Boston Baseball Writers Association has presented The Jackie Jensen Spirit Award at their annual dinner since 1990. The award, in honor of the former great Red Sox Hall of Fame outfielder (1954-59, '61) recognizes an individual for the spirit and desire personified by Jensen.

Year	Selection	Year	Selection
1990	Tony Peña, c	1996	Bill Haselman, c
1991	Jeff Gray, rhp	1997	Jeff Frye, inf
1992	Steve Palermo, A.L. Umpire	1998	Bret Saberhagen, rhp
1993	Andre Dawson, of-dh	1999	Jason Varitek, c
1994	No Selection	2000	Pete Schourek, lhp

RED SOX CY YOUNG AWARD WINNERS

(voted by BBWAA)

		W	L	ERA	IP	SO
1967	Jim Lonborg	22*	9	3.16	273.1	246*
1986	Roger Clemens	24*	4	2.48*	254.0	238
1987	Roger Clemens	20†	9	2.97	281.2	256
1991	Roger Clemens	18	10	2.62*	271.1*	241*
1999	Pedro Martinez	23*	4	2.07*	213.1	313*
2000	Pedro Martinez	18	6	1.74*	217.0	284*

Note: In 2000 Martinez was a unanimous choice, only the fifth in the A.L. since the award was split between leagues in 1967...The others were: Roger Clemens in 1986 and 1998, Ron Guidry in 1978 and Denny McLain in 1968...Pedro joined LHP Sandy Koufax (1965-66) and RHP Greg Maddux (1994-95) as the only three unanimous consecutive season selections.

* led league †tied for league lead

ROBERTO CLEMENTE AWARD
PRESENTED BY JOHN HANCOCK

Since 1970 Major League Baseball has annually presented an award (originally known as "The Commissioner's Award") which recognizes the player who best exemplifies the game of baseball, sportsmanship, community involvement and the individual's contribution to his team. The award, now sponsored by John Hancock Financial Services, recognizes those individuals who truly understand the value of helping others.

In 1972, following the tragic death of Roberto Clemente, the award was renamed to honor the man whose spirit and goodwill will always be remembered. The 12-time All-Star and Hall of Famer was killed in a plane crash New Year's Eve, 1972, delivering food and medical supplies to earthquake victims of Nicaragua.

Early in the season, each team will be asked to submit three candidates to MLB. A local panel formed by John Hancock Financial Services and made up of local community representatives will select a nominee from each club. A panel of baseball dignitaries, including Vera Clemente and Commissioner Alan H. (Bud) Selig, will then select a winner from the list of 30 nominees. The winner of the Roberto Clemente Award will receive a \$25,000 donation from John Hancock Financial Services for the local charity of his choice at an on-field ceremony during the World Series. John Hancock will also make a cash contribution to the Roberto Clemente Foundation and to each nominee's local charity.

Past winners include Al Leiter (2000); Tony Gwynn (1999); Sammy Sosa; Willie Mays; Lou Brock; Ozzie Smith; Cal Ripken, Jr.; Kirby Puckett and others.

The Red Sox nominee for 2000 was **Tim Wakefield**.

John Hancock is a proud sponsor of Major League Baseball and the title sponsor of The John Hancock All-Star FanFest, an interactive "Baseball Heaven on Earth" held in conjunction with MLB's All-Star Game.

TEN OUTSTANDING YOUNG LEADER AWARDS

In 1952 the Boston Junior Chamber of Commerce (Jaycees) began sponsoring the Ten Outstanding Young Leader Awards (TOYL) to recognize the outstanding professional and personal achievements and the community leadership of the recipients. The awards are given annually to individuals between the ages of 21 and 40. The following Red Sox players or personnel have been presented with the TOYL:

Name	Year
Jimmy Piersall, CF	1954
Carl Yastrzemski, LF	1968
Jim Rice, LF	1979
Dan Duquette, Executive V.P. and G.M.	1996
John Valentin, 3B	1998
Elaine Steward, V.P., Asst. G.M. and Legal Counsel	1999

Note: In 1955, Red Sox broadcaster Curt Gowdy was a recipient of the TOYL Award.

THE HUTCH AWARD

The Hutch Award has been given annually to the Major League player who best exemplifies the character, fighting spirit and competitive desire of the late pitcher (Detroit 1939-53) and manager (Tigers, Cardinals, Reds), Fred Hutchinson. The award, which sits in the Baseball Hall of Fame in Cooperstown, NY, was instituted in 1965 and is sponsored by the Fred Hutchinson Cancer Research Center in Seattle, WA. Three Red Sox players have received the award: **Carl Yastrzemski** in 1967, **Tony Conigliaro** in 1970 and **Andre Dawson** in 1994. Mickey Mantle was the first recipient in 1965, and Jason Giambi was honored in 2000.

2000 A.L. MVP AWARD VOTING

(total points on a 14-9-8-7-6-5-4-3-2-1 basis)

Player/Team	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	5th	6th	7th	8th	9th	10th	Tot.
J. Giambi, Oak.	14	11	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	317
F. Thomas, CWS	10	7	7	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	285
A. Rodriguez, Sea.	4	4	6	7	3	1	1	---	1	---	218
C. Delgado, Tor.	---	4	10	9	2	3	---	---	---	---	206
P. Martinez , Bost.	---	1	1	6	1	5	1	2	---	3	103
M. Ramirez, Clev.	---	---	1	---	7	3	4	2	4	2	97
E. Martinez, Sea.	---	---	---	---	5	5	3	7	4	1	97
D. Erstad, Ana.	---	1	1	1	4	4	3	2	3	2	94
N. Garciaparra , Bost.	---	---	---	2	---	4	3	3	4	3	66
D. Jeter, NYY	---	---	---	---	---	1	5	4	2	3	44
M. Sweeney, K.C.	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	5	7	33
M. Ordonez, CWS	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	3	2	1	28
D. Justice, Clev./NYY	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	2	---	---	23
B. Williams, NYY	---	---	---	---	1	---	3	1	1	---	23
T. Hudson, Oak.	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	8
M. Tejada, Oak.	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	5
T. Fryman, Clev.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2
D. Wells, Tor.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2
J. Damon, K.C.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1

RED SOX ROOKIES OF THE YEAR

(VOTED BY BBWAA)

Year	Player	AVG.	HR	RBI
1997	* Nomar Garciaparra , ss	.306	30	98
1975	Fred Lynn, cf	.331	21	105
1972	* Carlton Fisk, c	.293	22	61
1961	Don Schwall, p	W-15	L-7	3.22 ERA
1950	Walter Dropo, 1b	.322	34	144 †
	* Unanimous		† tied for league lead	

NOTE: In 1947, 33 baseball writers were asked to nominate five rookies for Rookie of the Year honors in order of preference, with votes distributed on a 5-4-3-2-1 basis. Jackie Robinson became the first nationally recognized winner of the BBWAA Rookie of the Year Award, or the "J. Louis Comiskey Memorial Award," as it was called then.

In 1948, 48 writers voted, this time naming only a single candidate on each ballot. Boston Braves' (N.L.) SS Alvin Dark won the award. The following year, the BBWAA began the process of choosing a top rookie in each league with the same three writers from each league city who decided on the MVP Awards voting. The number of voters was reduced to two in each league city in 1961.

The writers adopted the voting method used by Cy Young ballotmakers in 1980. Three rookies were named on each ballot in order of preference, and the votes were distributed on a 5-3-1 basis.

Other Red Sox Players Who Have Received Rookie of the Year Votes

Year	Player	Pos.	Place
1948	Billy Goodman	1B	5th
1952	Sammy White	C	3rd
1953	Tom Umphlett	CF	2nd
1955	Billy Klaus	SS	2nd
	Norm Zauchin	1B	3rd
1957	Frank Malzone	3B	2nd
1961	Chuck Schilling	2B	4th
1962	Dick Radatz	RHP	5th
1966	George Scott	1B	3rd
1967	Reggie Smith	CF	2nd
1969	Mike Nagy	RHP	2nd
1971	Doug Griffin	2B	4th
1974	Rick Burleson	SS	4th
1975	Jim Rice	LF	2nd
1980	Dave Stapleton	2B	2nd
1981	Rich Gedman	C	2nd
	Bob Ojeda	LHP	3rd
1982	Wade Boggs	3B	3rd
1984	Roger Clemens	RHP	6th
	Al Nipper	RHP	8th
1987	Mike Greenwell	OF	4th
1988	Jody Reed	2B-SS	3rd
1991	Phil Plantier	OF	T8th
1999	Brian Daubach	1B-DH	4th
	Trot Nixon	RF	9th

MISCELLANEOUS

The last Red Sox pitcher to play another position was LH reliever Tom Burgmeier when he moved from the mound to LF with two outs in the last of the 9th inning Aug. 30, 1980 in Texas. RHP Skip Lockwood came in to retire RH batter Leon Roberts with one on to save the 6-4 win.

The Red Sox drew 2,524,776 on the road in 81 dates in 2000 (2nd best in A.L.). It was the 14th time the Red Sox reached two million in road attendance.

CONTENTS

<i>Items of Interest</i>	<i>388-89</i>
<i>Players Lost in Expansion Drafts</i>	<i>389</i>
<i>Last Transaction by Club</i>	<i>390-91</i>
<i>Relatives Who Played for the Red Sox</i>	<i>392</i>
<i>Suspended Games</i>	<i>392</i>
<i>Boston Players Who Appeared as Pitchers</i>	<i>393</i>
<i>Boston Pitchers Who Appeared as Players</i>	<i>393</i>
<i>A.L. 6-Year Attendance</i>	<i>393</i>
<i>Road Attendance</i>	<i>393</i>

ITEMS OF INTEREST

FREE AGENT DRAFT RULE — A BRIEF SUMMARY: Major League and National Association clubs meet once a year for the purpose of drafting free agent player talent...The meetings are conducted by conference phone...Selection of free agent entitles the club to the exclusive right of negotiation with that player for a specified period (from date of selection until 15 days prior to next draft meeting).

Approximate date of summer free agent draft: Summer June 5-7

Regular Phase — Clubs choose in inverse order of major league standings, selecting free agents and previous draftees who had not signed contracts but had instead enrolled in four-year colleges and since had either completed his junior year or become 21 years of age...Minor league clubs select in the same relative order as their parent clubs.

SUSPENDED GAME RULE: A game terminated by curfew or by a prearranged time limit is a suspended game if it has progressed far enough to be an official game, i.e., 4 1/2 or 5 innings (Rule 4.10).

A game terminated by light failure or malfunction of a mechanical field device under control of the home club is a suspended game anytime after it begins.

Rule 4.11 (d)...A called game ends at the moment the umpire terminates play...

EXCEPTION: If the game is called while an inning is in progress and before it is completed, the game becomes a **SUSPENDED GAME** in each of the following situations: (1) The visiting team has scored one or more runs to tie the score and the home team has not scored. (2) The visiting team has scored one or more runs to take the lead and the home team has not tied the score or retaken the lead. (instituted in 1979)

Suspended games shall be resumed at the exact point of suspension immediately preceding the next scheduled single game between the two clubs on the same ground...If this is not possible, other provisions for resumption are specified in American League Regulation 4.12...

Any **LEGAL** game called due to weather with the score **TIED** is a tie game and must be replayed in its entirety.

2001 IMPORTANT DATES FOR WAIVERS, TRADING, ETC.

Jan. 8	Last date for former clubs to re-sign players who refused arbitration.
Feb. 1-20	Salary arbitration hearings held.
Feb. 27	Mandatory date players are required to report for first spring training workouts.
Mar. 11	Last date to renew contracts.
April 1	Opening Day — Active roster list at 25.
April 30	Waivers secured on or after Nov. 11 expire at 5:00 p.m. EDT.
May 1	Earliest date former clubs may re-sign free agent players who refused arbitration and were unsigned after Jan. 8.
May 29	Start of amateur free agent closed period re summer draft (at 12:01 am).
June 5-7	Summer Free Agent Draft.
July 10	All-Star Game at Safeco Field, Seattle.
July 23	Hall of Fame Induction Ceremonies at Cooperstown, NY.
July 24	Hall of Fame Game at Cooperstown, Cleveland vs. Arizona, 2:00 p.m.
July 31	Waivers secured on or after May 1, 2001 expire at 5:00 p.m. EDT. Players may be traded between M.L. clubs until midnight tonight without any waivers in effect.
Aug. 1	New waiver period begins. Beginning this date and ending on the day following the close of the championship season, players may be assigned between M.L. clubs ONLY after M.L. waivers have been secured during the current waiver period.
Sept. 1	Active player limit increased from 25 to 40.
Sept. 30	Official closing of the 2000 championship season.
Nov. 10	Waivers secured on or after Aug. 1, 2001 expire at 5:00 p.m. EST.
Nov. 11	New waiver period begins. M.L. waiver requests may be withdrawn by a club on a player only once in each waiver period — subsequent M.L. waiver requests in that period are irrevocable. Waivers (exclusive of special waivers) secured today and after shall be in effect until the 30th day of the following championship season.
Nov.TBA	The dates for filing Rookie, A, AA, AAA, and M.L. reserve lists will be announced as soon as the dates are determined.
Dec. 20	Last date to tender contracts.

continued (next page)

PLAYER LIMITS — 25 players from opening day through August 31...40 players from September 1 through end of season...Players in military service do not count against the under control list while on active duty. Upon separation from the service, a player will be reinstated to his club's normal player limits after he has completed a 15-day trial period or has participated in a championship game, whichever comes first.

BASEBALL QUALIFICATIONS

BATTING/PITCHING (ERA) CHAMPION QUALIFICATIONS: 502 or more plate appearances, 162 or more innings.

ROOKIE QUALIFICATIONS: A player shall be considered a rookie unless, during a previous season or seasons, he has (a) exceeded 130 at-bats or 50 innings pitched in the major leagues; or (b) accumulated more than 45 days on the active roster of a major league club or clubs during the period of the 25-player limit (excluding time in military service or time spent on disabled list).

SAVE RULE — A relief pitcher shall be credited with a save when he meets all three of the following conditions: 1) he is the finishing pitcher in a game won by his club; 2) he is not the winning pitcher; and 3) he qualifies under one of the following conditions: a) he enters the game with a lead of no more than three runs and pitches for at least one inning, or b) he enters the game with the potential tying run either on base, at bat, or on deck (i.e., the potential tying run is either already on base or is one of the first two batsmen he faces), or c) he pitched effectively for at least three innings.

DEFINITION OF A NIGHT GAME — Any game scheduled to start after 6 p.m. will be considered a night game. If a game is scheduled to start at 6 p.m. and is delayed for any reason, it will be considered a day game. If a game is scheduled to start at 6:01 p.m., it will be considered a night game. Two-night double-headers shall be included in double-header statistics and shall be considered two night games. When afternoon and night games (separate admissions) are played on the same date, the games shall be day and night and count as single games.

AMERICAN LEAGUE CURFEW RULE — All night games must be called at 1 a.m. local time. But if an inning is started prior to 1 a.m. city time, it can be completed.

RED SOX PLAYERS LOST IN EXPANSION DRAFTS

Draft Date	Red Sox Player	Team Drafted By
12/14/60	Jerry Casale, RHP	Los Angeles Angels
	Jim Fregosi, INF	Los Angeles Angels
	Fred Newman, RHP	Los Angeles Angels
	Ed Sadowski, C	Los Angeles Angels
	Jim Mahoney, INF	Washington Senators
	Tom Sturdivant, RHP	Washington Senators
	Haywood Sullivan, C	Washington Senators
	Willie Tasby, OF	Washington Senators
10/15/68	Jerry Adair, INF	Kansas City Royals
	Joe Foy, INF	Kansas City Royals
	Dave Morehead, RHP	Kansas City Royals
	Dick Baney, RHP	Seattle Pilots
	Gary Bell, RHP	Seattle Pilots
	Darrell Brandon, RHP	Seattle Pilots
	Steve Burke, RHP	Seattle Mariners
	Luis Delgado, OF	Seattle Mariners
11/5/76	Rick Jones, LHP	Seattle Mariners
	Dick Pole, RHP	Seattle Mariners
	Ernie Whitt, C	Toronto Blue Jays
	Jody Reed, INF	Colorado Rockies
	Eric Wedge, C	Colorado Rockies
	Jeff Suppan, RHP	Arizona Diamondbacks
	Jim Mecir, RHP	Tampa Bay Devil Rays
11/17/92		
11/18/97		

RED SOX LAST TRANSACTION BY CLUB

(Through February 6, 2001.)

Listed below are the most recent transactions by the Red Sox with the other major league clubs...The most recent deals receiving a player and/or giving up a player are listed, thus two or more transactions are listed for some teams.

AMERICAN LEAGUE

Baltimore	—	July 29, 1988 got RHP Mike Boddicker for OF Brady Anderson (Pawtucket) and RHP Curt Schilling (New Britain)...Dec. 17, 1985 got RHP Sammy Stewart for SS Jackie Gutierrez.
California	—	Jan. 23, 1981 got LHP Frank Tanana, RHP Jim Dorsey and OF Joe Rudi for OF Fred Lynn and RHP Steve Renko.
Chicago	—	Sept. 20, 2000 got LHP Jesus Pena for PTBNL...Aug. 31, 1998 got INF Chris Snopce for minor lge. OF Corey Jenkins...June 29, 1986 got RHP Tom Seaver for OF Steve Lyons.
Cleveland	—	July 1, 1994 got LHP Chris Nabholz and RHP Steve Farr for RHP Jeff Russell...Mar. 24, 1984 got minor lge. RHPs Pat Perry and Mike Poindexter (both sent to minors) for RHP Luis Aponte.
Detroit	—	July 31, 1999 got RHP Bryce Florie for minor lge. LHP Mike Maroth...Dec. 10, 1998 got RHP Marino Santana for cash considerations.
Kansas City	—	Mar. 26, 1997 sold C Tim Lincecum to Royals...Aug. 14, 1995 got OF-DH Chris James for OF Wes Chamberlain plus a cash consideration...Dec. 13, 1994 got INF Terry Shumpert for a PTBNL (cash transaction)...June 13, 1979 got OF Tom Poquette for 1B George Scott.
Minnesota	—	Sept. 10, 2000 got RHP Hector Carrasco for minor lge. OF Lew Ford...Aug. 31, 2000 got OF Midre Cummings for minor lge. INF Hector De Los Santos...July 31, 1998 got LHP Greg Swindell and 1B-OF Orlando Merced for minor leaguers, RHP Matt Kinney and LHPs Joe Thomas and John Barnes...Aug. 27, 1996 got RHP Pat Mahomes for PTBNL (minor lge. LHP Brian Looney, Dec. 16)...July 6, 1995 got RHP Rick Aguilera for RHP Frank Rodriguez and a PTBNL (minor lge. OF J.J. Johnson, Oct. 11, 1995).
New York	—	Aug. 13, 1997 got minor lge. RHP Tony Armas (assigned to Sarasota) and PTBNL (RHP Jim Mecir, Sept. 29, 1997) for C-DH Mike Stanley and minor lge. INF Randy Brown...Aug. 31, 1994 traded RHP Scott Bankhead for cash and PTBNL (RHP Steve Munda, Sept. 1, 1994)...Mar. 28, 1986 got DH-OF Don Baylor for DH-OF Mike Easler.
Oakland	—	Jan. 27, 1997 got RHP John Wasdin for DH Jose Canseco and a cash consideration...Jan. 17, 1983 bought RHP Brian Kingman.
Seattle	—	July 26, 1999 got OF-DH Butch Huskey for minor lge. LHP Robert Ramsay...July 31, 1997 got C Jason Varitek (assigned to Pawt.) and RHP Derek Lowe for RHP Heathcliff Slocumb.
Tampa Bay	—	July 21, 1999 got RHP Julio Santana for minor lge. LHP Fred Silverthorn.
Texas	—	Nov. 6, 1997 got C Jim Leyritz and OF Damon Buford for RHPs Aaron Sele and Mark Brandenburg and C Bill Haselman...July 31, 1996 got RHPs Mark Brandenburg and Kerry Lacy for LHP Mike Stanton and PTBNL (OF Dwayne Hosey, Nov. 4, 1996)...Aug. 31, 1995 got OF Jack Voigt for minor lge. LHP Chris Howard...Dec. 9, 1994 got OF-DH Jose Canseco for CF Otis Nixon and 3B Luis Ortiz.
Toronto	—	July 30, 1998 got 1B-DH Mike Stanley for minor lge. RHPs Peter Munro and Jay Yennaco...July 26, 1977 sold RHP Tom Murphy to Blue Jays.

continued (next page)

NATIONAL LEAGUE

Atlanta	—	Aug. 31, 1995 got RHP Matt Murray for minor leaguers, OF Marc Lewis and RHP Mike Jacobs. (This also completed July 31 trade)...July 31, 1995 got LHP Mike Stanton for PTBNL (completed Aug. 31).
Arizona	—	Nov. 11, 1998 got RHP Bob Wolcott for minor lge. PTBNL.
Chicago	—	Dec. 11, 1999 got INF Manny Alexander for OF Damon Buford...Aug. 31, 1999 got RHP Rod Beck for PTBNL (minor lge. 3B Cole Liniak)...Dec. 8, 1987 got RHP Lee Smith for RHPs Al Nipper and Calvin Schiraldi.
Cincinnati	—	Nov. 16, 2000 got 3B Chris Stynes for INF Donnie Sadler and minor lge. OF Michael Coleman...Aug. 31, 2000 got OF-DH Dante Bichette for minor lge. pitchers, LH John Curtice and RH Chris Reitsma...Mar. 25, 1999 got OF Jon Nunnally for minor lge. RHP Pat Flury...July 30, 1996 got 2B Roberto Mejia and minor lge. RHP Brad Tweedlie for OF Kevin Mitchell.
Colorado	—	July 27, 2000 got RHP Rolando Arrojo, INF Mike Lansing, RHP Rick Croushore and a cash consideration for RHPs Brian Rose and John Wasdin, INF Jeff Frye and minor lge. RHP Jeff Taglienti.
Florida	—	Nov. 25, 1996 got OF Jesus Tavarez for a PTBNL (minor lge. RHP Bobby Rodgers, Dec. 16, 1996).
Houston	—	Dec. 14, 1999 got CF Carl Everett for minor leaguers SS Adam Everett and LHP Greg Miller...Aug. 6, 1998 got LHP Pete Schourek for cash considerations...June 10, 1995 got INF Chris Donnels for PTBNL (cash transaction).
Los Angeles	—	Aug. 21, 1987 traded SS Glenn Hoffman for PTBNL (minor lge. RHP Bill Bartels, Dec. 8, 1987).
Milwaukee	—	July 31, 1998 got INF Eddie Diaz for RHP Joe Hudson...June 16, 1994 got OF Tom Brunansky for C Dave Valle...Dec. 10, 1985 got INF Ed Romero for RHP Mark Clear.
Montreal	—	Nov. 8, 1997 got RHP Pedro Martinez for minor lge. RHP Carl Pavano and a PTBNL (RHP Tony Armas, Dec. 18, 1997)...Jan. 10, 1996 got INF-OF Wil Cordero and LHP Bryan Eversgerd for LHP Rheal Cormier and minor leaguers RHP Shayne Bennett and 1B Ryan McGuire.
New York	—	Nov. 12, 1999 got OF Jermaine Allensworth for minor lg. OF Jon Nunnally ...May 12, 1997 got RHP Toby Borland for RHP Ricky Tricek...July 27, 1990 got 1B Mike Marshall for minor leaguers, OF Ender Perozo, RHP Greg Hansell and a PTBNL (minor lge. C Paul Williams, Nov. 19, 1990).
Philadelphia	—	Jan. 29, 1996 got RHP Heathcliff Slocumb, OF Rick Holifield and LHP Larry Wimberly for RHP Ken Ryan and OFs Lee Tinsley and Glenn Murray...July 24, 1995 got 3B Dave Hollins for OF Mark Whiten.
Pittsburgh	—	April 2, 1993 got INF Jeff Richardson for RHP Daryl Irvine.
St. Louis	—	Aug. 24, 1999 got LHP Kent Mercker for minor leaguers C Dave Benham and LHP Mike Matthews...April 8, 1995 got LHP Rheal Cormier and OF Mark Whiten for 3B Scott Cooper and RHP Cory Bailey.
San Diego	—	June 30, 2000 got 3B-1B Ed Sprague for minor lge. INF Cesar Saba and RHP Dennis Tankersley...June 21, 1998 got RHPs Dario Veras and Carlos Reyes and C Mandy Romero for C-DH Jim Leyritz and minor lge. OF Ethan Faggett...Dec. 10, 1992 got RHP Jose Melendez for OF Phil Plantier.
San Francisco	—	Mar. 25, 1997 purchased RHP Carlos Valdez...Sept. 1, 1987 traded OF Dave Henderson for a PTBNL (OF-INF Randy Kutcher, Dec. 9, 1987).

RELATIVES WHO PLAYED FOR THE RED SOX

Brothers	Positions	Years
Barrett, Marty	2B	1982-90
Barrett, Tommy	2B	1992
Carlyle, Roy	OF	1925-26
Carlyle, Cleo	OF	1927
Conigliaro, Tony	OF, DH	1964-67, 1969-70, 1975
Conigliaro, Billy	OF	1969-71
Ferrell, Rick	C	1933-37
Ferrell, Wes	RHP	1934-37
Gaston, Alex	C	1926, 1929
Gaston, Milt	RHP	1929-31
Heving, Johnnie	C	1924-25, 1928-30
Heving, Joe	RHP	1938-40
Hughes, Long Tom	RHP	1902-03
Hughes, Ed	RHP	1905-06
Johnson, Roy	OF	1932-35
Johnson, Bob	OF	1944-45
Martinez, Pedro	RHP	1998-
Martinez, Ramon	RHP	1999-00
Sadowski, Ed	C	1960
Sadowski, Bob	RHP	1966
Fathers/Sons	Positions	Years
Connolly, Sr., Ed	C	1929-32
Connolly, Jr., Ed	LHP	1964
Ripley, Walt	RHP	1935
Ripley, Allen	RHP	1978-79
Wood, Smoky Joe	RHP	1908-15
Wood, Joe	RHP	1944
Grandfather/Grandson	Positions	Years
Collins, John "Shano"	OF	1921-25
Gallagher, Bob	PH-PR	1972

RED SOX SUSPENDED GAMES FROM 1970

For a definition of a suspended game, see Items of Interest on page 388.

Date	Where/Vs.	Susp.	Time	Score	Why	Resumed	Result	Innings
5-3-96	Bos./Tor.	6	1:06 a.m.	6-1	Curfew	5-4	Bost., 8-7	9
7-27-94	N.Y.	8 1/2	11:22 p.m.	3-3	Rain	7-28	N.Y., 4-3	11
4-28-89	Tex.	10	1:21 a.m.	6-6	Curfew	4-29	Tex., 7-6	12
9-3-81	Bos./Sea.	19	1:16 a.m.	7-7	Curfew	9-4	Sea., 8-7	20
5-4-81	K.C.	10	1:12 a.m.	5-5	Curfew	5-5	Bost., 8-7	12
8-2-78	N.Y.	14	1:16 a.m.	5-5	Curfew	8-3	Bost., 7-5	17

BOSTON PLAYERS ALSO APPEARING AS PITCHERS

1902	Char. Hickman	OF-27, P-1	1940	Ted Williams	OF-143, P-1
1913	Duffy Lewis	OF-142, P-1		8/24 vs. Det. (2 IP)	
	Harry Hooper	OF-147, P-1	1944	Eddie Lake	INF-45, P-6
1914	Tris Speaker	OF-156, 1B-1, P-1	1952	Geo. Schmees	OF-38, 1B-2, P-2
1920	Henry Eibel	OF-5, P-3, 1B-1	1990	Danny Heep	OF-14, 1B-5, P-1
1924	Phil Todt	1B-18, OF-4, P-1		5/25 in Minn. (1 IP)	
1928	Doug Taitt	OF-139, P-1	1991	Steve Lyons	OF-47, INF-31, P-1
	Jack Rothrock	OF-53, INF-49, P-1		7/21 vs. Minn. (1 IP)	
1931	Robert Reeves	2B-29, P-1	1994	Andy Tomberlin	OF-11, DH-4, P-1
1938	Doc Cramer	OF-140, P-1		5/20 in Minn. (2 IP)	
	8/30 vs. St.L. (4 IP)		1997	Mike Benjamin	1B-4, 2B-5, 3B-19,
1939	Jimmie Foxx	1B-123, P-1		SS-16, P-1 6/21 in Det. (1 IP)	

BOSTON PITCHERS ALSO APPEARING AS PLAYERS

LHP Tom Burgmeier was the last Sox pitcher to play another position when he moved from the mound to LF with two outs in the last of the 9th inng., 8/3/80 in Tex. RHP Skip Lockwood came in to retire RH batter Leon Roberts with one on to save a 6-4 win.

1901	Fred Mitchell	P-17, INF-3	1918	Babe Ruth	P-20, OF-59, 1B-13
	George Cuppy	P-13, OF-4		Walt Kinney	P-5, OF-1
	Charles Beville	P-2, 1B-1	1919	Babe Ruth	P-17, OF-111, 1B-4
1902	Tom Hughes	P-9, OF-3	1920	Joe Bush	P-35, OF-2
1904	Jesse Tannehill	P-32, OF-5	1921	Joe Bush	P-37, OF-4
1906	Ralph Glaze	P-13, 3B-1	1925	Joe Lucey	P-7, SS-3
1910	Charles Hall	P-35, 3B-1	1928	D. MacFayden	P-33, OF-1
	Chris Mahoney	P-2, OF-1	1929	Red Ruffing	P-35, OF-2
1913	Charles Hall	P-35, 3B-1	1940	Jim Bagby, Jr.	P-36, OF-1
1916	Sam Jones	P-12, OF-1	1942	Mike Ryba	P-18, C-3
			1980	Tom Burgmeier	P-62, LF-1

AMERICAN LEAGUE 6-YEAR ATTENDANCE

	AVG.	2000	1999	1998	1997	1996	1995
Baltimore	3.48M	3,295,128	3,433,150	3,685,194	3,711,132	3,646,950	3,098,475
Cleveland	3.33M	3,456,278	3,468,456	3,467,299	3,404,750	3,318,174	2,842,725
Texas	2.72M	2,800,147	2,771,469	2,927,409	2,945,228	2,889,020	1,985,910
Seattle	2.71M	3,148,317	2,916,346	2,644,166	3,192,237	2,723,850	1,640,992
New York	2.67M	3,227,657	3,293,736	2,949,734	2,580,325	2,250,877	1,705,257
Toronto	2.40M	1,819,886	2,163,464	2,454,303	2,589,297	2,559,573	2,826,483
Boston	2.34M	2,586,032	2,446,162	2,343,947	2,226,136	2,315,231	2,164,378
Anaheim	2.03M	2,066,977	2,253,123	2,519,210	1,767,330	1,820,521	1,748,680
Tampa Bay	1.87M	1,549,052	1,562,827	2,506,023	---	---	---
Chicago	1.64M	1,947,799	1,338,851	1,391,146	1,864,782	1,676,403	1,609,773
Detroit	1.61M	2,533,752	2,026,441	1,409,391	1,365,157	1,168,610	1,180,979
Kansas City	1.48M	1,677,915	1,506,068	1,494,875	1,517,638	1,435,997	1,232,969
Oakland	1.33M	1,728,888	1,434,610	1,232,339	1,264,218	1,148,380	1,174,310
Minnesota	1.22M	1,059,715	1,202,829	1,165,980	1,411,064	1,437,352	1,057,667
Lg. Totals	32.1M	32,897,543	31,816,532	32,191,016	31,283,321	29,718,093	25,356,158

RED SOX ROAD ATTENDANCE

The RED SOX drew 2,524,776 on the road in 2000 in 81 dates (2nd in A.L., 14th time reached two million). They averaged 31,170 per game. It was the 34th straight year they topped one million on the road. In **1993** the Red Sox drew 2,542,249 on the road to set the all-time club record. They averaged 31,778 for 80 road dates. The years they have drawn over two million on the road:

Year	Attendance	Year	Attendance	Year	Attendance
1978	2,183,113	1990	2,398,449	1997	2,139,097
1979	2,132,807	1991	2,331,280	1998	2,427,873
1986	2,266,765	1992	2,359,528	1999	2,395,593
1988	2,200,047	1993	2,542,249	2000	2,524,776
1989	2,394,851	1996	2,113,889		

Notes

RECORDS

In 2000 the Red Sox set or tied club records in the following categories:

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

BATTING - BATTING AVG., right-handed, highest..... .372, Nomar Garciaparra
 BATTING - HOME RUNS, most consecutive games,
 switch hitters 4, Carl Everett, May 30-June 2
 PITCHING - BATTING AVERAGE, lowest against167+, Pedro Martinez
 PITCHING - ON-BASE AVERAGE, lowest against213+, Pedro Martinez
 PITCHING - STRIKEOUTS, most, 2 consec. games 32, Pedro Martinez,
 May 6 & 12

CLUB SEASON RECORDS

General - Games Won, Regular Season 7,885 in 100 years
 General - Games Lost, Regular Season 7,538 in 100 years
 General - Most Times Finished Second 17

CLUB GAME, INNING RECORDS

BATTING, GAME - Most Players Used in 9-Inng. Game,
 Both Clubs **42 at Detroit, Sept. 15 (Boston 24, Detroit 18)
 BATTING, INNING - Most Home Runs 4, at Minnesota, July 3 (4th)
 +M.L. record ++tied for M.L. record *A.L. record **tied for A.L. record

CONTENTS

Individual Season Records:

Batting/Pitching/Rookie - Batting/Pitching 396-98

Individual Game, Inning Records:

Batting, Game/Pitching, Game/Batting,
 Inning/Pitching, Inning 399-400

Club Season Records:

General/Batting/Pitching/Fielding 400-02

Club Game, Inning Records:

Batting, Game/Batting, Inning/Pitching, Game 403-04

Best Monthly Records 404

Best Red Sox Team Records by Year 405

Longest Games by Innings 405

20-Run Games 405

20-Win Months 406

Home-Road/Avg./ERA/HR/Runs Records 406

Red Sox Managers All-Time Records 407

Winning Streaks 408

Red Sox Leaders Games Played by Position 408

Red Sox Consecutive Game Streaks 408

Most Consecutive Wins over Opponents 409

Red Sox Pitchers Most Consecutive Wins

Vs. Opponents 409

No Tie Record 409

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

BATTING

AT-BATS: Left-handed, most	673, Bill Buckner, 1985
Right-handed, most	684, Nomar Garciaparra, 1997
BASES ON BALLS, most	162, Ted Williams, 1947 & 1949
Intentional	33*, Ted Williams, 1957
BATTING AVERAGE: Left-handed, highest .....	.406, Ted Williams, 1941
Right-handed, highest .....	.372 Nomar Garciaparra, 2000
DOUBLES, most	67+, Earl Webb, 1931
EXTRA BASES ON LONG HITS	201, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
GAMES, most	163, Jim Rice, 1978
GAMES HIT SAFELY IN, most	135++, Wade Boggs, 1985
GROUNDED INTO DOUBLE PLAYS: Left-handed, most	30+, Carl Yastrzemski, 1964
Right-handed, most	36+, Jim Rice, 1984
Fewest, left-handed	3, Tony Lupien, 1943
Fewest, right-handed	1, Ellis Burks, 1987
HIT BY PITCHER, most	35*, Don Baylor, 1986
HITS, consecutive	11, Johnny Pesky, 1946
HITS, most	240, Wade Boggs, 1985
HITS, most one month	53, Johnny Pesky (Aug. 1946); Dom DiMaggio (Aug. 1950)
HITTING STREAKS, longest	34, Dom DiMaggio, 1949
longest start of season	20, Eddie Bressoud, 1964
HOME RUNS, most	50, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
at home 35, Jimmie Foxx, 1938	
at home by lefty	28, Fred Lynn, 1979
by position: 1b	50, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
2b	27, Bobby Doerr, 1948 & 1950
3b	30, Butch Hobson, 1977
ss	40, Rico Petrocelli, 1969
lf	44, Carl Yastrzemski, 1967
cf	#38, Fred Lynn, 1979, ##Tony Armas, 1984
rf	36, Tony Conigliaro, 1970
catcher	26, Carlton Fisk, 1973 and 1977
des. hitter	31, Jim Rice 1977
pitcher	7, Wes Ferrell, 1935
extra innings	3, Ted Williams, 1946
first two major league games	2**, Dave Stapleton, 1980; Sam Horn, 1987
grand slams	4, Babe Ruth, 1919
inside the park	8, Tris Speaker, 1912
leadoff 7, Nomar Garciaparra, 1997	
on road 26, Ted Williams, 1957; 24, Mo Vaughn, 1995	
one month	14, Jackie Jensen, June, 1958
most consecutive games .5, Jimmie Foxx, Aug. 13-17, 1940; Ted Williams, July 12-16, 1957; Dick Stuart, June 11-16, 1963; George Scott, June 14-19, 1977; Jose Canseco, Aug. 21-25, 1995	
switch hitters	4, Carl Everett, May 30-June 2, 2000
multi games	10, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
pinch hit	5*, Joe Cronin, 1943
rookie shortstop	30*, Nomar Garciaparra, 1997
two consecutive games	5++, Carl Yastrzemski, May 19-20, 1976
with 30 3**, Jim Rice 39, George Scott 33, Butch Hobson 30, 1977	
LONG HITS, most	92, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
MANAGING, most games won at start of career	12, Joe Morgan, July 15-25, 1988
MULTIPLE-HIT GAMES, most	72, Wade Boggs, 1985
ON-BASE PERCENTAGE, HIGHEST .....	.551, Ted Williams, 1941

#plus 1 HR as DH; ##plus 5 HR as DH

+M.L. record

++tied for M.L. record

*A.L. record

**tied for A.L. record

PLATE APPEARANCES, most	758*, Wade Boggs, 1985
REACHED BASE CONSECUTIVELY, most	16+, Ted Williams, 2 singles, 4 HR, 9 BB, 1 HBP, Sept. 17-23, 1957
RUNS, most	150, Ted Williams, 1949
RUNS BATTED IN, most	175, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
consecutive games	12, Joe Cronin (20 RBI), 1939; Ted Williams (18 RBI), 1942
game-winning, most	23*, Mike Greenwell, 1988
leadoff hitter, most	98, Nomar Garciaparra, 1997
pinch hit	25++, Joe Cronin, 1943
2 consecutive games	14, Rudy York, July 26-27, 1946
SACRIFICES: most, including flies	54, Jack Barry, 1917
most, no flies	35, Fred Parent, 1905
most, flies	12, Jackie Jensen, 1955 & 1959; Jim Piersall, 1956
SINGLES, most	187*, Wade Boggs, 1985
SLUGGING PERCENTAGE: left-handed, highest .....	.735, Ted Williams, 1941
right-handed, highest .....	.704, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
STOLEN BASES, most	54, Tommy Harper, 1973
most caught stealing	19, Mike Menosky, 1920
STRIKEOUTS: LH, most	154, Mo Vaughn, 1997 & 1996
RH, most	162, Butch Hobson, 1977
fewest	9, Stuffie McInnis, 1921
TOTAL BASES, most	406, Jim Rice, 1978
TRIPLES, most	22, Tris Speaker, 1913
most with bases loaded	3++, Jackie Jensen, 1956
UNASSISTED TRIPLE PLAY	++SS John Valentin, July 8, 1994 vs. Sea.; 1B George Burns, Sept. 14, 1923 vs. Clev.

PITCHING

BASES ON BALLS: Lefthander, most	134, Mel Parnell, 1949
Righthander, most	121, Don Schwall, 1962; Mike Torrez, 1979
BATTERS: Most, retired without a hit	76+, Cy Young, 1904
BATTING AVERAGE, lowest against .....	.167+, Pedro Martinez, 2000
EARNED RUNS, most	140, Wes Ferrell, 1936
EARNED RUN AVERAGE, lowest	0.96+, Dutch Leonard (224.2 innings), 1914
GAMES, most	80, Greg Harris, 1993
complete, most	41, Cy Young, 1902
finished, most	69, Tom Gordon, 1998; 67, Dick Radatz, 1964
left-handed, most	74, Rob Murphy, 1989
lost, most	25, Charley Ruffing, 1928
lost consecutively, most	14, Joe Harris, 1906
started, most	43, Cy Young, 1902
started, most opening days	8, Roger Clemens
winning percentage, highest .....	.882, Bob Stanley (15-2), 1978
won, most	34, Joe Wood, 1912
won, most in relief	16, Dick Radatz, 1964
won, consecutively, most	16**, Joe Wood, 1912
won, consecutively, at home	13, Tex Hughson, 1944; Dave Ferriss, 1946
won, consecutively, start of season	14, Roger Clemens, 1986
won, most at home	19, Cy Young, 1901
won, most at Fenway Park	18, Joe Wood, 1912
won, most on road	16, Joe Wood, 1912
HIT BATSMEN, most	20, Howard Ehmke, 1923
HITS, most	350, Cy Young, 1902
HOME RUNS, most	38, Tim Wakefield, 1996
INNINGS, most	384.2, Cy Young, 1902
relief, most	168.1*, Bob Stanley, 1982
consecutive hitless, most	25.1+, Cy Young, 1904
consecutive scoreless, most	45.2, Cy Young, 1904

ON-BASE AVERAGE, lowest against .....	.213+, Pedro Martinez, 2000
RUNS, most	172, Ted Lewis, 1901
SAVES, most	46, Tom Gordon, 1998; 42, Derek Lowe, 2000
most left-handed	24, Tom Burgmeier, 1980
most one month	12, Bob Stanley, Aug. 1980
SHUTOUTS: lefthander, most won	9**, Babe Ruth, 1916
righthander, most won	10, Cy Young, 1904; Joe Wood, 1912
most lost	8, Joe Harris, 1906
won by 1-0, most	5**, Les "Bullet Joe" Bush, 1918
STRIKEOUTS, most	313, Pedro Martinez, 1999
left-handed, most	190, Bruce Hurst, 1987
most games, 10 or more	19, Pedro Martinez, 1999
consecutive games, most, 10 or more	8, Pedro Martinez, 1999
3 consec. games of 9 IP, most	46, Pedro Martinez (24 IP), 1999
2 consec. games, most	32, Pedro Martinez, Sept. 4 & 10, 1999 & May 6 & 12, 2000
per 9 IP	13.2+, Pedro Martinez, 1999
WILD PITCHES, most	21, Earl Wilson, 1963

ROOKIE - BATTING/PITCHING

AT-BATS	684, Nomar Garciaparra, 1997
BASES ON BALLS	107+, Ted Williams, 1939
BATTING AVERAGE .....	.342, Pat Dougherty, 1902; .349, Wade Boggs, 1982, 104 G#
DOUBLES	47*, Fred Lynn, 1975
EXTRA-BASE HITS	86, Ted Williams, 1939
GAMES	162++, George Scott, 1966
GRAND SLAM HOME RUNS	2++, Ellis Burks, 1987; Bob Zupcic, 1992
HITS	209, Nomar Garciaparra, 1997
HITTING STREAK	30* games, Nomar Garciaparra, 1997
HOME RUNS	34, Walt Dropo, 1950
LEAST STRIKEOUTS	25*, Tom Oliver, 1930
MOST INT. WALKS	13, George Scott, 1966
RUNS	131, Ted Williams, 1939
RUNS BATTED IN	145+, Ted Williams, 1939
SINGLES	165, Johnny Pesky, 1942
SLUGGING PERCENTAGE .....	.609*, Ted Williams, 1939
STOLEN BASES	35, Tris Speaker, 1909
STRIKEOUTS	152, George Scott, 1966
TOTAL BASES	365, Nomar Garciaparra, 1997
TRIPLES	17, Russ Scarritt, 1929
WINS	21, Dave Ferriss, 1945
LOSSES	19, Ted Wingfield, 1925
INNINGS PITCHED	275.2, Buck O'Brien, 1912
STRIKEOUTS, MOST	155, Ken Brett, 1970
right-handed, most	144, Dutch Leonard, 1913; Dick Radatz, 1962
EARNED RUN AVERAGE	1.89, Ernie Shore, 1914
GAMES	47, Ed Morris, 1928
GAMES STARTED	34, Buck O'Brien, 1912
COMPLETE GAMES	26, George Winter, 1901; Buck O'Brien, 1912; Dave Ferriss, 1945
HITS ALLOWED	263, Dave Ferriss, 1945
BASES ON BALLS	110, Don Schwall, 1961
RUNS ALLOWED	149, Ted Wingfield, 1925
EARNED RUNS	101, Ed Morris, 1928
SHUTOUTS	5, Dave Ferriss, 1945

#did not qualify for batting title but A.L. record, 100 games

+M.L. record ++tied for M.L. record *A.L. record **tied for A.L. record

(continued next page)

INDIVIDUAL GAME, INNING RECORDS

BATTING, GAME

Most Times Faced Pitcher	8++	Clyde Vollmer, June 8, 1950 vs. St. L.
Most Times Faced Pitcher, No At-Bats:	6++	Jimmie Foxx, June 16, 1938 (6 BB) at St. L.
Most Runs	6++	Johnny Pesky, May 8, 1946 vs. Chi.; Spike Owen, Aug. 21, 1986 at Clev.
Most Hits	6**	Jimmy Piersall, June 10, 1953 (1 double, 5 singles) at St. L.; Pete Runnels, Aug. 30, 1960 (1 double, 5 singles) 15 inngs. vs. Det.; Jerry Remy, Sept. 3-4, 1981 (6 singles) 20 inngs. vs. Sea.
Most Consecutive Hits, Start of Career	6+	Ted Cox, Sept. 18-19, 1977 at Boston.
Most Hits in First M.L. Game, 9 Innings	4++	Ted Cox, Sept. 18, 1977 at Boston.
Most Hits By Pitcher	5++	Babe Ruth, May 9, 1918 at Wash. (1 single, 3 doubles, 1 triple).
Most Singles	6	Jerry Remy, Sept. 3-4, 1981, 20 inngs. vs. Sea.; 5, Jimmy Collins, June 28, 1902, 7 inngs. at Balt.; Patsy Dougherty, Sept. 29, 1902, 9 .. inngs., at Balt.; Tris Speaker, June 29, 1915, 10 inngs., vs. NY.; Billy Goodman, June 4, 1952, 9 inngs. vs. Clev.; Jimmy Piersall, June 10, 1953, 9 inngs. at St. L.; Bill Buckner, Sept. 21, 1984, 9 inngs. at Balt. & Aug. 21, 1986, 9 inngs. at Clev.
Most Doubles	4++	Billy Werber, July 17, 1935, 1st G vs. Clev.; Al Zarilla, June 8, 1950 vs. St. L.; Orlando Cepeda, Aug. 8, 1973 at K.C.; Rick Miller, May 11, 1981 at Tor.
Most Consecutive Doubles	4++	Billy Werber, July 17, 1935, 1st G., vs. Clev.
Most Triples	3++	Patsy Dougherty, September 5, 1903 vs. Phil.
Home Run, First Major League Plate Appearances		Lefty LeFebvre, June 10, 1938 vs. Chi.; Eddie Pellagrini, April 22, 1946 vs. Wash.
Most Home Runs	3	Jim Tabor, July 4, 1939 at Phil.; Ted Williams, July 14, 1946 (FP) 1st G vs. Clev.; Bobby Doerr, June 8, 1950 (FP) vs. St. L.; Clyde Vollmer, July 26, 1951 (FP) vs. Chi.; Norm Zauchin, May 27, 1955 (FP) vs. Wash.; Ted Williams, May 8, 1957 at Chi.; Ted Williams, June 13, 1957 at Clev.; Ken Harrelson, June 14, 1968 at Clev.; Joe Lahoud, June 11, 1969 at Minn.; Fred Lynn, June 18, 1975 at Det.; Carl Yastrzemski, May 19, 1976 at Det.; Jim Rice, Aug. 29, 1977 (FP) vs. Oak.; Jim Rice, Aug. 29, 1983, 2nd G at Tor.; Tom Brunansky, Sept. 29, 1990 (FP) vs. Tor.; Jack Clark, July 31, 1991 (FP) vs. Oak. (14 inngs.); John Valentin, June 2, 1995 (FP) vs. Sea.; Mo Vaughn, Sept. 24, 1996 (FP) vs. Balt.; Mo Vaughn, May 30, 1997 (FP) vs. NYY; Nomar Garciaparra, May 10, 1999 (FP) vs. Sea; Trot Nixon, July 24, 1999 at Det. FP - Fenway Park.
Most Consecutive Home Runs	3	Ken Harrelson, June 14, 1968 at Clev.; Mo Vaughn, Sept. 24, 1996 vs. Balt.
Most Grand Slam Home Runs	2++	Jim Tabor, July 4, 1939 at Phil.; Rudy York, July 27, 1946 at St. L.; Nomar Garciaparra, May 10, 1999 vs. Sea.
Pinch Hit Home Runs, Both Games of Doubleheader ...	++	Joe Cronin, June 17, 1943 vs. Phil.
Pinch Home Run and Another in Same Game		Joe Foy, June 9, 1967 vs. Wash.
Most Total Bases	16**	Fred Lynn, June 18, 1975 at Det.
Most RBI	10	Rudy York, July 27, 1946 at St. L.; Norm Zauchin, May 27, 1955 vs. Wash., Fred Lynn, June 18, 1975 at Det.; Nomar Garciaparra, May 10, 1999 vs. Sea.
Batting In All Club's Runs (Most)	9+	Mike Greenwell, Sept. 2, 1996 at Sea. (10 inngs.)
Most Walks	6++	Jimmie Foxx, June 16, 1938 at St. L.
Most Intentional Walks (9-inng. game)	3++	Carl Yastrzemski, April 17, 1968 vs. Chi.; Wade Boggs, April 10, 1990 vs. Det.
Most Strikeouts (9 innings)	5++	Ray Jarvis, April 20, 1969 vs. Clev.; Phil Plantier, Oct. 1, 1991 vs. Det.
Most Strikeouts (Extra innings)	6++	Cecil Cooper, June 14, 1974 at Calif.
Most Sacrifices	4++	Jack Barry, August 21, 1916 vs. Clev.
Most Sacrifice Flies for RBI	3++	Russ Nixon, August 31, 1965 at Wash.
Most Stolen Bases	4	Jerry Remy, June 14, 1980 at Cal.

+M.L. record

++tied for M.L. record

*A.L. record

**tied for A.L. record

PITCHING, GAME

Shutout in First Major League Game:	..... Done 9 times, last 3: Dave Ferriss at Philadelphia, 2-0, April 29, 1945; Dave Morehead at Washington, 3-0, April 13, 1963; Billy Rohr at NY, 3-0, April 14, 1967
Least Hits Allowed First Game	..... 1++, Billy Rohr at NY, 3-0, April 14, 1967
Most Balks	..... 4**, John Dopson, June 13, 1989 vs. Det.
Most Strikeouts	..... 20++, Roger Clemens, April 29, 1986 (N) vs. Sea. and Sept. 18, 1996 (N) in Det.
In Relief	..... 12, Diego Segui, Sept. 22, 1974 (7.2 IP) vs. Balt.
Most Consecutive Strikeouts	..... 8**, Roger Clemens, April 29, 1986 (N) vs. Sea.; (3 in 4th and 5th inngs., 2 in 6th)
Most Innings	..... 24**, Joe Harris, Sept. 1, 1906 (L, 4-1) vs. Phil.; 20, Cy Young, July 4, 1905 (L, 4-2) vs. Phil.; 17, Mickey McDermott, July 13, 1951 (ND) at Chi.
Most Innings in Relief	..... 11, Ted Lewis, July 27, 1901 at Chi. (L); Babe Ruth, May 15, 1919 at Chi. (W)
Most Consecutive Batters Retired	..... 34, Waite Hoyt, Sept. 24, 1919 (2nd G) at NY (2nd to 13th)
Most Consecutive Scoreless	..... 20*, Joe Harris, Sept. 1, 1906 (4th thru 23rd) vs. Phil.
Most Home Runs Allowed	..... 5, Dennis Eckersley, July 1, 1979 at NY; Tim Wakefield, Sept. 15, 1996 vs. CWS

BATTING, INNING

Most Times Faced Pitcher	..... 3++, Ted Williams, July 4, 1948 (7th) vs. Phil.; Sammy White, Gene Stephens, Tom Umphlett, Johnny Lipon and George Kell, all on June 18, 1953 (7th) vs. Det.
Most Runs	..... 3++, Sammy White, June 18, 1953 (7th) vs. Det.
Most Hits	..... 3++, Gene Stephens, June 18, 1953 (7th) vs. Det.
Most Doubles	..... 2++, Joe Wood, July 4, 1913 (4th) vs. Phil. (1st G); Hal Janvrin, June 9, 1914 (6th) at Clev.; Grove Hartley, May 28, 1927 (5th) vs. Phil (1st G); Joe Cronin, Aug. 3, 1939 (8th) vs. Clev.; Jody Reed, Sept. 8, 1991 (3rd) vs. Sea.; Mo Vaughn, June 21, 1994 (1st) at Tor.
Most Pinch Hits	..... 2++, Russ Nixon, May 4, 1962 (4th) vs. Chi.
Most Home Runs	..... 2++, Bill Regan, June 16, 1928 (4th) vs. Chi.; Ellis Burks, Aug. 27, 1990 (4th) at Clev.
Most Walks	..... 2, Bobby Doerr and Ted Williams, July 4, 1948 (7th)
Most RBI	..... 6++, Tom McBride, Aug. 4, 1945 (4th) at Wash. (2nd G.); Carlos Quintana, July 30, 1991 (3rd) vs. Tex.

PITCHING, INNING

Most Batters Faced	..... 16++, Merle Adkins, July 8, 1902 (6th) vs. Phil.; Lefty O'Doul, July 7, 1923 (6th) vs. Clev.; Howard Ehmke, September 28, 1923 (6th) vs. N.Y.
Most Hits Allowed	..... 12+, Merle Adkins, July 8, 1902 (6th) vs. Phil.
Most Runs Allowed	..... 13+, Lefty O'Doul, July 7, 1923 (6th) at Clev.
Most Walks Allowed	..... 6, Lefty O'Doul, July 7, 1923 (6th) at Clev.
Most Strikeouts	..... 4++, Tim Wakefield, Aug. 10, 1999 (9th) at KC

CLUB SEASON RECORDS

General

Most Players	..... 55 in 1996
Most Players Making First Appearance for Boston	..... 41 in 1995
Fewest Players	..... 18+ in 1904
Most Pitchers	..... 26 in 1995
Most Games	..... 163 in 1961, 1978 and 1985
Most Games Ahead During a Season	..... 16 1/2, Sept. 14-15, 1912; Sept. 4-6, 1946
Most Consecutive Games without a Tie	..... 3868+ (6/8/61 thru 7/30/85)
Most Extra-Inning Games	..... +31 in 1943 (15-14-2)
Most One Run Games	..... 59 in 1961 (32-27)

+M.L. record

++tied for M.L. record

*A.L. record

**tied for A.L. record

(continued next page)

Fewest One Run Games	28 in 1901 (14-14)
Most Games Won by One Run	35 in 1953 (lost 16)
Fewest Games Won by One Run	13 in 1989 (lost 25)
Most Games Lost by One Run	36 in 1930 (won 17)
Fewest Games Lost by One Run	10++ in 1986 (won 24)
Most Games Won	105 in 1912
Most Consecutive Games Won, Start of Season	6 in 1918
Most Consecutive Games Won, Season	15 in 1946
Most Consecutive Games Won, Home	*24 in 1988
Most Consecutive Games Won, Road	15 in 1939
Most Consecutive Games Won, Following All-Star Break	12 in 1988
Most Consecutive Games Won, End of Season	8 in 1905
Most Games Lost	111 in 1932
Most Consecutive Games Lost, Start of Season	8 in 1945
Most Consecutive Games Lost, Season	20 in 1906
Most Consecutive Games Lost, Home	19 in 1906; 14 in 1926
Most Consecutive Games Lost, Road	18 in 1932
Most Consecutive Games Lost, Following All-Star Break	4 in 1998
Most Consecutive Games Lost, End of Season	9 in 1951
Highest Percentage Games Won .....	.691 in 1912 (Won 105, Lost 47)
Lowest Percentage Games Won .....	.279 in 1932 (Won 43, Lost 111)
Games Won, Regular Season	7,895 in 100 years
Games Lost, Regular Season	7,538 in 100 years
Most Shutouts Won, Season	26 in 1918
Most Shutouts Lost, Season	28 in 1906
Most 1-0 Games Won	8 in 1918
Most 1-0 Games Lost	7 in 1909, 1914
Most Times Finished First	13
Most Times Finished Second	17
Most Times Finished Last	11

Batting

Most At-Bats	5781+ in 1997 (162 games)
Most Runs	1027 in 1950 (154 games)
Fewest Runs	463 in 1906 (154 games)
Most Times Scoring 10 or More Runs One Inning	27+
Most Hits	1684 in 1997 (162 games); 1665 in 1950 (154 games)
Fewest Hits	990 in 1918 (126 games); 1177 in 1905 (153 games)
Most singles	1,156 in 1950 (154 games)
Most Doubles	373++ in 1997 (162 games)
Most Triples	112** in 1903 (141 games)
Most Home Runs	213 in 1977 (161 games)
Most Home Runs with Bases Filled	9 in 1941, 1950, 1987
Most Home Runs by Pinch Hitters, Season	6 in 1953
Fewest Games to Reach 100 Home Runs	65 in 1977
Most Times 5 or More HR, One Game	8+ in 1977 (161 games)
Most Times 2 or More Consecutive HR	16 in 1977 (161 games)
Most Consecutive Games, One or More HR	19 (30 home runs), 1996
Most HR in Consec. Games in Which HR Were Hit	33 (10 games), 1977 (6/14 thru 6/24)
Most Extra-Inning Home Runs	8 in 1959 and 1951
Most Home Runs One Month	53, July 1964 (30 games)
Most Players with 30 Home Runs	**3 in 1977
Most Players with 20 Home Runs	5 in 1984, 1979, 1977, 1940
Most Long Hits	590 in 1997 (162 games)
Most Extra Bases on Long Hits	1009 in 1977 (161 games)
Most Total Bases	2676 in 1997 (162 games)
Most Sacrifice Flies	59 in 1976 (162 games); 1977 (161 games), 1979 (160 games)
Most Stolen Bases	215 in 1909 (151 games)

+M.L. record

++tied for M.L. record

*A.L. record

**tied for A.L. record

(continued next page)

Most Bases on Balls	835 in 1949 (155 games)
Most Strikeouts	1049 in 1998 (162 games)
Fewest Strikeouts	324 in 1918 (126 games); 344 in 1921 (154 games)
Most Hit by Pitcher	70 in 1998 (162 games)
Fewest Hit by Pitcher	11 in 1934 (153 games)
Most Runs Batted In	974 in 1950 (154 games)
Highest Batting Average .....	.302 in 1950 (154 games)
Lowest Batting Average .....	.234 in 1905 (153 games); .234 in 1907 (155 games)
Highest Slugging Average .....	.465 in 1977 (161 games)
Lowest Slugging Average .....	.292 in 1907 (149 games)
Most Grounded into Double Play	174+ in 1990 (162 games)
Fewest Grounded into Double Play	94 in 1942 (152 games)
Most Left on Bases	1308 in 1989 (162 games); 1304 in 1948 (155 games)
Fewest Left on Bases	1015 in 1929 (155 games)
Most .300 Hitters	9 in 1950
Most Players 100 Hits	9++ in 1991, 1999
Shutout, most	28 in 1906
Shutout, least	1 in 1995

Pitching

Bases on Balls, most	748 in 1950
Complete Games, most	48 in 1904
ERA, lowest	2.12 in 1904
ERA, highest	5.02 in 1932
Home Runs Allowed, most	190 in 1987
Home Runs Allowed, least	6* in 1913
Home Runs Allowed, least starting 1946	82 in 1949
Saves, most	53 in 1998
Saves, most pitchers with 10 or more	3 in 1999
Shutouts, most	26 in 1918
Shutouts, least	3 in 1994, 1932, 1923
Shutouts, consecutive	3, 8 times, last time Aug. 24-26, 1990
Strikeouts, most	1165 in 1996 (162 games)

Fielding

Most Putouts	4418 in 1978 (163 games)
Fewest Putouts	3949 in 1938 (150 games)
Most Assists	2195 in 1907 (155 games)
Fewest Assists	1555 in 1964 (162 games)
Most Chances Accepted	6425 in 1907 (155 games)
Fewest Chances Accepted	5667 in 1938 (150 games)
Most Errors	373 in 1901 (137 games)
Fewest Errors	93 in 1988 (162 games)
Most Errorless Games	92 in 1998 (162 games)
Most Consecutive Errorless Games	10 in 1986 (9/26 thru 10/5)
Most Double Plays	207 in 1949 (155 games)
Fewest Double Plays	74 in 1913 (151 games)
Most Consecutive Games, One or More Double Plays	25++ (38 double plays), 1951
Most DPs in Consecutive Games in Which DPs Were Made	38++ (25 games), 1951
Most Triple Plays	3++ in 1979 (160 games) and in 1924 (156 games)
Most Passed Balls	35 in 1998 (162 games)
Fewest Passed Balls	3 in 1975 (160 G) and in 1933 (149 G)
Highest Fielding Average .....	.984 in 1988 (162 games)
Lowest Fielding Average .....	.942 in 1901 (137 games)
Several Records Were Set in Some "Fewest" Categories in 1981, 108 Games	

+M.L. record

++tied for M.L. record

*A.L. record

**tied for A.L. record

(continued next page)

CLUB GAME, INNING RECORDS

BATTING, GAME

Largest leads lost	10 runs up, vs. Tor., June 4, 1989, 10-0 after 6 innings, lost 13-11 in 12 innings; 9 runs up, vs. N.Y., Apr. 18, 1950, 9-0 after 5 innings, lost 15-10 (Opening Day); at Chi. Aug. 2, 1936 (2nd G), 10-1 after 4 1/2 innings, lost 12-11 in 12 innings; at N.Y. June 26, 1987, 9-0 after 2 1/2 innings, lost 12-11 in 10 innings
Longest 9-inng. night game by time	4:11 vs. Chicago, May 15, 1991
Most Times Faced Pitcher	64, vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950
Most Runs, One Club	Boston 29**, St. Louis 4, June 8, 1950
Most Runs, Both Clubs	36*, Boston 22, Philadelphia 14, June 29, 1950
Most Runs, Shutout	Boston 19, Philadelphia 0, April 30, 1950
Most Runs by Opp.	Cleveland 27, Boston 3, July 7, 1923
Most Runs, Shutout by Opp.	Cleveland 19, Boston 0, May 18, 1955
Most Innings Scored, 9-Inning Game (scoring in every inning)	8**, vs. Cleveland, September 16, 1903, did not bat in 9th
Most Innings Scored, 9-Inning Game (scoring in every inning) by Opp.	8**, by Chicago at Chi., May 11, 1949, did not bat in 9th
Most Runs to Overcome and Win .	11, down 1-12 vs. Clev., August 28, 1950, won 15-14
Most Spectacular Rally to Win	down 5-12 vs. Washington, one on and one out in 9th, June 18, 1961, won 13-12 (1st G)
Most Hits, One Club	28, vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950
Most Hits, Both Clubs	45**, Philadelphia 27, Boston 18, July 8, 1902
Most Consecutive Hits, One Club	10**, vs. Milwaukee, June 2, 1901, 9th inning
Most Players 4 Or More Hits	4**, vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950
Most Singles, One Club	24, vs. Detroit, June 18, 1953
Most Singles, Both Clubs	36++, Chicago 21, Boston 15, August 15, 1922
Most Doubles	12**, at Detroit, July 29, 1990
Most Home Runs	8, vs. Toronto, July 4, 1977
Most HR, Season Opener, One Club	5**, vs. Washington, April 12, 1965
Most HR, Season Opener, Both Clubs	7++, Boston 5, Washington 2, April 12, 1965
Most Players 2 or More HR, One Club	3++ vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950
Most Players 1 or More HR, Both Clubs	9++, Minnesota 5, Boston 4, May 25, 1965; Baltimore 7, Boston 2, May 17, 1967; Boston 5, Milwaukee 4, May 22, 1977
Most HR, Start of Game	2**, vs. Minnesota, May 1, 1971 (Aparicio, Smith); at Milwaukee, June 20, 1973 (Miller, Smith); vs. N.Y., June 17, 1977 (Burleson, Lynn); vs. Clev. Sept. 5, 1985 (Evans, Boggs) (1st G); vs. Minn. July 21, 1995 (O'Leary, Valentin)
Most HR, 9 Innings, None On	+7, vs. Toronto, July 4, 1977
Most Extra-Inning Home Runs	3, at Philadelphia, April 29, 1951
Most Grand Slams, One Club	2++, vs. Chi., May 13, 1934 (Bucky Walters, Ed Morgan); vs. Philadelphia, June 4, 1939 (Jim Tabor 2); vs. St. Louis, July 27, 1946 (Rudy . York 2); vs. Chicago, May 10, 1960 (Vic Wertz, Rip Repulski); vs. Det., Aug. 7, 1984 (1st. G) (Tony Armas, Bill Buckner); at Balt., June 10, 1987 (Ellis Burks, Marty Barrett); at.. N.Y., May 2, 1995 (John Valentin, Mo Vaughn)
Most Pinch Hit Home Runs	2++, vs. CWS, Sept. 19, 1997
Most Runners Left on Base (9-Inning SHO)	14, vs. Oakland, May 16, 1988 (L, 3-0)
Most Stolen Bases	5, July 9, 1961 at N.Y. (2nd G); June 1, 1968 vs. Balt.; June 14, 1980 at Cal.; May 21, 1993 vs. N.Y.; May 10, 1994 vs. N.Y.
Most Total Bases	60+, vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950
Most Extra Base Hits	17+, vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950
Most Pinch Hits	4**, at N.Y., Sept. 8, 1995
Most RBI	29+, vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950
Most Strikeouts (9 Innings)	19, vs. California, August 12, 1974
Most Batters Walked, None Scored	13, vs. Texas, May 18, 1986
Most Grounded into Double Plays	6**, vs. Minnesota, July 18, 1990
Most Hit into Triple Plays	2+, vs. Minnesota, July 17, 1990
Most Players used in 9-inng. game, both clubs	**42 at Detroit, Sept. 15, 2000 (Boston 24, Detroit 18)

+M.L. record

++tied for M.L. record

*A.L. record

**tied for A.L. record

BATTING, INNING

Most Batters Facing Pitcher	23+, vs. Detroit, June 18, 1953 (7th)
Most Runs	17*, vs. Detroit, June 18, 1953 (7th)
Most Runs With 2 Out	11, at Cleveland, Aug. 21, 1986 (6th)
Most Runs With 2 Out, None On	9, vs. Milwaukee, June 2, 1901 (9th)++ (won 13-2)
Most Hits	14*, vs. Detroit, June 18, 1953 (7th)
Most Singles	11*, vs. Detroit, June 18, 1953 (7th)
Most Consecutive Hits	10++, vs. Milwaukee, June 2, 1901 (9th)
Most Batters Reaching First Base, Consecutive	12, vs. Detroit, June 23, 1952 (4th)
Most Batters Reaching First Base	20+, vs. Detroit, June 18, 1953 (7th)
Most Doubles	5, at Toronto, June 21, 1994 (1st)
Most Triples	4, vs. Detroit, May 6, 1934 (4th)
Most Triples, Consecutive	4+, vs. Detroit, May 6, 1934 (4th)
Most Home Runs	4, at Philadelphia, September 24, 1940 (6th) (1st G); vs. Cleveland, May 22, 1957 (6th); at Kansas City, August 26, 1957 (7th); vs. N.Y., June 17, 1977 (1st); vs. Toronto, July 4, 1977 (8th); vs. Milwaukee, May 31, 1980 (4th); at Detroit, July 8, 1998 (4th); at Minnesota, July 3, 2000 (4th)
Most Pinch Hit Home Runs	2++, vs. CWS, Sept. 19, 1997 (9th)
Most Consecutive Home Runs	3, at Philadelphia, September 24, 1940 (6th) (1st G); vs. Philadelphia, April 19, 1948 (1st); vs. Detroit, June 6, 1948 (6th); vs. New York, September 7, 1959 (7th); vs. Toronto, July 4, 1977 (8th); vs. Seattle, August 13, 1977 (6th); vs. Milwaukee, May 31, 1980 (4th)
Most Home Runs With 2 Out	4*, at Detroit, July 18, 1998 (4th)
Most Total Bases	25*, at Philadelphia, September 24, 1940 (6th) (1st G)
Most Extra Base Hits	7++, at Philadelphia, September 24, 1940 (6th) (1st G)
Most Pinch Hits	4++, at New York, September 8, 1995 (8th)

PITCHING, GAME (9 Innings)

Most Strikeouts	20++, vs. Seattle, April 29, 1986; at Detroit, Sept. 18, 1996
Most Walks	18++ at Cleveland, May 20, 1948

+M.L. record ++tied for M.L. record *A.L. record **tied for A.L. record

RED SOX BEST MONTHLY RECORDS

	Most Wins					Best Pct.		
Apr.	18-8	—	1998	.846	—	1918	—	11-2
May	23-7	—	1978	.778	—	1946	—	21-6
June	21-8	—	1912	.800	—	1901	—	20-5
	21-13	—	1961					
July	25-9	—	1948	.741	—	1993	—	20-7
Aug.	24-6	—	1950	.800	—	1950	—	24-6
	24-8	—	1949					
Sept.	22-8	—	1977	.741	—	1915	—	20-7
Oct.	8-2	—	1904	1.000	—	1905	—	7-0

Note: There have been 9 other years in which the Red Sox were undefeated in October with less than 7 wins.

BEST RED SOX TEAM RECORDS

HOME				ROAD				SEASON			
Year	W	L	Pct.	Year	W	L	Pct.	Year	W	L	Pct.
1946	61	16	.792	1912	48	27	.640	1912	105	47	.691
1949	61	16	.792	1904	46	29	.613	1946	104	50	.675
1912	57	20	.740	1995	44	28	.611	1915	101	50	.669
1915	55	20	.733	1939	47	30	.610	1903	91	47	.659
1978	59	23	.720	1903	42	27	.609	1949	96	58	.623
1950	55	22	.714	1917	45	29	.608	1948	96	59	.619
1901*	49	20	.710	1975	48	31	.608	1904	95	59	.617
1903*	49	20	.710	1915	46	30	.605	1942	93	59	.612
1948	55	23	.705	1914	47	31	.603	1950	94	60	.610
1918	49	21	.700	1953	46	31	.597	1978	99	64	.607
				1980	47	32	.595				

*Huntington Ave. Grounds

RED SOX LONGEST GAMES BY INNINGS

Inngs.	Date	Opponent	Score R.S.-Opp.	R.S. Pitcher of Record
24	9/1/06	Philadelphia (Huntington Ave.)	1-4	Joe Harris
20	9/3-4/81	Seattle Mariners (Fenway)	7-8	Bob Stanley
20	7/27/69	at Seattle Pilots	5-3	Jim Lonborg
20	8/29/67	at New York	3-4	Darrell Brandon
20	7/4/05	Phil. (Huntington Ave.)	2-4	Cy Young
19	8/1/00	at Seattle Mariners	4-5	Jeff Fassero
19	4/11/92	at Cleveland	7-5	Mike Gardiner
19	7/13/51	at Chicago	4-5	Harry Taylor
18	4/16/67	at New York	6-7	Lee Stange
18	9/5/27	New York (Fenway)	12-11	Hal Wiltse

RED SOX 20-RUN GAMES

Score R.S.-Opp.	Date	Opponent	Winning Pitcher
29-4	6/8/50	St. Louis	Chuck Stobbs-LH
24-4	9/27/40	Washington	Fritz Ostermueller-LH
24-5	8/21/86	at Cleveland	Oil Can Boyd
23-3	6/18/53	Detroit	Ellis Kinder
23-12	5/2/01	at Philadelphia	Ted Lewis
22-11	4/12/94	at K.C.	Danny Darwin
22-14	6/29/50	at Philadelphia	Al Papai
21-11	8/30/70	at Chicago	Ken Brett-LH
21-2	6/24/49	St. Louis	Ellis Kinder
21-8	5/29/12	Washington	Joe Wood
20-6	9/6/75	at Milwaukee	Roger Moret-LH
20-10	5/31/54	Philadelphia	Tom Herrin
20-4	6/7/50	St. Louis	Joe Dobson
Post-season	23-7	10/10/99	Cleveland - Div. Ser. Rich Garces
LH - Lefthander			

Note: On July 14, 1997 the Red Sox beat Detroit 18-4 in Fenway Park. These were the most Red Sox runs scored in a regular season game in Fenway since a 20-10 win vs. the Phil. A's on May 31, 1954.

RED SOX 20-WIN MONTHS

25-9	July	1948	21-7	May	1986	20-8	June	1979
24-6	Aug.	1950	21-13	June	1961	20-9	Sept.	1972
24-8	Aug.	1949	21-8	July	1955	20-12	July	1972
23-7	Aug.	1995	21-11	Aug.	1946	20-16	Aug.	1968
23-7	May	1978	21-6	May	1946	20-15	Aug.	1967
23-9	Aug.	1942	21-6	Aug.	1915	20-9	June	1955
23-10	July	1939	21-9	Sept.	1914	20-10	July	1946
23-10	July	1910	21-9	July	1912	20-9	July	1918
22-9	Aug.	1996	21-8	June	1912	20-10	July	1916
22-8	Sept.	1977	20-8	May	1999	20-7	Sept.	1915
22-11	July	1975	20-7	July	1993	20-7	Aug.	1912
22-10	July	1915	20-9	June	1990	20-5	June	1901
21-9	July	1988	20-7	Aug.	1980			

RED SOX HOME-ROAD/AVG./ERA/HR/RUNS RECORDS (1960-00)

Year	Home	Road	Avg.-Rank	ERA-Rank	HR-Rank	Runs-Rank
1960	36-41	29-48	.261-3rd	4.62-8th	124-5th	658-6th
1961	50-31-1	26-55	.254-T5th	4.29-8th	112-9th	729-6th
1962	39-40	37-44	.258-4th	4.22-9th	146-6th	707-T6th
1963	44-36	32-49	.252-T2nd	3.97-9th	171-3rd	666-5th
1964	45-36	27-54	.258-1st	4.50-9th	186-2nd	688-5th
1965	34-47	28-53	.251-2nd	4.24-T9th	165-1st	669-3rd
1966	40-41	32-49	.240-4th	3.92-10th	145-5th	655-4th
1967	49-32	43-38	.255-1st	3.36-8th	158-1st	722-1st
1968	46-35	40-41	.236-3rd	3.33-8th	125-3rd	614-2nd
1969	46-35	41-40	.251-T3rd	3.92-9th	197-1st	743-3rd
1970	52-29	35-46	.262-2nd	3.87-8th	203-1st	786-2nd
1971	47-33	38-44	.252-5th	3.80-10th	161-2nd	691-T3rd
1972	52-26	33-44	.248-3rd	3.47-11th	124-2nd	640-1st
1973	48-33	41-40	.267-2nd	3.65-5th	147-T3rd	738-T4th
1974	46-35	38-43	.264-4th	3.72-7th	109-8th	696-1st
1975	47-34	48-31	.275-1st	3.98-9th	134-T4th	796-1st
1976	46-35	37-44	.263-5th	3.52-8th	134-1st	716-3rd
1977	51-29	46-35	.281-2nd	4.11-8th	213-1st	859-2nd
1978	59-23	40-41	.267-4th	3.54-4th	172-2nd	796-2nd
1979	51-29	40-40	.283-1st	4.03-4th	194-1st	841-3rd
1980	36-45	47-32	.283-3rd	4.38-T11th	162-3rd	757-6th
1981	30-23	29-26	.275-1st	3.81-9th	90-5th	519-1st
1982	49-32	40-41	.274-T3rd	4.03-9th	136-T8th	753-6th
1983	38-43	40-41	.270-6th	4.34-12th	142-7th	724-7th
1984	41-40	45-36	.283-1st	4.18-11th	181-2nd	810-2nd
1985	43-37-1	38-44	.282-1st	4.06-6th	162-5th	800-3rd
1986	51-30	44-36	.271-T2nd	3.93-T3rd	144-11th	794-5th
1987	50-30	28-54	.278-1st	4.77-12th	174-9th	842-4th
1988	53-28	36-45	.283-1st	3.97-7th	124-T10th	813-1st
1989	46-35	37-44	.277-1st	4.01-10th	108-12th	774-1st
1990	51-30	37-44	.272-1st	3.72-4th	106-T11th	699-7th
1991	43-38	41-40	.269-4th	4.01-7th	126-T9th	731-7th
1992	44-37	29-52	.246-13th	3.53-2nd	84-12th	599-13th
1993	43-38	37-44	.264-T8th	3.77-2nd	114-T13th	686-12th
1994	31-33	23-28	.263-T12th	4.93-9th	120-T11th	552-11th
1995	42-30	44-28	.280-T2nd	4.39-3rd	175-4th	791-4th
1996	47-34	38-43	.283-6th	4.98-7th	209-6th	928-T4th
1997	39-42	39-42	.291-1st	4.85-12th	185-6th	851-4th
1998	51-30	41-40	.280-3rd	4.18-2nd	205-5th	876-3rd
1999	49-32	45-36	.278-7th	4.00-1st	176-9th	836-9th
2000	42-39	43-38	.267-13th	4.23-1st	167-11	792-12th

RED SOX MANAGERS

	G*	W	L	T	Pct.	Years
Baker, Del	7	2	5		.286	1960
Barrow, Ed	418	213	203	2	.512	1918-20
Barry, Jack	157	90	62	5	.592	1917
Boudreau, Lou	463	229	232	2	.497	1952-54
Carrigan, Bill	1003	489	500	14	.494	1913-16; '27-29
Chance, Frank	154	61	91	2	.401	1923
Collins, Jimmy	842	455	376	11	.548	1901-06
Collins, J. "Shano"	208	73	134	1	.353	1931-32
Cronin, Joe	2007	1071	916	20	.539	1935-47
Donovan, Patsy	311	159	147	5	.520	1910-11
Duffy, Hugh	308	136	172		.442	1921-22
Fohl, Lee	463	160	299	3	.346	1924-26
Harris, Bucky	153	76	76	1	.500	1934
Herman, Billy	310	128	182		.413	1964-66
Higgins, Mike	1119	560	556	3	.502	1955-59; '60-62
Hobson, Butch	439	207	232		.472	1992-94
Houk, Ralph	594	312	282		.525	1981-84
Huff, George	8	2	6		.250	1907
Johnson, Darrell	408	220	188		.539	1974-76
Jurges, Billy	122	59	63		.484	1959-60
Kasko, Eddie	640	345	295		.539	1970-73
Kennedy, Kevin	306	171	135		.559	1995-96
Lake, Fred	192	110	80	2	.579	1908-09
McCarthy, Joe	369	223	145	1	.606	1948-50
McGuire, Deacon	227	98	123	6	.443	1907-08
McManus, Marty	248	95	153		.383	1932-33
McNamara, John	571	297	273	1	.521	1985-88
Morgan, Joe	563	301	262		.535	1988-91
O'Neill, Steve	249	150	99		.602	1950-51
Pesky, Johnny	326	147	179		.451	1963-64; '80
Popowski, Eddie	10	6	4		.600	1969, '73
Runnels, Pete	16	8	8		.500	1966
Stahl, C. "Chick"	40	14	26		.350	1906
Stahl, Jake	235	144	88	3	.621	1912-13
Unglaub, Bob	29	9	20		.310	1907
Wagner, C. "Heinie"	154	52	102		.338	1930
Williams, Dick	477	260	217		.545	1967-69
Williams, Jimy	648	349	299		.539	1997-00
York, Rudy	1	0	1		.000	1959
Young, Cy	6	3	3		.500	1907
Zimmer, Don	715	411	304		.575	1976-80
TOTALS	15,516	7,895	7538	82	.512	

*includes tie games

NOTE: The W-L-T columns total one game less than the 15,516 game total reflected above as a result of a protested game and a major league ruling. On July 28, 1924 the Red Sox played a 10-inning game vs. St. Louis, a supposed 10-5 win. St. Louis protested the game and A.L. President Ban Johnson ordered the game replayed on Sept. 13 as the 2nd game of a DH. The game of July 28 was discounted and Red Sox Manager Lee Fohl and the St. Louis manager were credited with a no decision. The Red Sox won the replay of the protested game 13-11.

The major league rule from 1920 on states: "If a protested game of at least five innings duration was ordered replayed in its entirety, then no win or loss is credited, but both managers are credited with a no-decision game."

RED SOX WINNING STREAKS

STREAK	FROM	THROUGH	STREAK	FROM	THROUGH
15 games	4/25/46	— 5/10/46		7/14/67	— 7/23/67
13 games	7/18/48	— 7/27/48		7/7/75	— 7/19/75
12 games	7/28/37	— 8/8/37		8/24/90	— 9/2/90
	7/4/39	— 7/16/39		7/16/93	— 7/25/93
	5/29/46	— 6/11/46	9 games	6/14/01	— 6/22/01
	7/15/88	— 7/25/88		7/12/10	— 7/19/10
	8/3/95	— 8/14/95		6/15/12	— 6/24/12
11 games	5/28/03	— 6/8/03		9/1/19	— 9/11/19
	8/4/09	— 8/18/09		6/7/42	— 6/16/42
	9/13/49	— 9/27/49		8/20/42	— 8/26/42
	8/15/50	— 8/25/50		6/4/44	— 6/15/44
	7/28/77	— 8/10/77		8/31/48	— 9/9/48
	8/30/86	— 9/10/86		6/9/78	— 6/17/78
10 games	8/28/12	— 9/6/12		8/24/80	— 9/2/80
	5/20/17	— 5/31/17		8/22/89	— 8/29/89
	7/14/51	— 7/23/51			

RED SOX LEADERS GAMES PLAYED BY POSITION

DH	—	Jim Rice (1974-89)	530
1B	—	George Scott (1966-71, 77-79)	988
2B	—	Bobby Doerr (1937-51)	1,852
SS	—	Everett Scott (1914-21)	1,093
3B	—	Wade Boggs (1982-92)	1,521
OF	—	Ted Williams (1939-60)	2,151
		Dwight Evans (1972-90)	2,079
		Carl Yastrzemski (1961-83)	2,076
C	—	Carlton Fisk (1969, 1971-80)	990
P	—	Bob Stanley (1977-89)	637 games
		Roger Clemens (1984-96)	382 starts

RED SOX CONSECUTIVE GAME STREAKS

GAMES	PLAYER	FROM	TO
832	*Everett Scott	6/20/16	— 10/2/21
535	Buck Freeman	7/27/01	— 6/6/05
475	Frank Malzone	5/21/57	— 6/7/60
448	Candy LaChance	4/19/02	— 4/28/05
413	Freddy Parent	4/26/01	— 9/25/03
408	Freddy Parent	5/23/04	— 9/4/06
380	Dwight Evans	10/4/80	— 8/6/83
360	Vern Stephens	4/19/48	— 8/28/50
352	Bobby Doerr	7/19/42	— 8/22/44
350	Carl Yastrzemski	7/27/68	— 8/21/70

*Overall Scott played in 1,307 consecutive games, including 4/12/22 to 5/5/25 with the Yankees.

RED SOX MOST CONSECUTIVE WINS OVER OPPONENTS

- Home — 22 vs. Philadelphia (11 in 1949, 11 in 1950) (M.L. Record)
20 vs. Washington (10 in 1903, first 10 in 1904)
- Away — 18 at New York (last 3 in 1911, 10 in 1912, first 5 in 1913) (Tied for M.L. Record)
- Home & Away — 22 vs. Washington (last 6 in 1903, first 16 in 1904)
18 vs. Philadelphia (last 13 in 1940, first 5 in 1941)
17 vs. New York (last 3 in 1911, first 14 in 1912)
15 vs. Seattle (last 10 in 1977, first 5 in 1978)

RED SOX PITCHERS MOST CONSECUTIVE WINS VS. OPPONENTS

RHP ELLIS KINDER defeated the Chicago White Sox 18 straight decisions from July 22, 1948 to May 12, 1953 when he lost 9-7 in 10 innings in relief in Boston. Sox LHP MEL PARNELL beat the Washington Senators 17 straight decisions from July 8, 1948 to Sept. 20, 1952 when he lost 10-6 in Washington.

NO TIE RECORD

The RED SOX hold the all-time major league record for most consecutive games without a tie game...The streak of 3,868 regular season games since a 4-4, 11-inning tie with the L.A. Angels at Fenway Park June 8, 1961, ended with a 1-1 tie vs. the White Sox at Fenway called due to rain after 7 innings July 31, 1985...DAVE SAX' sac. fly in the 7th for the RED SOX tied the score...The game was called at 11:34 p.m...The RED SOX played 2,427 consecutive games without a tie entering the 2001 season.

Notes

OPPONENTS

Did you know that...

Entering the 2001 season Jose Canseco is the leader among active Red Sox opponents with the most home runs hit at Fenway Park with 23.

Frank Thomas is the last opposing player to hit three home runs in one game at Fenway Park on September 15, 1996, but the Red Sox won 9-8.

LH Frank Tanana is the last pitcher to win four games against the Red Sox in one season (1992) when he did so for the Detroit Tigers.

CONTENTS

<i>Records vs. A.L./N.L. Interleague Opponents</i>	<i>412-14</i>
<i>Opponents' 20-Run Games</i>	<i>414</i>
<i>Opp. Pitchers 4 Wins-Losses vs. Red Sox, 67-00</i>	<i>414</i>
<i>Active Opposition Home Run Leaders at Fenway</i>	<i>415</i>
<i>All-Time Opponent HR Leaders at Fenway Park</i>	<i>415</i>
<i>Most Fenway HR One Year by Opponents</i>	<i>415</i>
<i>Opponents 3 HR One Game in Fenway Park</i>	<i>415</i>
<i>Most Runs vs. Opponents, Home and Away</i>	<i>416</i>
<i>Opponents' Most Runs vs. Red Sox, Home and Away</i>	<i>416</i>

RED SOX VS. A.L. OPPONENTS

(Note: "All-Time" means Red Sox vs. opponent during the period it has been in its current city.)

Anaheim Angels (1961-)

	Boston	Road	Total
1969	4-2	4-2	8-4
1970	3-3	2-4	5-7
1971	3-3	3-3	6-6
1972	5-1	3-3	8-4
1973	4-2	3-3	7-5
1974	1-5	3-3	4-8
1975	3-3	3-3	6-6
1976	4-2	3-3	7-5
1977	3-2	4-1	7-3
1978	5-0	4-2	9-2
1979	3-3	2-4	5-7
1980	3-3	6-0	9-3
1981	2-1	0-3	2-4
1982	3-3	4-2	7-5
1983	2-4	4-2	6-6
1984	4-2	5-1	9-3
1985	4-2	1-5	5-7
1986	3-3	2-4	5-7
1987	3-3	1-5	4-8
1988	4-2	4-2	8-4
1989	3-3	1-5	4-8
1990	3-3	4-2	7-5
1991	4-2	0-6	4-8
1992	3-3	5-1	8-4
1993	6-0	1-5	7-5
1994	4-2	3-3	7-5
1995	5-2	6-1	11-3
1996	4-2	4-2	8-4
1997	3-3	2-3	5-6
1998	2-3	3-3	5-6
1999	6-0	3-1	9-1
2000	2-1	2-4	4-5

All-Time: 153-102 121-137 274-239
in Anaheim Stad./Edison Field: 102-105
(began 1966)

* Baltimore Orioles (1954-)

	Boston	Road	Total
1969	5-4	3-6	8-10
1970	4-5	1-8	5-13
1971	6-3	3-6	9-9
1972	6-3	5-4	11-7
1973	6-3	5-4	11-7
1974	3-6	5-4	8-10
1975	3-6	6-3	9-9
1976	7-2	4-5	11-7
1977	3-4	5-2	8-6
1978	5-2	3-5	8-7
1979	3-4	2-4	5-8
1980	1-5	4-3	5-8
1981	1-1	1-1	2-2
1982	5-1	4-3	9-4
1983	2-5	3-3	5-8
1984	2-4	5-2	7-6
1985	3-4	5-1	8-5
1986	3-3	6-1	9-4
1987	6-0	6-1	12-1
1988	5-1	4-3	9-4
1989	5-2	2-4	7-6
1990	5-1	4-3	9-4
1991	3-4	2-4	5-8
1992	2-4	3-4	5-8
1993	3-4	4-2	7-6
1994	0-3	2-1	2-4
1995	6-0	3-4	9-4
1996	3-3	3-4	6-7
1997	3-3	4-2	7-5
1998	4-2	2-4	6-6
1999	2-4	5-1	7-5
2000	2-4	5-1	7-5

All-Time: 201-165 187-184 388-349
in Camden Yards 31-23 (began 1992)
* The original Milw. team moved to St. Louis
for 1902, then moved to Balt. for 1954.

Chicago White Sox (1901-)

	Boston	Road	Total
1969	2-4	3-3	5-7
1970	4-2	4-2	8-4
1971	5-1	5-1	10-2
1972	3-3	3-3	6-6
1973	2-4	4-2	6-6
1974	5-1	3-3	8-4
1975	4-2	4-2	8-4
1976	3-3	3-3	6-6
1977	2-3	1-4	3-7
1978	4-1	3-2	7-3
1979	3-3	2-3	5-6
1980	3-3	3-1	6-4
1981	3-3	2-1	5-4
1982	1-5	3-3	4-8
1983	3-3	3-3	6-6
1984	4-2	3-3	7-5
1985	2-4	2-4	4-8
1986	4-2	3-3	7-5
1987	1-5	2-4	3-9
1988	5-1	2-4	7-5
1989	3-3	4-2	7-5
1990	5-1	1-5	6-6
1991	2-4	5-1	7-5
1992	5-1	1-5	6-6
1993	4-2	3-3	7-5
1994	1-2	1-2	2-4
1995	3-3	2-0	5-3
1996	3-3	3-3	6-6
1997	2-3	1-5	3-8
1998	3-2	2-4	5-6
1999	4-2	3-3	7-5
2000	4-2	3-3	7-5

@ Hunt. Ave 69-47
@ Braves Fld. 4-6
@ Fenway 461-317
All-Time: 534-370 382-517 916-887
in New Comeriskey: 24-29
(began 1991)

Cleveland Indians (1901-)

	Boston	Road	Total
1969	5-4	7-2	12-6
1970	7-2	5-4	12-6
1971	6-3	5-4	11-7
1972	5-4	3-3	8-7
1973	5-4	4-5	9-9
1974	6-3	3-6	9-9
1975	3-6	4-5	7-11
1976	4-5	5-4	9-9
1977	3-5	5-2	8-7
1978	4-3	3-5	7-8
1979	4-3	2-4	6-7
1980	3-3	4-3	7-6
1981	3-4	4-2	7-6
1982	3-3	3-4	6-7
1983	3-4	4-2	7-6
1984	5-1	5-2	10-3
1985	6-1	2-4	8-5
1986	5-1	5-2	10-3
1987	5-2	2-4	7-6
1988	5-1	3-4	8-5
1989	4-3	4-2	8-5
1990	3-3	6-1	9-4
1991	4-3	5-1	9-4
1992	3-3	3-4	6-7
1993	3-4	2-4	5-8
1994	3-3	0-4	3-7
1995	3-3	3-4	6-7
1996	1-5	0-6	1-11
1997	2-3	4-2	6-5
1998	5-1	3-2	8-3
1999	3-3	5-1	8-4
2000	3-3	3-3	6-6

@ Hunt. Ave 63-52
@ Braves Fld. 2-4
@ Fenway 431-399
All-Time: 496-455 415-529 911-984
In Jacobs Fld.: 18-22
(began 1994)

Detroit Tigers (1901-)

	Boston	Road	Total
1969	6-3	4-5	10-8
1970	6-3	3-6	9-9
1971	6-3	6-3	12-6
1972	3-3	2-6	5-9
1973	2-7	1-8	3-15
1974	5-4	6-3	11-7
1975	8-1	5-4	13-5
1976	5-4	9-0	14-4
1977	6-2	3-4	9-6
1978	7-0	5-3	12-3
1979	5-2	3-3	8-5
1980	5-1	3-4	8-5
1981	4-0	2-1	6-1
1982	5-1	3-4	8-5
1983	2-5	2-4	4-9
1984	3-3	4-3	7-6
1985	3-4	3-3	6-7
1986	3-3	4-3	7-6
1987	2-5	0-6	2-11
1988	3-3	3-4	6-7
1989	6-1	5-1	11-2
1990	5-1	3-4	8-5
1991	3-4	2-4	5-8
1992	3-3	1-6	4-9
1993	4-3	2-4	6-7
1994	3-0	1-2	4-2
1995	3-4	5-1	8-5
1996	5-1	7-0	12-1
1997	2-4	3-3	5-7
1998	2-3	3-2	5-5
1999	5-1	2-4	7-5
2000	3-3	4-2	7-5

@ Hunt. Ave 59-58
@ Braves Fld. 3-4
@ Fenway 466-356
All-Time: 528-418 436-501 964-919
In Comerica Park: 4-2
(began 2000)

Kansas City Royals (1969-)

	Boston	Road	Total
1969	6-0	4-2	10-2
1970	4-2	3-3	7-5
1971	0-6	1-5	1-11
1972	4-2	2-4	6-6
1973	6-0	2-4	8-4
1974	2-4	2-4	4-8
1975	3-3	4-2	7-5
1976	2-4	1-5	3-9
1977	4-1	1-4	5-5
1978	3-2	1-4	4-6
1979	6-0	2-4	8-4
1980	2-4	3-3	5-7
1981	1-2	2-1	3-3
1982	4-2	2-4	6-6
1983	3-3	2-4	5-7
1984	2-4	1-5	3-9
1985	2-4	3-3	5-7
1986	3-3	3-3	6-6
1987	4-2	2-4	6-6
1988	4-2	2-4	6-6
1989	2-4	2-4	4-8
1990	2-4	2-4	4-8
1991	5-1	2-4	7-5
1992	4-2	3-3	7-5
1993	0-6	5-1	5-7
1994	2-1	2-1	4-2
1995	1-1	2-1	3-2
1996	1-5	2-4	3-9
1997	2-3	1-5	3-8
1998	4-1	4-2	8-3
1999	3-1	5-1	8-2
2000	2-4	2-2	4-6

All-Time: 93-83 75-104 168-187
in Kauffman Stadium: 65-90
(began 1973)

continued on next page

RED SOX VS. A.L. OPPONENTS (cont.)

(Note: "All-Time" means Red Sox vs. opponent during the period it has been in its current city.)

* Minnesota Twins (1961-)				† New York Yankees (1903-)				††† Oakland Athletics (1968-)			
Boston	Road	Total		Boston	Road	Total		Boston	Road	Total	
1969	4-2	3-3	7-5	1969	6-3	5-4	11-7	1969	2-4	2-4	4-8
1970	5-1	2-4	7-5	1970	5-4	5-4	10-8	1970	5-1	2-4	7-5
1971	5-1	3-3	8-4	1971	5-4	2-7	7-11	1971	1-5	2-4	3-9
1972	3-3	1-5	4-8	1972	7-2	2-7	9-9	1972	4-2	5-1	9-3
1973	3-3	3-3	6-6	1973	8-1	6-3	14-4	1973	1-5	3-3	4-8
1974	4-2	2-4	6-6	1974	7-2	4-5††	11-7	1974	4-2	4-2	8-4
1975	5-1	5-1	10-2	1975	5-4	6-1††	11-5	1975	4-2	2-4	6-6
1976	4-2	3-3	7-5	1976	5-4	2-7	7-11	1976	3-3	1-5	4-8
1977	2-3	2-3	4-6	1977	6-1	2-6	8-7	1977	4-1	4-2	8-3
1978	6-0	3-2	9-2	1978	3-6	4-3	7-9	1978	3-2	2-3	5-5
1979	6-0	3-3	9-3	1979	2-4	3-4	5-8	1979	5-1	4-2	9-3
1980	3-3	3-3	6-6	1980	0-7	3-3	3-10	1980	5-1	4-2	9-3
1981	0-4	2-1	2-5	1981	2-1	1-2	3-3	1981	5-1	2-4	7-5
1982	3-3	3-3	6-6	1982	4-3	3-3	7-6	1982	6-0	2-4	8-4
1983	3-3	2-4	5-7	1983	4-2	3-4	7-6	1983	4-2	4-2	8-4
1984	3-3	3-3	6-6	1984	3-4	4-2	7-6	1984	4-2	3-3	7-5
1985	3-2	4-3	7-5	1985	3-3	2-5	5-8	1985	4-2	4-2	8-4
1986	6-0	4-2	10-2	1986	1-6	4-2	5-8	1986	4-2	3-3	7-5
1987	5-1	2-4	7-5	1987	4-2	3-4	7-6	1987	3-3	1-5	4-8
1988	5-1	2-4	7-5	1988	5-2	4-2	9-4	1988	3-3	0-6	3-9
1989	2-4	4-2	6-6	1989	4-2	3-4	7-6	1989	5-1	2-4	7-5
1990	3-3	1-5	4-8	1990	7-0	2-4	9-4	1990	2-4	2-4	4-8
1991	1-5	2-4	3-9	1991	2-4	4-3	6-7	1991	4-2	4-2	8-4
1992	2-4	1-5	3-9	1992	5-2	2-4	7-6	1992	3-3	2-4	5-7
1993	4-2	3-3	7-5	1993	3-3	3-4	6-7	1993	5-1	4-2	9-3
1994	0-3	1-5	1-8	1994	1-3	2-4	3-7	1994	4-2	5-1	9-3
1995	3-2	2-2	5-4	1995	4-2	1-6	5-8	1995	3-2	5-2	8-4
1996	4-2	2-4	6-6	1996	5-2	2-4	7-6	1996	6-1	2-4	8-5
1997	5-1	3-2	8-3	1997	2-4	2-4	4-8	1997	4-1	3-3	7-4
1998	3-3	2-3	5-6	1998	2-4	3-3	5-7	1998	5-1	4-1	9-2
1999	3-1	3-3	6-4	1999	4-2	4-2	8-4	1999	2-2	2-4	4-6
2000	4-2	4-0	8-2	2000	2-5	4-2	6-7	2000	3-3	2-2	5-5
All-Time: 145-109 106-148 251-257				All-Time: 460-467 371-547 831-1,014				All-Time: 125-71 94-104 219-175			
in Metrodome: 48-61 (began 1982)				@ Fenway 410-407							
				@ Hunt. Ave 49-53							
				@ Braves Fld. 1-7							

* The original Washington Senators franchise moved to Minnesota prior to the 1961 season.
† The original Baltimore Orioles franchise moved to New York prior to the 1903 season.
†† The NYY played their home games at Shea Stadium while making renovations to Yankee Stadium in 1974-75.
††† The Philadelphia Athletics moved to Kansas City prior to 1955, then moved to Oak. prior to 1968.

# Seattle Mariners (1977-)				# Texas Rangers (1972-)				## Toronto Blue Jays (1977-)			
Boston	Road	Total		Boston	Road	Total		Boston	Road	Total	
1977	5-1	5-0	10-1	1972	5-1	3-3	8-4	1977	6-1	6-2	12-3
1978	4-1	3-2	7-3	1973	4-2	5-1	9-3	1978	6-2	5-2	11-4
1979	3-3	5-1	8-4	1974	4-2	1-5	5-7	1979	5-1	4-3	9-4
1980	3-3	4-2	7-5	1975	4-2	4-2	8-4	1980	2-5	5-1	7-6
1981	4-2	5-1	9-3	1976	2-4	1-5	3-9	1981	0-0	4-0	4-0
1982	4-2	3-3	7-5	1977	3-2	3-2	6-4	1982	4-3	3-3	7-6
1983	3-3	4-2	7-5	1978	3-2	0-5	3-7	1983	3-3	4-3	7-6
1984	2-4	2-4	4-8	1979	3-3	3-3	6-6	1984	3-4	2-4	5-8
1985	2-4	4-2	6-6	1980	2-4	3-3	5-7	1985	6-0	3-4	9-4
1986	5-1	3-3	8-4	1981	2-1	1-5	3-6	1986	4-3	3-3	7-6
1987	4-2	3-3	7-5	1982	5-1	5-1	10-2	1987	3-3	3-4	6-7
1988	3-3	3-3	6-6	1983	4-2	3-3	7-5	1988	0-7	2-4	2-11
1989	4-2	1-5	5-7	1984	2-4	3-3	5-7	1989	0-6	5-2	5-8
1990	4-2	4-2	8-4	1985	3-3	2-4	5-7	1990	6-1	4-2	10-3
1991	4-2	5-1	9-3	1986	5-1	3-3	8-4	1991	4-2	5-2	9-4
1992	4-2	2-4	6-6	1987	5-1	2-4	7-5	1992	4-3	3-3	7-6
1993	3-3	4-2	7-5	1988	4-2	4-2	8-4	1993	2-4	1-6	3-10
1994	6-4	0-2	6-6	1989	4-2	2-4	6-6	1994	4-3	3-0	7-3
1995	4-2	3-3	7-5	1990	3-3	2-4	5-7	1995	3-3	5-2	8-5
1996	3-3	4-3	7-6	1991	4-2	1-5	5-7	1996	5-2	3-3	8-5
1997	3-2	4-2	7-4	1992	3-3	1-5	4-8	1997	3-3	3-3	6-6
1998	5-1	2-3	7-4	1993	4-2	2-4	6-6	1998	3-3	2-4	5-7
1999	4-2	3-1	7-3	1994	0-3	1-2	1-5	1999	4-2	5-1	9-3
2000	2-2	3-3	5-5	1995	1-3	2-1	3-4	2000	2-4	2-4	4-8
All-Time: 88-56 79-57 167-113				All-Time: 95-66 67-95 162-161				All-Time: 82-68 85-65 167-133			
in Safeco: 6-4				in The Ballpark: 9-17 (began 1994)				in SkyDome: 41-32 (began 1989)			
(began 1999)				# The 1961 expansion Washington Senators moved to Texas prior to 1972.				## The Toronto Blue Jays' first season in Major League Baseball was in 1977.			

OPPONENTS

RED SOX VS. A.L. OPPONENTS (cont.)

Tampa Bay Devil Rays (1998-)

	Boston	Road	Total
1998	5-1	4-2	9-3
1999	1-5	3-4	4-9
2000	4-2	2-4	6-6
All-Time:	10-8	9-10	19-18

RED SOX VS. N.L. OPPONENTS

Atlanta Braves

	Boston	Road	Total
1997	0-3	0-0	0-3
1998	0-0	2-1	2-1
1999	1-2	1-2	2-4
2000	1-2	1-2	2-4

Montreal Expos

	Boston	Road	Total
1997	0-0	0-3	0-3
1998	3-0	0-0	3-0
1999	0-0	0-3	0-3
2000	3-0	0-0	3-0

Philadelphia Phillies

	Boston	Road	Total
1997	3-0	0-0	3-0
1998	0-2	1-1	1-3
1999	1-2	0-0	1-2
2000	0-0	0-3	0-3

Florida Marlins

	Boston	Road	Total
1997	1-2	0-0	1-2
1998	0-0	2-1	2-1
1999	2-1	0-0	2-1
2000	0-0	2-1	2-1

New York Mets

	Boston	Road	Total
1997	0-0	2-1	2-1
1998	1-2	0-0	1-2
1999	0-0	1-2	1-2
2000	2-1	0-0	2-1

OPPONENTS' 20-RUN GAMES

Score				Losing
Opp.-R.S.	Date		Opponent	Pitcher
27-3	7/7/23 (1st G)	at	Cleveland	Curt Fullerton
24-6	5/1/29		Philadelphia	Milt Gaston
24-4	9/28/23		New York Yankees	Howard Ehmke
22-13	5/31/70		Chicago	Gary Peters-LH
22-9	7/8/1902		Philadelphia	George Prentiss
22-1	7/19/00		New York Yankees	Brian Rose
21-2	5/20/94	at	Minnesota	Joe Hesketh-LH
21-7	6/14/69		Oakland	Ray Jarvis
21-7	6/26/60 (2nd G)	at	Chicago	Tom Borland-LH
20-2	6/20/80		California	Steve Renko
20-8	7/7/28 (1st G)		Detroit	Slim Harriss

OPP. PITCHERS 4 WINS/LOSSES VS. RED SOX 1967-00

Wins 1967-00			Losses 1967-00		
Year	Pitcher-Opponent	W-L	Year	Pitcher-Opponent	W-L
1992	F. Tanana, Det. (L)	4-0	1988	B. Wegman, Milw.	0-4
1990	D. Stewart, Oak.	4-0	1986	F. Bannister, Chi. (L)	0-4
1980	D. Leonard, K.C.	4-0	1982	B. Caudill, Sea.	0-4
1975	P. Broberg, Milw.	4-0	1978	D. Martinez, Balt.	2-4
1974	G. Perry, Clev.	5-0	1976	D. Roberts, Det.	0-4
1973	G. Perry, Clev.	5-0	1975	P. Dobson, N.Y.	1-4
1972	M. Lolich, Det. (L)	4-0	1974	L. LaGrow, Det.	0-4
1971	S. Bahnsen, N.Y.	4-2	1973	N. Ryan, Cal.	0-4
1970	L. Krausse, Milw.	4-0		S. Lyle, N.Y. (L)	1-4
	D. Patterson, Det.	4-0	1967	J. Hunter, K.C. A's	1-4
1968	S. Bahnsen, N.Y.	5-1		D. McLain, Det.	1-4
1967	D. Chance, Minn.	4-2		M. Stottlemyre, Sr., N.Y.	1-4

(L) Leftlander

**OPPOSITION HOME RUN LEADERS AT FENWAY
(Active Players Only) (Includes Post-Season)**

23	Jose Canseco	11	Travis Fryman	8	Ken Griffey, Jr.
19	Juan Gonzalez	10	Jay Buhner	8	Paul O'Neill
18	Mark McGwire	10	Cal Ripken, Jr.	8	Alex Rodriguez
17	Albert Belle	10	Jim Thome	7	Carlos Baerga
16	Frank Thomas	9	B.J. Surhoff	7	Rafael Palmeiro
15	Ellis Burks	8	Scott Brosius	7	Bernie Williams
12	Harold Baines				

Canseco 50 in Fenway (including 2 HR at Fenway in 1988 ALCS with Oak.), 27 for Sox; Mo Vaughn 119 in Fenway, 118 for Sox; Burks 48 in Fenway, 47 with Sox; Wil Cordero 15 in Fenway (including 1 HR in 1999 ALDS with Clev.), 10 for Sox; Bill Haselman 12 in Fenway, 11 for Sox; Darren Bragg 10 in Fenway, 9 for Sox; Damon Buford 8 in Fenway, 7 for Sox; Jim Leyritz 8 in Fenway, 7 for Sox.

ALL-TIME OPPONENT HR LEADERS AT FENWAY PARK

Player	HR	Years	Player	HR	Years
Babe Ruth	38	1920-34	Gus Zernial	28	1949-59
Mickey Mantle	38	1951-68	Rocky Colavito	26	1955-68
Harmon Killebrew	37	1954-75	Willie Horton	26	1963-80
Al Kaline	30	1953-74	Reggie Jackson	25	1967-87
Joe DiMaggio	29	1936-51	Roy Sievers	25	1949-65
Lou Gehrig	28	1923-39	Vic Wertz	25	1947-58, 61-63

RUTH also hit 11 HR in Fenway Park for the Red Sox (1914-19)...VIC WERTZ also hit 24 HR in Fenway Park for the Red Sox (1959-61). RUTH hit 4 HR in Braves Field and LOU GEHRIG hit 2 there between April 28, 1929-May 29, 1932.

MOST FENWAY HR ONE YEAR BY OPPONENTS

No.	Name	Year	Team
8	Babe Ruth	1927	Yankees
7	Joe Carter	1987	Indians
7	Vic Wertz	1957	Indians
7	Gus Zernial	1955	K.C. A's
6	Harmon Killebrew	1963	Twins
6	Mickey Mantle	1961	Yankees
6	Pat Seerey	1944	Indians
6	Hank Greenberg	1937	Tigers
6	Lou Gehrig	1927	Yankees

OPPONENTS 3 HR ONE GAME IN FENWAY PARK

	Team	Date	Score Opp.-R.S.
Frank Thomas	Chi.	9/15/96	8-9
Mark McGwire	Oak.	6/11/95	8-1
Tim Lincecum	Chi.	4/18/94	12-1
Joe Carter	Clev.	5/28/87	8-12
Joe Carter	Clev.	8/29/86	7-3
Fred Patek	Cal.	6/20/80	20-2
Bill Freehan	Det.	8/9/71	11-12
Boog Powell	Balt.	8/15/66	4-2 (11 inng.)
Harmon Killebrew	Minn.	9/21/63	13-4 (1st G)
Bobby Avila	Clev.	6/20/51	14-8
Ken Keltner	Clev.	5/25/39	11-0
Lou Gehrig	N.Y.	6/23/27	11-4

Note: Carter is the only opponent to have two 3-HR games in Fenway Park.

RED SOX MOST RUNS VS. OPPONENTS, HOME & AWAY

Team/ Where	Score	Date	Sox Pitcher of Record	Team/ Where	Score	Date	Sox Pitcher of Record
vs. Ana.	17-6	5-15-96	J. Moyer	vs. Mont.	15-0	7-2-98	P. Martinez
at Ana.	16-4	7-21-84	B. Hurst	at Mont.	5-6	9-2-97	M. Brandenburg
vs. Atl.	5-6	6-5-99	T. Gordon	vs. NYM	5-0	6-7-98	S. Avery
	5-1	6-4-99	P. Martinez	at NYM	10-1	6-15-97	V. Eshelman
at Atl.	10-6	6-10-98	P. Martinez	vs. NYY	16-10	8-12-37	B. Newsom
vs. Balt.	16-5	5-3-57	D. Sisler	at NYY	15-8	6-20-12	B. O'Brien
at Balt.	15-7	6-19-88	W. Gardner	Yankee	15-2	8-31-33	G. Rhodes
	15-4	6-10-87	A. Nipper	Stad.			
Camden	13-7	4-27-97	B. Henry	vs. Oak.	16-4	5-20-96	T. Gordon
vs. CWS	19-6	5-13-47	B. Zuber		16-4	7-25-79	M. Torrez
	19-6	8-27-38	F. Ostermueller	at Oak.	14-8	6-6-80	C. Rainey
at CWS	21-11	8-30-70	K. Brett	vs. Phillies	12-6	6-17-97	A. Sele
New Com.	12-5	6-17-98	T. Wakefield	at Phillies	8-11	6-24-98	S. Avery
vs. Clev.	18-3	5-5-30	M. Gaston	vs. Sea.	17-6	9-8-91	M. Gardiner
at Clev.	24-5	8-21-86	D. Boyd	at Sea.	14-13	7-21-83	J.H. Johnson
Jacobs	12-3	9-14-99	D. Lowe	Safeco	9-7	9-5-99	R. Garces
	12-5	5-28-99	T. Wakefield	vs. Tex.	15-1	5-29-93	D. Darwin
vs. Det.	23-3	6-18-53	E. Kinder		15-4	7-1-90	T. Bolton
at Det.	18-3	8-2-56	W. Nixon		15-2	4-17-88	B. Hurst
	18-3	7-25-36	L. Grove	at Tex.	17-1	8-5-97	T. Gordon
vs. Fla.	11-9	7-18-99	D. Lowe	vs. Tor.	14-6	9-25-84	A. Nipper
at Fla.	9-4	6-27-98	T. Wakefield	at Tor.	13-2	9-20-88	R. Clemens
vs. KC	17-12	5-28-77	B. Campbell	SkyDome	13-12	6-25-97	T. Wakefield
at KC	22-11	4-12-94	D. Darwin		13-1	6-21-94	A. Sele
vs. Minn.	17-7	5-20-86	R. Clemens	vs. TB	11-2	9-22-98	P. Schourek
at Minn.	14-5	5-1-63	E. Wilson	at TB	8-0	8-29-00	P. Martinez
Metrodome	14-4	7-4-00	T. Wakefield				

OPPONENTS MOST RUNS VS. RED SOX, HOME & AWAY

Team/ Where	Score	Date	Sox Pitcher of Record	Team/ Where	Score	Date	Sox Pitcher of Record
vs. Ana.	20-2	6-20-80	S. Renko	at KC	13-5	8-2-87	B. Stanley
at Ana.	13-4	7-18-94	T. VanEgmond		13-8	8-15-84	B. Stanley
	13-4	7-5-85	B. Ojeda		13-3	7-31-80	D. Eckersley
vs. Atl.	15-2	8-30-97	T. Wakefield	(1st G)	13-3	5-27-73	L. Tiant
at Atl.	8-1	7-11-99	J.H. Cho	vs. Minn.	17-5	5-25-65	Monbouquette
vs. Balt.	17-3	9-27-60	I. Delock	at Minn.	21-2	5-20-94	J. Hesketh
at Balt.	15-1	9-20-84	A. Nipper	vs. Mont.	4-7	6-30-98	S. Avery
Camden	14-5	4-26-97	A. Sele	at Mont.	13-1	6-9-99	P. Martinez
vs. CWS	22-13	5-31-70	G. Peters	vs. NYM	9-2	6-5-98	P. Martinez
at CWS(2)	21-7	6-26-60	T. Borland	at NYM	5-4	6-13-99	M. Portugal
New Com.	11-2	7-3-99	B. Rose		5-2	6-14-97	T. Wakefield
	11-9	9-18-98	S. Avery	vs. NYY	24-4	9-28-23	H. Ehmke
	11-8	7-5-97	S. Avery	at NYY (2)	19-8	8-13-40	E. Dickman
vs. Clev.	19-9	4-10-77	B. Campbell	vs. Oak.	21-7	6-14-69	R. Jarvis
	19-0	5-18-55	W. Nixon	at Oak.	14-2	4-8-84	M. Brown
at Clev.	18-3	5-25-34	D. Rhodes	vs. Phillies	11-3	7-17-99	M. Portugal
Dunn(1)	27-3	7-7-23	C. Fullerton	at Phillies	11-8	6-24-98	S. Avery
Jacobs	11-7	9-13-99	T. Wakefield	vs. Sea.	13-7	5-21-96	V. Eshelman
	11-7	4-23-97	R. Tricek		13-5	7-21-79	S. Renko
	11-4	6-19-96	T. Gordon	at Sea.	15-2	8-31-92	F. Viola
	11-7	4-21-96	B. Pennington	Safeco	7-9	9-5-99	R. Garces
vs. Det. (1)	20-8	7-7-28	S. Harriss	vs. Tex.	16-8	4-22-81	D. Eckersley
at Det.	17-9	7-28-90	D. Lamp	at Tex.	13-5	5-18-91	R. Clemens
	17-4	7-22-37	B. Newsom	BP in Arl.	14-4	6-21-96	N. Minchey
	17-11	5-9-27	S. Harriss	vs. Tor.	15-9	9-27-88	M. Smithson
vs. Fla.	10-7	7-19-99	T. Ohka	at Tor.	12-1	9-4-98	T. Wakefield
at Fla.	6-2	6-7-00	B. Rose	vs. TB	12-3	7-1-99	J.H. Cho
vs. KC	13-4	7-15-90	D. Kiecker	at TB	8-5	6-20-98	B. Saberhagen
	13-2	8-2-86	T. Seaver				
	13-9	6-15-72	S. Siebert				
	13-11	6-1-00	D. Lowe				

MINOR LEAGUES

Four Red Sox minor league pitchers accomplished an extraordinary achievement during the 2000 season with each pitching a no-hit game. On June 1 Pawtucket's Tomo Ohka pitched a perfect game (9 IP), 2-0, vs. the Charlotte Knights; Paxton Crawford of the PawSox blanked the Ottawa Lynx, 3-0 (7 IP), on July 18; Sarasota's Casey Fossum equaled the task on August 7 vs. Clearwater, 2-0 (9 IP) and Augusta's Eric Glaser recorded the organization's fourth no-hitter of the season on August 18 against Hagerstown 3-0 (9 IP).

MINOR LEAGUES

CONTENTS

2001 Minor League System.....	418
2001 Scouts.....	419
Minor League Development System: Coordinators/Managers/Coaches/ Trainers/Instructors	420-43
Special Honors.....	443
Edward F. Kenney Player Development Award/ George Digby Scouting Award	444
Tony Latham Memorial Award	444
Scout of the Year Award	445
2000 Red Sox Minor League Player/Pitcher of the Month Award Winners	445
2000 Minor League System Players of the Year	445
Red Sox 2000 June Draft Picks	446
2000 Minor League Review.....	447-52
Minor League Players.....	453-502



2001 MINOR LEAGUE SYSTEM

KENT A. QUALLS - Director Player Development

Club	League(Class)	Officials
Pawtucket Red Sox McCoy Stadium Ben Mondor Way P.O. Box 2365 Pawtucket, RI 02861-2365 (401) 724-7300	International (AAA) Gary Jones—Manager Richard Bombard—Coach Gomer Hodge—Coach Bryan Jacquette—Trainer Chang Lee—Asst. Trainer/Interpreter FAX No. (401) 724-2140	Mike Tamburro, Pres. Lou Schwechheimer, V.P., G.M. Bill Wanless, V.P., Public Rel.
Trenton Thunder Waterfront Park One Thunder Rd. Trenton, NJ 08611-3425 (609) 394-3300	Eastern (AA) Billy Gardner, Jr.—Manager Mike Griffin—Coach Gene Tenace—Coach Bill Coffey—Trainer FAX No. (609) 394-9666	Rick Brenner, G.M. Brad Taylor, Ass't G.M.
Sarasota Red Sox Ed Smith Stadium P.O. Box 2816 2700 12th St. Sarasota, FL 34237 (941) 365-4460	Florida State (A) Ron Johnson—Manager Larry Pierson—Coach Steve Braun—Coach Jeff Gorden—Trainer FAX No. (941) 365-4217	Todd Stephenson, Coordinator
Augusta Greenjackets Lake Olmstead Stadium 78 Milledge Rd. Augusta, GA 30904 (706) 736-7889	South Atlantic (A) Mike Boulanger—Manager Bob Kipper—Coach Ino Guerrero—Coach Curt Wilson—Trainer FAX No. (706) 736-1122	Michael K. Savitt, Pres. Chris Scheuer, V.P. David Van Lenten, G.M.
Lowell Spinners Edward LeLacheur Park 450 Aiken St. Lowell, MA 01854 (978) 459-2255	New York-Penn (Short A) Arnie Beyeler—Manager Dave Tomlin—Coach Steve Alonzo—Coach Charles Leddon—Trainer FAX No. (978) 459-1674	Shawn Smith, G.M. Brian Lindsay, Ass't. G.M.
Gulf Coast Red Sox City of Palms Park 2201 Edison Ave. Ft. Myers, FL 33901 (941) 334-4799	Gulf Coast (Rookie) John Sanders—Manager Herm Starrette—Coach Walter Miranda—Coach Victor Rodriguez—Coach Pablo Acosta—Trainer FAX No. (941) 334-6060	Ryan T. Richeal, Coordinator
DSL Red Sox c/o Elvio Jimenez Manzana 'A' Edificio 19 Apt. 1-B Cancino Segundo Santo Domingo, D.R. (809) 591-3897	Dom. Summer Lg. (Rookie) Guadalupe Jabalera—Manager Milciades Olivo—Coach Nelson Paulino—Coach Antonio Diaz—Trainer FAX No. (809) 595-6876	Elvio Jimenez, Coordinator

SCOUTS – 2001

WAYNE BRITTON - Vice President Scouting

*Walter "Chet" Atkins
5014 Spring Creek Dr.
Guntersville, AL 35976
256-582-8824

*Raymond O. Boone
Meadows Space 137
15420 Olde Highway 80
El Cajon, CA 92021
619-443-0906

*Buzz Bowers
P.O. Box 1341
East Orleans, MA 02643
508-255-3986

†Kevin Burrell
78 Spring Forest Ct.
Sharpsburg, GA 30277
770-252-3954

Edwin Correa
Milagros Cabezas
A-2-Carolina Alt
Carolina, PR 00987
787-769-9605

†Ray Crone, Jr.
1904 Timber Ridge Ct.
Cedar Hill, TX 75104
972-293-9904

*George Digby
349 Summit Ridge Circle
Nashville, TN 37215
615-383-0336

Johnny Dipuglia
701 NW 108 Terrace
Pembroke Pines, FL
33026
954-443-3192

*Danny Doyle
22 S. Payne St.
Stillwater, OK 74074
405-372-7155

*William D. Enos
9062 N. 81st St.
Scottsdale, AZ 85258

Ray Fagnant
29 Washington Ridge Rd.
East Granby, CT 06026
860-651-3885

Steve Flores
32197 Callesito Fadrique
Temecula, CA 92592
909-302-7555

xEddie Haas
4025 Old U.S. Highway
Paducah, KY 42003
502-554-5769

Matt Haas
3736 Drake Ave.
Cincinnati, OH 45209
513-396-6045

Ernie Jacobs
13623 Highland Spr. Ct.
Wichita, KS 67235
316-722-8421

Wally Komatsubara
99-935 Kealaluina Dr.
Aiea, HI 96701
808-488-1121

*Chuck Koney
10604 Lynn Dr.
Eagle Ridge Estates
Orland Park, IL 60467
708-479-5279

*Kenneth "Jack" Lee
688 East Yates Rd.
Alsea, OR 97324
541-487-4369

*Don Lenhardt
13317 Woodlake Vill. Ct., W
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-434-5994

xFrank Malzone
16 Aletha Rd.
Needham, MA 02192
781-444-3498

Joe Mason
3546 Jackson Rd.
Millbrook, AL 36054
334-285-3680

Steve McAllister
817 Santa Fe
Chillicothe, IL 61523
309-274-2521

xTom Mooney
100 Parker St.
Pittsfield, MA 01201
413-447-9812

Gary Rajsich
P.O. Box 2630
Wilsonville, OR 97070
503-678-5353

xEddie Robinson
6104 Cholla Dr.
Ft. Worth, TX 76112
817-451-3535

Jim Robinson
1212 Chapel Hill Dr.
Mansfield, TX 76063
817-473-7208

Ed Roebuck
3434 Warwood
Lakewood, CA 90712
562-425-3488

*Edward Scott
P.O. Box 9722
Mobile, AL 36691
334-666-6199

Matt Sczesny
126 East 2nd St.
Deer Park, NY 11729
516-667-7073

*Dick Sorkin
11916 Ledgerock Ct.
Potomac, MD 20854
301-762-4430

xJerry Stephenson
1425 Marelen Dr.
Fullerton, CA 92835
714-871-4367

*Joseph Stephenson
822 Jade Way
Anaheim, CA 92805
714-774-0750

xLee Thomas
14260 Manderleigh Woods Dr.
St. Louis, MO 63017
314-469-5435

Fay Thompson
P.O. Box 7762
Vallejo, CA 94590
707-644-1450

*Charles T. Wagner
1523 Linden Ave.
Reading, PA 19604
610-375-6800

Jeffrey Zona
9279 Colesbury Dr.
Mechanicsville, VA 23116
804-746-9822

*Consultant
†Cross-checker
x M.L. Scout

INTERNATIONAL SCOUTS

Ray Poitevint - Executive Director International Baseball Operations

Mark Garcia
223 E. Forest Ave.
Arcadia, CA 91006
818-357-7738

Jun Kodama
801 No. Brand Blvd.,
Ste. 610
Glendale, CA 91203
818-242-1098

Ray Poitevint
9514 Wheatland Ave.
Shadow Hills, CA 91040
818-353-0411

Lee Sigman
Morelos 815 PTE
Ciudad Obregon, Sonora
Mexico 85110
011-5264134767

LATIN AMERICAN SCOUTS

Levy Ochoa - Director Latin American Scouting

Robinson Garcia
Calle Repaldo #48
Cristo Rey
Barrio El Caliche Casa #55
Santo Domingo, D.R.
809-597-9107

Elvio Jimenez
Manzana "A"
Edificio 19, Apt. 1B
Cancino Segundo
Santo Domingo, D.R.
809-591-3897

Sebastian Martinez
Urb. Terepaima Bloque 15
Entrada 01 - Apt. 0202
Av: Simon Rodriguez Con
Carrera 30
Barquisimeto, Lara, Ven.
051-323803

Jose Maza
Parque Residencial
Paraiso Plaza
Torr A Piso 9 Apt 9A8
Av: Paez El Paraiso
Caracas, Ven.

Levy Ochoa
15676 Iona Lake Dr.
Fort Myers, FL 33908
941-267-6830

Carlos Ramirez
Calle Plaza 93-53
Santa Rosa
Valencia, Carabobo, Ven.
5841583220

Michael Victoria
Weg Naar Fuik 216A
Willemstad, Curacao
5999-678090

MINOR LEAGUE DEVELOPMENT SYSTEM

QUALLS, Kent A.

Director Player Development



Kent Qualls was promoted to his current position as director of player development on July 25, 1998. He is responsible for overseeing and directing the day-to-day operations of the minor league department as well as the Red Sox Florida operations. Qualls originally joined the Red Sox organization in 1995. Kent previously served as the Red Sox coordinator of baseball development and administration, working closely with the player development and scouting departments, as well as implementing and overseeing the Red Sox Latin American scouting and development program.

Under Qualls' direction, the Red Sox farm system has continued to excel. The 1999 Red Sox AA affiliate, the Trenton Thunder, was voted Baseball America's minor league team of the year, and the 1999 Augusta Greenjackets won the South Atlantic Lg. championship, the first Red Sox minor league championship since 1984. In 2000 Red Sox affiliates Pawtucket, Augusta and Lowell each set individual franchise records for the most wins in club history.

Before joining the Red Sox, Qualls worked for the Montreal Expos from 1987 through 1994 where he last held the title of director of minor league operations. The Expos were twice voted Topps Major League Organization of the Year during this period.

Kent graduated from the University of Kentucky with a degree in business administration. He and his wife, Irene, have two children, Kyle (6/6/98) and Chloe (5/23/00) and reside in North Grafton, MA.

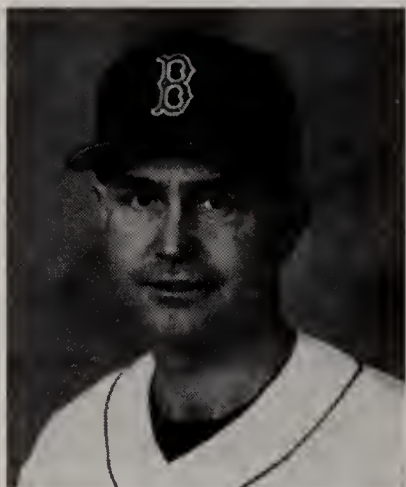
JAUSS, David Patrick (Dave)

Former SS

Minor League Field Coordinator

Age: 44; Born: January 16, 1957, Chicago, IL

Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 170; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Brighton, MA



This is Dave's second year as the club's minor league field coordinator after three years as the Red Sox first base coach and outfield instructor.

During the 1998-99 off-season he managed the Licey Tigers to their 8th Caribbean World Series title after finishing the regular winter league season with a 33-27 record. He also managed the Dominican Winter Lg. All-Star team. In 1997-98 Dave led Licey to 1st place with a 30-20 record and was named Dominican Winter Lg. Manager of the Year. The Tigers reached the final playoff series before being eliminated.

In 1996 Dave was the Red Sox advance scout, with the added responsibility of assisting in the coordination of the M.L. spring training camp. In 1995 Jauss was coordinator of minor league instruction for Baltimore. He spent the prior 7 years in the Montreal system as a minor league manager (1988, 1992, 1994), and served as a coach under Felipe Alou for W. Palm Beach, Expos (A) from 1989-91; he then succeeded Alou as manager of the club. In 1993 he was the team's M.L. advance scout. From 1993-95 he was a third base coach at Caracas in the Venezuelan Winter Lg. In 3 years as a minor league manager he compiled a 188-151 .555 record. He was named Eastern Lg. Manager of the Year in 1994 when Harrisburg finished first with an 88-51 .633 record.

Dave graduated from New Trier East (IL) H.S., received a B.A. in psychology from Amherst (MA) College and an M.S. in Sports Management in 1981 from the University of Massachusetts (Amherst). At Amherst College he was captain of the baseball and basketball teams. He also coached in the NCAA Cape Cod Summer Lg. (Hyannis, 1981-82), and was head baseball coach at Westfield State College (MA) (1982-84) and Atlantic Christian College (NC) (1985-87). His father, Bill, writes for the Chicago Tribune and is also on the TV show, "Sportswriters."

Dave, his wife, Billie; and sons DJ, 10; Charley, 9; and Will, 4 reside in Brighton, MA.

RECORD AS MANAGER

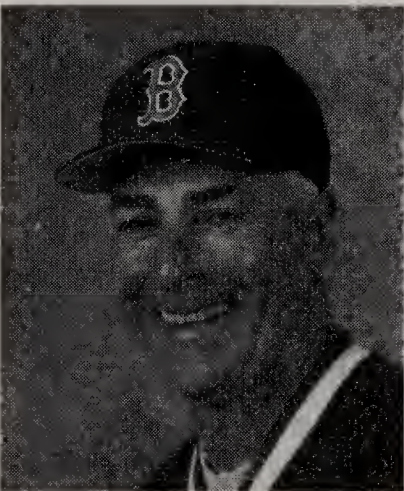
	W	L	Pct.
Career Totals (3 years)	188	151	.555

BERARDINO, Richard J. (Dick)

Former OF

Assistant Field Coordinator

Age: 63, Turns 64 July 2; Born: July 2, 1937, Cambridge, MA
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 190. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Waltham, MA



This is Dick's 34th Red Sox year, his third straight as assistant field coordinator. He managed at short-season Lowell (NYP) in 1997-98 and led the Spinners to a 32-44 record in 1998 and a 38-38, second place in the McNamara Div. in 1997. Dick, who managed in his 1,500th game in 1997, was also the 4th recipient of the Red Sox Edward F. Kenney Player Development Award in 1998. The prior eight years he had other Red Sox coaching roles on the major and minor league levels.

Berardino actually has been assistant field coordinator since 1996. From 1992-96 Dick was a roving outfield/baserunning coach. In 1996 he also assisted with staff evaluation throughout the minor league system. While with the Red Sox, Berardino has been a minor league manager and coach as well as a bullpen and third base coach with the major league club (1989-91).

He graduated from Watertown (MA) H.S. in 1955 and Holy Cross College in 1959. At Holy Cross Dick played football and baseball and led the Crusaders to the 1958 District One title and a berth in the College World Series. He signed with the Yankees that summer and hit .378 as a rookie at Modesto in the California Lg. In 1961 he was a Texas Lg. All-Star with a .301 avg., 20 HR and 93 RBI at Amarillo. After eight seasons as a minor league outfielder, Dick began a managerial career in 1966 with the Sarasota Yankees in the Gulf Coast Lg. He joined the Red Sox system as a coach at Jamestown, NY (NYP) in 1968, then became a manager at Williamsport (1971-72) and Elmira (1973-85). Berardino coached at Pawtucket in 1986 and managed Greensboro (SAL) in 1987 and Lynchburg (Caro. Lg.) in 1988 where he was named Class A Manager of the Year by *Baseball America*.

During 1999 Dick helped the Red Sox coordinate on-field activities at Fenway Park for the major league All-Star Game events July 11-13.

Dick and his wife, Kathy, live in Waltham, MA and are the parents of two sons, Steve and Rick.

RECORD AS MANAGER

	W	L	Pct.
Career Totals (21 years)	753	858	.467

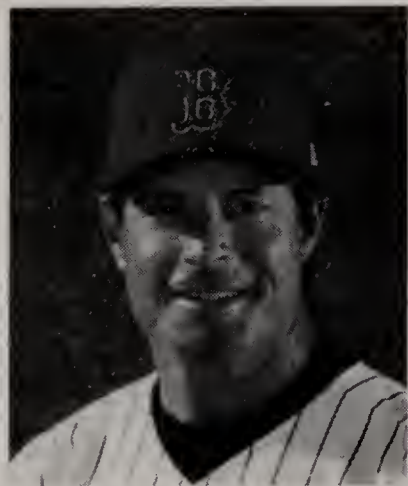
MINOR LEAGUES

BIAGINI, Gregory Peter (Greg)

Former 1B-OF

Minor League Hitting Coordinator

Age: 49; Born: March 12, 1952, Chicago, IL
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 220. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Winterville, NC



Greg is in his second season as the Red Sox minor league hitting coordinator. Previously he managed the Texas Rangers AAA Oklahoma team in the Pacific Coast Lg. for five years, including a 1999 first-place finish in the American Conference's East Division with an 83-59 record. The RedHawks defeated Omaha three games to one to win the Conference championship but lost to Vancouver three games to one for the PCL title. Biagini, however, was named the PCL Manager of the Year.

From 1992 through 1994 Biagini was Baltimore's major league batting coach after spending nine years (1983-91) as a minor league manager for the Orioles. Greg compiled a 346-370 record during five years at Oklahoma and an overall 14-year 937-933 minor league managing record. He was the Int. Lg. Manager of the Year in 1990 when he led Rochester to a first-place 89-56 mark and the league playoff championship.

Greg was Montreal's 12th pick in the 1973 June draft. He was an All- Conference 1B-OF-P at Glenbrook No. H.S. in Northbrook, IL and a two-year All-Big 8 1B-OF selection at Iowa State U. where he graduated from in 1976 with a degree in leisure service. He also lettered as a quarterback in football and as a center in hockey in high school and college. Biagini, and his wife, Vickie, reside in Winterville, NC. They are the parents of Tanya (26) and Tanner (13).

RECORD AS MANAGER

	W	L	Pct.
Career Totals (14 years)	937	933	.501

TREUEL, Ralph Martin (Ralph)

Former RHP

Minor League Pitching Coordinator

Age: 45, Turns 46 June 7; Born: June 7, 1955, Elyria, OH
Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 220. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Lakeland, FL



Ralph is the Red Sox minor league pitching coordinator for the third straight season. The prior three years he was the Red Sox pitching coach at Trenton (1998 and 1996) and for the Gulf Coast Lg. rookie team (1997). He spent 22 years as a pitcher and pitching coach with the Detroit Tigers. After pitching in the Tiger system for nine seasons (1974-82), Treuel joined the Detroit staff as a minor league roving pitching instructor. He held that position until taking over the pitching coach duties at Lakeland (GCL Rookie) for the 1990 season. In 1991-92 he served as the pitching coach for AAA Toledo, and in 1993-94, he was the Tigers minor league field coordinator. In 1995, Treuel was Detroit's M.L. pitching coach.

Treuel is the 1999 recipient of the Red Sox Edward F. Kenney Player Development Award.

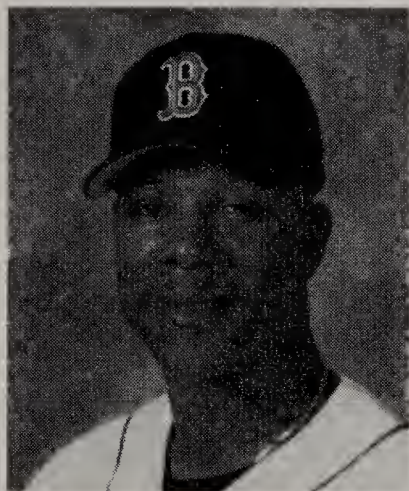
Ralph is a native of Elyria, OH and attended Lorain County C.C. He has a daughter, Erica, 18 and a son, Derik, 14. He and his wife Donna (Roe) have a son William Henry born 8/22/98.

PAWTUCKET RED SOX

JONES, Gary Wayne (Jonesy)
Former INF

Manager

Age: 40; Born: November 11, 1960, Henderson, TX
Ht.: 5-9; Wt.: 175; Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Henderson, TX



The PawSox were 82-61, 3 games behind East Division leader Buffalo in Gary's second year as Pawtucket manager. The 82 wins were the most in franchise history. The PawSox were in playoff contention until the season's final weekend. On November 5, 1998 he became the 11th manager in Pawtucket Red Sox history. Jones was Oakland's first base coach in 1998 after spending eight successful seasons as a manager in the A's minor league system. In his last two years as a manager Gary led the Edmonton Trappers (AAA) to consecutive PCL championships in 1996-97 and was chosen the PCL Manager of the Year both seasons. In 1996 he also was named overall AAA Manager of the Year by *Baseball America*, and in 1997 as Minor League Manager of the Year by *Baseball America*.

In 10 seasons Jones has a 715-601 .543 record plus an impressive 20-7 .741 playoff mark in four post-season appearances that produced three championships. Overall, Gary was selected for four Manager of the Year Awards including 1991 MidWest Lg. (A), 1994 Southern (AA) as well as 1996-97 at Edmonton.

Jones was drafted, and signed, by the Cubs in 1982 after being named first team All-Southwest Conf. at the Univ. of Arkansas. He spent four years in the Cubs system, then was traded to Oakland. In 1986 at Huntsville (AA) he hit .311 in 130 games with 34 stolen bases. Jones reached AAA at Tacoma in 1987-88 before ending his career in 1989 as a player-coach at Huntsville. In 897 minor league games Gary hit .283 with 23 HR, 287 RBI and 225 SB.

During his managerial career he reached the MidWest Lg. finals in 1991 and won league titles with Huntsville in 1994 and Edmonton in 1996-97. The 1996 Trappers won both halves of their division and their overall 84-58 mark was the best in club history. Edmonton was named the 1996 Minor Lg. Team of the Year by *Baseball America*.

Jones was born in Henderson, TX, and still resides there with his wife, Malinda, and their two daughters, Tiffany (14) and Taryn (10). Gary was a four-sport letterman at Henderson H.S. in baseball (OF), football (QB), basketball (G) and track (100-yd. dash & relay). He attended Paris J.C. for two years before entering Arkansas. In the off-season Jones serves as a high school basketball official.

RECORD AS MANAGER

Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Results
1990	Scottsdale	Ariz	25	27	.481	(4th)
1991	Madison	Mid	77	61	.558	(1st in Div., 4th in Div.)
1992	Reno	Cal	65	71	.478	(T2nd in Div., 4th in Div.)
1993	Madison	Mid	77	58	.570	(2nd in Div., 2nd in Div.)
1994	Huntsville	Sou	81	57	.587	(1st in Div., 2nd in Div.)
1995	Edmonton	PCL	68	76	.472	(4th in Div., 3rd in Div.)
1996	Edmonton	PCL	84	58	.592	(1st in Div., 1st in Div.)
1997	Edmonton	PCL	80	64	.556	(2nd in Div., 1st in Div.)
1999	Pawtucket	Int.	76	68	.528	(2nd, East Div.)
2000	Pawtucket	Int.	82	61	.573	(3rd, East Div.)
Career Totals (10 years)			715	601	.543	

Jones continued (next page)

PLAYOFF RECORD AS MANAGER

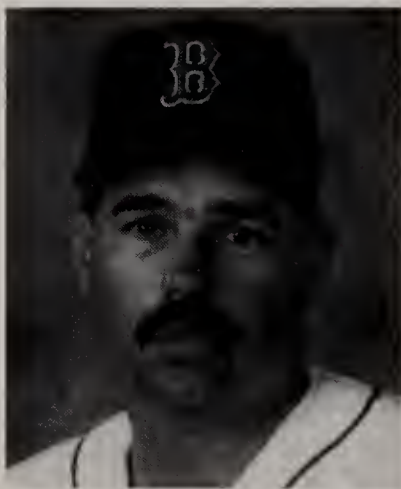
Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Results
1991	Madison	Mid	2	3	.400	Beat Kane Co. 2 G to 0 & lost to Carolina 0 G to 3 in finals
1994	Huntsville	Southern	6	1	.857	Beat Chattanooga 3 G to 0 & Carolina 3 G to 1
1996	Edmonton	PCL	6	2	.750	Beat St. L. City 3 G to 1 & Phoenix 3 G to 1
1997	Edmonton	PCL	6	1	.857	Beat Vancouver 3 G to 0 & Phoenix 3 G to 1
Career Totals (4 years)			20	7	.741	

BOMBARD, Richard James (Rich, Bombi) Former RHP

Pitching Coach

Age: 41; Born: January 2, 1960, El Paso, TX

Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 185. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Chicago, IL



2001 is Bombard's third year in the Red Sox system and his third as pitching coach at AAA Pawtucket. In 1997-98 he was Detroit's pitching coach for the Jacksonville Suns in the Southern Lg. Bombard spent eight years in the Tigers organization as part of a 12-year minor league coaching career before he joined the Red Sox.

The 2000 staff (29 pitchers were used) issued the fewest walks in the Int. Lg., 388; tied for second with 9 shutouts; allowed the third fewest hits, 1,206; had 925 strikeouts, fourth best and ranked fifth with a 4.13 ERA.

In 1999 the PawSox staff led the Int. Lg. with a 4.01 ERA and allowed the fewest walks, 393.

Bombi joined the Cincinnati organization in 1987 and spent four years in their system. In 1991 he became the Tigers pitching coach at Fayetteville (A-SAL). He was also pitching coach at Lakeland (A-FSL, 1992-93-96) and Jacksonville (1995-97-98).

Rich spent five years as a relief pitcher with the Houston Astros and Chicago Cubs organizations before entering coaching in 1987.

Bombard is a graduate of Eastwood H.S. in El Paso, TX and attended Gulf Coast J.C. in Panama City, FL and the University of Florida in Gainesville. He was a 10th-round draft pick in the 1992 June draft and signed with Houston. Bombard and his wife, Patricia, have a daughter, Amanda (6), and reside in Chicago.

HODGE, Harold Morris (Gomer)
Former INF

Hitting Coach

Age: 56, Turns 57 Apr. 3; Born: April 3, 1944, Rutherfordton, NC
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 185. Bats: Both; Throws: Right. Resides: Rutherfordton, NC



This is Gomer's first year as the PawSox hitting coach. In 2000 he was hitting coach for the Sox Gulf Coast rookie team. In 1999 he was hitting coach at Augusta (SAL) after two years in the same role with the Sox Gulf Coast rookie team. In 1996 Gomer was the hitting coach for AA Trenton (Eastern Lg.). Before he joined the Red Sox system Hodge managed the W. Palm Beach Expos (A, FSL) and was later promoted to a coaching position with AAA Ottawa (Int. Lg.) in 1995.

In the 2000-2001 off-season, Gomer managed Red Sox prospects with Navojoa in the Mexican Pacific Lg., the same team he managed in the 1998-99 off-season. He served as a coach there in 1999-2000. Hodge signed with the Cleveland Indians in 1963 as a first baseman/third baseman. In 1971 he played in Cleveland as a utility infielder at all four positions and was the Indians top pinch hitter. He was in 80 games and led the A.L. with 16 pinch hits that included a PH HR in Boston off LH Roger Moret.

In 1972 Gomer became a player/coach for the Indians AAA Portland (OR) club in the PCL, and in 1976, he began a nine-year minor league managing career for Cleveland, Milwaukee and Montreal. Later, he was mostly a minor league hitting coach in the Montreal organization.

Hodge and his wife, Debbie, reside in Rutherfordton, NC. They have two children, Nick, 19, and Morgan, 14.

JAQUETTE, Bryan (B.J.)

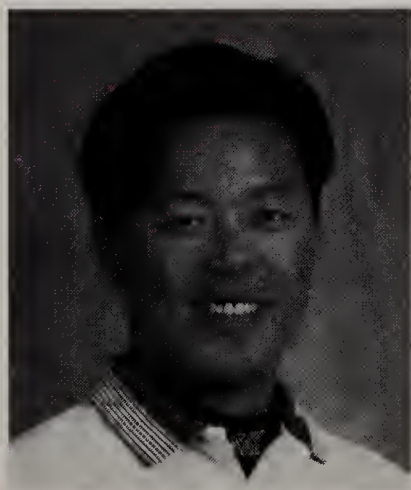
Trainer



Jaquette is in his first season as trainer for Pawtucket having worked the past three seasons with the Trenton Thunder (AA E Lg.) and 1997 with the Sarasota Red Sox (A FSL). Overall, 2001 will mark his fifth season with the Red Sox. Prior to coming to the Red Sox, Bryan spent five seasons in the Milwaukee system, three with the AA El Paso Diablos, and two with the A Beloit Brewers. He graduated in 1991 from Mankato State (MN) with a B.S. in athletic training. Jaquette, who is from Guttenberg, IA, resides in Fort Myers, FL.

LEE, Chang-Ho

Assistant Trainer/Interpreter



2000 is Lee's second season in Pawtucket as an assistant trainer/interpreter, coming to the Red Sox organization from the Korean baseball team L.G. Twins where he was the head trainer for three seasons. Lee has also been a high school athletic trainer and athletic trainer/therapist at a health care restoration center. He has earned an undergrad degree from Cal Poly - Pomona in athletic training and a masters degree in education from Azusa Pacific University. He is also a certified member of the National Athletic Trainers Assn. Chang-Ho and his wife, Grace, reside in Anaheim Hills, CA.

TRENTON THUNDER

GARDNER, Jr., William (Billy)
Former 1B

Manager

Age: 34; Turns 35 Sept. 25; Born: September 25, 1966, Waterford, CT
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 198; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Waterford, CT



Gardner became the AA Trenton (Eastern Lg.) manager in 2000. The Thunder finished in 5th place in the No. Division with a 67-75 record. Trenton led the EL with a .272 batting avg. and was third with 691 runs and 108 home runs. In 1999 he was the Augusta Greenjackets' (So. Atlantic Lg.) manager in their 1st year in the Red Sox system. Augusta was 69-70 overall but won the South Div. 2nd half with a 40-30 record. The Greenjackets went on to win the SAL playoffs defeating Cape Fear 2 games to 1. It was the 1st Red Sox farm club championship since Pawtucket won the Int. Lg. title in 1984. In 1998 Billy led Class A Michigan (MidWest Lg.) to an overall 79-61 record, tied for second best. The Battle Cats were 43-25 .632 and won the second half of the East title but lost in the playoffs two games to one to West Mich. Billy was named the MidWest Lg. Manager

of the Year for 1998 and was also the recipient of the Red Sox Edward F. Kenney Player Development Award. He had a successful debut as manager at Mich. in 1997 as the Battle Cats were 70-67, 2nd in the Western Div. His 1st year in the system was 1996 when he managed the short season A affiliate in Lowell. He also managed for the Red Sox during the Extended Spring Training camp in Fort Myers, FL.

Gardner managed the Butte (MT) Copper Kings in the Pioneer Lg. in 1994. He was a coach for the High Desert Mavericks (A) in the California Lg. during 1994 and Butte during 1993. In 1992 he was a coach with the St. Lucie Mets in the FSL after spending the 1990-91 seasons with the Pittsfield Mets in the NYP Lg. In 1989 he was a college coach at the Univ. of Hartford.

Before beginning his coaching career, Gardner played in the K.C. Royals organization for two seasons. His father, Bill Gardner, Sr., managed the Minnesota Twins 1981-85, and the K.C. Royals for part of 1987. Billy is a 1984 graduate of Waterford (CT) H.S. where he pitched and played 2B. He was an Eastern Conn. Conference All-Star. He attended Mitchell J.C. (New London, CT) and was a 50th round draft pick by K.C. in the 1987 June draft.

RECORD AS MANAGER

Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Finish
1995	Butte	Pio	19	51	.271	(4th in Div., 4th in Div.)
1996	Lowell	NYP	33	41	.446	(3rd in Div.)
1997	Michigan	Mid	70	67	.511	(2nd in Div.)
1998	Michigan	Mid	79	61	.564	(4th & 1st in Div.)
1999	Augusta	SAL	69	70	.496	(3rd & 1st in Div.)
2000	Trenton	East	67	75	.472	(5th in Div.)
Career Totals (6 years)			337	365	.480	

Gardner continued (next page)

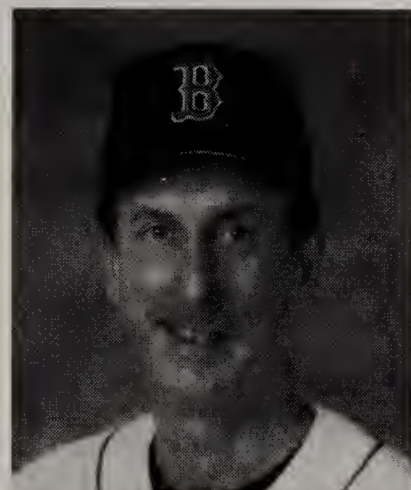
PLAYOFF RECORD AS MANAGER

Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Results
1997	Michigan	Mid	1	2	.333	Lost to Lansing 2 G to 1 in Semi-Finals.
1998	Michigan	Mid	1	2	.333	Lost to W. Mich. 2 G to 1 in 1st round.
1999	Augusta	SAL	4	1	.800	Beat Columbus 2 G to 0; beat Cape Fear 2 G to 1.
Career Totals (3 years)			6	5	.545	

GRIFFIN, Michael L. (Mike, Griff)
Former RHP

Pitching Coach

Age: 43, Turns 44 June 26; Born: June 26, 1957, Colusa, CA
Ht.: 6-5; Wt.: 200. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Hawthorne, NJ



For the third season Mike is the pitching coach at AA Trenton. Previously he spent three seasons as the minor league pitching coordinator in the Cincinnati system after six years as a pitching coach for the Reds organization.

Trenton allowed the second fewest walks in 2000, 420, and had 981 strikeouts, fourth best. The 1999 staff led the Eastern Lg. with 17 shutouts and were second in ERA (3.85), saves (42), least hits allowed (1,200) and least walks (453).

From 1990-95 Griffin was pitching coach at Charleston (WV) (1990), Chattanooga (1991-92) and Indianapolis (1993-95).

In 1994 and 1995 Indianapolis won the Amer. Assoc. pennant. Mike was also on championship coaching staffs at Chattanooga (1992) and Charleston (1990). He pitched 14 years in pro baseball including M.L. stops with the NYY (1979-80-81), Chi. Cubs (1981), San Diego (1982), Balt. (1987) and Cincinnati (1989).

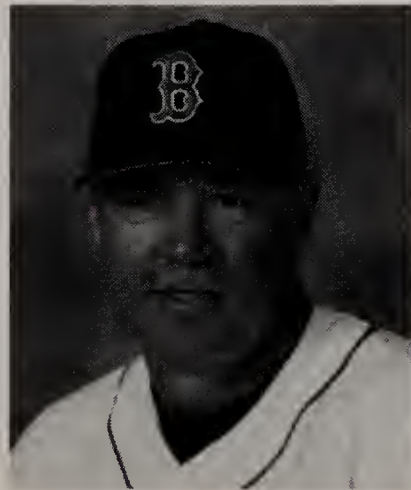
Griffin graduated from Woodland H.S. (CA) in 1976 and was drafted (3rd round) and signed by Texas that June. In 1977 he was 17-9 at Asheville (W. Car. Lg.), led the league in wins, had 19 CG and 201 strikeouts in 209 IP, and was named WCL pitcher-of-the-year. In 1980 he won the James P. Dawson Award as the Yankees top rookie in spring training. In 67 M.L. appearances (24 GS) he was 7-15 with 3 saves.

Mike and his wife, Denise, live in Hawthorne, NJ with their daughter, Kimberly (14), and son, Brad (4).

TENACE, Fury Gene (Gene, Steamboat)
Former C-1B

Hitting Coach

Age: 54; Born: October 10, 1946, Russelton, PA
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 210. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Redmond, OR



2001 is Gene's first season as hitting coach at AA Trenton after being the Red Sox minor league catching instructor in 2000. He joined the Red Sox system as the AAA Pawtucket Red Sox hitting coach in 1999. The 15-year M.L. slugger was out of baseball in 1998 after being with the Toronto Blue Jays major and minor league systems 1989-97. He began his coaching career in 1984 as minor league hitting instructor for the Milwaukee Brewers. He was with the Houston and New York Yankee systems before joining Toronto in 1989 as their minor league hitting instructor.

In 1990 Tenace became the Blue Jays hitting coach for three years. During 1991 he also assumed managerial duties on Aug. 21 when Cito Gaston was hospitalized for back problems (he

Tenace continued (next page)

MINOR LEAGUES

was 19-14). Gene was their first-ever bench coach from 1992 until he took over as bullpen coach in 1996-97. In 1994 he was 2-1 as manager filling in when Gaston was suspended for May 27-29.

Tenace graduated from Valley Local H.S. in Lucasville, OH in 1965 and signed with the K.C. Athletics as their 11th pick in baseball's first draft that June. He made his M.L. debut in 1969 with Oakland and came to the majors to stay in 1970. After hitting five home runs during the 1972 season, Tenace then hit three home runs in the 5-game ALCS vs. Detroit and four in the W.S. vs. Cincinnati to win the Series' MVP award. He became the first player to homer in his first two W.S. at bats (Oct. 14). As a player Tenace was in five LCS (1971-75 with Oak.) and four W.S. (1972-74 with Oak.; 1982 with St. L.). Gene went on to hit 15 or more home runs the next eight years, including four straight years of 20 or more. He signed with San Diego in 1977, hit 20 HR in 1979, was traded to St. Louis Dec. 8, 1980 and finished his career with Pittsburgh in 1983. In 1555 M.L. games Tenace hit .241 with 201 HR, 674 RBI and 984 BB. He reached the 100 mark in BB six times and led the A.L. with 110 BB in 1974 and the N.L. with 125 in 1977. Gene and his wife, Linda, have three daughters, Stacy (31), Merinda (29) and Gina (24), and reside in Redmond, OR.

COFFEY Bill

Trainer



2001 marks the fourth season Coffey has spent in the Red Sox organization, but the first at Trenton. In 1999 and 2000, he was the trainer for the Augusta Greenjackets (A SAL), and previous to that, he interned at Pawtucket. Prior to coming to the Sox, Coffey worked the 1997 season with the Massachusetts Mad Dogs team in the independent Northeast Lg. He graduated in 1994 from Bridgewater State with a B.S. in physical education and a concentration in athletic training. Coffey resides in Hudson, MA with his wife, Ginette, and son, Bryce.

SARASOTA RED SOX

JOHNSON, Ronald David (Ron, R.J.) Former 1B

Manager

Age: 45; Born: March 23, 1956, Long Beach, CA

Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 240; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Wichita, KS



Ron is in his second year as manager at Sarasota (A-FSL) after 14 years as a minor league coach and manager in the Kansas City system. Sarasota was sixth in the West Div. in each half and compiled an overall 60-79 record. In 1998-99 he managed the Royals AAA Omaha team in the Pacific Coast Lg. In 1999 the Golden Spikes were 81-60 and finished first in the American Conference's Central Division. Omaha lost the Conference title series three games to one to Oklahoma. In 1998 Johnson guided Omaha to a 79-64 second-place finish.

Previously Johnson spent three years as manager of the Royals AA Wichita team in the Texas Lg. In 1996 he led the Wranglers to the first-half title. After a 72-64 record in 1995 and a second-half first-place West Division finish, he was named

Manager-of-the-Year. Ron managed AA Memphis to a 75-62 record in 1994. In 1993 he was 44-25 at A Wilmington including a first-place record in the first half. Johnson began managing

at Baseball City (A-FSL) in 1992 and reached a wild-card playoff berth. He was a coach in the Royals system from 1986-91 at Fort Myers and Baseball City. He graduated from Garden Grove (CA) H.S., Fullerton J.C. and Fresno State U. where he was a first team All-American selection at 1B in 1978. He played linebacker and tight end in football in H.S. and J.C. and turned down a football scholarship offer from UCLA to attend Fresno State.

Johnson was the Royals' 24th pick in the 1978 June draft and reached the majors in 1982-83 when he played in 17 games for K.C. In 1984 he was at Indianapolis and Montreal and finished his playing career in 1985. Overall he played in 22 M.L. games and hit .261 (12-46).

Ron is the father of five children: Savannah (17), Christopher (16), Christian (8), Cheyanne (5) and Bridget (2). He and his wife, Daphane, live in Wichita, KS.

MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD AS A PLAYER

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Career Totals 3 years	.261	22	46	4	12	2	0	0	2	7	6	0

RECORD AS MANAGER

Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Results
1992	Baseball City	FSL	71	60	.542	(2nd/2nd)
1993	Wilmington	Caro	74	65	.530	(1st/4th)
1994	Memphis	Sou	75	62	.548	(2nd/3rd)
1995	Wichita	Texas	72	64	.529	(4th/1st)
1996	Wichita	Texas	70	70	.500	(1st/3rd)
1997	Wichita	Texas	64	76	.457	(4th/3rd)
1998	Omaha	PCL	79	64	.552	(2nd)
1999	Omaha	PCL	81	60	.567	(1st)
2000	Sarasota	FSL	60	79	.432	(6th/6th)
Career Totals (9 years)			646	600	.518	

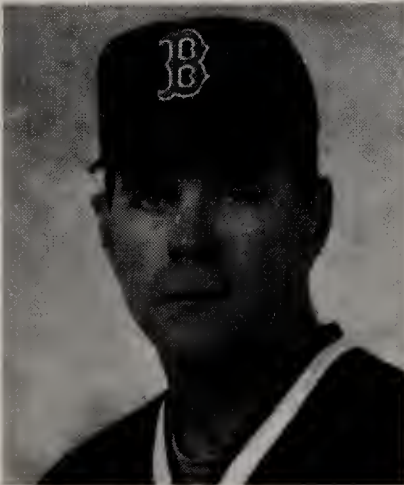
PLAYOFF RECORD AS MANAGER

Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Results
1999	Omaha	PCL	1	3	.250	Lost to Oklahoma 3 G to 1 in Conference playoff.

PIERSON, Lawrence Oman (Larry)
Former RHP

Pitching Coach

Age: 36; Born: February 10, 1965, St. Louis, MO
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 195. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Cape Coral, FL



In 2001 Pierson is in his second season as pitching coach at Sarasota (FSL). The Sox staff issued the least walks, 390, in the FSL in 2000 and had the fifth most strikeouts, 977. He had the same position in Augusta in 1999, Michigan in 1998, Lowell in 1997 and the Gulf Coast Rookie team in 1995-96. The former St. L. Cardinals minor league hurler graduated from Columbia (IL) H.S. where he played baseball, basketball and football. He was an education major at the U. of Missouri and twice a 2nd team All Big 8 selection. Larry was 15-10 in two varsity seasons and a 31st-round June draft pick by St. L. in 1987.

As a pitcher for four seasons in the St. L. minor league organization, Pierson compiled a 25-22 record with a 2.76 ERA.

Pierson continued (next page)

He was converted to a set up reliever role after being a starter in 1987 and the first half of 1988. In 1987 he led the Appalachian Lg. with five SHO while having an 8-4, 1.68 record in 13 starts for Johnson City (TN). His last season was 1990 when he was 3-4 in relief for AA Little Rock in the Texas Lg.

Pierson was released after spring training in 1991 and returned to the U. of Missouri where he earned his undergraduate and then his graduate degrees in education. He was a student assistant coach with the varsity baseball team for three years while completing his degree requirements.

In the spring of 1995, Larry tried out with St. Louis but was released in early April. Shortly thereafter, he was hired by the Red Sox as pitching coach for their Gulf Coast team in Fort Myers, FL.

Larry and his wife, Kathy, reside in Cape Coral, FL.

BRAUN, Stephen Russell (Steve) **Former OF**

Hitting Coach

Age: 52, Turns 53 May 8; Born: May 8, 1948, Trenton, NJ

Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 180. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Lawrenceville, GA



This is Steve's first year as hitting coach at Sarasota after two years as hitting coach at AA Trenton. 2001 is also his 11th with the Red Sox system. From 1995 to 1998 he was the minor league hitting coordinator after serving four seasons as a roving minor league hitting coach. The 15-year M.L. veteran was the St. Louis Cardinals hitting coach in 1990 after spending 1986-89 as the club's minor league hitting instructor. In 1,425 M.L. games he hit .271 with 52 HR and 388 RBI. Braun spent his last five M.L. seasons with the Cardinals, and at the end of 1985, his final year, he was the pinch-hit leader among active players with 113, which ranks eighth on the all-time list. He had a career .281 PH avg., and his 60 Cardinal pinch hits rank second on the St. Louis all-time list. Steve began his pro career in 1966 and came to the

majors in 1971. He played six years with Minnesota, was with Seattle in 1977-78, was acquired by K.C. during 1978, joined Toronto in 1980 and was signed by St. Louis as a free agent March 3, 1981. He retired from active play in mid-1986 from the Cardinals' Louisville AAA team. In the majors he played all four infield positions plus the outfield. He graduated from Hopewell H.S. in Pennington, NJ and is involved with the YMCA.

GORDEN, Jeff

Trainer



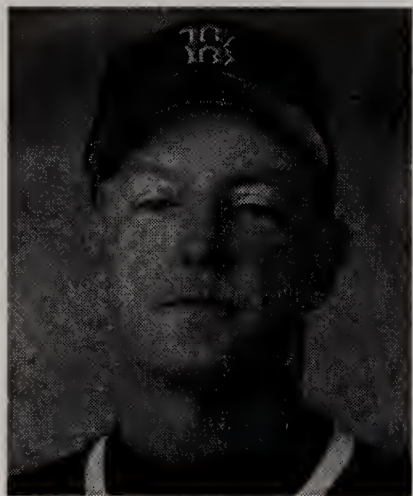
Gorden begins his first season with the Red Sox organization as the trainer for the Sarasota Red Sox (A FSL). Prior to joining the club, he was a trainer in the Atlanta Braves system with their Gulf Coast Rookie team and their Fall Instructional Lg. providing sports medicine coverage for both home and away events. Gorden has also worked with Temple University where he earned a Masters degree in education. He also provided sports medicine coverage for U.S. Judo sanctioned events and training camps. He graduated from the University of South Florida in May 1998, did an internship with the Tampa Bay Buccaneers in 1997, and is a member of both the National Athletic Trainers Assn. and the National Strength and Conditioning Assn. Gorden hails from Ukiah, CA.

AUGUSTA GREENJACKETS

BOULANGER, Michael (Bo)
Former CF

Manager

Age: 51; Turns 52 Aug. 21; Born: August 21, 1949, Ponca City, OK
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Tulsa, OK



This is Boulanger's second season as manager at Augusta (A SAL). In 2000 Bo led the Greenjackets to a second-place first-half finish in the South Division and then first place in the second half with an SAL-best 45-25 record. Overall Augusta was 83-58 .589, the second-best record among the 14 SAL teams. The Greenjackets lost two games to one in the SAL semi-finals to Columbus. Previously he spent five years as a minor league manager for the Minnesota Twins. In 1999 he led the Fort Myers Miracle (A FSL) to an overall 60-79 record. The Miracle finished 65-73 in 1998, but in 1997 he guided Fort Wayne (Midwest Lg.) to a 68-67 mark that included a first-place first-half record and a berth in the playoffs. Fort Wayne beat W. Michigan in the first round but lost to Lansing in the semi-finals. Boulanger managed

the Gulf Coast Lg. Twins in 1995-96 and also the Twins Venezuela Winter Lg. team. He also was the coordinator of the Twins fall instructional league program and minor league spring training.

Bo has spent 29 years coaching baseball since he began at Broken Arrow H.S. (OK) in 1971. He was an assistant coach at the U. of Oklahoma (1977-81, 1984-87) and head coach at Oklahoma City U. (1982-83) and the U. of Southwestern Louisiana (1987-94) where his teams were in five NCAA Regionals. Boulanger compiled an overall 353-204 .634 record as a collegiate head coach. He is a graduate of Ponca City H.S. (OK) and Oklahoma State U. where he played baseball and football. Mike and his wife, Sue, reside in Tulsa, OK.

RECORD AS MANAGER

Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Results
1995	GCL Twins	GCL	20	35	.364	(4th in Div.)
1996	GCL Twins	GCL	30	30	.500	(3rd in Div.)
1997	Fort Wayne	Mid	68	67	.504	(1st/2nd in Div.)
1998	Fort Myers	FSL	65	73	.471	(7th/6th in Div.)
1999	Fort Myers	FSL	60	79	.432	(8th/5th in Div.)
2000	Augusta	SAL	83	58	.589	(2nd/1st in Div.)
Career Totals (6 years)			326	342	.488	

PLAYOFF RECORD AS MANAGER

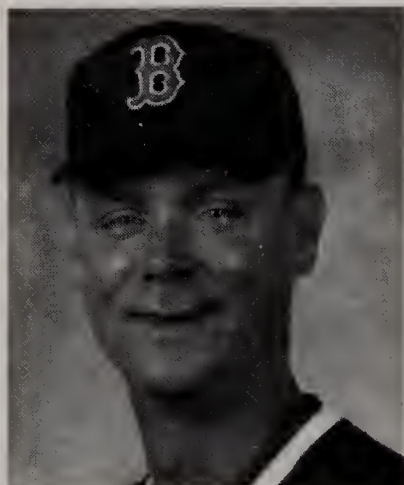
Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Results
1997	Fort Wayne	Mid	2	2	.500	Beat W. Michigan 2-0 in 1st round, lost to Lansing 2-0 in semi-finals.
2000	Augusta	SAL	1	2	.333	Lost to Columbus 2-1 in semi-finals.
Career Totals (2 years)			3	4	.429	

MINOR LEAGUES

KIPPER, Robert Wayne (Bob, Kip)
Former LHP

Pitching Coach

Age: 36, Turns 37 July 8; Born: July 8, 1964, Aurora, IL
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 185 Bats: Right; Throws: Left. Resides: Greer, SC



Kipper is the pitching coach for the second straight year at Augusta (SAL) after the same role in 1999 with the Gulf Coast rookie team, his first year in the Red Sox minor league system. The Augusta staff led the SAL with 47 saves, were second with a 3.45 ERA, and fifth with 1,125 strikeouts. The GCL Red Sox led the league with a 3.03 ERA in 1999. The former M.L. lefty reliever spent three years as pitching coach for the Winnipeg Goldeyes of the independent Northern Lg. Kipper's staff had the league's best ERA in 1996, 2nd best in 1997 and 3rd best in 1998. In 1996-98 M.L. teams purchased 8 Goldeyes' pitchers. Kip began his pitching coach career in 1995 when he oversaw the independent Frontier Lg. Evansville (IN) Otters staff.

In the 1982 June draft the California Angels chose Kipper in the first round (8th overall pick). He was the California Lg. (A) Player of the Year at Redwood (CA) in 1984 when he was 18-8 with a 2.04 ERA. Kip made his M.L. debut in 1985 with the Angels but was traded to Pittsburgh in August. Originally a starter he stayed with the Pirates through 1991, but became a reliever in 1988. He was 2-6 in 50 appearances in 1988 and 3-4, 2.93 with 4 saves in 52 games, while opponents hit .188 in 1989.

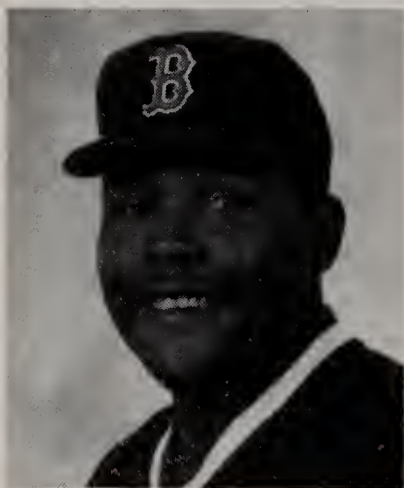
When the Pirates won the N.L. East in 1990, Kipper was 5-2, 3.02 in 41 games and held opponents to a .200 average. In 1991 Kip again helped the Pirates win the N.L. East with a 2-2 record and 4 saves in 52 games.

Kipper ended his M.L. career in 1992 with Minnesota and sat out 1993 after off-season shoulder surgery. He tried a comeback with the New York Mets in 1994 but was released from their AAA Norfolk team (Int. Lg.) after being in nine games. Overall, in eight M.L. seasons he was 27-37, 4.34 in 271 games (45 GS) with 11 saves. Kipper and his wife, Kristin, reside in Greer, SC with their daughters, Kaylyn (7) and Kendal (3).

GUERRERO, Inocencio (Ino)
Former C-1B-OF

Hitting Coach

Age: 32; Born: December 28, 1968, D.R.
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 230. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: La Romana, D.R.



Ino is the Augusta hitting coach in 2001 after spending one year with Sarasota (FSL) and two years at Lowell (NYPL) in the same capacity. Previously, he was an instructor at the Red Sox training complex in the Dominican Republic for two years. He was also an instructor at the Atlanta Braves Dominican complex from 1988-95.

The Atlanta Braves signed Guerrero as an undrafted free agent in 1979. Ino played eight seasons in the Braves' minor league system as a catcher, first baseman and outfielder. He hit .286 in 98 games with the Greenville Braves (So. Lg.) in 1986 and reached AAA in 1987 when he played in 79 games for the Richmond Braves and hit .256. That season he also played in 53 games with Greenville and hit .287.



Wilson is in his first season as the athletic trainer in Augusta (A SAL) and his first in the Red Sox organization. He spent the previous two years at Shrewsbury (MA) High School where he started strength and conditioning camps for high school students in the Worcester (MA) area. Curt interned with the AA Trenton Thunder during the 1998 season. Wilson graduated with a Bachelor's degree in athletic training from Northeastern University in 1997 where he worked mostly with the football team. He resides in Boston, MA.

MINOR LEAGUES

LOWELL SPINNERS

BEYELER, Arnold H. (Arnie)
Former 2B-SS

Manager

Age: 37; Born: February 13, 1964, Moab, UT
Ht.: 5-9; Wt.: 195; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Bloomington, IL



This is Beyeler's second season as manager of the Lowell Spinners (NYPL). In 2000 the Spinners sold out all 36 home games and drew a record 180,000 fans, 2nd in the league. The team responded with a 41-34 record, for fourth place in the McNamara Division only 5 1/2 games from the top. Arnie joined the Red Sox system in 2000 in a dual role. He was the hitting coach at AAA Pawtucket until mid-June when he became manager of Lowell's short-season team. The previous three years Beyeler was a hitting and infield coach in the New York Yankees system at AAA Columbus (1997) and AA Norwich (1998-99). From 1992 through 1996 he was a Florida Area Scout for Detroit.

Beyeler signed with Detroit as a free agent June 11, 1986 and was a second baseman-shortstop in the Tigers organization from 1986 through 1991. He stole 20 bases in each of his first two pro seasons and reached Triple A in 1991 at Toledo. In six minor league seasons Arnie hit .254 in 584 games and stole 69 bases. He hit a career-high .285 in 117 games at Fayetteville in 1987.

Arnie graduated from Grand County H.S. (Moab, UT), Lamar C.C. (CO) and Wichita State U. where he majored in communications. In 1982 he played SS for the Grand Junction (CO) team that was third in the Legion World Series and in 1983 for Lamar C.C. that was J.C. champion. He won All-Conference and All-Region honors at Wichita State.

Beyeler lives in Bloomington, IL with wife, Nina, and children Jordan (10) and Brady (6).

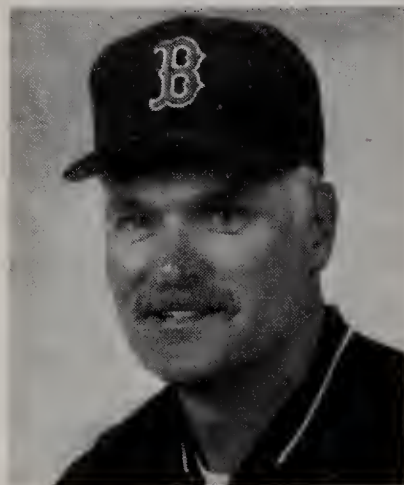
RECORD AS MANAGER

Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Results
2000	Lowell	NYP	41	34	.547	(4th in Div.)

TOMLIN, David Allen (Dave)
Former LHP

Pitching Coach

Age: 51, Turns 52 June 22; Born: June 22, 1949, Maysville, KY
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 185. Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Manchester, OH



2001 is Tomlin's second season as pitching coach at Lowell (NYPL). The Spinners staff in 2000 led the NYPL with 26 saves, the fewest walks allowed, 213; tied for most shutouts, 7; were second with a 3.07 ERA and fourth with 590 strikeouts. In 1999 Dave was pitching coach at Class A Sarasota after the same role in 1998 for the Red Sox Gulf Coast Rookie team in Ft. Myers, FL. Dave came to the Red Sox system after spending three years as roving minor league pitching coach for the Atlanta Braves. The former lefty, who pitched in 12 N.L. seasons, ended his playing career with AAA Indianapolis in 1987. Tomlin was the pitching coach for two years at W. Palm Beach (Montreal, FSL), and then was the Expos' pitching instructor for their Gulf Coast Rookie Lg. team for four years. In 1994 he was pitching coach

for Harrisburg (Expos' AA) in the Eastern Lg.

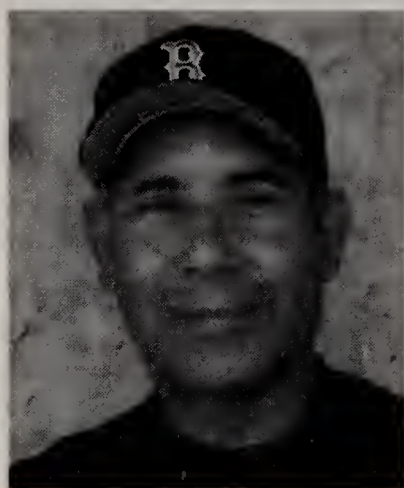
Tomlin had a 25-12 major league record in 402 games, all in relief, with 12 saves and a 3.79 ERA. He was a 29th-round selection of the Reds in 1967 and pitched in the majors for Cincinnati, San Diego, Montreal and Pittsburgh. In 1978 he was 9-1 with four saves in 57 games for the Reds. He also pitched in both the 1973 NLCS (vs. NYM) and 1979 NLCS (vs. Pitts.) for the Reds with no record in four relief appearances.

Dave, and his wife, Trudy, reside in Manchester, OH where they run a cattle farm in the off-season. He was a baseball standout at W. Union, OH, H.S. before signing with the Reds. W. Union H.S. formally retired his high school baseball number 37 in January of 1998.

ALONZO, Steven Anthony (Zo)
Former C

Hitting Coach

Age: 49; Born: January 7, 1952, El Monte, CA
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 175; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Hemet, CA



Alonzo is the hitting coach for the Lowell Spinners (A-NYP), his third year at Lowell and in the Red Sox system. Zo was an assistant and head baseball coach in high school, college, the Italian pro league (Buttrio, 1985) and the minor leagues (Bradenton Expos, 1991) (W. Palm Beach Expos, 1992) and (Burlington, IA Bees, 1993-94).

Alonzo graduated from Arroyo H.S. in El Monte, CA, Rio Hondo C.C. in Whittier, CA, Azusa Pacific U. (CA) with a degree in physical education and Brigham Young U. with a master of science degree. In 1990 he was inducted into the Rio Hondo C.C. Baseball Hall of Fame. Since 1986 he has been an associate professor of physical education at Mt. San Jacinto C.C. in San Jacinto, CA.

Alonzo is the father of six children and lives with his wife, Leslea, in Hemet, CA.



Leddon is in his first season in the Red Sox organization as the trainer for the short-season New York-Penn Lg. affiliate Lowell Spinners. Prior to joining the club, he was head trainer for St. Mary's College of Maryland in 1997-98. Charles also spent time with the Australian National Baseball team (1997), the New York Mets (1994-96) and the Detroit Tigers Dominican Summer Lg. team (1995). In 1999 he was a NASA Ames Research Fellow studying microgravitational gait. Leddon, a 1992 graduate of Pepperdine University, was also their trainer when the team won the 1992 NCAA Collegiate World Series.

GULF COAST RED SOX

SANDERS, John Frank (John)

Manager

Former OF-C

Age: 55; Born: November 20, 1945, Grand Island, NE

Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 195; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Woodstock, GA



2001 is Sanders third year as the manager of the Red Sox Fort Myers Gulf Coast Rookie League team. In 2000 the Red Sox were 29-26 .527, third in the five-team West Division, their second straight winning season. Sanders' team led the GCL with 49 home runs, tied for first with a .276 batting average and tied for second with 90 stolen bases. His 1999 squad finished 30-29, 4th in the West Division. The pitching staff led the GCL with a 3.03 ERA. The long-time (20 years) head baseball coach at the University of Nebraska had an outstanding collegiate record (767-453-1 .628) that included 17 winning seasons. Nebraska was a regular contender for the Big 8 and Big 12 Conference titles, averaged nearly 40 wins a year and ranked in the top 25 nationally 11 times.

A native of Grand Island, NE, Sanders played Legion baseball and was signed to a pro contract with the Kansas City Athletics by Whitey Herzog the night of his high school graduation in 1964. In high school Sanders was a four-sport star who was named the Nebraska Prep Athlete-of-the-Year as a senior for his prowess in baseball (OF), football (QB), basketball (F) and track (set state discus record of 64').

John played five seasons in the K.C. Athletics, Boston Red Sox and New York Mets systems. In 1965 he was selected to the NYP Lg. All-Star team when he hit .309 in 113 games for the Red Sox A Wellsville team. He also made a brief M.L. appearance with K.C.

Sanders earned his bachelor's and master's degrees at No. Colorado (Greeley, CO). His first head coaching job came at Chemeketa C.C. in Salem, OR in 1974 (13-13). In 1975-76 he coached at Arizona Western College (34-15) and then was an assistant at Nebraska in 1977. John became head coach in 1978, led the Cornhuskers to a 36-20 record, followed by successive 49-15 marks in 1979-80 that produced NCAA Regional berths. He had nine 40-win seasons at Nebraska and coached four first-round draft picks including Darin Erstad (Angels, 1995) and RHP Tim Burke (Expos). Overall, 92 of his players signed pro contracts. He had the most wins for any coach ever at Nebraska (767). He served on the selection committee which chose the first U.S. Olympic baseball team in 1984.

In 1998, after 21 years with the U. of Nebraska, John and his wife, Marilee, relocated to the Atlanta area where Marilee teaches special education. They have a daughter, Elizabeth (33), and a son, Craig (28), who pitched at Nebraska and in the Kansas City Royals system.

Sanders continued (next page)

RECORD AS MANAGER

Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Finish
1999	GC Red Sox	GCL	30	29	.508	(4th in Div.)
2000	GC Red Sox	GCL	29	26	.527	(3rd in Div.)
Career Totals (2 years)			59	55	.518	

STARRETTE, Herman Paul (Herm) Former RHP

Pitching Coach

Age: 62; Born: November 20, 1938, Statesville, NC

Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 195. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Statesville, NC



Herm is serving as the club's rehab pitching coach based in Fort Myers, FL for the fourth straight year. Starrette was the M. L. bullpen coach for the 1997 season. He began 1996 as a minor league pitching coach with duties in extended spring training and with the Gulf Coast Rookie team in Fort Myers, but on April 30 was brought back to Boston as the bullpen coach. Starrette served as the M.L. pitching coach and was named bullpen coach during spring training in 1995. He came to Boston with 34 years of pro baseball experience including 14 years as a M.L. pitching coach.

Herm was with seven organizations as a player, coach and instructor. From 1992-94, Starrette was with Montreal as director of minor league field operations under then-General Manager Dan Duquette. He was hired May 22, 1992 to replace

Kevin Kennedy who was named bench coach under Manager Felipe Alou. Herm began his coaching career as a minor league pitching instructor for Baltimore from 1967-73.

Herm served as a major league pitching coach from 1974-88, with Atlanta (1974-76), S.F. twice (1977-78 and 1983-84), Philadelphia (1979-81), Milwaukee (1985-86), the Chicago Cubs (1987) and Baltimore (1988). He was also the Brewers' coordinator of player development in 1982. Starrette played his entire pro career in the Baltimore system. He was a starter early in his career and completed nearly half his starts from 1958-62. In 1959 at Aberdeen he won 17 games including 16 complete games. He pitched at the major league level in parts of the 1963-65 seasons and was 1-1, 2.74 in 27 relief appearances.

Herm and his wife, Betty, live in Statesville, NC and have a daughter, Lisa.

MIRANDA, Walter Delosreyes (Walt) Former RHP

Pitching Coach

Age: 26; Born: January 6, 1975, Cartagena, Colombia

Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 240. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Miami, FL



Miranda is working as a pitching coach for the Gulf Coast Red Sox rookie team for the third year. He joined the organization during the 1999 season after a six-year pitching career in the Florida Marlins system during which he compiled a 21-19 record in 68 games (60 GS).

Walter was an outstanding amateur baseball pitcher in Colombia in several youth leagues. He also was a letter-winner as a basketball center in high school. On January 15, 1992 he was the 2nd player to sign with the new Florida Marlins expansion team in the N.L. He set a GCL Rookie Lg. record and finished 4th in the league with a 1.70 ERA and tied for 2nd with 6 wins with the Gulf Coast Marlins in 1994. In 1995 Walt appeared in a career-high 25 games (all starts) and was 8-7. He was released by the

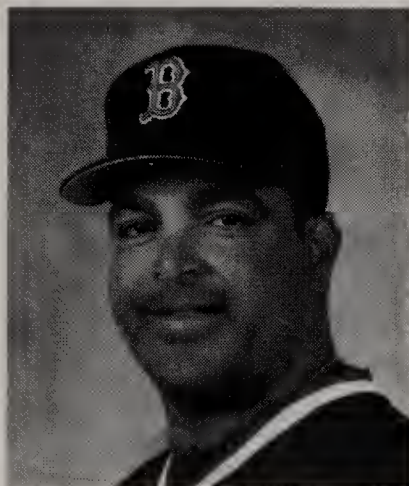
Marlins on April 1, 1998.

Miranda and his wife, Maria, live in Miami, FL.

RODRIGUEZ, Victor Manuel (Vic)
Former INF

Hitting Coach

Age: 39, Turns 40 July 14; Born: July 14, 1961, N.Y., NY
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 212. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Carolina, P.R.



Rodriguez returns to the Gulf Coast Red Sox as hitting coach after one season as hitting coach at Augusta (SAL). In 1999 he was the GCL Red Sox hitting coach after three years at Sarasota (A) in the FSL. Victor began his minor league coaching career in 1995 after playing in the early portion of the 1995 Red Sox major league spring training camp, and 31 games with AAA Pawtucket.

Rodriguez was originally signed by the Baltimore Orioles organization in 1977 at the age of 15. In 1981 he was the recipient of the Clyde Klutts Baltimore Organization Player of the Year award. In 1983 he led the Southern Lg. in AB (571), was tied for the league lead in H (170), and led the Charlotte club in batting (.298) and R (80). In 1984 he played in 11 major league games with the Orioles (.412, 17 AB, 4 R, 7 H, 3 2B, 2 RBI). He did not

play in the major leagues again until 1989 with the Minnesota Twins (6 G, .455, 11 AB, 2 R, 5 H, 2 2B). Overall in two M.L. seasons, he hit .429 (12-28, 6 R, 5 2B, 2 RBI). In 1993 he was tied for 6th in the International Lg. in hitting at .305 (135-442). Rodriguez had a 19-year minor league playing career, with a lifetime batting average of .295 (1905-6468)

ACOSTA, Pablo

Trainer

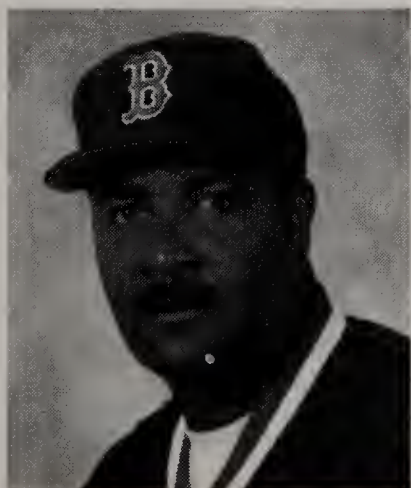
Acosta is in his second season with the Red Sox organization as the trainer for the Gulf Coast League Red Sox. A graduate of Springfield College (MA), he spent the 1998 and 1999 summers interning at GCL Fort Myers and Lowell (NYP Lg.) respectively. This past off-season Pablo, who is certified by the National Athletic Trainers Association, was the trainer for the Aguilas Baseball Club in the Dominican Republic winter league.

DOMINICAN SUMMER LEAGUE RED SOX

JABALERA, Guadalupe (Jabi)
Former 2B

Manager

Age: 36, Turns 37 May 30; Born: May 30, 1964, San Pedro de Macoris, DR
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 205. Bats: Both; Throws: Right. Resides: San Pedro de Macoris, DR



This is Jabalera's first year as manager for the Red Sox Dominican Summer League team. Last year he was the DSL Red Sox hitting coach. In the winter of 1998-99 he was the first base coach for the Licey Tigers from Santo Domingo, DR. The Tigers, managed by Dave Jauss, currently the Red Sox minor league field coordinator, won the Caribbean World Series that took place in Puerto Rico.

Jabi was a standout at third base and shortstop in high school and junior college in San Pedro de Macoris, DR. In September 1981 he was signed as a free agent by the Houston Astros. Jabalera played second base in the Astros' system. Jabi played in 34 games at Sarasota (GCL Rookie) (17-97 .175) in 1982. He played in 27 games at second base and one at shortstop. In 1983

he hit .176 (30-170) in 49 games at Sarasota with 32 runs, 20 walks and six stolen bases.

Jabalera and his wife, Silvia, reside in San Pedro de Macoris with their three children, Juan, Rabilady and Clarilady.

OLIVO, Milciades (Miltino)
Former RHP

Pitching Coach

Age: 56; Born: December 8, 1944, Copey Guayubin, DR
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 220. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Santo Domingo, DR



Olivo is the Red Sox pitching coach in 2001 for their Dominican Summer Lg. team for the second year. During the winter he has been a coach for the Licey team in the Dominican Winter Lg.

Miltino was an outstanding high school and semi-pro pitcher in the Dominican Republic. He pitched in the Kansas City/Oakland Athletics' system in the 1960s and 1970s. In 1967 he was a member of the Birmingham A's (AA-Southern Lg.). He was 13-7 with a 2.66 ERA in 27 G (25 starts), as Birmingham and Mgr. John McNamara won the Southern Lg. pennant with an 84-55 record. On July 31, 1967 Olivo pitched a 7-inning no-hitter and beat Evansville, 2-0.

Olivo was 4-7 at Birmingham in 1968 and moved up to AAA Iowa (American Assoc.) in 1969 where he compiled a 5-12 record in 25 games. He pitched again at Iowa in 1970 and was 8-13 in 34 games.

Olivo and his wife, Delta, are the parents of three: Milciades, 28; Gary 26 and Mercedes Francisca, 22 and live in Santo Domingo, DR.

PAULINO, Nelson
Former INF

Hitting Coach

Age: 28; Born: January 20, 1973, Salcedo, D.R.
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 155. Bats: Both; Throws: Right. Resides: San Pedro de Macoris, DR

Paulino is the hitting coach for the Dominican Summer Lg. Red Sox. He was a Red Sox coach in the Summer Lg. in 1999-2000 and also managed in the Dominican Winter Lg. the last two years. This is his third year in the Red Sox system.

Nelson played four years in the Atlanta Braves system. The switch-hitting infielder played for the DSL Braves in 1991. He then played at Pulaski in 1992, Macon in 1993 and the Durham Bulls in 1994. Paulino hit .261 in 306 minor league games (266-1019) with 5 HR, 74 RBI and 56 SB.

DIAZ, Antonio

Trainer

Diaz has been with the Red Sox organization serving as the trainer for all Dominican Summer and Winter League clubs since 1996. He is certified by the international Amateur Athletic Association and attends spring training annually to assist with the medical needs for the Red Sox Latin program. Diaz resides in San Pedro de Macoris.

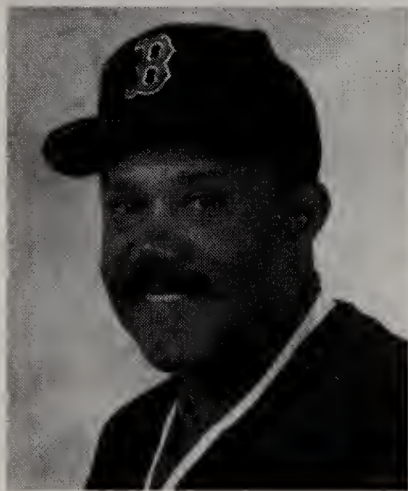
MINOR LEAGUE COACHES/INSTRUCTORS

AGUAYO, Luis **Former INF**

Minor League Infield Instructor

Age: 42; Born: March 13, 1959, Vega Baja, P.R.

Ht.: 5-9; Wt.: 185; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Dorado, P.R.



Aguayo is the minor league infield instructor for the second straight year. In 2000 he was the manager at Lowell in the short-season NYP Lg. The Spinners were 34-42, 6th in their division. In 1998 he managed the Fort Myers GCL Red Sox to a 27-33 record. During that off-season Luis managed Caguas in the Puerto Rican Winter Lg. The 1997 GCL club was 31-28 .525 in Aguayo's first managerial season. The rookie team was 3rd in the Western Div., 4.5 games behind first-place K.C., but his pitching staff led the GCL with a 2.36 ERA. Aguayo spent three years as a Red Sox minor league coach before he became a roving infield instructor for 1996. Luis originally signed with Philadelphia December 27, 1975 and had a 17-year pro career.

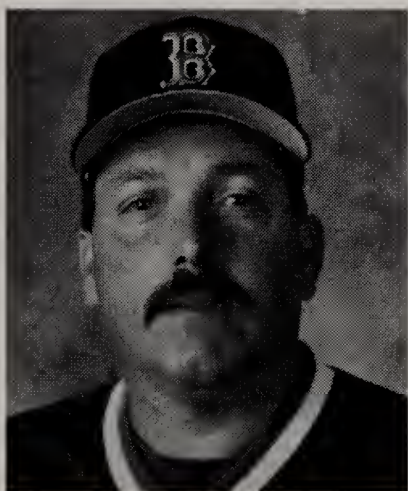
He spent four years in the minors before joining the Phillies during 1980. From 1980-88 with Philadelphia, Aguayo was a versatile player at second, third and shortstop. On July 15, 1988, he was traded to the Yankees for Amalio Carreno. He later played with Cleveland (1989), was in the California system (1990) and finally joined the Red Sox AAA Pawtucket club in 1991-92. Luis ended his playing career after two years with the PawSox and accepted a coaching position on January 19, 1993. Aguayo hit 12 HR for the Phillies in 1987, most for a Philly SS since Bobby Morgan hit 14 in 1954, and had 3 M.L. career 2-HR games.

BAILEY, Welby Sheldon (Buddy) **Former C**

Catching Instructor

Age: 44; Born: March 28, 1957, Norristown, PA

Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 193; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Amherst, VA



Buddy is the Red Sox minor league catching instructor after being the club's major league bench coach and catching instructor in 2000. He previously served as the club's minor league field coordinator July 1998 through 1999 after beginning the year as the Red Sox roving minor league catching instructor. In 1997 he was the club's M.L. advance scout. Buddy was a minor league manager for the Red Sox and Atlanta Braves from 1983 through 1996. In 1996 he led Pawt. to a 78-64 .549 record, 1st in the International Lg. East. He used a total of 61 players and was named Int. Lg. Manager of the Year for 1996. In January 1997, Bailey received the 1996 Red Sox Minor League Award from the Boston Baseball Writers. He was also the recipient of the Edward F. Kenney Player Development Award. In 1995 Buddy's

PawSox were 70-71, 3rd in the Int. L. East Div., just 2 1/2 games from 1st place. That fall he managed the Gold Coast Cougars to a 24-20, 5th-place finish, 3 1/2 games from 1st place, in the Australian Baseball Lg. Bailey's second season, 1994, resulted in a 1st-place finish in the East Div. with a 78-64 .549 record. On Jan. 7, 1993, He became the 9th, and youngest, manager ever hired by Pawt. He spent 1991-92 managing Lynchburg, leading them to the Carolina Lg. playoffs both years. In 14 years as a minor league manager, Bailey led seven teams into post-season play. Overall in regular season play his record was 952-867 .523. As a minor league player he appeared in 119 games and hit .210 with 6 HR and 45 RBI.

Bailey continued (next page)

After time with the Braves minor league system at Kingsport in 1979, Anderson in 1980-81 and Savannah and Durham (as player/coach) in 1982, Bailey began his minor league managerial career at Pulaski of the Appalachian Lg. in 1983.

Bailey graduated from Amherst County H.S. in 1975 and Lynchburg College in 1979. He was named to the All-Conference team twice at Lynchburg College and was named conference Player-of-the-Year once.

MALDONADO, Felix J. **Coordinator of Latin American Instruction** **Former OF**

Age: 63, Turns 64 May 24; Born: May 24, 1937, Ponce, P.R.

Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 180. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Ponce, P.R.



Maldonado works throughout the minor league system with the Red Sox Latin American players, a position he assumed in 1996. In 1995 he concluded six years as manager of the Red Sox Gulf Coast Rookie team (3 in Fort Myers). The 1995 Gulf Coast Sox were 21-36, 4th in the Southwest Div. His 1994 squad finished second in the Western Div. with a 40-20 record, and in 1993, they were third, 32-38. In 1992 Felix managed the Winter Haven Red Sox in the Florida State Lg. to a 4th-place, 51-86 record.

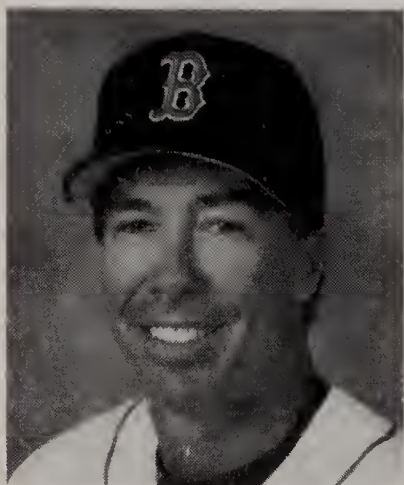
In 1991, the Gulf Coast Sox were 33-27, first in the four-team North Div. In 1989-92, he also coached with the extended spring training group. In 1989 Felix became the manager of the club's new entry in the Gulf Coast Rookie Lg. The rookie team used 41 players and finished 27-36 in the North Div. He used 43 players

in 1990 and had a 34-29 mark. Felix scouted in Puerto Rico for the Red Sox from 1971-89. He also served as an instructor with the Red Sox concentrating on the lower minor league teams. He graduated from Ponce H.S. and Catholic U. of Puerto Rico. Felix played minor league baseball 1959-1970 and was in the Red Sox organization 1963-70. He led outfielders in assists at St. Cloud (Northern L.) in 1959, Eugene (Northwest L.) in 1960 and Seattle (PCL) in 1963. He was acquired by the Red Sox system June 4, 1963 from the Giants and sent to Seattle. At Pittsfield (Eastern L.) in 1965 he hit 10 HR with 65 RBI.

MITCHELL, Robert Van (Bobby) **Outfield Baserunning Instructor** **Former OF**

Age: 45, Turns 46 April 7; Born: April 7, 1955, Salt Lake City, UT

Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 170. Bats and Throws Left. Resides: Chatsworth, CA



Mitchell is in his fifth year with the Red Sox as the roving outfield-baserunning coach. In 1996 he was the roving outfield-baserunning coach in the San Diego organization. Mitchell also served in the same role for Montreal from 1992-94.

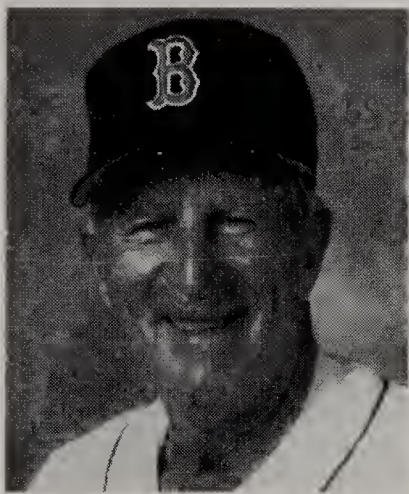
Chosen by L.A. in the June 1977 draft, Mitchell spent four seasons in the major leagues. While spending 1980-81 with the Dodgers and 1982-83 with the Twins, he compiled a .243 lifetime batting average. Bobby was a member of the 1981 World Champion Dodgers. He set a San Antonio (Texas Lg.) franchise record with 49 stolen bases. Mitchell was also a member of the United States National Team from 1974-1976.

Bobby graduated from Chatsworth H.S. (CA) and from the University of Southern California, where he was a member of the 1974 NCAA championship baseball team. Mitchell has two children, Carrie, 18, and Ryan, 13, and resides in Chatsworth, CA.

PESKY, John M. (Johnny)
Former SS-3B

Special Assignment Instructor

Age: 81, Turns 82 Sept. 27; Born: September 27, 1919, Portland, OR
Ht.: 5-9; Wt.: 175. Bats: Left. Throws: Right. Resides: Swampscott, MA



Over the last 56 years Pesky has been associated with the Red Sox in almost every phase of the game, as a player, coach, manager, radio-TV announcer and advertising salesman. In 2001 the Red Sox will again utilize Johnny's teaching skills and knowledge of infield play by having him work with young players in spring training and at Pawtucket and Lowell. The former All-Star shortstop and capable third baseman will tutor minor league infielders on mechanics and defensive positioning. Previously, Pesky was a special assistant to then-General Manager Lou Gorman from 1984-92 after 10 years as a Red Sox coach. On June 27, 1990, Johnny was named interim manager of Pawtucket for the rest of that season. Pesky was an outstanding batter and infielder who hit .307 in a 10-year career with the Red Sox, Detroit

and Washington. He held the Red Sox record for most hits by a rookie (205, broken by Nomar Garciaparra in 1997) and was the first to have three 200-hit years (Wade Boggs did so 7 years and Jim Rice four). He is tied for the M.L. record of leading a league in hits three straight years and having scored 6 runs in one game (May 8, 1946). In 1985 Boggs broke his record of 172 singles in one season. Pesky coached for Ralph Houk in Denver (NYY, AAA) in 1955 and managed in the Detroit system 1956-60. In the mid-1960s, he was a coach with Pittsburgh and a manager in their system before joining the Red Sox broadcast crew in 1969. He spent six years as part of the radio and television team. Johnny also managed Seattle (AAA) for the Red Sox in 1961-62 before moving up to the M.L. team in 1963-64 as manager. In 1982 the Boston Writers gave him their "Good Guy" award. On Nov. 1, 1995, Johnny was honored as one of the first inductees into the Red Sox Hall of Fame.

The Red Sox paid tribute to Johnny on September 27, 1999, his 80th birthday, in a special pre-game ceremony at Fenway Park.

POPOWSKI, Edward Joseph (Eddie, Pop)
Former 2B

Special Assignment Instructor

Age: 87, Turns 88 Aug. 20; Born: August 20, 1913, Sayreville, NJ
Ht.: 5-5; Wt.: 145. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Sayreville, NJ



Pop's pro baseball career stretches back to 1937, and except for one year of military service (1942), he has not been away from the game since. Even more remarkable, all 64 of his seasons have been spent with the Red Sox, as player, coach and manager. His best year as a player was 1945 when he hit .321 as player-manager of the Roanoke Red Sox. On February 14, 1999 Eddie was recognized for his years of managing and coaching Roanoke in the mid-1940s and inducted into the Salem-Roanoke Baseball Hall of Fame. Before turning pro, Pop played for the House of David touring team. He was the only non-bearded member of that legendary team. After 21 years as a minor league manager, Popowski moved to the major leagues for the first time as third base coach in 1967. The timing was right

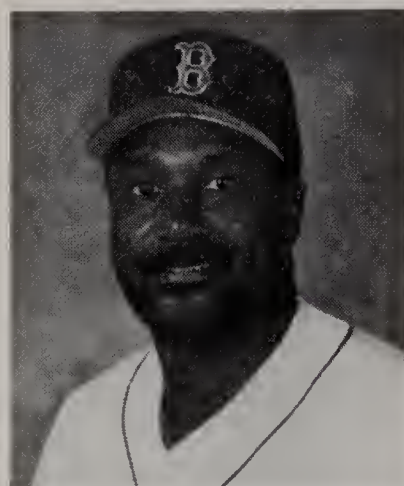
as the Red Sox won the Impossible Dream pennant that season. Pop remained as a coach through 1974 and was a special assignment coach in 1975. He rejoined the M.L. staff in 1976 when Don Zimmer took over as manager in July. He worked as a minor league instructor the last 25 years and was coordinator of extended spring training for 14 seasons.

In March of 1997, the main field at the minor league complex in Fort Myers was renamed Eddie Popowski Field. The Red Sox honored Pop, and his family, on his 85th birthday in 1998 at Fenway Park.

RICE, James Edward (Jim) Special Red Sox Organization Instructor
Former LF

Age: 48; Born: March 8, 1953, Anderson, SC

Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 210. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: No. Andover, MA



Jim is a special organization instructor this year, his 29th with the Red Sox, with duties in spring training and throughout the system during the 2001 season. The Red Sox Hall of Famer spent six years as the team's M.L. hitting coach. Rice was promoted to M.L. hitting coach on Feb. 18, 1995 after spending three seasons as the Red Sox roving minor league hitting instructor.

The eight-time all-star is among the top five career Red Sox hitters in nine offensive categories and compiled a .298 avg. in 2,089 games for the Red Sox from 1974-89. Rice slammed 382 HR among his 2,452 hits, along with 373 doubles and 79 triples.

Jim hit 20 or more HR 11 times and drove in 100 runs eight times. He is the only player to ever have three straight 35-HR, 200-hit years (1977-79). In 1983 he had 21 assists (2nd in the A.L.), the

only Sox outfielder since 1944 to reach 20. He ranks 6th all-time among Red Sox outfielders with 137 assists. Rice hit 3 HR in one game twice, Aug. 29, 1977 vs. Oakland and Aug. 29, 1983 in Toronto. From Aug. 19, 1974, when he made his M.L. debut, through 1986 he played in 93% of the Red Sox games, 1,790 of a possible 1,935. During his 15+ M.L. years he played in 86% of the Sox games, despite being limited to only 56 in his injury-filled final 1989 season.

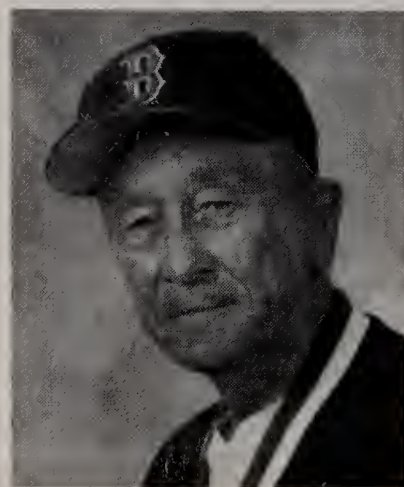
Rice was the club's 1st draft pick in the 1971 June draft after he won 10 letters in baseball, football, basketball and track for Westside and Hanna H.S. in Anderson. In 1974 he won the Int. Lg. triple crown (.337, 25, 93) at Pawtucket and joined the Sox to stay in mid-Aug. He was also named Minor Lg. Player of the Year and Int. Lg. MVP and Rookie of the Year. Rice helped Boston win the 1975 A.L. pennant with a .309, 22-HR, 102-RBI rookie season. In 1978 he was the A.L. MVP as he led the M.L. with 46 HR, 139 RBI, 15 triples, 406 TB, 213 H and a .600 slugg. pct. He is the only A.L. player to attain 400 TB since 1937 and the only player to lead either league outright in HR, triples and RBI the same season. Rice led the A.L. in TB 3 straight years (1977-79) to tie Ted Williams and Ty Cobb for the A.L. record. He had four 200-hit seasons, and in 1986 was 3rd in the MVP voting after a .324 avg. with 200 H, 20 HR and 110 RBI in 157 games as the Red Sox again won the A.L. pennant. He was in the top five in A.L. MVP voting six times. In Nov. 1995, he was one of the first inductees into the new Red Sox Hall of Fame.

Jim was 4th in January's Cooperstown Hall of Fame election but increased his votes to 298 (387 were needed), 58%. Both are his best in seven years of eligibility. In February 2001 Rice was inducted into the Ted Williams Hitters Hall of Fame in Hernando, FL. Jim and his wife, Corine, have two children: Chauncy Brandon, 22, and Carissa Jacinda 20.

WAGNER, Charles Thomas (Charlie, Broadway) Special Assignment Instructor
Former RHP

Age: 88 Born: December 3, 1912, Reading, PA

Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 175. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Reading, PA

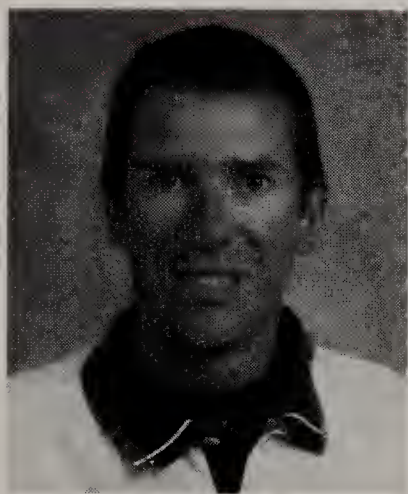


Charlie has been with the Red Sox organization as a pitcher, administrator and scout since 1935. He serves as a special spring training instructor and has major and minor league scout duties. He has been with the Red Sox at spring training every year since 1935 except when he was in the navy (1943-45) during WW II. Wagner signed with the Red Sox in 1935 and made his pro debut with Charlotte in the Class B Piedmont Lg. In 1936 he was 20-14 for Rocky Mount, also in the Piedmont Lg., and had another 20-14 season at AAA Minneapolis (Amer. Assoc.) in 1937. Charlie joined the Red Sox in 1938 and was 32-23 with a 3.91 ERA in 100 games over six years. He was 12-8 in 1941 and 14-11 with 17 CG in 1942 before entering the navy. Injuries

limited him to a 1-0 record in 8 games during the Red Sox 1946 pennant-winning season. In 1947 he became the asst. farm director under Johnny Murphy. At that time the Red Sox had 12 minor league teams spread over 55 minor leagues. He switched to scouting and minor league pitching instructor in 1962 and has been in those roles ever since. The Red Sox honored Charlie in March 1998 by naming the entranceway into the minor league facility as Charlie Wagner Way. On January 18, 2001, Wagner was honored by the Reading (PA) Hot Stove League at their annual banquet. Charlie and his wife, Ellie, reside in Reading, PA.

YOUNG, James A. (Jim)

Medical Coordinator



Young is the Red Sox minor league medical coordinator in 2001. His duties include supervising all minor league trainers, working with team physicians and coordinating the medical needs of all minor league players. From 1996-2000 he served as the Pawtucket Red Sox trainer evaluating, treating and rehabilitating medical injuries. He also coordinated the team's strength and conditioning program. Young organized all aspects of team travel. Prior to joining the Red Sox, Young was an athletic trainer in the Montreal system at AAA Ottawa Lynx for three seasons, AA Harrisburg Senators for two seasons and A Rockford Expos for two seasons. He graduated with a Masters degree in Kinesiology from Michigan in 1991 and a B.S. in physical education specializing in sports medicine and exercise physiology from Ohio University in 1989. Young lives in Fort Myers, FL with his wife, Laura.

SPECIAL HONORS

The Lowell Spinners were the recipients of two awards during the 2000 off-season: the Bob Freitas Award and the Larry MacPhail Trophy. The Freitas Award is presented to a team on each minor league level in recognition of long-term success. The Spinners accepted this award in their first year of eligibility following their record-breaking season in which they sold every ticket possible. They drew more than 180,000 fans to LeLacheur Park. They are the first minor league baseball team to do that. They were also awarded the prestigious Larry MacPhail Trophy which acknowledges the top promotional/marketing organization out of all 157 minor league teams. Lowell is the first New England team and Boston affiliate to ever win the annual award since its inception in 1966.

In addition, Lowell, along with the Pawtucket Red Sox and Augusta Greenjackets set individual franchise records for the most wins in each of their club's histories. Lowell won 41 of their 75 games; Pawtucket 82 of their 143 games; and Augusta finished with 83 wins in 141 games.

Four Red Sox minor league pitchers accomplished an extraordinary feat in 2000 when each pitched a no-hitter. The PawSox fans were treated to two no-hit games last season. Tomo Ohka won a nine-inning perfect game (2-0) vs. the Charlotte Knights on June 1. Paxton Crawford followed with a seven-inning no-hitter (3-0) vs. the Ottawa Lynx on July 18. Casey Fossum of Sarasota no-hit Clearwater in nine innings (2-0) on August 7. The Greenjackets' Eric Glaser had the fourth no-hitter vs. Hagerstown in nine innings (3-0) on August 18.

EDWARD F. KENNEY PLAYER DEVELOPMENT AWARD/ GEORGE DIGBY SCOUTING AWARD

In February 1995 the Red Sox established two awards: the Edward F. Kenney Player Development Award and the George Digby Scouting Award. The first award was named for the retired Red Sox baseball executive who spent over 45 years in the Red Sox organization, most of which was in the player development area. The second award recognizes the contributions of the man who began discovering baseball talent for the Red Sox in 1944. The awards were created to acknowledge the dedication, success and work ethics of Red Sox baseball operations personnel, attributes so aptly displayed by the awards' namesakes. The 2000 winner of the Kenney Award is CHRIS CORRENTI, Red Sox Assistant Trainer/Rehabilitation Coordinator. Chris, who has served as an athletic trainer throughout the Red Sox minor leagues since 1994, was promoted to his new position in October 2000. He was also the minor league rehabilitation coordinator/athletic trainer in Fort Myers from 1996-00 and oversaw the winter strength and conditioning program there as well. JEFF ZONA is the 2000 recipient of the Digby Award. Among the players whom Jeff has signed are Trot Nixon, Adam Everett, Michael Coleman and John Curtice. The latter three players were involved in trades in which the Red Sox acquired key players: Adam Everett for Carl Everett; Coleman, along with Donnie Sadler, for Chris Stynes; and Curtice, along with Chris Reitsma, for Dante Bichette. A special plaque bearing the winners' names will be exhibited at both Fenway Park and the minor league complex in Fort Myers, FL.

Year	Digby Award	Kenney Award
2000	Jeff Zona	Chris Correnti
1999	Ray Poitevint	Ralph Treuel
1998	Gary Rajsich	Billy Gardner, Jr.
1997	Luke Wrenn	Dick Berardino
1996	Ray Crone, Jr.	Buddy Bailey
1995	Matt Sczesny	Sammy Ellis
1994	Buzz Bowers	DeMarlo Hale

TONY LATHAM MEMORIAL AWARD

The Tony Latham Memorial Award is presented each fall to the Red Sox minor league player(s) who show(s) the most enthusiasm during the Florida Instructional League season. Latham, who played for the 1983 Winston-Salem Red Sox, drowned in a boating accident off the coast of Florida while a member of the Instructional League team that November. In 2000 the winner was LHP Richard Rundles. Rundles was a Red Sox third-round pick in the June 1999 draft, was signed on July 9 and pitched for Fort Myers (1999) and the Gulf Coast team (2000).

1984	RHP Dave Peterson	1993	RHP Michael Blais;
1985	OF Bill McInnis;		C Wilson Lorenzo
	RHP Scott Skripko	1994	OF Marc Lewis;
1986	CF Tim Buheller		RHP Joe Mamott
1987	OF Mickey Pina	1995	RHP Paxton Crawford;
1988	SS Tim Naehring;		3B Cole Liniak
	RHP Ronnie Richardson	1996	OF Roy Padilla
1989	RHP Paul Quantrill;	1997	RHP Rafael Arias;
	1B Mo Vaughn		SS Aaron Capista
1990	OF Bruce Chick;	1998	RHP Ric Riccobono;
	RHP Peter Hoy		INF Alejandro Ahumada
1991	OF John Eierman;	1999	OF Rick Asadoorian;
	INF Luis Ortiz;		RHP Brad Baker
	RHP Aaron Sele	2000	LHP Richard Rundles
1992	LHP Ron Allen,		
	OF Ron Mahay;		
	INF Eric "Ty" Norman		

Bold face - played in M.L. with the Red Sox

SCOUT OF THE YEAR AWARD

The Scout of the Year Award was instituted in 1985...The selection process was founded by three veteran scouts, Tony Pacheco (Houston), Jim Russo (Baltimore) and Hugh Alexander (Philadelphia)...The Scouting Directors of each organization submit the names of their scouting personnel who have accumulated 20 years experience in a full-time capacity...Voting is done by members of the Scouts Association...Three awards are made by sections of the country, the East, Mid-West and West...The Scout of the Year is recognized for his excellence in scouting, years of service and professionalism in the performance of his job...The Red Sox have had five winners: GEORGE DIGBY (East, 1985), JOE STEPHENSON (West, 1987), DANNY DOYLE (Mid-West, 1988), CHUCK KONEY (Mid-West, 1992) and CHARLIE WAGNER (East, 1998).

2000 RED SOX MINOR LEAGUE
PLAYER/PITCHER OF THE MONTH AWARD WINNERS

Player/Pitcher	Month	Team	Position
Michael Coleman	April	Pawtucket	OF
Brad Baker	April	Augusta	RHP
Israel Alcantara	May	Pawtucket	3B
Bryan Leach	May	Augusta	RHP
Juan Diaz	June	Trenton	INF
Jared Fernandez	June	Pawtucket	RHP
Tony Blanco	July	Gulf Coast	INF
Chris Reitsma	July	Trenton	RHP
Carlos Rodriguez	August	Augusta	OF
Casey Fossum	August	Sarasota	LHP

MINOR LEAGUES

2000 MINOR LEAGUE SYSTEM PLAYERS OF THE YEAR

Fourteen Red Sox minor league players were presented with commemorative plaques as the 2000 Red Sox Minor League Pitchers and Players of the Year in a pre-game ceremony at Fenway Park last September. The players were selected based on their outstanding achievements during their respective seasons.

Player/Pitcher, Pos.	Team	2000 Key Statistics
Tomokazu Ohka, RHP	Pawtucket	9-6, 2.96, 130.2 IP, 23 BB, 78 K, perfect game
Israel Alcantara, OF	Pawtucket	.308 (92-299), 29 HR, 17 2B, 76 RBI, .662 slug. %
Justin Duchscherer, RHP	Trenton	7-9, 3.39, 143.1 IP, 35 BB, 126 K, 2 CG SHO
Shea Hillenbrand, INF	Trenton	.323 (171-529), 11 HR, 35 2B, 79 RBI, .463 slug. %
Casey Fossum, LHP	Sarasota	9-10, 3.44, 149.1 IP, 36 BB, 143 K, no-hitter
Carlos Leon, INF	Sarasota	.308 (93-302), 1 HR, 14 2B,, 31 RBI, .391 slug. %
Brad Baker, RHP	Augusta	12-7, 3.07, 137.2 IP, 55 BB, 126 K
Carlos Rodriguez, OF	Augusta	.306 (144-471), 18 HR, 28 2B, 94 RBI, .501 slug. %
Mauricio Lara, LHP	Lowell	4-3, 2.12 ERA, 85.0 IP, 21 BB, 83 K
Freddy Sanchez, INF	Lowell	.288 (38-132), 34 G, 13 2B, 14 RBI, .439 slug. pct.
Rich Rundles, LHP	Gulf Coast	3-1, 2.45, 40.1 IP, 10 BB, 32 K
Tony Blanco, INF	Gulf Coast	.384 (73-190), 13 HR, 13 2B, 50 RBI, .668 slug. %
Denny Tusen, RHP	DSL	3-2, 2.32, 54.1 IP, 10 BB, 38 K
Juan Salazar, INF	VSL	.374 (52-139), 17 RBI, 15 SB, .453 slug. %

RED SOX 2000 JUNE DRAFT PICKS

Rd.	Name	Pos.	School	Hometown
1.	Phillip Dumatrait	LHP	Bakersfield J.C. (CA)	Bakersfield, CA
2.	Manuel J. Delcarmen	RHP	West Roxbury H.S. (MA)	Hyde Park, MA
3.	Matthew Cooper	1B	Ripley H.S. (OK)	Stillwater, OK
4.	Charles B. Mims	LHP	Prattville H.S. (AL)	Prattville, AL
5.	Brian J. Esposito	C	U. of Connecticut	Staten Island, NY
6.	Kenny A. Perez	SS	So. Miami H.S. (FL)	Miami, FL
7.	Anthony C. Fontana	RHP	Bowling Green U. (OH)	Parma, OH
8.	Brian G. Adams	LHP	Liberty U. (SC)	Bishopville, SC
9.	Patrick T. Johnson	RF	William Carey College (MS)	Magee, MS
10.	Eric Doble	RHP	Arizona State U.	Casa Grande, AZ
11.	Frederick P. Sanchez	SS	Oklahoma City U.	Oklahoma City, OK
12.	Shane H. Hall	RHP	Eastern Arizona J.C.	Hereford, AZ
13.	Miguel O. Quintana	RF	Florida International U.	Miami, FL
14.	Ian K. Perio	LHP	U. of San Francisco	Kaneohe, HI
15.	Dusin C. Brisson	1B	U. of Central Florida	Wellington, FL
16.	Joshua N. Thigpen	RHP	Rogers H.S. (AL)	Killen, AL
17.	Christopher S. Elmore	LHP	U. of North Carolina	Virginia Beach, VA
18.	Haas E. Pratt	3B	Rancho Bernado H.S. (CA)	San Diego, CA
19.	Justin H. Sherrod	3B	Rollins College (FL)	Boynton Beach, FL
20.	Brian T. Bentley	RHP	U. of Louisville (KY)	Louisville, KY
21.	James R. Carroll	RHP	Mississippi State U.	Picuyane, MS
22.	Felix Villegas	RHP	Muscatine C.C. (IA)	San Juan, PR
23.	Raul A. Nieves	SS	U. of Mobile (AL)	Barranquites, PR
24.	Freddie P. Money	CF	Wallace C.C.	Webb, AL
25.	Jonathan X. Gutierrez	LHP	Central Arizona College	Denver, CO
26.	Marcellus S. Dawson	OF	Muscatine C.C. (IA)	Milwaukee, WI
27.	James P. Morrison	RHP	Beulah H.S. (AL)	Valley, AL
28.	Travis W. Kaats	CF	Desert Mount H.S. (AZ)	Scottsdale, AZ
29.	Kason R. Gabbard	LHP	Royal Palm Beach H.S. (FL)	Royal Palm Bch, FL
30.	Jeremy Terni	SS	Montville H.S.	Uncasville, CT
31.	Tom B. Major	RHP	New London H.S. (CT)	New London, CT
32.	Eric C. Rollins	RHP	Latta H.S. (OK)	Ada, OK
33.	Barton L. Braun	LHP	Vallejo H.S. (CA)	Vallejo, CA
34.	John R. Carreon	RHP	Arizona West H.S. (AZ)	Tucson, AZ
35.	Dustin W. Brown	C	Bradshaw Mountain H.S. (AZ)	Prescott Valley, AZ
36.	Michael F. Guerrero	RF	South Mountain H.S. (AZ)	Mesa, AZ
37.	Brett M. Bonvecho	3B	Prospect H.S. (CA)	Santa Clara, CA
38.	Daniel J. Coffee	RF	St. Bernard H.S. (CT)	Old Lyme, CT
39.	Gabriel J. Roberti	RHP	West Hill H.S. (CA)	Lakeside, CA
40.	Brad L. Bettcher	RHP	Palo Verde H.S. (AZ)	Tucson, AZ
41.	Ferrari Miller	CF	Castlemont H.S. (CA)	Oakland, CA
42.	Javier Herrera	C	Gulliver Prep School (FL)	Miami, FL
43.	Christopher E. Duffy	CF	South Mountain H.S. (AZ)	Glendale, AZ
44.	Kevin R. Brown	1B	U. of Miami	Fort Myers, FL
45.	Nathan E. Goodrich	LHP	Mercyhurst College (PA)	Maine, NY
46.	Donald O. Benson	3B	Mount San Jacinto C.C. (CA)	Murietta, CA

Bold denotes signed (as of Feb. 6, 2001).

PAWTUCKET RED SOX

Manager: Gary Jones
Record: 82-61 (.573)
Final All-Stars: None

League Leaders: Tomo Ohka, ERA, 2.96
Attendance: 585,107 (67 home dates)

FINAL STATISTICS

BATTING	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Alcantara, Israel	.308	78	299	60	92	198	17	1	29	76	4	25	84	2	1	8
Berry, Sean	.368	16	57	12	21	30	3	0	2	4	0	6	17	0	0	1
Burkhart, Morgan	.255	105	353	59	90	178	17	1	23	77	2	69	89	0	0	4
Chamblee, Jim	.258	127	407	72	105	190	26	4	17	56	2	50	129	8	3	3
Chevalier, Virgil	.125	8	24	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Coleman, Michael	.258	18	66	11	17	42	5	1	6	15	1	3	23	3	0	1
De leon, Jorge	.125	5	16	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
Diaz, Juan	.279	13	43	11	12	33	0	0	7	17	2	6	9	1	0	2
Eckstein, David	.246	119	422	77	104	127	20	0	1	31	4	60	45	11	8	4
Encarnacion, Angelo	.305	19	59	7	18	22	4	0	0	3	0	4	4	0	0	2
Figga, Mike	.000	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Garcia, Freddy	.262	105	385	52	101	204	27	2	24	74	3	27	82	0	3	10
Holbert, Aaron	.252	80	294	38	74	100	13	2	3	23	0	15	54	8	6	14
Ingram, Garey	.238	103	311	44	74	125	17	2	10	36	4	45	53	5	2	8
Jackson, Gavin	.217	18	60	3	13	13	0	0	0	2	0	3	12	1	0	4
Merloni, Lou	.410	11	39	6	16	21	2	0	1	5	0	3	3	0	1	4
Powell, Corey	.111	3	9	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	0
Pride, Curtis	.305	48	154	44	47	88	10	2	9	31	2	38	31	12	1	1
Rodriguez, Luis	.193	28	83	7	16	23	4	0	1	3	0	3	30	1	1	0
Sadler, Donnie	.201	91	313	45	63	94	6	5	5	23	4	45	60	10	1	7
Sapp, Damian	.250	5	12	3	3	6	0	0	1	1	0	2	6	0	0	0
Sheets, Andy	.228	83	281	38	64	103	9	3	8	36	1	38	48	4	2	9
Siddall, Joe	.234	23	77	7	18	31	4	0	3	14	1	8	16	0	0	3
Spehr, Tim	.150	77	227	25	34	58	7	1	5	25	3	36	85	0	1	5
Stenson, Dernel	.268	98	380	59	102	185	14	0	23	71	4	45	99	0	0	12
Veras, Wilton	.211	60	218	18	46	64	9	0	3	25	1	12	18	0	1	4
Vinas, Julio	.252	29	107	14	27	44	5	0	4	16	0	9	20	1	0	2
Totals	.247	143	4704	713	1163	1986	220	24	185	665	38	554	615	67	31	108

MINOR LEAGUES

PITCHING	ERA	W-L	APP	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
Adams, Willie	5.47	0-2	22	0	0	0	15	4	26.1	38	114	18	16	7	21	0
Barkley, Brian	4.50	0-0	2	0	0	0	1	0	4.0	3	13	2	2	1	1	0
Beck, Rod	0.00	1-0	3	0	0	0	0	0	6.0	4	22	0	0	0	7	0
Bennett, Joel	5.08	1-1	19	0	0	0	3	0	33.2	37	126	21	19	15	29	0
Castillo, Carlos	4.66	2-3	16	4	0	0	4	0	48.1	42	181	26	25	8	27	0
Cho, Jin Ho	4.65	4-3	13	9	1	0	2	0	71.2	77	280	37	37	13	37	0
Crawford, Paxton	4.55	7-4	12	11	1	1	1	0	61.1	47	216	32	31	22	47	0
Croushore, Rick	3.43	0-1	11	0	0	0	5	0	21.0	16	76	8	8	10	23	2
Fernandez, Jared	3.02	10-4	31	9	2	0	17	4	113.1	103	415	51	38	36	65	11
Foster, Kevin	4.02	2-4	9	9	0	0	0	0	47.0	39	172	23	21	27	50	0
Hazlett, Andy	24.00	0-0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3.0	11	19	8	8	0	4	0
Kim, Sun-Woo	6.03	11-7	26	25	0	0	0	0	134.1	170	550	98	90	42	116	5
Lee, Sang	2.03	5-2	45	1	0	0	18	2	71.0	51	259	23	16	24	73	1
Martinez, Ramon	2.31	1-0	2	2	0	0	0	0	11.2	8	41	4	3	4	10	0
Ohka, Tomokazu	2.96	9-6	19	19	3	2	0	0	130.2	111	478	52	43	23	78	2
Perez, Dario	3.27	5-1	14	0	0	0	6	0	33.0	28	121	14	12	12	27	1
Pichardo, Hipolito	0.00	0-0	3	0	0	0	3	0	4.2	2	16	0	0	0	4	0
Rodriguez, Nerio	9.49	0-1	12	1	0	0	2	0	24.2	38	108	28	26	9	23	3
Rojas, Mel	3.00	0-0	3	0	0	0	2	0	3.0	1	10	1	1	3	2	0
Rose, Brian	3.19	4-1	5	5	1	0	0	0	31.0	28	118	13	11	13	20	0
Saberhagen, Bret	5.54	0-0	4	4	0	0	0	0	13.0	14	48	8	8	4	9	0
Santana, Julio	4.71	5-3	12	12	0	0	0	0	65.0	61	245	34	34	23	55	0
Schourek, Pete	0.00	0-0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3.0	1	10	0	0	1	1	0
Sekany, Jason	5.47	3-3	17	7	1	0	2	0	52.2	59	206	34	32	16	29	4
Sheets, Andy	0.00	0-0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2.0	1	7	0	0	0	1	0
Smith, Dan	4.84	7-10	24	21	2	1	1	0	124.2	134	491	72	67	41	70	7
Stanifer, Rob	1.89	3-4	41	0	0	0	35	16	52.1	40	178	13	11	20	42	4
Wasdin, John	2.25	1-0	5	3	0	0	2	1	16.0	7	54	4	4	2	11	0
Young, Tim	2.40	1-1	32	0	0	0	11	6	41.1	35	155	13	11	12	43	0

Totals	4.14	82-61	408	143	11	4	132	33	1249.2	1206	4729	637	574	388	925	40
--------	------	-------	-----	-----	----	---	-----	----	--------	------	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	----

TRENTON THUNDER

Manager: Billy Gardner, Jr.

League Leaders: Shea Hillenbrand, Hits, 171

Record: 67-75 (.472)

Attendance: 408,262 (68 home dates)

Final All-Stars: Shea Hillenbrand, 2B; Tony Derosso, 1B-3B (All-Star Game MVP)

FINAL STATISTICS

BATTING	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Capista, Aaron	.237	126	434	52	103	135	20	3	2	36	2	37	68	9	4	22
Chevalier, Virgil	.309	89	346	58	107	155	25	1	7	67	8	34	35	3	2	3
De leon, Jorge	.307	88	339	47	104	128	16	1	2	38	0	24	51	1	8	11
Dennis, Les	.200	20	60	8	12	15	0	0	1	3	0	7	15	0	1	6
Derosso, Tony	.281	120	449	77	126	222	28	4	20	85	2	45	91	0	1	18
Diaz, Juan	.313	50	198	36	62	129	14	1	17	53	2	10	56	0	0	8
Espinal, Juan	.296	15	54	13	16	31	4	1	3	9	2	6	13	0	0	2
Figga, Mike	.185	8	27	1	5	8	0	0	1	2	0	2	8	0	0	1
Fischer, Mark	.204	34	108	15	22	33	6	1	1	15	4	12	39	1	1	5
Fuentes, Javier	.167	2	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
Graham, Jess	.238	75	256	28	61	93	11	3	5	33	2	20	61	0	3	4
Hillenbrand, Shea	.323	135	529	77	171	245	35	3	11	79	2	19	39	3	3	15
Johnson, Rontrez	.269	134	524	83	141	184	21	2	6	53	4	55	73	30	19	8
Leon, Carlos	.204	15	49	4	10	14	4	0	0	4	0	5	13	1	2	2
Lewis, Marc	.280	63	207	26	58	93	14	3	5	30	1	10	44	4	2	2
Lomasney, Steve	.245	66	233	30	57	99	16	1	8	27	2	24	81	4	6	6
Maddox, Gary	.275	100	363	58	100	131	13	3	4	40	2	36	87	7	5	5
Ramos, Kelly	.200	8	25	2	5	6	1	0	0	0	0	2	8	0	0	0
Rodriguez, Luis	.280	27	93	14	26	45	1	0	6	14	1	7	23	2	0	0
Santos, Angel	.258	80	275	32	71	101	17	2	3	32	4	32	60	18	8	12
Sapp, Damian	.216	69	222	27	48	76	10	0	6	26	1	32	76	0	0	5
Soriano, Jose	.194	12	31	3	6	7	1	0	0	2	1	1	5	0	0	1
Totals	.272	142	4828	691	1312	1951	257	29	108	648	40	421	946	83	66	136

PITCHING	ERA	W-L	APP	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
Barkley, Brian	5.19	5-5	17	12	2	0	0	0	69.1	85	272	44	40	29	65	1
Bennett, Joel	4.48	4-3	23	6	1	0	10	2	64.1	60	234	35	32	32	54	3
Cho, Jin Ho	5.83	3-5	10	10	0	0	0	0	58.2	76	244	45	38	8	32	0
Crawford, Paxton	3.10	2-3	9	9	0	0	0	0	52.1	50	204	20	18	6	54	2
Dale, Carl	6.75	0-0	6	0	0	0	1	0	8.0	7	29	6	6	10	5	1
Darrell, Tommy	0.00	0-0	2	0	0	0	1	1	2.0	2	7	0	0	1	1	1
De La Cruz, Fernando	6.37	3-5	41	0	0	0	15	2	65.0	80	261	49	46	37	42	10
Dedrick, Jim	3.43	3-3	15	3	0	0	4	0	39.1	44	150	17	15	15	25	1
Duchscherer, Justin	3.39	7-9	24	24	2	2	0	0	143.1	134	544	59	54	35	126	6
Florie, Bryce	0.00	0-0	3	1	0	0	0	0	5.0	2	18	0	0	2	11	0
Foster, Kevin	4.19	4-3	11	11	1	0	0	0	62.1	49	228	30	29	30	52	1
Garrett, Josh	8.92	1-3	13	5	0	0	0	0	37.1	69	174	48	37	16	22	2
Hazlett, Andy	3.31	6-6	42	4	0	0	18	6	92.1	85	355	43	34	23	84	1
Hill, Terrance	4.38	2-3	18	0	0	0	9	1	24.2	25	95	15	12	13	28	2
Jensen, Justin	7.53	1-1	10	0	0	0	7	0	14.1	13	53	12	12	8	6	2
Lamplsey, Dan	8.59	1-1	3	0	0	0	0	0	7.1	12	35	10	7	2	12	1
Lewis, Marc	9.00	0-0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1.0	1	4	1	1	3	0	2
McLeary, Marty	4.56	2-9	43	8	0	0	22	5	96.2	114	386	66	49	53	53	8
Norton, Jason	0.00	1-0	1	1	0	0	0	0	7.0	3	23	0	0	3	10	1
Ojala, Kirt	2.45	0-0	7	0	0	0	4	1	11.0	7	39	3	3	3	6	0
Perez, Dario	3.74	4-3	29	6	0	0	10	1	74.2	82	309	42	31	16	67	2
Radlosky, Rob	5.25	1-2	8	8	0	0	0	0	36.0	46	151	22	21	6	30	0
Rath, Gary	7.36	0-1	9	0	0	1	1	0	11.0	13	45	11	9	6	9	1
Reitsma, Chris	2.58	7-2	14	14	1	0	0	0	90.2	78	336	28	26	21	58	1
Rodriguez, Neiro	4.77	7-7	19	19	1	0	0	0	109.1	115	420	64	58	34	93	3
Saberhagen, Bret	6.00	0-0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3.0	1	9	2	2	1	3	0
Taglienti, Jeff	3.71	3-1	38	0	0	0	31	10	51.0	59	206	26	21	7	33	2
Totals	4.37	67-75	417	142	8	3	134	29	1237.0	1312	4831	698	601	420	981	54

SARASOTAREDSOX

Manager: Ron Johnson
Record: 60-79 (.432)
Final All-Stars: None

League Leaders: Josh Belovsky, Games Finished, 43
Attendance: 47,491 (66 home dates)

FINALSTATISTICS

BATTING	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Ahumada, Alejandro	.265	125	457	55	121	163	18	3	6	47	3	16	80	9	7	46
Berry, Sean	.250	1	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Borjas, Henry	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brown, Tonayne	.272	127	507	83	138	170	16	5	2	40	2	33	79	33	13	2
De Leon, Jorge	.275	10	40	5	11	17	4	1	0	3	0	4	7	1	0	3
Dennis, Les	.378	23	82	11	31	39	5	0	1	12	1	12	17	0	1	6
Diaz, Juan	.275	14	51	7	14	30	2	1	4	12	1	4	15	0	0	1
Dwyer, Mike	.209	110	383	36	80	126	20	4	6	43	2	25	103	2	5	10
Espinal, Juan	.270	93	330	51	89	150	17	1	14	66	6	55	81	3	7	26
Fischer, Mark	.300	51	180	31	54	96	15	0	9	30	2	21	45	5	2	1
Fuentes, Javier	.300	4	10	2	3	4	1	0	0	3	0	1	1	0	0	0
Graham, Jess	.167	13	42	4	7	11	1	0	1	2	1	6	7	2	1	0
Haas, Danny	.254	118	398	44	101	127	12	1	4	39	2	30	63	5	8	4
Hernandez, Victor	.232	30	99	12	23	32	4	1	1	7	1	6	30	3	4	15
Kawabata, Kenichiro	.223	44	94	11	21	29	2	0	2	6	0	12	30	2	1	2
Kerrigan, Joe	.205	83	264	28	54	68	14	0	0	21	3	51	48	4	8	20
Leon, Carlos	.308	88	302	61	93	118	14	4	1	31	3	37	24	12	10	11
Mendoza, Angel	.264	76	280	35	74	114	19	6	3	23	2	19	62	19	6	6
Minus, Steve	.190	46	147	14	28	38	5	1	1	17	1	14	51	0	2	4
Pena, Rodolfo	.194	78	217	18	42	51	9	0	0	18	1	15	40	3	2	6
Riepe, Andy	.204	41	103	11	21	26	2	0	1	9	0	13	21	2	4	1
Robertson, Michael	.164	17	55	7	9	15	1	1	1	5	1	8	10	2	1	0
Rodriguez, Luis	.237	53	190	26	45	72	10	4	3	34	2	17	36	10	4	6
Rodriguez, Ronny	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Santoro, Pat	.226	17	53	3	12	17	3	1	0	5	2	5	9	0	1	4
Sapp, Damian	.333	11	39	9	13	26	4	0	3	14	0	6	14	0	0	4
Waldron, Jeff	.158	19	38	4	6	7	1	0	0	4	1	6	9	0	0	2
Wiese, Brian	.279	50	165	28	46	76	7	1	7	22	3	20	49	8	4	2
Totals	.251	139	4536	596	1137	1623	206	35	70	513	40	436	935	125	91	182

MINOR LEAGUES

PITCHING	ERA	W-L	APP	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
Belovsky, Josh	4.12	3-8	51	0	0	0	43	14	63.1	83	266	36	29	31	72	5
Castro, Eleuterio	8.76	0-1	7	0	0	0	3	0	12.1	18	55	17	12	8	9	0
Cho, Chin	2.40	1-1	3	3	0	0	0	0	15.0	13	60	5	4	0	15	0
Cisar, Mark	2.76	0-0	10	0	0	0	1	0	16.1	15	65	8	5	4	14	0
Curtice, John	6.49	4-10	25	23	0	0	1	0	112.1	114	431	87	81	68	83	7
Darrell, Tommy	4.10	4-4	44	3	0	0	21	5	96.2	98	372	53	44	34	71	2
Eversgerd, Randy	2.49	2-0	8	2	0	0	2	1	21.2	23	84	7	6	4	19	0
Florie, Bryce	0.00	0-0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	12	1	0	1	2	0
Fossum, Casey	3.44	9-10	27	27	3	3	0	0	149.1	147	572	71	57	36	143	3
Garrett, Josh	6.83	2-6	16	8	0	0	1	0	54.0	68	225	46	41	9	36	1
Giese, Daniel	3.14	1-0	8	0	0	0	2	0	14.1	19	61	8	5	2	13	0
Hancock, Josh	4.45	5-10	26	24	1	0	0	0	143.2	164	573	89	71	37	95	8
Hill, Terrance	2.98	4-0	34	0	0	0	13	2	60.1	50	219	20	20	18	54	1
Jensen, Justin	6.75	1-1	12	1	0	0	5	1	16.0	24	72	12	12	5	15	0
Lampley, Dan	3.35	6-7	27	16	2	0	5	2	121.0	133	478	59	45	36	107	7
Lyons, Jon	4.92	4-3	33	0	0	0	11	0	53.0	64	204	31	29	19	30	2
Norton, Jason	3.86	7-7	40	5	0	0	12	1	91.0	102	367	53	39	29	89	4
Pichardo, Hipolito	1.38	1-1	7	2	0	0	2	0	13.0	9	49	3	2	0	12	0
Pineda, Isauro	3.57	1-1	7	6	0	0	0	0	22.2	25	90	12	9	14	17	2
Reitsma, Chris	3.66	3-4	11	11	0	0	0	0	64.0	57	240	29	26	17	47	0
Rojas, Mel	7.71	0-1	5	4	0	0	0	0	7.0	10	28	6	6	2	5	1
Saberhagen, Bret	27.00	0-1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	5	8	3	3	0	2	0
Schourek, Pete	2.08	0-0	1	1	0	0	0	0	4.1	2	15	1	1	0	5	0
Surridge, Lance	4.85	2-3	20	1	0	0	11	1	42.2	50	165	27	23	16	22	3
Totals	4.28	60-79	424	139	6	3	133	27	1198.0	1296	4711	684	570	390	977	46

AUGUSTA GREENJACKETS

Manager: Mike Boulanger
Record: 83-58 (.589)
Final All-Stars: Lew Ford, OF

League Leaders: Lew Ford, Runs, 122; Bryan Leach,
Saves, 40; Games 60; Games Finished, 58
Attendance: 136,060 (65 home dates)

FINAL STATISTICS

BATTING	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Anderson, Jon	.240	87	287	40	69	78	9	0	0	35	4	46	39	12	11	15
Delossantos, Hector	.188	7	16	1	3	3	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	1	0	1
Dennis, Les	.247	23	81	10	20	30	7	0	1	13	0	11	23	2	0	2
Ford, Lew	.315	126	514	122	162	246	35	11	9	74	2	52	83	52	4	2
Gambino, Michael	.286	20	63	8	18	20	2	0	0	2	0	5	8	2	1	2
Garcia, Luis	.260	128	493	72	128	225	27	5	20	77	2	51	112	8	1	15
Headley, Justin	.210	20	62	9	13	24	2	0	3	3	0	8	10	1	0	2
Jarvais, Gregg	.184	26	76	10	14	22	3	1	1	14	1	13	30	1	0	1
Kawabata, Kenichiro	.125	12	32	5	4	5	1	0	0	2	0	6	14	0	0	2
Kerrigan, Joe	.294	27	102	18	30	39	3	3	0	10	1	16	21	1	0	1
Larned, Drew	.225	59	178	29	40	49	9	0	0	16	3	36	50	3	2	17
Lopez, Yovanny	.152	10	33	3	5	9	1	0	1	2	0	2	17	0	0	2
Martinez, Edgar	.100	16	50	4	5	9	1	0	1	4	0	3	13	0	0	4
Minus, Steve	.285	71	256	36	73	103	14	2	4	32	4	27	61	2	1	14
Pena, Jose	.214	32	117	12	25	40	7	1	2	11	0	8	29	4	5	2
Ramos, Kelly	.250	73	260	27	65	105	17	1	7	37	0	24	54	1	2	10
Riepe, Andrew	.175	11	40	5	7	8	1	0	0	4	0	3	8	0	0	0
Rodriguez, Carlos	.306	116	471	62	144	236	28	5	18	94	5	17	108	24	12	14
Rodriguez, Ronny	.105	6	19	5	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	4	10	0	0	1
Saba, Cesar	.266	47	192	26	51	73	10	3	2	30	4	12	33	2	5	15
Sanchez, Frederick	.303	30	109	17	33	40	7	0	0	15	0	11	19	4	0	3
Santoro, Pat	.265	30	113	13	30	47	6	1	3	15	1	10	27	4	2	7
Terni, Chaz	.210	91	309	39	65	94	14	3	3	24	2	25	91	11	8	18
Waldron, Jeff	.288	16	52	6	15	16	1	0	0	1	0	8	9	0	1	0
Warren, Chris	.258	135	484	72	125	200	26	2	15	61	2	48	152	19	8	4
Williams, Brady	.225	83	267	41	60	93	16	1	5	30	0	48	107	4	1	8
Totals	.258	141	4676	692	1206	1817	248	39	95	609	32	494	1131	158	64	162

PITCHING	ERA	W-L	APP	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
Baker, Brad	3.07	12-7	27	27	0	0	0	0	137.2	125	511	58	47	55	126	10
Bottenfield, Jason	7.18	1-2	14	0	0	0	4	0	26.1	44	120	28	21	6	21	2
Castro, Eleuterio	3.22	3-1	30	0	0	0	13	1	58.2	57	227	33	21	19	41	6
Dickinson, Rodney	1.00	1-1	13	0	0	0	3	1	27.0	20	95	4	3	4	30	1
Gamble, Jerome	2.52	5-3	15	15	0	0	0	0	78.2	69	294	26	22	32	71	9
Glaser, Eric	3.33	9-6	32	16	1	1	8	1	124.1	103	451	53	46	34	120	4
Harvey, Ian	2.63	2-1	9	0	0	0	5	0	13.2	12	52	5	4	4	17	1
Jarvais, Gregg	0.00	0-0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0.1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Lara, Mauricio	1.41	1-0	16	0	0	0	4	0	32.0	25	117	11	5	13	33	5
Leach, Bryan	1.62	3-3	60	0	0	0	58	40	72.1	45	259	23	13	20	87	5
Ledezma, Wil	5.13	2-4	14	14	0	0	0	0	52.2	51	199	33	30	36	60	5
Martinez, Anastacio	4.64	9-6	23	23	0	0	0	0	120.1	130	466	69	62	50	107	12
Riccobono, Rick	3.27	10-7	25	24	0	0	0	0	124.0	116	479	69	45	49	72	5
Rupp, Mike	3.78	6-4	30	1	0	0	5	0	64.1	65	245	30	27	29	44	1
Solano, Alexander	5.46	3-7	33	1	0	0	19	0	56.0	65	225	45	34	22	38	6
Spencer, Corey	2.61	8-2	53	0	0	0	11	2	96.2	90	375	46	28	34	119	4
Suridge, Lance	3.45	3-1	23	4	0	0	6	2	60.0	56	223	24	23	19	57	5
Tankersley, Dennis	4.06	5-3	15	15	1	1	0	0	75.1	73	290	41	34	32	74	1
Terni, Chaz	45.00	0-0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1.0	5	9	8	5	2	0	0
Troilo, Joseph	1.17	0-0	2	1	0	0	1	0	7.2	4	25	1	1	1	8	0
Totals	3.45	83-58	436	141	2	2	139	47	1228.0	1155	4663	607	471	461	1125	82

LOWELL SPINNERS

Manager: Arnie Beyeler

League Leaders: Sueng Song, SO, 93

Record: 41-34 (.547)

Final All-Stars: Mauricio Lara, LHP

Attendance: 180,077 (36 home dates)

FINAL STATISTICS

BATTING	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Barnowski, Bryan	.188	5	16	1	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	1	4	0	0	0
Blanco, Tony	.143	9	28	1	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	2	12	1	0	4
Borjas, Henry Jose	.246	35	122	10	30	33	3	0	0	10	0	9	17	2	2	12
Brisson, Dustin	.244	65	238	25	58	87	7	2	6	39	5	29	63	1	2	5
Caudill, Clarke	.202	30	89	8	18	20	2	0	0	6	0	12	26	0	2	0
Clark, Scott	.138	18	58	4	8	14	3	0	1	3	0	7	27	0	0	0
Esposito, Brian	.240	42	154	15	37	57	9	1	3	20	2	11	31	0	1	8
Filson, Greg	.249	54	185	20	46	57	6	1	1	25	1	29	48	2	2	13
Guerrero, Julio	.240	43	146	21	35	42	3	2	0	13	0	12	26	17	4	3
Hattig, John	.289	61	242	30	70	80	8	1	0	28	1	20	43	1	1	19
Johnson, Patrick	.200	26	70	8	14	25	5	0	2	4	0	14	20	0	2	3
Lopez, Willy	.143	8	28	3	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	4	13	1	0	1
Money, Freddie	.197	55	203	28	40	58	4	4	2	16	2	19	40	10	5	3
Mooney, Dan	.182	34	110	10	20	33	4	0	3	13	3	5	31	2	0	4
Nieves, Raul	.248	56	202	23	50	59	7	1	0	13	0	22	33	5	2	8
Rodriguez, Ronny	.105	13	38	7	4	5	1	0	0	0	2	4	18	1	2	4
Sanchez, Freddy	.288	34	132	24	38	58	13	2	1	14	0	9	16	2	4	4
Sieber, Antron	.190	6	21	2	4	6	0	1	0	2	0	0	5	1	0	1
Sherrod, Justin	.225	59	204	31	46	73	10	1	5	20	2	25	74	2	0	8
Smith, Will	.267	51	172	21	46	51	5	0	0	14	2	38	32	20	7	0
Totals	.234	75	75	292	575	772	93	16	24	242	20	272	579	68	36	100

MINOR LEAGUES

PITCHING	ERA	W-L	APP	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
Adams, Brian	4.44	3-4	12	10	0	0	0	0	52.2	61	206	30	26	13	38	1
Bentley, Brian	1.88	4-1	21	0	0	0	12	3	38.1	28	136	8	8	7	48	2
Bottenfield, Jason	0.00	0-0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2.1	0	7	0	0	1	0	0
Clark, Scott	0.00	0-0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2.0	1	6	0	0	1	2	0
Elmore, Chris	1.89	3-3	15	10	1	1	3	2	71.1	55	257	20	15	14	46	3
Fontana, Tony	2.49	5-4	14	11	1	1	1	1	72.1	61	267	29	20	17	46	6
Giese, Daniel	0.92	0-0	15	0	0	0	13	9	19.2	12	73	3	2	1	20	1
Kozol, Anthony	2.79	1-3	16	1	0	0	14	6	29.0	32	115	15	9	7	30	2
Lara, Mauricio	2.12	4-3	15	14	1	0	0	0	85.0	70	304	22	20	21	83	2
Martinez, Mark	3.56	2-0	17	1	0	0	2	0	43.0	28	142	25	17	42	29	10
Montalbano, Greg	1.74	0-1	2	2	0	0	0	0	10.1	4	33	3	2	4	15	0
Nunez, Maximo	5.67	3-2	16	0	0	0	6	1	33.1	39	134	24	21	11	39	4
Perio, Ian	3.78	5-2	13	2	0	0	8	1	33.1	33	127	20	14	11	31	2
Saberhagen, Bret	0.00	0-0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3.0	1	10	0	0	0	5	0
Schimpl, Tony	1.80	1-1	2	0	0	0	1	0	5.0	6	18	1	1	4	2	0
Solano, Alexander	0.00	0-0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1.0	0	3	0	0	0	2	0
Song, Seung	2.60	5-2	13	13	0	0	0	0	72.2	63	270	26	21	20	93	6
Sosebee, Chad	5.30	1-2	12	0	0	0	7	2	18.2	27	82	15	11	11	19	1
Villegas, Felix	5.02	4-6	16	10	0	0	3	0	71.2	79	279	49	40	28	42	4
Totals	3.07	41-34	203	75	3	2	72	26	664.7	600	2469	290	227	213	590	44

GULF COAST RED SOX

Manager: John Sanders

Record: 29-26 (.527)

Final All-Stars: Hector De Los Santos, 2B; Tony Blanco, 3B; Bryan Barnow ski, C

League Leaders: Bryan Barnow ski, Tony Blanco, HR

Blanco, Slug. Pct., .668

Attendance: n/a

FINAL STATISTICS

BATTING	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Asadoorian, Rick	.264	54	197	43	52	82	9	3	5	31	3	26	56	22	2	2
Barnow ski, Bryan	.301	50	166	40	50	98	9	0	13	33	1	23	46	1	0	6
Blanco, Tony	.384	52	190	32	73	127	13	1	13	50	3	18	38	6	4	20
Borjas, Henry	.311	15	45	7	14	19	2	0	1	9	1	7	3	2	0	7
Caraballo, Carlos	.254	34	59	10	15	22	2	1	1	2	0	4	18	2	2	1
Caridi, Tony	.077	18	39	7	3	3	0	0	0	2	1	12	10	1	0	1
Cooper, Matthew	.270	26	74	10	20	28	5	0	1	6	0	16	18	0	1	3
De Los Santos, Heo	.295	46	149	28	44	58	7	2	1	11	0	5	13	19	2	5
Galarraga, Luis	.216	19	37	6	8	11	3	0	0	5	2	6	12	2	0	7
Gambino, Michael	.214	5	14	2	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	1	1	3
Johnson, Patrick	.214	8	28	2	6	11	2	0	1	4	0	2	5	1	0	1
Lewis, Darren	.167	2	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
Lomasney, Steve	.267	6	15	2	4	6	2	0	0	1	0	4	6	0	1	2
Lopez, Yovanny	.242	41	124	10	30	37	1	0	2	15	0	20	27	8	5	4
Martinez, Edgar	.168	35	119	12	20	32	3	0	3	14	1	5	23	0	2	3
Nixon, Trot	.400	3	10	3	4	7	0	0	1	5	0	2	0	0	0	0
O'Leary, Troy	.750	3	8	3	6	7	1	0	0	1	0	3	1	0	0	0
Oh, Chul	.286	24	70	8	20	32	6	0	2	9	0	4	16	0	0	0
Perez, Kenny	.285	43	158	28	45	55	7	0	1	23	1	12	12	3	2	10
Reed, Robert	.111	17	27	1	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	3
Rodriguez, Ron	.250	20	52	3	13	15	2	0	0	2	0	5	17	0	0	8
Saba, Cesar	.167	2	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	0	0
Santoro, Pat	.233	12	43	4	10	12	2	0	0	4	0	2	10	0	0	3
Seiber, Antron	.306	49	196	36	60	81	7	1	4	21	2	16	31	21	5	4
Totals	.276	55	1832	297	505	752	84	8	49	252	15	198	371	90	27	93

PITCHING	ERA	W-L	APP	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
Barkley, Brian	0.00	0-0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	7	0	0	1	1	0
Benitez, Fabricio	18.00	0-1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	4	7	3	2	1	0	0
Castillo, Carlos	2.35	1-0	2	1	0	0	0	0	7.2	11	34	8	2	5	5	1
Cheek, Andrew	2.70	1-1	7	0	0	0	5	0	10.0	11	40	4	3	5	5	1
Dumatrait, Phillip	1.65	0-1	6	6	0	0	0	0	16.1	10	58	6	3	12	12	0
Francisco, Franklin	18.00	0-0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	5	3	2	2	1	1
Galarraga, Luis	2.70	0-0	2	0	0	0	2	0	3.1	3	13	1	1	1	2	1
Galvez, Willie	3.07	2-1	3	2	0	0	0	0	14.2	11	49	6	5	7	11	0
Generelli, Daniel	3.63	1-1	7	1	0	0	1	1	17.1	12	63	10	7	16	17	5
Gonzalez, Jose	3.46	1-0	6	6	0	0	0	0	26.0	24	93	12	10	13	14	1
Hall, Shane	4.14	4-2	15	3	0	0	2	0	45.2	47	182	27	21	28	31	1
Lundgren, Wayne	3.41	2-2	11	2	0	0	1	1	29.0	39	124	20	11	8	12	1
Martinez, Anastacio	9.45	0-1	2	1	0	0	0	0	6.2	15	34	9	7	3	1	0
Mims, Charles	1.38	1-1	4	2	1	1	0	0	13.0	10	42	3	2	8	15	2
Miniel, Rene	4.00	2-4	21	1	0	0	17	7	36.0	37	135	21	16	21	31	3
Montalbano, Greg	3.75	0-2	4	4	0	0	0	0	12.0	13	48	6	5	3	14	1
Montgomery, Steve	13.50	0-1	2	0	0	0	1	0	4.0	7	20	10	6	4	4	2
Nunez, Max	3.00	0-0	2	0	0	0	1	0	6.0	12	29	3	2	0	8	0
Olive, Jesse	6.97	3-1	13	0	0	0	3	1	31.0	45	131	26	24	18	16	1
Peres, Luis	2.36	3-1	9	5	0	0	2	1	34.1	24	125	12	9	13	43	0
Pineda, Isauro	4.20	0-1	4	3	0	0	0	0	15.0	13	56	8	7	7	11	2
Rundles, Richard	2.45	3-1	9	6	0	0	0	0	40.1	31	142	15	11	10	32	0
Thigpen, Joshua	15.00	0-1	2	0	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	10	5	5	6	2	1
Thompson, Matthew	3.65	4-2	12	11	0	0	0	0	56.2	65	232	33	23	18	54	6
Troilo, Joseph	2.64	1-1	24	0	0	0	19	4	30.2	31	115	17	9	14	25	4
Totals	3.75	29-26	170	55	1	1	54	15	462.6	482	1794	268	193	224	367	34

MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

ADAMS, Brian G.

LHP

Age: 23; Born: Oct. 2,1977, Sumter, SC
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 190; Bats and Throws: Left; Resides: Bishopville, SC

Signed by: Jeff Zona (Red Sox), June 16, 2000.
Obtained: Red Sox 8th pick in June 2000 draft.
Notables: 2001 will be his first year in pro ball.

ADAMES, Ramon

C

Age: 20; Born: March 9, 1981, San Pedro de Macoris, DR
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 167; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: San Pedro de Macoris, DR

Signed by: Levy Ochoa/Johnny Cardelaria (Red Sox), July 2, 1997.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent in 1997.
Notables: Played in Dominican Summer League in 1998, 1999 & 2000.

AHUMADA, Alejandro (Alex)

SS

Age: 22; Born: January 20, 1979, Culiacan, Mex.
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 171; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides:Culiacan Sin, Mex.

Signed by: Lee Sigman (Red Sox) May 6, 1996.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent May 6, 1996.
Notables: Participated in 1996 Florida Instructional L...4th on Lowell in 1997 w/203 AB...Hit 1st pro HR w/Lowell June 29 vs. Hudson Valley...Hit .277 w/108 H, 35 RBI, 45 R for Michigan in 1998...T3rd on Michigan in hits (108)...Played 19 G for Navojoa in Mexican Pacific Winter L. (13-58 .224, 5 R, 3 RBI)...Participated in 1998 Florida Instructional L...Co-winner of 1998 Tony Latham Mem. Award...Hit .259 in 1999 for Aug. (118-455) w/ 24 2B, 4 3B, 10 HR, 57 RBI, 41 BB, 107 SO, 9 SB, & 72R...In June hit .314 (22-70) in 125 G w/ 4 2B, 2 HR, 8 RBI, 7 BB, 16 SO, 2 SB, & 16R...Played for Mexican Winter Lg. in 1999...2000 ranked 2nd on the Sarasota club in G (125), AB (457), H (121) and TB (163)...Finished 3rd in 2B (18) and RBI (47).
Positions Played: 1996 (2B-14, 3B-7, SS-19); 1997 Michigan (2B-1, SS-2), Lowell (2B-9, 3B-22, SS-24); 1998 (3B-81; 2B-26; SS-15); 1999 (3B-32, SS-94); 2000 Gulf Coast (SS-124).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
96	Fort Myers	GCL	.279	37	122	14	34	6	0	0	15	0	3	32	1	5
97	Michigan	Mid	.250	3	12	1	3	1	1	0	1	0	0	3	0	0
	Lowell	NYP	.222	57	203	25	45	4	1	1	13	2	15	49	5	1
98	Michigan	Mid	.277	111	390	45	108	22	2	0	35	4	25	91	4	7
99	Augusta	SAL	.259	125	455	72	118	24	4	10	57	4	41	107	9	9
00	Sarasota	FSL	.265	125	457	55	121	18	3	6	47	3	16	80	9	7

ALCANTARA, Israel Cristostomo Spring Training Invitee-see page 26

OF

AN, Byeong Hak

LHP

Age: 20, Turns 21 July 1; Born: July 1, 1980, Bu Chun City, Korea.
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 190; Bats and Throws: Left; Resides:Bu Chun City, Korea.

Signed By: Ray Poitevint (Red Sox), January 18, 2001.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, January 18, 2001.
Notables: 2001 will be his first year in pro ball.

Age: 24; Born: October 17, 1976, Park Ridge, IL
Ht.: 5-9; Wt.: 150; Bats: Switch; Throws: Right; Resides: South Barrington, IL

Signed By: Steve Mcallister (Red Sox).
Obtained: Red Sox 28th round pick in June 1999 draft.
Notables: Started 1999 season in GCL...Hit .182 in 3 G (2-11), w/ 1 2B, 1 RBI, 1 BB and 3 K before going to Lowell...Hit .266 in 35 G at Lowell (33-124) w/ 5 2B, 11 RBI, 13 BB, 10 K & 7 SB...Did not strikeout in 11 consec. G June 20-July 25 (10-43, 2 2B, 3 RBI, 2 SB).
Positions Played: 1999 Lowell (2B-26), Gulf Coast (2B-3); 2000 Augusta (2B-25, SS-62).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
99	Red Sox	GCL	.182	3	11	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	1
	Lowell	NYP	.266	35	124	20	33	5	0	0	11	2	13	10	7	4
00	Augusta	SAL	.240	87	287	40	69	9	0	0	35	4	46	39	12	11

ARROYO, Luis A. Spring Training Invitee-see page 32

LHP

ASADOORIAN, Eric A. (Rick)

OF

Age: 20, Turns 21 July 23; Born: July 23, 1980, Worcester, MA
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 185; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Whitinsville, MA

Signed by: Ray Fagnant (Red Sox), August 16, 1999.
Obtained: Red Sox 1st round pick (17th overall, from Anaheim for signing Mo Vaughn) in 1999 June draft.
Notables: Graduated from Northbridge H.S. (Whitinsville, MA)... Co-winner 1999 Tony Latham Award...In 2000 was T2nd w/ 43 runs and T3rd w/ 22 SB in the GCL.
Positions Played: 2000 Gulf Coast (OF-50).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
00	Red Sox	GCL	.264	54	197	43	52	9	3	5	31	3	26	56	22	2

BAKER, Bradley D. (Brad)

RHP

Age: 20; Born: November 6, 1980, Brattleboro, VT
Ht.: 6-2; Wt: 178. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Leyden, MA

Signed by: Ray Fagnant (Red Sox), July 26, 1999.
Obtained: Red Sox 2nd pick (1st round, 40th overall from Anaheim for signing Mo Vaughn) in 1999 June draft.
Notables: Graduated from Pioneer Valley H.S. in 1999...Co-winner 1999 Tony Latham Award ...In 2000 T2nd in the SAL w/27 GS, T5th w/12 wins and ranked 10th with 3.07 ERA.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
00	Augusta	SAL	12-7	3.07	27	27	0	0	0	0	137.2	125	58	47	55	126	10

BARNOWSKI, Bryan R.

C

Age: 20, Turns 21 Sept. 3; Born: September 3, 1980, Hartford, CT
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 205; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Granville, MA

Signed by: Buzz Bowers (Red Sox), June 1, 1999.
Obtained: Red Sox 41st pick (42 round) of 1998 June draft.
Notables: Played in 33 G in first year in Gulf Coast Lg...Hit .308 in Aug. in 14 G (39AB, 12H, 4 2B)...Had 2 SB on 8/16/99 against TWI...Attended St. Petersburg (FL) JC...In 2000 T1st w/ 13 HR in the GCL, was 3rd in SLG.(.590), ranked 4th in R(40) and T5th w/ 98 TB...Finished 1st

Barnowski cont.
in the GCL with a 1/12.77 HR/AB ratio.
Positions Played: 1999 (C-25, DH-5); 2000 Gulf Coast (C-28)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
99	Red Sox	GCL	.227	32	88	13	20	5	1	0	4	0	10	23	3	1
00	Red Sox	GCL	.301	50	166	40	50	9	0	†13	33	1	23	46	1	0
	Lowell	NYP	.188	5	16	1	3	1	0	0	1	0	1	4	0	0

BELOVSKY, Joshua Perry **RHP**

Age: 26 **Turns** 27 **April 8;** **Born:** April 8, 1974, **Freemont, NE**
Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 225; **Bats and Throws:** Right. **Resides:** Orange, CA

Signed by: Mission Viejo (Independent L.) through 1998.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent, Sept. 18, 1998.
Notables: Graduated Orange H.S. (CA) in **1991**...Attended Cal State - Fullerton (CA)...Spent **1998** in Independent Western L...Played 45 G for Mission Viejo Vigilantes as reliever (5-1, 1.61 ERA w/56 IP, 13 SV, 27 H, 11 R, 10 ER, 15 BB, 64 K)...Started **1999** season in Sarasota...Pitched in 48 G in relief, going 6-2 w/ 2.36 ERA in 53.1 IP (42-189, 15 R,14 ER, 53 K)...Saved 5 G in 7 apps., July 21-August 11 (6.2 IP, 4 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 2 BB, 8 K)...Pitched 1 G in relief at Trenton on July 31 (33.75 ERA, 1.1 IP, 4-8, 5 R, 5 ER, 2 BB, 2 K)...In **2000** ranked 3rd in FSL w/ 51 apps. and 1st w/43 GF.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
98	Mission Viejo	IND	5-1	1.61	45	0	0	0	37	13	56.0	27	11	10	15	64	5
99	Sarasota	FSL	6-2	2.36	48	0	0	0	43	20	53.1	42	15	14	23	53	5
	Trenton	East	0-0	33.75	1	0	0	0	0	0	1.1	4	5	5	2	2	0
00	Sarasota	FSL	3-8	4.12	51	0	0	0	*43	14	63.1	83	36	29	31	72	5

BENITEZ, Fabricio E. **RHP**

Age: 19 **Turns** 20 **May 10;** **Born:** May 10, 1981, **Santo Domingo, D.R.**
Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats and Throws:** Right; **Resides:** Santo Domingo, D.R.

Signed by: Levy Ochoa (Red Sox), August 1, 1997.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, August 8, 1997.
Notables: Graduated from Senape H.S. (D.R.)...Pitched in **1998** Dominican Summer L.(9-0, 1.48 ERA, 15 G, 9 GS, 33 IP, 30 BB, 26 K)...Had a 4-4 record in **1999** for GCL Red Sox (3.28 ERA , 57.2 IP, 21 ER, 14 BB, 40 K)...Pitched 5 hitless inngs. on Aug. 24... **2000** was limited to 1 IP while playing for the GCL Red Sox (4 H, 3 R, 2 ER, 1 BB) due to injury.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
99	Red Sox	GCL	4-4	3.28	13	8	0	0	2	1	58.0	55	34	21	14	40	4
00	Red Sox	GCL	0-1	18.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	4	3	2	1	0	0

BENITEZ, Yamil A. Spring Training Invitee-see page 38 **OF**

BENTLEY, Brian T. **RHP**

Age: 22 **Turns** 23 **Aug. 7;** **Born:** August 7, 1978, **Louisville, KY**
Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 203; **Bats and Throws:** Right; **Resides:** Louisville, KY

Signed by: Matt Haas (Red Sox), June 6, 2000.
Obtained: Red Sox 20th pick of 2000 draft.
Notables: **2000** was 4-1 w/1.88 ERA and 3 SV in 21 relief apps. at Lowell...Averaged 11.29 K/9IP.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
00	Low ell	NYP	4-1	1.88	21	0	0	0	12	3	38.1	28	8	8	7	48	2

MINOR LEAGUES

BETANCOURT, Rafael J. Spring Training Invitee-see page 41

RHP

BLANCO, Tony H.

3B

Age: 19; Born: November 10, 1981, San Juan De La Maguana, DR
Ht.:6-1; Wt.: 176; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Haina, DR

Signed by: Levy Ochoa, July 3, 1998.
Obtained:Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent in 1998.
Notables: Was named **1999** Red Sox Minor League Player Of The Year for the San Pedro Red Sox-Dominican Summer League...Batted .277 (69-249) and led the San Pedro Red Sox w/ 249 at bats, 12 2B, 5 3B, 8 HR, 41 RBI, & a .462 slugging pct...Ranked 2nd on team w/ 67 G played, 36 R,& 69 H...In **2000** led the GCL w/ .668 SLG, ranked 2nd w/ .384 AVG, RBI (50), XBH (27), .442 OBP and was 3rd w/ 73 H...Averaged 1/14.62 HR/AB which ranked him 2nd in the GCL...Hit for the cycle on 7/6 vs. GCL Rangers and hit a grand slam on 8/22 vs GCL Orioles.
Positions Played: 2000 Gulf Coast (3B-47), Lowell (3B-9).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
00	Red Sox	GCL	.384	52	190	32	73	13	1	†13	50	3	18	38	6	4
	Lowell	NYP	.143	9	28	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	2	12	1	0

BORJAS, Henry Jose

1B

Age: 21, Turns 22 June 5; Born: June 5, 1979, Maracaibo, Zulio, VZ
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 193; Bats: Switch; Throws: Right; Resides: Bonquisimeto, VZ

Signed by: John Candelaria (Red Sox), May 2, 1997.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, May 2, 1997
Notables: Played 17 G for Red Sox DSL team in **1997** (11-64 .172, 14 R, 3 2B, 1 HR, 6 RBI, 11 BB, 10 K, 3 SB)...Played in 49 G in **1999** for GCL Red Sox (29-152 .191, 18 R, 5 2B, 11 RBI, 16 BB, 26 K, 3 SB)...**2000** batted .311(14-45 w/ 9RBI) in 15 G with the GCL Red Sox before being promoted to Lowell where he batted .246 (30-122) in 35 G w/10 R and 10 RBI...Hit a grand slam on 6/25 vs. GCL Reds.
Positions Played: 1998 (1B-8, 2B-23, 3B-10, OF-3); 1999 (1 B-33, 2 B-4, 3 B-2, SS-15, OF-1); 2000 Gulf Coast (1B-3, 2B-7, 3B-1, SS-4), Lowell (2B-30, SS-4), Sarasota (3B-1).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
98	Red Sox	GCL	.242	42	124	20	30	3	0	0	8	3	18	26	5	3
99	Red Sox	GCL	.191	49	152	18	29	5	3	0	11	1	16	26	3	4
00	Sarasota	FSL	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Red Sox	GCL	.311	15	45	7	14	2	0	1	9	1	7	3	2	0
	Lowell	NYP	.246	35	122	10	30	3	0	0	10	0	9	17	2	2

BOTTENFIELD, Jason

RHP

Age: 23, Turns 24 June 4. Born: June 4, 1977, Springfield, MO
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.:195; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Flower Mound, TX

Signed by: Jim Robinson (Red Sox), June 7, 1999.
Obtained: Red Sox 22nd pick (19th round) of 1999 June draft.
Notables: Attended Texas-Pan American College.Played for Lowell in **1999**...Pitched 23 G of relief, going 1-2, w/ 5.70 ERA (36.1 IP, 23 ER, 17 BB & 24 K)...**2000** Made 14 rel. apps. at Augusta and was 1-2 w/4 GF, including 21K in 26.1 IP.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
99	Lowell	NYP	1-2	5.70	23	0	0	0	2	0	36.1	36	29	23	17	24	2
00	Augusta	SAL	1-2	7.18	14	0	0	0	4	0	26.1	44	28	21	6	21	2
	Lowell	NYP	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	2.1	0	0	0	1	0	0

Age: 22, Turns 23 Mar. 18; Born: March 18, 1978, Boynton Beach, FL
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 210; Bats: Left; Throws: Right; Resides: Orlando, FL

Signed by: John Dipuglia (Red Sox), June 14, 2000.
Obtained: Red Sox 15th round of 2000 June draft.
Notables: 2000 Led the Lowell club in H (58), TB (87), HR (6) and RBI (39).
Positions Played: 2000 Lowell (1B-56).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
00	Lowell	NYP	.244	65	238	25	58	7	2	6	39	5	29	63	1	2

BROWN, Tonayne

CF

Age: 23, Turns 24 Aug. 24; Born: August 24, 1977, Tallahassee, FL
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 190; Bats:Right; Throws: Left; Resides: Tallahassee, FL

Signed by: Joe Mason (Red Sox), June 19, 1998.
Obtained: Red Sox 35th pick (36th round) of 1998 June draft.
Notables: Graduated from Goodby H.S. (Tallahassee, FL) in 1996...Played WR for football team for 4 years and PG for basketball team 1 year...Division 5A Player of the year in 1996...Named GCL Red Sox Player of the Year in 1998...Ranked 1st on Gulf Coast in 1998 w/ 71 H, 2nd w/ 115 TB, T2nd w/ 24 extra-base hits, T2nd w/ 43 R, 3rd w/ 225 at-bats, T3rd w/ 38 RBI, T4th 8HR...Named Player of the Week June 29-July 5 after hitting 3 doubles (3-4, 1 RBI, 1 SB) vs. Royals on June 30...Hit .479 (23-48, 7 2B, 1 3B, 3 HR, 11 RBI, 3 SB) in 12 G June 27-July 8...Hit .446 (33-74, 9 2B, 1 3B, 3 HR, 13 RBI, 6 SB) in 18 G June 27-July 2...GCL Final All-Star Game selection in 1998...Participated in 1998 Florida Instructional L...Played in 135 G at Augusta in 1999...Hit .261 (141-541) w/ 24 2B, 7 3B, 4 HR, 45 RBI, 46 BB, 89 K & 25 SB...Stole 3 bases (1-2) on Aug 30...2000 Led the Sarasota club in G (127), AB (507), R (83), H (138), TB (170) and had a 72% SB success rate (33-46).
Positions Played: 1998 (OF-52); 1999 (OF-126); 2000 Sarasota (OF-126).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
98	Red Sox	GCL	.316	54	225	43	71	12	4	8	38	5	8	32	15	6
99	Augusta	SAL	.261	135	541	82	141	24	7	4	45	4	46	89	25	22
00	Sarasota	FSL	.272	127	507	83	138	16	5	2	40	2	33	79	33	13

CAPISTA, Aaron Lee

SS

Age: 21, Turns 22 May 31; Born: May 31, 1979, Joliet, IL
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 189, Bats: Both; Throws: Right; Resides: Shorewood, IL

Signed by: Mike Rizzo (Red Sox), June 20, 1997.
Obtained: Red Sox 3rd pick (2nd round, 57th overall, from Toronto compensation for signing Roger Clemens) in 1997 June draft.
Notables: Graduated from Joliet (IL) Catholic H.S. in 1997...In 38 G his sr. year, batted .500 (58-116) w/23 2B, 4 3B, 44 R, 5 HR, and 57 RBI...2-time All-State selection in baseball (1996 & 1997) ...Named to 1997 *Baseball America* All-American Team...1997 *USA Today* Top 25 Team...1997 Gatorade Player of Year for Illinois...Holds 11 career H.S. records incl. H (155), 2B (43), 3B (10), HR (21), RBI (126) & BA (.447)...Also a 2-time letterman for H.S. basketball (G) team...Signed letter of intent at Mississippi State U. to play baseball, but chose to sign w/Sox...T4th on Ft. Myers in 1997 w/6 2B...Participated in 1997 Florida Instructional L...Co-winner of 1997 Tony Latham Memorial Award...In 1998 4th on Michigan in Midwest L. w/1K/10.81 TPA ...Participated in 1998 Florida Instructional L...Hit .264 in 1999 for Sarasota (137-518, 64 R, 18 2B, 3 3B, 5 HR, 47 RBI, 45 BB, 60 K, & 25 SB)...Hit .275 in April (25-91) w/ 20 R, 2 2B, 1 3B, 2 HR, 12 RBI, 11 K, 12 BB...Played in California Winter Lg. in 1999...2000 Had 103 H in 126 G at Trenton...Was 3rd on the club in SB (9) and 5th in 2B (20).
Positions Played: 1997 (SS-31); 1998 (SS-126); 1999 (SS-128, DH-2, PH-2); 2000 Trenton (SS-125).

MINOR LEAGUES

Capista cont.

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
97	Fort Myers	FSL	.239	38	134	16	32	6	1	0	14	2	16	17	6	2
98	Michigan	Mid	.261	127	471	58	123	25	5	5	67	6	23	47	5	3
99	Sarasota	FSL	.264	130	518	64	137	18	3	5	47	4	45	60	25	10
00	Trenton	East	.237	126	434	52	103	20	3	2	36	2	37	68	9	4

CARABALLO, Carlos E.**OF****Age: 20, Turns 21 May 26; Born: May 26, 1980, Salinas, PR****Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 160; Bats: Right; Throws: Right; Resides: Salinas, PR****Signed by:** Felix Maldonado, January 7, 2000.**Obtained:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent January 6, 2000.**Notables:** 2000 batted .254 (15-59) w/ 2 2B and 2 RBI in 34 G.**Positions Played:** 2000 Gulf Coast (OF-25).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
00	Red Sox	GCL	.254	34	59	10	15	2	1	1	2	0	4	18	2	2

CASTILLO, Carlos Spring Training Invitee-see page 49**RHP****CASTRO, Eleuterio A.****RHP****Age: 23; Born: February 20, 1978, El Seibo, DR****Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 195; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: El Seibo, DR****Signed by:** Ray Poitevint (Red Sox), February 8, 1999**Obtained:** Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent in 1999.**Notables:** Pitched in 6 G in 1999 for GCL Red Sox posting 3.60 ERA, 0-1 in 15 IP, 15-59, allowing 7 R, 6 ER, 1 HR, 4 BB & 8 K before being moved up to SAR...Had 4.15 ERA in 3 G for SAR, w/ 13-48, 6 R, 6 ER, 2 HR, 6 BB & 8 K...2000 made 30 apps. with Augusta and was 3-1, 3.22 and 1 SV in 58.2 inngs before being promoted to Sarasota where he was 0-1 in 7 rel. apps.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
99	Red Sox	GCL	0-1	3.60	6	0	0	0	2	0	15.0	15	7	6	4	8	1
	Sarasota	FSL	1-0	4.15	3	1	0	0	2	0	13.0	13	6	6	6	8	0
00	Augusta	SAL	3-1	3.22	30	0	0	0	13	1	58.2	57	33	21	19	41	6
	Sarasota	FSL	0-1	8.76	7	0	0	0	3	0	12.1	18	17	12	8	9	0

CHAMBLEE, James, N. (Jim)**OF****Age: 25, Turns 26 May 6; Born: May 6, 1975, Denton, TX****Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 176; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Denton, TX****Signed by:** Ray Crone (Red Sox), June 17, 1995.**Obtained:** Red Sox 13th pick (12th round) in 1995 June draft.**Notables:** Attended Odessa College (TX)...2nd on Utica w/36 R and 23 BB....218 (66-303) w/15 2B and 39 RBI at Michigan in 1996...Spent season with Michigan batting .300 (146-487) w/29 2B, 5 3B, 22 HR, and career-high 18 SB...Led Midwest L. in runs w/112...Spent 1998 w/Trenton batting .241 (118-489) w/33 2B, 3 3B, 17 HR, and 65 RBI...Hit .274 (127-464) w/ 24 HR, 21 2B, & 88 RBI in 1999 at Pawtucket...Had 5 RBI on 5/13/99 against TOL...Hit .300 in May (27-90) w/ 7 HR & 28 RBI...Played in Mexican Winter Lg. in 1999...2000 batted .258 (105-407) w/ 26 2B, 17 HR and 56 RBI in 127 G. Had a 3-HR game on 5/12 vs. Toledo.**Positions Played:** 1995 (SS-62); 1996 (SS-92, 3B-1, OF-7, P-1); 1997 (2B-104, SS-27), 1998 (2B-131, SS-1, OF-1); 1999 (2B-103, 3B-28, 1B-3); 2000 Pawtucket (OF-121).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
95	Utica	NYP	.255	62	200	36	51	9	1	2	16	1	23	45	9	7
96	Michigan	Mid	.218	100	303	31	66	15	2	1	39	4	16	75	2	2
97	Michigan	Mid	.300	133	487	*112	146	29	5	22	73	5	53	107	18	4
98	Trenton	East	.241	136	489	71	118	33	3	17	65	4	62	144	9	5
99	Pawtucket	Int	.274	127	464	84	127	21	3	24	88	3	43	126	5	3
00	Pawtucket	Int	.258	127	407	72	105	26	4	17	56	2	50	129	8	3

CHE, Tae I

LHP

Age: 18; Born: October 11, 1982, Pusan, Korea
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 179; Bats and Throws: Left; Resides: Pusan, Korea

Signed by: Ray Poitevint (Red Sox), June 4, 2000.
Obtained: Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, June 4, 2000.
Notables: Attended Pusan Commercial H.S. (Korea)...2001 will be his 1st year in pro ball.

CHEVALIER, Virgil Anthony

OF

Age: 27; Born: October 31, 1973, Shawano, WI
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 234; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Ballston Lake, NY

Signed by: Ray Fagnant (Red Sox), August 16, 1994.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent, August 24, 1994
Notables: Graduated from Niwot H.S. (CO)...All-State in football, basketball, baseball 2 yrs. in H.S...In **1995** led the Utica club in hitting (.308), HR (7), and RBI (46)...Was 2nd in AB (250), TB (114), H (77), 2B (12), tied for 2nd in R (34), and was 3rd in SB (15) in 1995...Made the NYPL All-Star team...Led Michigan w/483 AB, 62 RBI; 2nd w/61 R, 120 H, 31 2B; T2nd w/11 SB; 3rd w/181 TB...Participated in **1996** Florida Instructional L...Played 27 G w/Hilo in 1996 Hawaiian Wint. L. (.239, 92 AB, 22 H, 4 2B, 1 3B, 2 HR, 17 RBI)...T4th on team in **1997** w/6 HR...4th in FSL in throwing out runners att. to steal (19 of 98, 19.4%)...7th-inng. RBI single beat St. Petersburg 3-2 July 25 (Game 1)...Participated in 1997 Florida Instructional L...Promoted in **1998** from Sarasota to Trenton...Had 4-RBI night (2-4, 1 2B) May 1 at St. Petersburg while hitting .326 (15-46, 5 2B, 1 HR, 11 RBI, 4 SB) in 12 G April 19-May 4...Named FSL Player of the Week Aug. 10-16 (6-10, 3 HR, 9 RBI) Aug. 12 at Clearwater and Aug. 13 at Ft. Myers...Named Eastern L. Player of the Week Aug. 24-30 after hitting 2 homers Aug. 28 vs. Akron...Played 26 G for Delmarva in Maryland Fall L. (25-81 .309 w/12 R, 4 HR, 22 RBI, 7 BB)...In **1999**, hit .293 for Trenton (149-509, 29 2B, 4 3B, 13 HR, 76 RBI, 50 BB & 73 K...Hit 5 RBI on 8/01 vs. BNG...Hit .324 in April in 19 G (22-68,4 2B, 1 3B, 1 HR, 16 RBI, 10 BB & 15 K)...Played in Mexican Winter Lg. in 1999... **2000** ranked 6th in the Eastern League w/ .309 AVG and was 5th w/ 1/11.14 K/TPA. Hit a grand slam on 7/20 vs. Harrisburg...Made 7 OF apps. and had 3 H in 8 games played at Pawtucket.
Positions Played: 1996 (1B-23, OF-8, C-76); 1997 (1B-24, C-65); 1998 Sarasota (1B-14, OF-18C-17), Trenton (1B-12, OF-11, C-2); 1999 (1B-3, OF-129, DH-1); 2000 Trenton (1B-8, OF-78), Pawtucket (OF-7).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
95	Utica	NYP	.308	64	250	34	77	12	2	7	46	3	11	35	15	6
	Michigan	Mid	.667	2	6	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
96	Michigan	Mid	.248	126	483	61	120	31	3	8	62	5	33	69	11	4
97	Sarasota	FSL	.208	94	289	31	60	13	1	6	37	3	19	43	8	7
98	Sarasota	FSL	.327	81	327	59	107	22	4	8	59	6	27	59	13	4
	Trenton	East	.274	30	117	19	32	7	2	2	16	1	4	17	2	2
99	Trenton	East	.293	131	509	81	149	29	4	13	76	8	50	73	9	9
00	Pawtucket	Int	.125	8	24	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
	Trenton	East	.309	89	346	58	107	25	1	7	67	8	34	35	3	2

MINOR LEAGUES

Age: 25; Turns 26 May 22; Born: May 22, 1975, New Martinsville, WV
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 176; Bats and Throws Right; Resides: New Martinsville, WV

Signed by: Jeff Zona (Red Sox), June 19, 1998.
Obtained by: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent in 1998.
Notables: Graduated from Magnolia H.S. (New Martinsville, WV) in 1994... Was All State and All Conference his sophomore, junior and senior years... Named 1st team All State and All Conference in 1992 and 1993 in football... Player of the year in 1992 and 1993... 1st team All State in basketball his senior year... Graduated from Charleston Southern University(Charleston, SC)... Member of Big South Champions in 1996... 1997 Conference Player of the Year... Named Red Sox Pitcher of the Year for Lowell in 1998... 2nd in NYPL allowing only 8.05 baserunners/9IP in relief... Held opps. to .159 BA against in relief... Saved 4 G Aug. 7-15 (7 IP, 3 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 0 BB, 6 K)... Appeared in 52 G as relief pitcher in 1999 for Augusta, w/ a 2.24 ERA in 68.1 IP (47 GF, 27 SV, 3-6, 57 H, 17 ER, 22 BB & 64K)... Saved 8 G in May (2.19 ERA, 12.1 IP, 7 H, 3 ER, 3 BB & 8 K)... Had 27 Saves which was the most by a Red Sox minor league pitcher... Pitched for California Winter Lg. in 1999... 2000 Made 10 rel. apps. and was 0-0-0, 2.76 ERA. Averaged 7.71 K/9 IP... Brother Ryan played for Toronto for 3 years... Enjoys fishing, hunting, and golfing.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
98	Lowell	NYP	2-1	1.42	22	0	0	0	22	9	38.0	22	11	6	10	42	1
	Michigan	Mid	1-1	4.91	6	0	0	0	2	1	7.1	8	4	4	8	4	2
99	Augusta	SAL	3-6	2.24	52	0	0	0	47	27	68.1	57	22	17	22	64	4
00	Sarasota	FSL	0-0	2.76	10	0	0	0	1	0	16.1	15	8	5	4	14	0

CLARK, Jeremy S. (Scott)

C

Age: 22; Born: September 17, 1978, Guilford, NC
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 205; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Mechanicsville, VA

Signed by: Jeff Zona (Red Sox), June 15, 2000.
Obtained: Signed by the Red Sox as a free agent, June 15, 2000.
Notables: 2000 played in 18 G at Lowell, including 6 catching apps. Batted .138 (8-58) w/ 3 2B, HR and 3 RBI.
Positions Played: 2000 Lowell (C-6, OF-1).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
00	Lowell	NYP	.138	18	58	4	8	3	0	1	3	0	7	27	0	0

COOPER, Matthew A.

1B

Age: 20; Born: October 10, 1980, Stillwater, OK
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 200; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Stillwater, OK

Signed by: Ernie Jacobs (Red Sox),
Obtained: Red Sox 3rd pick in 2000 draft.
Notables: 2000 Batted .270 (20-74) in 26 G with the GCL Red Sox.
Positions Played: 2000 Gulf Coast (1B-26).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
00	Red Sox	GCL	.270	26	74	10	20	5	0	1	6	0	16	18	0	1

Age: 17; Born: February 10, 1984, Navojoa, Mexico.
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 185; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Sonora, Mexico

Signed by: Ray Poitevint/L. Sigman (Red Sox), August 23, 2000.
Obtained: Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, August 23, 2000.
Notables: 2001 will be first year in pro ball.

DALE, Carl

RHP

Age: 28; Born: December 7, 1972, Indianapolis, IN
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 215; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Cookeville, TN

Signed by: Randy Benson (Cardinals), June 10, 1994.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox, August 13, 2000.
Notables: 2000 Made 6 rel. apps. with Trenton (0-0-0, 6.75, 8 IP). Overall during the season, made 17 rel. apps. (28IP, 7 GF, 21 R, 21 ER, 22 BB, 18K).

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
94	New Jersey	NYP	2-7	4.56	15	15	0	0	0	0	73.0	79	44	37	38	75	10
95	Peoria	Mid	9-9	2.94	24	24	2	1	0	0	143.2	124	66	47	62	104	4
96	Modesto	CAL	8-2	4.28	26	24	0	0	0	0	128.1	124	79	61	72	102	12
97	Huntsville	Sou	6-4	5.38	20	16	0	0	2	0	85.1	95	61	51	43	57	4
98	Huntsville	Sou	1-1	4.61	3	3	0	0	0	0	13.2	13	7	7	8	10	0
	Modesto	CAL	1-2	2.37	3	3	0	0	0	0	19.0	15	6	5	2	14	0
	Edmonton	PCL	5-3	4.08	11	11	1	1	0	0	64.0	64	31	29	26	41	3
99	Vancouver	PCL	4-3	3.48	29	0	0	0	11	4	44.0	41	19	17	18	27	1
	Louisville	Int	0-1	4.63	7	0	0	0	2	1	11.2	8	6	6	5	8	0
	Milwaukee	AL	0-1	20.25	4	0	0	0	1	0	4.0	8	9	9	6	4	0
00	Akron	East	0-0	9.00	4	0	0	0	1	0	6.0	10	6	6	3	7	0
	Buffalo	Int	0-0	5.79	7	0	0	0	5	0	14.0	17	9	9	9	6	1
	Trenton	East	0-0	6.75	6	0	0	0	1	0	8.0	7	6	6	10	5	1

DEES, Jr. , Charlie L.

LF

Age: 23, Turns 24, July 19; Born: July 19, 1977, Montgomery, AL
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 215; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Montgomery, AL

Signed by: Signed a 2001 contract with the Red Sox on Nov. 9, 2000.
Obtained: Signed by theRed Sox as a free agent Oct. 15, 2000.
Notables: 2000 Overall in 66 G w/ 3 clubs batted .284 (60-211), including 10 2B, 6 3B, 13 HR, 43 R and 49 RBI.
Positions Played: 1999 GCL Orioles (1B-25, 3B-3, OF-30); 2000 Delmarva (OF-4), Bluefield (OF-2), Pulaski (1B-12, OF-34).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
99	Orioles	GCL	.215	56	186	21	40	12	1	9	32	3	20	41	5	6
00	Delmarva	SAL	.150	13	20	3	3	0	2	0	1	1	1	12	0	0
	Bluefield	Appy	.143	2	7	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	0
	Pulaski	Appy	.304	51	184	40	56	9	4	13	47	3	25	62	9	1

Age:19; Born: February 16, 1982, Boston, MA
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 190; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Hyde Park, MA

Signed by: Ray Fagnant (Red Sox), August 21, 2000 (2001 contract).
Obtained: Red Sox 2nd pick (2nd round) in 2000 draft.
Notables: Graduated from West Roxbury (MA) High School...2001 will be first year in pro ball.

DELEON, Jorge Luis

3B

Age: 26, Turns 27 Sept. 26; Born: September 26, 1974, Ponce, PR
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 164, Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Guayama, PR

Signed by: Luke Wrenn (Red Sox), June 9, 1997.
Obtained: Red Sox 18th pick (16th round) in 1997 June draft.
Notables: Graduated from Landron H.S. (Guayama, P.R.)...Did not play H.S. baseball...Team MVP and captain (19Named 1st team All-Conf. USA in 1996 while helping South Florida to conference championship and 3rd-place NCAA regional finish...Batted .370 w/16 2B, 4 HR & 53 RBI while earning 2nd team All-Conf. USA honors in 1997...Split 1st pro season between Lowell and Michigan in 1997 and hit a.Played in American Amateur L. in 1994 &1995...Attended U. of Puerto Rico for three years, where he was an honor student, and U. of South Florida (Tampa, FL) for two years...combined .282 (20-71) in 23 G, w/ 3 2B and 6 RBI...3-12 w/1 2B, 1 HR and 2 RBI in Midwest L. playoffs vs. Lansing...Split 1998 season between Michigan and Trenton...Hit .333 (14-33) in 9 G w/4 2B, 2 RBI, 2 SB on Michigan...Batted .291 in first 29 G w/Trenton...Played in 66 G at Sarasota in 1999...Hit .274 (60-219) w/ 33 R, 11 2B, 2 3B, 1 HR, 18 RBI, 24 BB, 33 K & 3 SB...Had 4 RBI (2-4) on 6/24 vs. DAY...Hit .293 in 26 G in August (24-82, 14 R, 7 2B, 0 3B, 0 HR, 4 RBI, 11 BB, 11 K & 2 SB...2000 ranked 2nd in batting with the Trenton club .307 (104-339). In 88 G had 16 2B,1 3B, 2 HR and 38 RBI...Appeared in 10 G with Sarasota and 5 G with Pawtucket...Enjoys basketball, ping pong, tennis and listening to Spanish music.
Positions Played: 1997 Lowell (3B-2, SS-1), Michigan (2B-1, SS-18); 1998 Michigan (2B-18, 3B-26, SS-5), Trenton (SS-29); 1999 (2B-53, 3B-5, SS-4, DH-1); 2000 Sarasota (2B-2, 3B-3, SS-1),Trenton (2B-42, 3B-33, SS-14), Pawtucket (2B-5).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
97	Lowell	NYP	.333	3	12	1	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
	Michigan	Mid	.271	20	59	10	16	3	0	0	4	3	0	19	2	0
98	Michigan	Mid	.265	50	185	23	49	8	1	2	19	2	15	19	4	0
	Trenton	East	.291	29	86	11	25	7	0	0	10	0	5	3	2	1
99	Sarasota	FSL	.274	66	219	33	60	11	2	1	18	0	24	33	3	2
00	Sarasota	FSL	.275	10	40	5	11	4	1	0	3	0	4	7	1	0
	Trenton	East	.307	88	339	47	104	16	1	2	38	0	24	51	1	8
	Pawtucket	Int	.125	5	16	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0

DENNIS, Lesley E.

SS

Age: 27, Turns 28 June 3; Born: June 3, 1973, Portland, OR
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 175; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: West Linn, OR

Signed by: Kent Qualls (Red Sox), May 17, 2000.
Obtained: Signed by the Red Sox as a free agent.
Notables: 2000 overall at Augusta,Sarasota and Trenton.
Positions Played: 2000 Augusta (2B-9, 3B-11, SS-3), Sarasota (2B-7, 3B-13, SS-2).

Dennis cont.

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
95	Oneonta	NYP	.264	48	148	24	39	6	2	1	13	2	14	40	5	2
96	Greensboro	SAL	.253	33	75	15	19	3	0	1	9	0	11	27	1	2
	Oneonta	NYP	.243	72	276	36	67	3	2	0	43	6	33	76	20	9
97	Norwich	East	.333	10	30	4	10	1	0	0	2	0	5	11	1	1
	Tampa	FSL	.260	85	177	24	46	4	0	0	17	1	16	36	1	6
98	Tampa	FSL	.183	44	104	16	19	4	0	1	8	0	5	20	1	0
	Norwich	East	.247	32	93	12	23	5	1	0	13	0	24	20	2	2
99	Tampa	FSL	.303	23	89	20	27	3	1	0	7	1	15	20	0	1
	Yankees	GCL	.250	3	8	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
	Norwich	East	.250	53	176	27	44	10	0	0	12	1	27	50	0	2
00	Augusta	SAL	.247	23	81	10	20	7	0	1	13	0	11	23	2	0
	Sarasota	FSL	.378	23	82	11	31	5	0	1	12	1	12	17	0	1
	Trenton	East	.200	20	60	8	12	0	0	1	3	0	7	15	0	1

DICKINSON, Rodney A.

RHP

Age: 25; Born: November 9, 1975, Atlanta, GA
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 170; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Jonesboro, GA

Signed by: Bob English (Atlanta), June 5, 1998.
Obtained: Signed by the Red Sox as a free agent, July 24, 2000.
Notables: Began 2000 w/St. Paul (Independant Lg.) and was 0-0 w/2.95 ERA over 13 G (36.2 IP, 12 ER, 38 K)...Signed by Red Sox and played 13 G for Single-A Augusta (1-1 1.00 ERA, 1 SV, 27 IP, 3 ER, 30 K)

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
98	Eugene	IND	3-0	3.16	13	0	0	0	5	0	25.2	17	11	9	18	21	2
99	St. Paul	IND	3-3	6.59	31	0	0	0	8	2	54.2	59	47	40	38	44	7
00	St. Paul	IND	0-0	2.95	13	0	0	0	2	1	36.2	28	13	12	16	38	2
	Augusta	SAL	1-1	1.00	13	0	0	0	3	1	27.0	20	4	3	4	30	1

DORTA, Melvin A.

SS

Age:19; Born: January 15, 1982, Valencio, Carabobo, VZ
Ht.:5-11; Wt.: 160; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Guscara, Carabobo, VZ

Signed by:Levy Ochoa (Red Sox), September 30, 1998.
Obtained:Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent September 30, 1998.
Notables:Played in Venezuelan Summer League in 1999 & 2000.

DUCHSCHERER, Justin Craig

RHP

Age: 23; Born: November 19, 1977, Aberdeen, SD
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 164; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Lubbock, TX

Signed by: Ray Crone (Red Sox), June 15, 1996.
Obtained: Red Sox 10th pick (8th round) in 1996 June draft.
Notables: Graduated from Coronado H.S. (Lubbock,TX) in 1996...Played baseball (P), basketball (G) and tennis...Played Little Lg. and Pony Lg. baseball...Pitched in 1996 Florida Instructional L... Split 1997 between Ft. Myers and Michigan...Led Ft. Myers w/8 GS and was 2nd w/59 K...Overall w/Ft. Myers and Michigan: 3-4, 3.15 (68.2 IP, 24 ER) in 14 G (12 GS) w/78 K...Pitched in 1997 Florida Instructional L...Pitched for Michigan in Midwest L. in 1998...Pitched 30 G (26 GS) w/ 106 K in 142.2 IP...Pitched 6 scoreless inngs. (2 H, 0 BB, 4 K) in 3-0 win vs. W. Michigan Aug. 29...3-1, 2.05 in 6 G (4 GS) w/ Delmarva in Maryland Fall L. (26.1 IP, 15 H, 8 R, 6 ER, 6 BB, 33 K)...Participated in 1998 Florida Instructional L...In April 1999 he was recognized as the Red Sox Pitcher of the Month when he went 2-0, with a 0.35 ERA (26.0 IP, 1 ER) in 4 starts for the Augusta Greenjackets...Pitched 8 shutout innings and struck out 9 on May 2, 1999 w/ Augusta...Had league-leading 0.26 ERA going 3-0 in his first 5 starts...Earned South

MINOR LEAGUES

Duchscherer cont.
Atlantic League Pitcher of the Week honors for April 12-18... Pitched first game w/ Sarasota on May 13...Went 7-7 for Sarasota w/a 4.49 ERA (2nd best among Sarasota starters)...He ranked 2nd on the team w/ 105K, and had a 3.5 strikeout to walk ratio... **2000** T3rd in the Eastern League w/2 SHO and was 9th w/ 3.39 ERA...Finished 5th in the league w/ 2.13 BB/9 IP and 5th w/ 10.99 runners/ 9 IP.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
96	Red Sox	GCL	0-2	3.13	13	8	0	0	2	1	54.2	52	26	19	14	45	4
97	Red Sox	GCL	2-3	1.81	10	8	0	0	0	0	44.2	34	18	9	17	59	5
	Michigan	Mid	1-1	5.63	4	4	0	0	0	0	24.0	26	17	15	10	19	0
98	Michigan	Mid	7-12	4.79	30	26	0	0	2	0	142.2	166	87	76	47	106	7
99	Augusta	SAL	4-0	0.22	6	6	0	0	0	0	41.0	21	1	1	8	39	1
	Sarasota	GCL	7-7	4.49	20	18	0	0	0	0	112.1	101	62	56	30	105	5
00	Trenton	East	7-9	3.39	24	24	2	2	0	0	143.1	134	59	54	35	126	6

DUMATRAIT, Phillip A.

LHP

Age: 19; **Turns** 20, **July 12;** **Born:** July 12, 1981, Bakersfield, CA
Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Left; **Resides:** Bakersfield, CA

Signed by: Ed Roebuck (Red Sox).
Obtained: Red Sox 1st round pick (22nd overall) of 2000 draft.
Notables: **2000** Finished the season 0-1, 1.65 in 6 GS with the GCL Red Sox.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
00	Red Sox	GCL	0-1	1.65	6	6	0	0	0	0	16.1	10	6	3	12	12	0

DWYER, Michael Duffy

1B

Age: 23; **Turns** 24, **July 13;** **Born:** July 13, 1977, Newburgh, NY
Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 200; **Bats and Throws:** Left; **Resides:** Stony Point, NY

Signed by: Jeff Zona (Red Sox), June 9, 1999.
Obtained: Red Sox 16th pick (13th round) of 1999 June draft.
Notables: Graduated from North Rockland H.S. in **1995**...Was member of 3 H.S. State Championship Teams from **1992-1994**...Was also a 4 year varsity letter winner in soccer... Played baseball for American Legion team that played in 3 State Championships (**1993-1995**) and made a World Series appearance in **1993**...Graduated from University of Richmond in **1999**...Helped lead team to two Colonial Athletic Conference Championships (**1997 & 1998**)...Hit .247 (67-271) in 71 G for Lowell in **1999** w/ 12 2B, 3 HR, 41 RBI, 34 BB, 50 SO, 3 SB & 24 R...Had 11 G hitting streak from 7/21-8/01& batted .370 w/ 3 2B, 1 HR, 10 RBI, 4BB, 7 SO, 1 SB & 6 R...Hit a 3-run HR in the bottom of the tenth inning to beat Hudson Valley, 5-4, on June 17...**2000** Batted .209 (80-383) in 110 G at Sarasota...Led the club w/20 2B. Also hit 6 HR and had 43 RBI.
Positions Played: 1999 (1B-68, OF-2, DH-2); 2000 Sarasota (1B-100, OF-3).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
99	Lowell	NYP	.247	71	271	24	67	12	0	3	41	3	34	50	3	2
00	Sarasota	FSL	.209	110	383	36	80	20	4	6	43	2	25	103	2	5

Age: 23; Turns 24, April 28; Born: April 28, 1977, Bluefield, West VA
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 195; Bats and Throws: Left; Resides: Virginia Beach, VA

Signed by: Jeff Zona (Red Sox), June 8, 2000.
Obtained: Red Sox 17th pick (17th round) of 2000 June draft.
Notables: 2000 Was 3-3-2, 1.89 in 15 G and 10 GS at Lowell. Ranked 2nd in the NYP League w/ 1.89 ERA; T2nd w/ 1 SHO, T4th w/ 1CG, was 5th w/ 1.76 BB/ 9 IP (starter); and 3rd w / 9.32 runners/ 9 IP (starter).

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
00	Lowell	NYP	3-3	1.89	15	10	1	1	3	2	71.1	55	20	15	14	46	3

ENCARNACION, Angelo B. Spring Training Invitee-see page 74

C

ERDOS, Todd M. Spring Training Invitee-see page 77

RHP

ESPOSITO, Brian J.

C

Age: 21; Born: Feb. 24, 1979, Staten Island, NY
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 195; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides:Tolland, CT

Signed by: Ray Fagnant (Red Sox), June 23, 2000.
Obtained : Red Sox 5th round pick in 2000 June draft.
Notables: Made professional debut w/Single-A Lowell and hit .240 (37-154) w/3 HR and 20 RBI in 42 G.
Positions played: 2000 Lowell (C-36).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
00	Lowell	NYP	.240	42	154	15	37	9	1	3	20	2	11	31	0	1

EVERSGERD, Randy J.

RHP

Age: 24; Born: Aug. 28, 1976, Centralia, IL
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Centralia, IL

Signed by: Kent Qualls (Red Sox), Aug. 1, 2000.
Obtained: Released by Blue Jays in April 1999.
Notables: 2000 was 2-0-1, 2.49 in 8G including 2 GS for Sarasota (FSL)...Allowed 6 ER in 21.2 IP and had a 4.75 K/BB ratio.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
97	St. Catherines	NYP	0-1	2.66	13	0	0	0	4	0	23.2	30	16	7	5	34	1
	Hagerstown	SAL	0-0	4.50	5	0	0	0	3	0	8.0	13	4	4	2	2	1
98	Hagerstown	SAL	3-1	8.10	11	0	0	0	2	0	23.1	32	22	21	13	16	1
	St. Catherines	NYP	4-2	3.12	17	2	0	0	7	0	34.2	35	17	12	4	34	2
99	River City	IND	5-7	6.22	19	17	4	0	2	0	115.2	148	97	80	24	108	9
00	River City	IND	5-2	3.62	11	11	1	0	0	0	82.0	85	40	33	12	92	5
	Sarasota	FSL	2-0	2.49	8	2	0	0	2	1	21.2	23	7	6	4	19	0

FARRELL, James F. (Jim)

RHP

Age: 27; Born: November 1, 1973, Akron, OH
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 174; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Hartville, OH

Signed by: Ray Fagnant (Red Sox), June 16, 1995.
Obtained: Red Sox 41st pick (40th round) in 1995 June draft.

MINOR LEAGUES

Farrell cont.
Notables: Graduated from Marlinton H.S. (Alliance, OH) in **1992**...Finished 2nd in state (OH) in baseball...Also played basketball (G)...Attended Kent State University (OH) and played baseball for 3 years...Started 1 game for Fort Myers before being promoted to Michigan...In **1995** at Michigan was tied for 5th in GS and was 6th in K...T3rd in entire Class-A w/5 CG overall in **1996**...2nd in Red Sox minor lg. system w/15 W overall; 4th w/124 K; 5th w/3.25 ERA...Won his first 7 decisions of season...Named Red Sox 1996 Minor League Pitcher of the Year for Sarasota...T1st on Trenton in **1997** w/12 wins (which T2nd in East L.) and was 2nd w/162.2 IP, 110 K and 26 GS...Led all East. L. pitchers w/1.000 field pct. (39 TC)...T3rd in Red Sox minor lg. system w/12 wins...Won 3 str. starts June 6-16 (21 IP, 21 H, 9 R, 6 ER, 3 BB, 24 K)...Named Red Sox 1997 Minor League Pitcher of the Year for Trenton...Pitched on Pawtucket in **1998**...T2nd in Intl. L. w/ 14 wins, 3rd w/ 142 K, T4th in w/ 1 SHO...Named Red Sox 1998 Pitcher of the Year for Pawtucket...Split **1999** season between Pawtucket and Trenton...Pitched 14 G for Pawtucket & posted a 2-3 record w/ a 4.19 ERA in 43 IP (20 ER, 5 GS, 16 BB & 35 K)...Finished season w/ Trenton...Threw 27 inngs. in 7 G for Trenton w/ a 3.33 ERA and 2-2 record (5 GS, 26 H, 10 ER, 9 BB & 26 K)...Threw six scoreless inngs. on 8/27 for Trenton (2H, 2BB, 4K) in a 1-0 win at New Britain...**2000** Injured.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
95	Red Sox	GCL	1-0	1.50	1	1	0	0	0	0	6.0	2	1	1	1	3	0
	Michigan	Mid	3-2	3.65	13	13	1	0	0	0	69.0	62	34	28	23	70	3
96	Michigan	Mid	6-1	2.45	7	7	2	0	0	0	44.0	39	15	12	17	32	1
	Sarasota	FSL	9-8	3.51	21	21	3	1	0	0	133.1	116	58	52	34	92	9
97	Trenton	East	12-7	4.37	26	26	0	0	0	0	162.2	173	93	79	57	110	11
	Pawtucket	Int	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	5.0	4	0	0	2	6	1
98	Pawtucket	Int	14-8	5.51	28	25	2	1	0	0	163.1	176	106	100	52	142	8
99	Pawtucket	Int	2-3	4.19	14	5	0	0	2	0	43.0	45	25	20	16	35	2
	Trenton	East	2-2	3.33	7	5	0	0	0	0	27.0	26	13	10	9	26	1
00				Injured													

FIGUEROA, Daniel

1B

Age: 19; **Born:** Jan. 1, 1982, Santo Domingo, DR
Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats and Throws:** Left; **Resides:** Santo Domingo, DR

Signed by: Levy Ochoa (Red Sox), July 7, 1998.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, July 7, 1998.
Notables: Played 49 G in Dominican Summer Lg. in 2000 (40-160 .250, 4 HR, 31 RBI)

FILSON, Gregory J.

INF

Age: 23; **Born:** February 14, 1978, Torrance, CA
Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Right; **Resides:** Bowie, MD

Signed by: Jeff Zona (Red Sox), June 14, 2000.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, June 14, 2000.
Notables: **2000** batted .249 in 54 G at Lowell including 6 2B and 25 RBI.
Positions Played: 2000 Lowell (2B-16, 3B-27, OF-2).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
00	Lowell	NYP	.249	54	185	20	46	6	1	1	25	1	29	48	2	2

FISCHER, Mark E.

OF

Age:24, Turns 25 April 15; **Born:** April 15, 1976, Marietta, GA.
Ht.:6-1; **Wt.:** 205; **Bats and Throws:** Right; **Resides:** Marietta, GA.

Signed by:Kevin Burrell (Red Sox), June 21, 1997.
Obtained: Red Sox 2nd pick (1st Round) in June 1997 draft as compensation for Roger Clemens.

Fischer cont.

Notables: Graduated from Walton H.S. (Marietta, GA) in 1994... Attended Georgia Tech University (1994-1997)... Played for Falmouth in Cape Cod Lg. in 1996... Named All-ACC and All-American in 1996 and 1997... **1997** Named 1997 Red Sox Player of the Year for the Lowell Spinners... Led Lowell w/15 2B and .503 slug. pct.: 2nd on the team w/59 H, and 91 TB; T2nd w/13 SB... 5th in NYP Lg. w/.867 SB pct. (13-15)... Began season 28-83 .337 in 1st 22 G through 7/29... Played 36 G at West Oahu in Hawaii Winter Lg. .248 (29-117)... **1998** Played 7 G for GCL Red Sox .192 (5-26) 5 R, 5 RBI, 4 BB, 8 K... Batted .253 (96-379) w/19 2B, 2 3B, 8 HR, 50 RBI and 36 BB overall for Michingan... Participated in Florida Instructional Lg... **1999** Hit .333 (3-9) w/2 R, 1 3B, 2 HR, and 7 RBI as a PH at Sarasota... Played 92 G in the OF, all RF... Hit 2 grand slams 5/13 vs. Lakeland and 8/8 as a PH vs. Tampa... Played 35 G for San Bernardino in CAL Winter Lg. .213 (26-122) 19 R, 4 2B, 1 3B, 5 HR and 12 RBI... **2000** before being promoted to Trenton, batted .300 (54-180) w/15 2B, 9 HR and 30 RBI in 51 G at Sarasota... Also hit a grand slam on 8/9 vs. Clearwater... Batted .204 (22-108) in 34 G at Trenton w/6 2B, 1 3B, 1 HR and 15 RBI.

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
97	Lowell	NYP	.330	48	179	25	59	15	1	5	25	1	15	38	13	2
98	Red Sox	GCL	.192	7	26	5	5	0	0	2	5	0	4	8	2	0
	Michigan	Mid	.253	102	379	52	96	19	2	8	50	3	36	93	9	6
99	Sarasota	FSL	.253	106	359	42	91	14	3	5	40	1	28	85	11	6
00	Sarasota	FSL	.300	51	180	31	54	15	0	9	30	2	21	45	5	2
	Trenton	East	.204	34	108	15	22	6	1	1	15	4	12	39	1	1

MINOR LEAGUES

FONTANA, Anthony C. RHP

Age: 21; Turns 22, May 21, 1979; Born: May 21, 1979, Parma, OH
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 175; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Parma, OH

Signed by: Matt Haas (Red Sox), June 10, 2000.
Obtained: Red Sox 7th round pick in June 2000 draft.
Notables: Spent season at Single-A Lowell and went 5-4 w/2.49 ERA (72.1 IP, 20 ER) in 14 G (11 GS).

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
00	Lowell	NYP	5-4	2.49	14	11	1	1	1	1	72.1	61	29	20	17	46	6

FOSSUM, Casey Spring Training Invitee-see page 89 LHP

FRANCISCO, Franklin RHP

Age: 20, Turns 21 June 11; Born: June 11, 1980, Santo Domingo, DR
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 179; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Santo Domingo, DR

Signed by: Levy Ochoa (Red Sox), December 15, 1996
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent in December 1996.
Notables: Played for Dominican Summer League (Minnesota) in 1998... Went 2-4 in 12 G for Gulf Coast in 1999... Had 4.56 ERA in 53.1 IP (7 GS, 39 R, 27 ER, 35 BB, 48K)... Struck out 7 in 5 IP on July 31 vs. RNG... 2000 Made 1 app. with the GCL Red Sox (1 IP, 2 ER).

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
97																	
98	Minnesota	DSL	0-5	10.31	16	13	0	0	2	0	48.0	44	66	55	76	53	21
99	Red Sox	GCL	2-4	4.56	12	7	0	0	1	0	53.1	58	39	27	35	48	7
00	Red Sox	GCL	0-0	18.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	3	2	2	1	1

Age: 23, Turns 24 July 9; Born: July 9, 1977, Cold Springs, NY
Ht.: 5-9; Wt.: 175; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Garrison, NY

Signed by: Kent Qualls (Red Sox), June 16, 2000.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent in June 2000.
Notables: Graduated from Boston College in 2000...Batted .214 in 5 games before being promoted...In Augusta he hit .286 (18-63) w/ 2 2B, 2 RBI and 2 SB in 20 G for GCL Red Sox.
Positions Played: 2000 Gulf Coast (2B-5), Augusta (2B-17).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
00	Red Sox	GCL	.214	5	14	2	3	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	1	1
	Augusta	SAL	.286	20	63	8	18	2	0	0	2	0	5	8	2	1

Age: 20, Turns 21 April 5; Born: April 5, 1980, Alexander City, AL
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 202; Bats and throws: Right; Resides: Alexander City, AL

Signed by: Joe Mason (Red Sox), June 15, 1998.
Obtained: Red Sox 3rd pick (4th Round, 115th overall) in 1998 June draft.
Notables: Graduated from Benjamin Russell H.S. (AL) in 1998...Played OF/P for 1997 H.S. Area Champs...Played DE on H.S. football team for 4 years...Pitched 11 G (6 GS) for Gulf Coast in GCL in 1998...Played in Florida Instructional L...Pitched 5 G, 1-0 for Lowell in 1999 w/ a 1.75 ERA in 5 G (5 GS, 25.2 IP, 18-92, 5 ER, 1 HR, 9 BB & 37 K)...2000 was 5-3-0, 2.52 in 15 GS with Augusta...Surrendered 69 H in 78.2 IP and struckout 71 batters.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
98	Red Sox	GCL	2-3	4.43	11	6	0	0	1	1	42.2	33	24	21	19	49	5
99	Lowell	NYP	1-0	1.75	5	5	0	0	0	0	25.2	18	7	5	9	37	0
00	Augusta	SAL	5-3	2.52	15	15	0	0	0	0	78.2	69	26	22	32	71	9

Age:22; Born: November 5, 1978, Guadalajara, Mex.
Ht.:6-4; Wt.: 184; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Guadalajara, Mex.

Signed by: Lee Sigman (Red Sox), March 26, 1996.
Obtained:Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent March 23, 1996.
Notables:Played for DSL in 1996 & 1997...Finished 1997 season at Gulf Coast...Pitched in 8 G (1 GS, 5 GF, 1 SV) and went 1-2 w/ 2.87 ERA (15.2 IP, 10 R, 5 ER, 18 K)...Played for DSL in 1998...Played for Mexico (ARIZ) in 1999...Hit .330 (62-188) in 50 G w/ 9 2B, 6 3B, 13 HR, 40 RBI, 22 BB, 31 K...2000 batted .260 (128-493) at Augusta...Ranked 3rd in the SAL w/ 20 HR...Led the Augusta club in HR, was 2nd in G (128), AB (493), R (72) and RBI (77).
Positions Played: 1999 (OF-38; 1B-15); 2000 Augusta (1B-115).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
99	Mexico	ARIZ	.330	50	188	35	62	9	6	13	40	1	22	31	1	2
00	Augusta	SAL	.260	128	493	72	128	27	5	20	77	2	51	112	8	1

Age: 23; Born: January 12, 1978, Owensboro, KY
Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 205; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Richland, IN

Signed by: Mike Rizzo (Red Sox), June 27, 1996.
Obtained: Red Sox 1st pick (26th overall) in 1996 June draft.
Notables: Graduated from So. Spencer H.S. (Rockport, IN) in **1996**...8-1, 0.61 w/118 K in 14 G (74.1 IP, 33 H, 11 R, 5 ER, 15 BB)...Named to All-State team...Played H.S. basketball (G) 4 yrs. & was named to All-State team...Pitched & played SS for So. Spencer Youth Lg... Allowed 0 ER in 3 consec. G July 27-Aug. 8 (13 IP, 8 H, 1 R, 1 BB, 8 K)...Pitched in 1996 Florida Instructional L...2nd on Mich. in **1997** w/8 wins & 138.2 IP, T2nd w/22 GS & T3rd w/2 CG ...4-0 in 5 GS June 7-30 (36.2 IP, 33 H, 13 R, 12 ER, 7 BB, 12 K)...0-0, 12.27 (3.2 IP, 5 ER) in 1 GS in Midw. L. playoffs vs. Lansing...In his 1st win of **1998** pitched 8 scoreless inngs. (2 H, 2 BB, 6 K) in 4-0 win vs. Dunedin Apr. 16...T1st on Sarasota in FSL w/5 CG and 2 SHO...Named FSL Pitcher of the Week June 15-21 after pitching a 10-0 SHO (9 IP, 2 H, 1 BB, 3 K) June 17 at Brevard County...Pitched 2nd SHO in 5-0 win (9 IP, 2 H, 1 BB, 4 K) Sept. 2 vs. Lakeland...Played in Florida Instructional L...Spent **1999** season at Sarasota...Started in 26 G w/8-10 record and 4.59 ERA (149.0 IP, 189 H, 76 ER, 9 HR, 50 BB & 95 K)...Pitched 6 2/3 scoreless inngs. (2 H, 4 BB, 9 K) in a 4-1 win against Lakeland, July 29...Pitched in California Winter Lg. in 1999...**2000** Combined at Sarasota and Trenton was 3-9-0, 7.69 in 29 G (13 GS, 137 H, 94 R, 78 ER, 25 BB, 58 K).

MINOR LEAGUES

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
96	Red Sox	GCL	1-1	1.67	7	5	0	0	0	0	27.0	22	8	5	5	17	0
97	Michigan	Mid	8-10	4.80	22	22	2	0	0	0	138.2	164	94	74	35	64	23
98	Sarasota	FSL	8-12	5.21	26	25	5	2	0	0	155.1	182	108	90	40	68	4
99	Sarasota	FSL	8-10	4.59	26	26	0	0	0	0	149.0	189	87	76	50	95	7
00	Trenton	East	1-3	8.92	13	5	0	0	0	0	37.1	69	48	37	16	22	2
	Sarasota	FSL	2-6	6.83	16	8	0	0	1	0	54.0	68	46	41	9	36	1

GENERELLI, Daniel A.

RHP

Age:20, Turns 21, August 25; Born: August 25, 1980, Worcester, MA
Ht.:6-2; Wt.: 200; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Hubbardston, MA

Signed by: Ray Fagnant (Red Sox), September 7, 1999.
Obtained: Red Sox 23rd pick (20th round) of 1999 June draft.
Notables: **2000** Was 1-1-1, 3.63 in 7G, 1 GS with the GCL Red Sox. Ranked 5th amongst GCL relievers with a .153 avg./against... Averaged 8.83 K/9 IP.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
00	Red Sox	GCL	1-1	3.63	7	1	0	0	1	1	17.1	12	10	7	16	17	5

GIESE, Daniel J.

RHP

Age:23, Turns 24, May 19; Born: May 19, 1977, Anaheim, CA
Ht.:6-3, Wt.: 200; Bats and Throws:Right; Resides: San Clemente, CA

Signed by: Harry Smith (Red Sox), June 7, 1999.
Obtained: Red Sox 37th pick (34th round) of 1999 June draft.
Notables:Pitched for Lowell & Augusta in **1999**...Pitched in 18 G in relief at Lowell...Went 3-0 w/ 1.83 ERA (8 GF, 2 SV, 34.1 IP, 8 R, 7 ER, 10 BB, 27 K)...Was 1-0 w/2.08 ERA in 9 G at Augusta (17.1 IP, 4 R, 4 ER, 5 BB, 11 K)...**2000** Was 0-0-9, 0.92 in 15 relief apps. at Lowell. Ranked 2nd inthe NYP League amongst relievers allowing 0.45 BB/9 IP and was 2nd allowing only 5.95 runners/9 IP.

Geise cont.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
99	Lowell	NYP	3-0	1.83	18	0	0	0	8	2	34.1	17	8	7	10	27	2
	Augusta	SAL	1-0	2.08	9	0	0	0	1	0	17.1	15	4	4	5	11	1
00	Lowell	NYP	0-0	0.92	15	0	0	0	13	9	19.2	12	3	2	1	20	1
	Sarasota	FSL	1-0	3.14	8	0	0	0	2	0	14.1	19	8	5	2	13	0

GLASER, Eric Terrance

RHP

Age: 23; Born: January 23, 1978, Ft. Thomas, KY
Ht.: 6-6; Wt.: 239; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Ft. Thomas, KY

Signed by: Ray Fagnant (Red Sox), June 26, 1997.
Obtained: Red Sox 4th pick (2nd round, 69th overall) in 1997 June draft.
Notables: Graduated from Highlands H.S. (Ft. Thomas, KY) in **1997**...Helped baseball team to 2 str. 9th Region Championships (**1996-97**)...Mr. Baseball Kentucky runner-up in 1997...Voted Most Valuable Player by Northern Kentucky Baseball Coaches Assoc. in 1997...Finished 1997 regular season 6-0 w/a 0.61 ERA and 97 K in 46 IP...Also played basketball (F, C) and golf...Member of state runner-up basketball team...Accepted baseball scholarship from Michigan State but chose to sign w/Sox...1st pro season at Ft. Myers in 1997...Pitched 15 G (1 GS) on Ft. Myers in GCL in **1998**...Was named **1999** Red Sox Minor League Pitcher Of The Year for the Lowell Spinners...Led Lowell's starting rotation w/ 14 GS, a 3.43 ERA (78.3 IP, 30 ER), & 82 K...Posted a 4-5 record, and finished the season w/ Augusta 1-0, 0.00 (5 IP, 1 BB & 7 K)...**2000** Was 9-6-1, 3.33 in 32 G w/ 16 GS at Augusta. Struckout 120 batters in 124.1 IP. Pitched a no-hitter on 8/18 vs. Hagerstown.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
97	Red Sox	GCL	1-2	3.97	7	6	0	0	0	0	22.2	29	13	10	5	22	4
98	Red Sox	GCL	2-3	4.18	15	1	0	0	12	4	32.1	28	19	15	12	29	1
99	Lowell	NYP	4-5	3.43	14	14	0	0	0	0	78.2	65	37	30	26	82	1
	Augusta	SAL	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	5.0	2	0	0	1	7	0
00	Augusta	SAL	9-6	3.33	32	16	1	1	8	1	124.1	103	53	46	34	120	4

GONZALEZ, Jose

RHP

Age: 20, Turns 21 June 10; Born: June 10, 1980, Santo Domingo, DR
Ht.:6-2; Wt.: 170; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Santo Domingo, DR

Signed by: Levy Ochoa (Red Sox), January 13, 1997.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, January 13, 1997.
Notables: Played in Dominican Summer League in **1998 & 1999**...**2000** Was 1-0, 3.46 in 6 GS with the GCL Red Sox...Allowed 24 H and 10 ER in 26 IP.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
98																	
99																	
00	Red Sox	GCL	1-0	3.46	6	6	0	0	0	0	26.0	24	12	10	13	14	1

GRAHAM, Frank A.

RHP

Age: 22, Turns 23 Aug. 7; Born: August 7, 1978, Wheeling, WV
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Johnstown, OH

Signed by: Joe Morlan (Red Sox), June 2, 1998.
Obtained: Red Sox 19th round pick in 1998 June draft.
Notables: **2000** Was 10-12, 4.33 in 27G, 25 GS at Capital City. Had 1 CG and struckout 109 batters in 143.1 IP.

Graham cont.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
98	Mets	GCL	0-1	4.09	3	2	0	0	0	0	11.0	6	5	5	5	14	1
99	Kingsport	Appy	3-3	3.71	14	14	0	0	0	0	80.0	69	42	33	33	79	7
00	Capital City	SAL	10-12	4.33	27	25	1	0	0	0	143.1	152	80	69	52	109	11

GRAHAM, Jess Jason

OF

Age: 25; Born: October 12, 1975, Fairmont, WV
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Fairmont, WV

Signed by: Ray Fagnant (Red Sox), November 25, 1997.
Obtained: Signed by the Red Sox as a free agent, December 18, 1997.
Notables: Graduated from North Marion (WV) H.S. in **1993**...4-year letter winner in baseball and 3-year letter winner in basketball and football...Helped baseball team to two conference championships and football team to state playoffs in **1992**...All-Conference for 2 yrs. and Player of the Year in 1993 for baseball...Also named Times-West Virginia Player of the Year...Pitched in state All-Star Game...All-Conference in football and All-State in baseball and football...Member of National Honor Society and honor roll student four years...Named senior Academic Athlete of the Year...Attended Ohio U...Hit .338 w/10 2B, 4 HR and 33 RBI his junior year, while committing just 1 E in 55 G in **1996**...Named Academic All-MAC Honorable Mention in 1996...Hit pinch-hit grand slam against Georgia his freshman year...Played for Michigan in Midwest L. in **1998**...Named Player of the Week May 3-9 after hitting a 2R leadoff homer to win game May 7 at W. Michigan...Hit 7-10 (2 3B) in 3 G May 21-23...Went error free in 85 G May 24-Sept. 2...Hit .526 (10-19, 22 2B, 13 3B, 6 RBI, 1 SB) in 5 G Aug. 22-28...Played 131 G for Sarasota in 1999...Hit .268 (124-462) w/ 33 2B, 5 3B, 7 HR, 49 BB, 77 K & 5 SB...Hit a game winning double in the bottom of the 12th inng. to beat Charlotte, Aug. 24...**2000** Combined at Sarasota and Trenton batted .228 (68-298) w/ 12 2B, 3 3B, 6 HR and 35 RBI.
Positions Played: 1998 (OF-117); 1999 (OF-131); 2000 Sarasota (OF-13), Trenton (OF-72).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
97	Chillicothe	IND	.349	48	146	41	51	7	2	3	17	1	23	16	12	5
98	Michigan	Mid	.261	113	414	73	108	22	5	8	61	2	50	96	10	4
99	Sarasota	FSL	.268	129	462	66	124	33	5	7	65	2	49	77	5	4
00	Sarasota	FSL	.167	13	42	4	7	1	0	1	2	1	6	7	2	1
	Trenton	East	.238	75	256	28	61	11	3	5	33	2	20	61	0	3

GUERRERO, Julio Cesar (Julio)

OF

Age: 20; Born: October 18, 1980, Bani, DR
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 182; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Don Gregorio, DR

Signed by: Levy Ochoa and Eddie Haas (Red Sox), January 23, 1998.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent, Januaray 23, 1998.
Notables: Attended Asociacion Cristiano de Jovenes (Bani, D.R.)...Played for Gulf Coast in GCL in **1998**...Younger brother of current major leaguers Wilton (INF-L.A.) and Vladimir Guerrero (OF-Mon.)...Played in Florida Instructional L...Played in 31 G for GCL Red Sox in **1999**...Hit .196 (22-112) w/ 1 2B, 1 3B, 0 HR, 4 R, 4 ER, 7 BB, 21 K & 0 SB...**2000** batted .240 (35-146) in 43 G at Lowell w/ 21 R, 3 2B and 2 3B...81% SB success rate (17-21).
Positions Played: 1998 (SS-35); 1999 (OF-31, 1B-1); 2000 Lowell (OF-40).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
98	Red Sox	GCL	.207	39	145	21	30	4	0	0	13	0	11	21	12	1
99	Red Sox	GCL	.196	31	112	16	22	1	1	0	11	1	10	17	8	5
00	Lowell	NYP	.240	43	146	21	35	3	2	0	13	0	12	26	17	4

MINOR LEAGUES

Age: 25; Born: January 4, 1976, Paducah, KY
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 180; Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Paducah, KY

Signed by: Ray Fagnant (Red Sox), June 11, 1997.
Obtained: Red Sox 20th pick (18th round) in 1997 June draft.
Notables: Graduated from St. Mary's H.S. (Paducah, KY) in **1994**...Lettered 6 years in high school (baseball and basketball)...Three-year letterman in basketball (G)...Legion team won State Championship in **1993** and **94**...Attended U. of Louisville (KY)...Batted .321 w/18 2B, 8 HR & 29 RBI in **1997**...Began pro career w/Lowell in 1997...Son of Red Sox scout Eddie Haas...Played on Michigan in Midwest L. in **1998**...Hit .234 (70-299) w/14 2B, 1 3B, 3 HR & 29 RBI..Played at Sarasota in **1999**...Hit .241(58-241) in 87 G w/ 18 R, 8 2B, 5 3B, 24 RBI, 22 BB & 54 K...**2000** Batted .254 at Sarasota and was 3rd on the club in G (118), AB (398) and H (101). Enjoys reading, hunting and fishing.
Positions Played: 1997 (OF-4); 1998 (OF-71); 1999 (OF-46, 2B-1); 2000 Sarasota (OF-79).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
97	Lowell	NYP	.179	9	28	6	5	3	0	0	0	0	2	8	3	0
98	Michigan	Mid	.234	96	299	39	70	14	1	3	29	2	22	55	1	2
99	Sarasota	FSL	.241	87	241	18	58	8	5	0	24	2	22	54	4	3
00	Sarasota	FSL	.254	118	398	44	101	12	1	4	39	2	30	63	5	8

HALL, Shane H.

RHP

Age: 20, Turns 21 June 14; Born: June 14, 1980, Safford, AZ.
Ht.: 6-5; Wt.: 225; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Herford, AZ.

Signed by: Steve Flores (Red Sox), June 12, 2000.
Obtained: Red Sox 12th pick (12th round) in 2000 June draft.
Notables: **2000** Was 4-2-0, 4.14 in 15 G w/ 3 GS with the GCL Red Sox.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
00	Red Sox	GCL	4-2	4.14	15	3	0	0	2	0	45.2	47	27	21	28	31	1

HANCOCK, Joshua Morgan (Josh)

RHP

Age: 22, Turns 23 April 11; Born: April 11, 1978, Cleveland, MS.
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 217; Bats and throws: Right. Resides: Tupelo, MS.

Signed by: Joe Mason (Red Sox), June 15, 1998.
Obtained: Red Sox 4th pick (5th round) in 1998 June draft.
Notables: Graduated from Vestavia Hills H.S. (Vestavia Hills, AL) in **1996**...Selected All-State and 1996 Gatorade Player of the Year...Played on three H.S. State Championship teams (**1994, 1995, 1996**)...Attended Auburn University for 2 years...Member of **1997** Regional Championship team...Played in 1997 College World Series...Pitched on Ft. Myers in GCL and Lowell in NYPL in **1998**...Threw 21 K in 13.1 IP on Ft. Myers...Played in Florida Instructional L...Went 6-8 in 25 G for Augusta in **1999**, w/ a 3.80 ERA in 139.2 IP (154 H, 59 ER, 12 HR, 46 BB & 106K)...On April 24, threw 6.2 scoreless innngs (4H, 2 BB, 2 K) in a 1-0 win vs. Columbus...Allowed 2 earned runs or fewer in 4 consecutive starts June 27-July 19 (22 IP, 22 H, 11 R, 6 ER, 7 BB, 18 K)...Pitched 6 scoreless innngs. (3H, 2 BB, 8 K) in a 1-0 win against Greensboro July 30, marking the sixth consecutive start in which he allowed 2 earned runs or fewer (34 IP, 31 H, 13 R, 8 ER, 11 BB & 32 K), going 1-1...**2000** Was 5-10, 4.45 in 26 G, 24 GS at Sarasota. Struckout 95 batters in 143.2 IP.

Hancock cont.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
98	Red Sox	GCL	1-1	3.38	5	1	0	0	1	0	13.1	9	5	5	3	21	0
	Lowell	NYP	0-1	2.25	1	1	0	0	0	0	4.0	5	2	1	4	4	1
99	Augusta	SAL	6-8	3.80	25	25	0	0	0	0	139.2	154	79	59	46	106	10
00	Sarasota	FSL	5-10	4.45	26	24	1	0	0	0	143.2	164	89	71	37	95	8

HARVEY, Ian W.

RHP

Age: 24; Born: October 11, 1976, Toronto, Canada
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 190; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Oakville, Ontario Canada

Signed by: Kent Qualls (Red Sox), August 4, 2000.
Obtained: Contract purchased from Independent League.
Notables: Graduated from Southern High School (Santa Rita, Guam) in 1998...2000 Was 2-1-0, 2.63 including 5 GF at Augusta. Allowed 12 H in 13.2 IP. Averaged 11.2 K/9IP and had a 4.25 K/BB ratio.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
00	Augusta	SAL	2-1	2.63	9	0	0	0	5	0	13.2	12	5	4	4	17	1

MINOR LEAGUES

HATTIG, John Duane Jr.

INF

Age: 21; Born: February 27, 1980, Tamuning, Guam
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 215; Bats: Switch; Throws: Right. Resides: Piti, Guam

Signed by: Wally Kamatsubara (Red Sox), August 29, 1998.
Obtained: Red Sox 24th pick (25th round) in 1998 June draft.
Notables: Graduated from Southern High School (Santa Rita, Guam) in 1998...Named to All-Island team in 1994 and 1996...Elected team MVP in 1996...Played in GML in 1998...Selected 1998 GML MVP and Rookie of the Year...1999 Played in 50 G for Gulf Coast Red Sox.Hit .270 (44-163) w/ 7 2B, 3 3B, 1 HR, 28 R, 17 RBI, 16 BB, 20 K & 1 SB...2000 Led the Lowell club w/ a .289 batting avg and H (70)...Ranked 2nd in G (61),R (30), TB (80) and RBI (28)...Likes basketball, weight lifting, and auto repair.
Positions Played: 1999 GCL Red Sox (3B-38); 2000 Lowell (1B-18, 2B-1, 3B-36).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
99	Red Sox	GCL	.270	50	163	28	17	7	3	1	17	3	16	20	1	1
00	Lowell	NYP	.289	61	242	30	70	8	1	0	28	1	20	43	1	1

HAZLETT, Andrew Willard

LHP

Age: 25, Turns 26 Aug. 27; Born: August 27, 1975, Arcadia, CA
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 187, Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: The Dalles, OR

Signed by: Gary Rajsich (Red Sox), June 8, 1997.
Obtained: Red Sox 10th pick (8th round) in 1997 June draft.
Notables: Graduated from The Dalles (OR) H.S. in 1994...Helped H.S. baseball team to State Championships in 1993 & 94...Named District 3A State Player of the Year in 1994...3-year letterman in football (QB/Punter) and basketball (G)...Attended U. of Portland (OR) for 3 yrs...Led team in ERA and BA allowed in 1997...Named 2nd Team All-W.C.C. and team MVP in 1997...1st on Lowell in 1997 w/66 K; 2nd w/ 4 saves; 4th w/19 G...5th among short-season league pitchers w/1.61 ERA (min. 50 IP)...Allowed only 1 HR in 50.1 IP...Recorded 66 K to only 7 BB...NYPL Pitcher of the Week Aug. 11-17 after recording 11 K (7 IP, 5 H, 3 R) in ND vs. Erie Aug. 14...Did not allow an ER in 10 consec. apps. July 3-29 (2-0, 2 saves, 17.1 IP, 11 H, 3 R, 2 BB, 26 K)...Named 1997 Red Sox Pitcher of the Year for Lowell...In 1998 1st in FSL w/ 1.31BB/9IP...T1st w/2 SHO...3rd in FSL w/ 10.77 runners/9IP...3rd w/ 4 CG...Named FSL Pitcher of the Week Aug. 17-23 after pitching a 1 H 3-0 shutout vs. Brevard County Aug. 21 (7 IP, 0 BB, 1 K)...In

Hazlett cont.
August named Red Sox Pitcher of the Month...Named Red Sox Pitcher of the Year for Sarasota...In **1999**, had 4.16 ERA in 27 G for Trenton...Had 9-9 record (2 CG, 1 GF, 1 SHO, 1 SV, 164.1 IP, 155-618, 76 ER, 15 HR, 41 BB & 123K)...Threw a 4-hit, 9-0 SHO vs. Binghamton July 28 (9 IP, 1 BB, 7 K), finishing the month of July w/out allowing more than 2 runs in any of his 5 starts (39 IP, 22 H, 7 R, 7 ER, 6 BB & 35 K)...**2000** Made 42 apps. at Trenton, 6-6 , 3.31 w/6 SV (92.1 IP). Made 4 GS and had 18 GF. Ranked 4th amongst relievers in the Eastern Lg. allowing 1.75 BB/9IP. Made 3 rel. apps. at Pawtucket (3 IP, 8 ER, 4 K)...Enjoys golf.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
97	Lowell	NYP	5-0	1.61	19	3	0	0	12	4	50.1	44	16	9	7	66	0
	Michigan	Mid	1-0	5.25	2	2	0	0	0	0	12.0	15	7	7	1	12	0
98	Sarasota	FSL	11-7	3.19	30	22	4	2	1	1	160.2	154	76	57	25	135	3
99	Trenton	East	9-9	4.16	27	26	2	1	1	1	164.1	155	84	76	41	123	7
00	Pawtucket	Int	0-0	24.00	3	0	0	0	0	0	3.0	11	8	8	0	4	0
	Trenton	East	6-6	3.31	42	4	0	0	18	6	92.1	85	43	34	23	84	1

HEADLEY, Justin R.

OF

Age: 24, Turns 25 Apr. 27; Born: April 27, 1976, Memphis, TN
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 200, Bats and Throws: Left; Resides: Memphis, TN

Signed by: Kent Qualls (Red Sox), July 24, 2000.
Obtained: Contract purchased from Independent League.
Notables: **2000** At Augusta batted .210 in 20 G w/2 2B, 3 HR and 3 RBI.
Positions Played: 2000 Augusta (OF-15).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
00	Augusta	SAL	.210	20	62	9	13	2	0	3	3	0	8	10	1	0

HEISERMAN, Rick M.

RHP

Age:32, Born: February 22, 1973, Atlantic, IA.
Ht.:6-7; Wt.: 225; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Omaha, NE.

Signed by:Jim Richardson (Indians), June 27, 1994.
Obtained:Signed by Red Sox as a free agent on January 5, 2001.
Notables:Attended Creighton Univ....Earned All Conference honors and was named Freshman All-America...Graduated from Millard South HS (Omaha, NE) in 1991...**1994** Was drafted by the Cleveland Indians in the 3rd round of the June Draft and did not allow a run over his last six apps. at Watertown in the NYP Lg...**1995** Compiled a 9-3-0, 3.74 record at Kinston before being traded to the St. Louis Cardinals as part of the Ken Hill trade on 7/27...Won 5 consecutive decisions 5/13-6/26...**1996** Spent the entire season with St. Petersburg...Ptched a 2-hit, 3-0 SHO vs. Tampa on 6/16...Won seven consecutive starts 6/16-7/30 (43.2 IP, 35 H, 4 ER, 32 K)...**1997** Pitched at Arkansas and was 5-8-4, 4.14...Pitched a 3-hit SHO on 4/13 vs. Tulsa...After 20 GS became the Arkansas closer and recorded 3 consecutive saves 8/21-8/24...Made 1 app. at Louisville (2 IP, 1 ER)...**1998** Split the season between Arkansas and Memphis and was a combined 2-6, 4.31...Ranked 4th in the Cardinals minor league system with 58 apps. and was T5th w/15 SV...**1999** Was 2-3-20, 5.11 at Memphis...His 20 SV ranked 2nd in the PCL and was 2nd in the Cardinals minor league system...Had a 0.87 ERA w/ 6 SV in 10 apps. during the month of August...Made 3 apps. with St. Louis 0-0-0, 8.31 (4.1 IP, 4 ER, 4 K)...**2000** Was 6-3-6, 4.09 in 55 apps., including 1 GS at Memphis.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
94	Watertown	NYP	1-0	2.31	7	0	0	0	2	0	11.2	6	3	3	5	6	2
95	Kinston	CAR	9-3	3.74	19	19	1	0	0	0	113.0	97	55	47	42	86	6
	St. Pete.	FSL	2-3	5.46	6	5	0	0	1	0	28.0	28	18	17	11	18	4
96	St. Pete.	FSL	10-8	3.24	26	26	1	1	0	0	155.1	168	68	56	41	104	4
97	Arkansas	TEX	5-8	4.17	34	20	1	1	9	4	131.2	151	73	61	36	90	8
	Louisville	Int	0-0	4.50	1	0	0	0	1	0	2.0	2	1	1	1	0	0
98	Arkansas	TEX	0-3	4.96	18	0	0	0	18	9	16.1	20	11	9	5	9	2
	Memphis	PCL	2-3	4.02	40	0	0	0	16	6	40.1	54	21	18	14	28	1
99	Memphis	PCL	2-3	5.11	52	0	0	0	38	20	61.2	67	37	35	21	57	6
	St. Louis	NL	0-0	8.31	3	0	0	0	0	0	4.1	8	4	4	4	4	2

HENDERSON, Rodney W.

RHP

Age: 29, Turns 30 Mar. 11; Born: March 11, 1971, Greensburg, KY
Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 205, Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Lexington, KY

Signed by: Pat Sullivan (Montreal Expos), January 18, 2000.
Obtained: Became a free agent on October 15, 2000.
Notables: 2000 Began season w/AA Binghamton (1-0 4.38 ERA, 12.1 IP, 6 ER, 10 K)...Played 14 G for Long Island in Independent Lg. (9-1 2.19 ERA, 14 G, 12 GS, 78 IP, 48 H, 20 R, 19 ER, 66 K)...Signed to a minor lg. contract w/Tacoma (Seattle Mariners) and went 2-1 w/6.06 ERA in 4 GS (16.1 IP).

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
92	Jamestown	NYP	0-0	6.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	3	2	5	2	0
93	West Palm Beach	FSL	12-7	2.90	22	22	1	1	0	0	143.0	110	50	46	44	127	8
	Harrisburg	East	5-0	1.82	5	5	0	0	0	0	29.2	20	10	6	15	25	2
94	Harrisburg	East	2-0	1.50	2	2	0	0	0	0	12.0	5	2	2	4	16	0
	Ottawa	Int	6-9	4.62	23	21	0	0	1	1	122.2	123	67	63	67	100	1
	Montreal	NL	0-1	9.45	3	2	0	0	0	0	6.2	9	9	7	7	3	0
95	Harrisburg	East	3-6	4.31	12	12	0	0	0	0	56.1	51	28	27	18	53	1
96	Ottawa	Int	4-11	5.19	25	23	3	1	0	0	121.1	117	75	70	52	83	2
97	Ottawa	Int	5-9	4.95	26	20	2	1	3	1	123.2	136	72	68	49	103	6
98	Ottawa	Int	0-1	9.00	6	0	0	0	1	0	11.0	23	17	11	12	12	0
	El Paso	TEX	0-0	5.40	1	0	0	0	0	0	1.2	4	1	1	1	0	0
	Louisville	AMAS	11-5	2.97	22	19	1	0	1	0	121.1	100	45	40	39	68	1
	Milwaukee	NL	0-0	9.82	2	0	0	0	0	0	3.2	5	4	4	0	1	0
99	Louisville	AMAS	7-11	6.34	28	22	0	0	1	0	120.2	119	109	85	64	76	6
00	Binghamton	East	1-0	4.38	9	0	0	0	7	0	12.1	7	6	6	5	10	1
	Long Island	IND	9-1	2.19	14	12	1	1	1	0	78.0	48	20	19	28	66	4
	Tacoma	PCL	2-1	6.06	4	4	0	0	0	0	16.1	19	11	11	14	12	0

HILL, Terrance M.

LHP

Age: 25; Born October 17, 1975, New Orleans, LA
Ht.: 5-10 Wt.: 179; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Thibodaux, LA

Signed by: Joe Mason (Red Sox), June 15, 1998.
Obtained: Red Sox 17th pick (18th round) in 1998 June draft.
Notables: Graduated from Thibodaux H.S. (Thibodaux, LA) in 1994...Was named All State and District MVP...Named All District as a quarterback ...Attended Southern University (Baton Rouge LA)...Pitched team to 3 Conference Championships in a row (1996-1998)...Was the deciding pitcher in all 3 Championships...Pitched for Lowell in NYPL in 1998...Pitched 7 scoreless inngs. (5 H, 5 BB, 5 K) Sept. 1 at Pittsfield...In 1999, pitched in 53 G of relief for Augusta, going 3-6 w/ a 2.73 ERA in 92.1 IP (15 GF, 1 SV, 77-347, 28 ER, 6 HR, 25 BB & 95 K)...Went 0-4, 4.09 ERA in 13 G April 20-May 24 (22 IP, 27 H, 10 R, 10 ER, 9 BB & 22 K)...Appeared in 53 G which was the most appearances by a Red Sox minor leaguer...2000 Made 34 rel. apps. at Sarasota 4-0-2, 2.98 before being promoted to Trenton. Was 2-3-1, 4.38 in 18 rel. apps. and had a 10.36 K/9 IP ratio...Enjoys baseball, basketball & football.
* led league †tied for league lead

MINOR LEAGUES

Hill cont.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
98	Lowell	NYP	0-4	2.00	19	7	0	0	6	0	63.0	60	28	14	33	61	6
99	Augusta	SAL	3-6	2.73	53	0	0	0	15	1	92.1	77	30	28	25	95	11
00	Sarasota	FSL	4-0	2.98	34	0	0	0	13	2	60.1	50	20	20	18	54	1
	Trenton	East	2-3	4.38	18	0	0	0	9	1	24.2	25	15	12	13	28	2

HOLLIS, Barton C.

RHP

Age: 19, Turns 20, May 21; Born May 21, 1981, Decatur, AL
Ht.: 6-7 Wt.: 220; Bats and Throws: Left; Resides: Moulton, AL

Signed by: Joe Mason (Red Sox), June 21, 1999.
Obtained: Red Sox 29th pick (29th round) in 1999 June draft.
Notables: 2000 Did not play.

HUANG, Jun-Chung

RHP

Age: 18, Turns 19, May 21; Born April 25, 1982, Pingtung, Taiwan
Ht.: 6-0 Wt.: 172; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Ping, Chau Chou, Taiwan

Signed by: Ray Poitevent (Red Sox), August 25, 2000.
Obtained: Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, August 25, 2000.
Notables: 2001 will be first year in pro ball.

JARVAIS, Kregg

C

Age: 24; Born: December 25, 1976, Skowhegan, ME
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 215; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Skowhegan, ME

Sighned by: Ray Fagnant (Red Sox), June 4, 1999.
Obtained: Red Sox 14th pick (11th round) of 1999 June draft.
Notables: Hit .193 (21-109) in 36 G for Lowell in 1999 w/ 6 2B, 1 3B, 0 HR, 6 RBI, 8 BB, 31 K & 3 SB...Spent 2000 season in Augusta, hitting .184 (14-76) w/ 10 R, 3 2B, 1 3B, 1 HR, 14 RBI, 13 BB, 30 K & 1 SB...Attended University of Maine.
Positions Played: 2000 Augusta (C-16).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
99	Lowell	NYPL	.193	36	109	13	21	6	1	0	6	0	8	31	3	0
00	Augusta	SAL	.184	26	76	10	14	3	1	1	14	1	13	30	1	0

JOHNSON, Patrick T.

OF

Age: 22; Born: February 6, 1979, Magee, MS
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 225; Bats and Throws: Left; Resides: Magee, MS

Signed by: Joe Mason (Red Sox).
Obtained: Red Sox 9th pick (9th round) in 1999 June draft.
Notables: Split 2000 season between GCL and Lowell...Hit .214 (6-28) for Red Sox w/ 2 R, 2 2B, 1 HR, 4 RBI, 2 BB, 5 K & 1 SB...Hit .200 (14-70) for Lowell w/ 8 R, 5 2B, 2 HR, 4 RBI, 14 BB & 20 K.
Positions Played: 2000 Gulf Coast (OF-8), Lowell (OF-17).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
00	Red Sox	GCL	.214	8	28	2	6	2	0	1	4	0	2	5	1	0
	Lowell	NYP	.200	26	70	8	14	5	0	2	4	0	14	20	0	2

Age: 24; Born: December 8, 1976, Marshall, TX
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 165; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Marshall, TX

Signed by: Ray Crone (Red Sox), June 7, 1995.
Obtained: Red Sox 17th pick (16th round) in 1995 June draft.
Notables: Graduated from Marshall H.S (TX) in **1995**...Played DB on the football team and was First Team All-State...Participated in the Dixie League Little League and Mickey Mantle Youth State Championship teams...Participated on the Marshall H.S. District 5A Championship team...In 1995 led Fort Myers in G (52) and in SB (25)...Was (25-30) in SB attempts...His .833 percentage ranked 2nd, and his 25 SB ranked 5th in the GCL...Homered Aug. 9 & 10, **1996** w/ Lowell as part of a 6-game hitting streak (9-22)...Participated in 1996 Florida Instructional L...1st on Michigan in 1997 w/6 3B, 6 SH and 29 SB; 2nd w/87 R... 10-G hit streak May 8-18 (12-33 .364 w/2 3B, 4 RBI and 3 SB)...Homered in back-to-back games June 9-10 vs. W. Michigan and at Cedar Rapids...3-12 .250 w/1 2B in Midwest L. playoffs vs. Lansing...29 SB ranked 2nd in Red Sox minor lg. system...Participated in **1997** Florida Instructional L...Played for Michigan in Midwest L. in **1998**...T2nd in Midwest L. w/.402 OBP...Hit game winning HR Aug. 17 at Kane County...Hit .300 for Sarasota in **1999** in 132 G (148-494) w/ 97 R, 30 2B, 4 3B, 8 HR, 59 RBI, 74 BB, 63 K & 18 SB...Hit a grand slam on April 23...Hit a pair of HRs, including a grand slam as part of an eight-run second inning on June 4 vs. Brevard County...Hit the game-winning HR in the bottom of the tenth inng. on July 18 vs. Clearwater...Played **2000** in Trenton...Ranked 4th among league in AB w/ 524...Was 4th in R w/ 83...Enjoys horseback riding and fishing.
Positions Played: 1995 (OF-49); 1996 Ft. Myers (OF-25), Lowell (OF-35); 1997 (2B-1, OF-109); 1998 (OF-82); 1999 (OF-132); 2000 Trenton (OF-133).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
95	Red Sox	GCL	.254	52	193	37	49	4	2	0	11	1	30	30	25	5
96	Red Sox	GCL	.294	28	85	20	25	6	0	0	9	0	17	11	6	2
	Lowell	NYP	.222	35	135	27	30	4	0	4	12	2	21	30	7	3
97	Michigan	Mid	.241	118	411	87	99	10	6	5	40	3	65	96	29	12
98	Michigan	Mid	.271	85	306	65	83	15	5	5	32	5	66	46	24	8
99	Sarasota	FSL	.300	132	494	97	148	30	4	8	59	7	74	63	18	15
00	Trenton	East	.269	134	524	83	141	21	2	6	53	4	55	73	30	19

KAWABATA, Kenichiro

Age: 21, Turns 22, May 8; Born: May 8, 1979, Kawabe-Cho, Kawabe-Gun, Japan
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 170; Bats: Both; Throws: Left; Resides: Osaka, Japan

Signed by: Ray Poitevint (Red Sox), November 30, 1997.
Obtained: Signed by the Red Sox as a free agent, December 9, 1997.
Notable: Attended Tenri H.S. (Japan)...Played 39 G for Gulf Coast in GCL in 1998...Was named 1999 Red Sox Minor League Player Of The Year for the Gulf Coast Red Sox...Batted .297 (43-145) in 46 G...Finished 4th in the league w/ a .432 on-base pct...Was 1st on team w/ 4 3B, 31 BB, & 15 SB in 19 atts...Started **2000** season in Augusta, hitting .125 (4-32) w/ 5 R, 1 2B, 2 RBI, 6 BB & 14 K...Finished season in Sarasota...Hit .223 (21-94) w/ 11 R, 2 2B, 2 HR, 6 RBI, 12 BB, 30 K & 2 SB.
Positions Played: 1998 (OF-34); 1999 (OF-47); 2000 Augusta (OF-12), Sarasota (OF-43).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
98	Red Sox	GCL	.252	39	107	16	27	4	1	0	10	1	17	24	10	5
99	Red Sox	GCL	.297	46	145	35	43	4	4	1	15	3	31	34	15	4
00	Augusta	SAL	.125	12	32	5	4	1	0	0	2	0	6	14	0	0
	Sarasota	FSL	.223	44	94	11	21	2	0	2	6	0	12	30	2	1

MINORLEAGUES

Age: 23; Born: November 1, 1977, Philadelphia, PA
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.:180; Bats: Left; Throws: Right; Resides: Ardmore, PA

Signed by: Ben Cherington (Red Sox), June 8, 1999
Obtained by: Red Sox 49th pick (46th round) in 1999 June draft.
Notables: Was the Red Sox 49th pick (46th round) in this year's draft...Was named **1999** Red Sox Minor League Player Of The Year for Lowell...Led the Spinners w/ a .314 batting avg. (76-242), w/76 H, 43 BB, a .420 on-base pct., & was tied for 2nd w/ 38 R...Hit .404 (21-52, 3 2B, 2 3B, 3 RBI, 2 SB) in 13 G August 3-17...Was named to the NewYork-Penn League All-Star Team...Was promoted to Augusta at end of season...Hit .200 in 9 G at Augusta (7-35, 1 2B, 0 3B, 0 HR, 1 RBI, 6 BB, 6 K & 1 SB)...Hit .205 (54-264) in 2000 for Sarasota w/ 28 R, 14 2B, 21 RBI, 51BB, 48 K & 4 SB...Finished season in Augusta, hitting .294 (30-102) w/ 18 R, 3 2B, 3 3B, 10 RBI, 16 BB, 21 K & 1 SB...Is the son of Red Sox M.L. Pitching Coach Joe Kerrigan, Sr.
Positions Played: 1999 Lowell (2B-48, SS-3, DH-11); Augusta (2B-4, 3B-1 DH-3); 2000 Sarasota (1B-6, 2B-24, 3B-22, SS-10, OF-2), Augusta (2B-22).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
00	Augusta	SAL	.294	27	102	18	30	3	3	0	10	1	16	21	1	0
	Sarasota	FSL	.205	83	264	28	54	14	0	0	21	3	51	48	4	8

Age: 23; Born: December 28, 1977, Clark AFB, Phillippines
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 190; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Dudley, NC

Signed by: Jeff Zona (Red Sox), June 26, 2000
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent.
Notables: Pitched in 16 G (1 GS, 14 GF) for Lowell in **2000**...Went 1-3 w/ 2.79 ERA in 29.0 IP (32H, 15 R, 9 ER, 1 HR, 7 BB, 30 K)...Recorded 6 SV during season.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
00	Lowell	NYP	1-3	2.79	16	1	0	0	14	6	29.0	32	15	9	7	30	2

Age: 25; Born: November 1, 1975, Rockingham, NC
Ht.: 6-5; Wt.:225; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Rockingham, NC

Signed By: Jeff Zona (Red Sox), June 12, 1998.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent, June 12, 1998
Notables: Graduated Richmond Senior H.S. (Rockingham, NC) in **1994**...Attended Wingate University (Wingate, NC) **1995-1998**...Played 4 years at Wingate U. (34-14 rec, 63 G, 31 CG, 2.62 ERA)...Led Div. II colleges w/179 K in **1998**...Currently holds record for career strikeouts at a Division II college w/473 K...In 1998 1st on Lowell in NYPL w/11.84K/9IP...Struck out 10 batters (5 IP, 2 H, 1 R) vs. St. Catharines July 12...Finished 4th in NYPL w/95K...Won 4 GS Aug. 2-18 (22 IP, 15 H, 9 R, 7 ER, 6 BB, 27 K)...Struck out 14 batters over 6 scoreless inngs. (3 H, 2 BB) vs. Auburn Aug. 28...Pitched for Sarasota in **1999**...Went 10-8 in 25 G w/ a 4.55 ERA in 140.1 IP (25 GS, 2 CG, 152 H, 13 HR, 71 ER, 54 BB & 126 K)...Pitched 7 scoreless inngs. (6 H, 3 BB, 4 K) in an 8-0 win at Brevard County August 13, winning his third straight decision...Struck out 10 batters (8 IP, 5 H, 2 R) in an 8-3 win against Charlotte, August 25...Allowed 2 earned runs or fewer in three consecutive starts August 13-25 (21 IP, 18 H, 6 R, 3 ER, 5 BB & 16 K), going 2-1...Through August 25, he was tied for eighth in the league in K (119)...Pitched a one-hit, 4-0 shutout against St. Petersburg, September 1, going perfect through 4 IP...Started **2000** season in Trenton, going 1-1 in 3 G...Finished season in Sarasota...Went 6-7 w/2 SV in 121.0 IP...Ranked 9th in league in ERA w/ 3.35.

Lampley cont.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
98	Red Sox	GCL	1-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	3.1	1	0	0	0	3	1
	Lowell	NYP	7-2	2.39	13	11	0	0	2	0	64.0	51	25	17	22	95	7
99	Sarasota	FSL	10-8	4.55	25	25	2	1	0	0	140.1	152	85	71	54	126	7
00	Trenton	East	1-1	8.59	3	0	0	0	0	0	7.1	12	10	7	2	12	1
	Sarasota	FSL	6-7	3.35	27	16	2	0	5	2	121.0	133	59	45	36	107	7

LARA, Mauricio

LHP

Age: 21, Turns 22 April 2; Born: April 2, 1979, Hermosillo, Mexico
Ht.:5-11; Wt.: 185; Bats: Switch; Throws: Left; Resides: Hermosillo, Mexico

Signed by: Lee Sigman (Red Sox), September 30, 1998
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent in September 1998.
Notables: Played for the Venezuelan Summer League in 1999...Started 2000 season in Augusta going 1-0 in 16 G...Finished season in Lowell...Went 4-3 in 15 G...Ranked 4th among the league w/ 2.12 ERA...Tied for 4th in CG w/ 1...Was 4th in league in K w/ 83...Named pitcher of the week June 19-25.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
00	Augusta	SAL	1-0	1.41	16	0	0	0	4	0	32.0	25	11	5	13	33	5
	Lowell	NYP	4-3	2.12	15	14	1	0	0	0	85.0	70	22	20	21	83	2

LARNED Andrew Paul (Drew)

C

Age: 25; Born: November 13, 1975, Willoughby, OH
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 195; Bats and Throws Right; Resides: Concord, OH

Signed by: Buzz Bowers (Red Sox), June 9, 1998.
Obtained: Red Sox 22nd pick (23rd Round) in 1998 June draft.
Notables: Graduated from Gilmour Academy (Gates Mills, OH) in 1994...Voted All-State 2 years in a row (1993 and 1994)...1994 H.S. SEC Conference MVP...Graduated with B.S. in International Studies from Fairfield University (Fairfield, CT) in 1998...Helped team to two league championships (1992 and 1993)...Played in 34 G for Augusta in 1999...Hit .258 (24-93) w/ 4 2B, 0 3B, 1 HR, 13 RBI, 12 BB, 18 K & 1 SB...Spent 2000 season w/ Augusta...Hit .225 (40-178) w/ 29 R, 9 2B, 16 RBI, 36 BB, 50 K & 3 SB...Enjoys golf, working out, and movies.
Positions Played: 1998 Lowell (C-20, P-1), Sarasota (C-4); 1999 Augusta (C-34); 2000 Augusta (C-55).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
98	Lowell	NYP	.222	21	54	4	12	3	0	0	5	1	2	12	0	0
	Red Sox	GCL	.125	2	8	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0
	Sarasota	FSL	.154	8	13	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	5	2	0	0
99	Augusta	SAL	.258	34	93	8	24	4	0	1	13	0	12	18	1	1
00	Augusta	SAL	.225	59	178	29	40	9	0	0	16	3	36	50	3	2

LEACH, Bryan

RHP

Age: 23, Turns 24, August 3; Born: August 3, 1977, Royal Oak, MI
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.:175; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides; Seminole, FL

Signed by: Luke Wrenn (Red Sox), June 20, 1999
Obtained: Red Sox 17th pick (14th round) 1999 June draft.
Notables: Started 1999 season w/ GCL Red Sox...Pitched 1 G of relief (2.0 IP, 2-8, 0 ER, 1 BB & 1 K)...Finished season w/ Lowell...Went 5-2 in 13 G w/ 3.57 ERA (4 GS, 1 GF, 45.1 IP, 41-175, 18 ER, 4 HR, 18 BB & 52 K)...Struck out 8 batters in five no-hit innngs.on Aug.5...Attended Florida Southern...Pitched in 60 G for Augusta in 2000...Had 10 SV with Augusta in May...Ranked 1st in the league in SV w/ 40...Led the league in G w/ 60 and GF w/ 58...1st among league in AVG against (relief) w/ .174.

MINOR LEAGUES

Leach cont.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
99	Red Sox	GCL	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	1	0	2.0	2	1	0	1	1	1
	Lowell	NYP	5-2	3.57	13	4	0	0	1	0	45.1	41	23	18	18	52	2
00	Augusta	SAL	3-3	1.62	*60	0	0	0	*58	*40	72.1	45	23	13	20	87	5

LEDEZMA, Wilfredo J.

LHP

Age: 20; Born: January 21, 1981, Guarico, VZ
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.:152; Bats and Throws: Left; Resides: Maracay, VZ

Signed by: Levy Ochoa (Red Sox), April 3, 1998
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent in April 1998.
Notables: Pitched in 13 G (6 GS, 2 GF, 1 SV) for GCL Red Sox in 1999...Went 5-1 w/ 3.30 ERA in 57.1 IP (51 H, 28 R, 21 ER, 2 HR, 20 BB & 52 K)...Pitched in 14 G (14 GS) for Augusta in 2000...Went 2-4 w/ 5.13 ERA in 52.2 IP (51 H, 33 R, 30 ER, 3 HR, 36 BB & 60 K).

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
99	Red Sox	GCL	5-1	3.30	13	6	0	0	2	1	57.1	51	28	21	20	52	3
00	Augusta	SAL	2-4	5.13	14	14	0	0	0	0	52.2	51	33	30	36	60	5

LEON, Carlos Daniel

2B

Age: 21, Turns 22, Aug. 31; Born: August 31, 1979, Cabimas, Venezuela
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 169; Bats: Switch; Throws: Right; Resides: Cabimas-Fulia, Venezuela

Signed by: Levy Ochoa (Red Sox), January 2, 1997.
Obtained: Signed as a non-drafted amateur free agent, January 13, 1997
Notables: Graduated from College Virgen del Rosario H.S. (Cabimas) in 1996...Played 2B in Criolitos de Venezuela L. L....1st on Ft. Myers w/3 SH; 2nd w/10 SB; T2nd w/18 R & 3 3B; 4th w/15 RBI...Participated in 1997 Florida Instructional L...Played 2 G for Zulia in Venez. Wint. L. (2-9 .222, 2 R, 2 K)...Played for Mich. in Midw. L. in 1998...Hit HR Aug. 22 & 23 (2-6, 4 RBI) vs. Ft. Wayne...Did not commit an error in 30 G July 30-Sept. 2...Enjoys music...Played in Florida Instructional L...Started 1999 season in Sarasota...Hit .156 in 47 G (24-154) w/ 1 2B, 1 3B, 0 HR, 14 RBI, 12 BB, 16 K & 9 SB...Finished 1999 season in Augusta...Played in 60 G & hit .233 (49-210) w/ 7 2B, 0 3B, 1 HR, 19 RBI, 23 BB, 42 K & 13 SB...Began 2000 season in Sarasota, hitting .308 (93-302) w/ 61 R, 14 2B, 4 3B, 1 HR, 31 RBI, 37 BB, 24 K & 12 SB...Finished season in Trenton...Hit .204 (10-49) w/ 4 R, 4 2B, 4 RBI, 5 BB, 13 K & 1 SB.
Positions Played: 1997 (2B-42); 1998 (2B-107, SS-1); 1999 (2B-59); 2000 Sarasota (2B-87, SS-1).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
97	Red Sox	GCL	.246	44	126	18	31	5	3	0	15	0	14	25	10	3
98	Michigan	MID	.250	107	372	59	93	7	3	3	37	3	50	81	10	10
99	Sarasota	FSL	.156	47	154	16	24	1	1	0	14	0	12	16	9	1
	Augusta	SAL	.233	60	210	34	49	7	0	1	19	1	23	42	13	4
00	Sarasota	FSL	.308	88	302	61	93	14	4	1	31	3	37	24	12	10
	Trenton	EAST	.204	15	49	4	10	4	0	0	14	0	5	13	1	2

LEWIS, Russell J.

2B

Age: 23; Born: March 3, 1978, Fort Worth, TX
Ht.: 5-8; Wt.: 175; Bats: Left; Throws: Right; Resides: Blue Ridge, TX

Signed by: Ray Poitevint, August 25, 2000.
Obtained: Signed as a non-drafted amateur free agent.
Notables: 2001 will be first season in pro ball.

Age: 18, Turns 19 April 21; Born: April, 21, 1982, Thornleigh, Wahroonga Australia
Ht.: 6-6; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Baulkham Hills, NSW, Australia

Signed by: Ray Poitevint, February 5, 2000.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent.
Notables: Pitched in 11 G (2 GS, 1 GF) for GC Red Sox in 2000...Went 2-2 w/ 3.41 ERA in 29.0 IP (39 H, 20 R, 11 ER, 1 HR, 8 BB & 12 K)...Recorded 1 SV.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
00	Red Sox	GCL	2-2	3.41	11	2	0	0	1	1	29.0	39	20	11	8	12	1

LYONS, Jonathan Edward

RHP

Age: 26; Born: January 13, 1975, Memphis, TN
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 215; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Olive Branch, MS

Signed by: Buzz Bowers (Red Sox), August 17, 1996.
Obtained: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, August 22, 1996
Notables: Graduated from Christian Brothers H.S. (Memphis, TN)...Played football and baseball...Named to All-Metro & All-District football teams soph., jr., and sr. years...Named Memphis' National College Football Hall of Fame Player of the Year...Played baseball for Orleans in the Cape Cod Summer Lg. in 1996...0-0, 0.00 w/1 save in 17 G (20.1 IP, 6 H, 2 R, 0 ER, 6 BB, 28 K)...Pitched in 1996 Florida Instructional L...3rd on Sarasota in 1997 w/96.2 IP and 14 GS...Pitched in 1997 Florida Instructional L...In 41 G w/ Michigan in 1998 finished 3-4, 2.77 (65 IP, 63 H, 29 R, 20 ER, 27 BB, 57 K)...Pitched 2 G for Delmarva in Maryland Fall L... Started 1999 season w/ Sarasota...Went 1-2 in 23 G of relief (5.92 ERA, 7 GF, 44 H, 16 ER, 2 HR, 11 BB & 18 K)...Finished season w/ Augusta going 1-1 w/ a 2.15 ERA in 19 G, 29.1 IP (10 GF, 26 H, 7 ER, 1 HR, 9 BB & 32 K)...Pitched in 33 G (11 GF) for Sarasota in 2000...Went 4-3 w/ 4.92 ERA in 53.0 IP (64 H, 31 R, 29 ER, 5 HR, 19 BB & 30 K).

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
97	Sarasota	FSL	3-12	6.05	25	14	0	0	6	0	96.2	125	79	65	45	47	5
98	Sarasota	FSL	1-0	4.50	7	0	0	0	2	0	12.0	15	7	6	2	14	0
	Michigan	Mid	3-4	2.77	41	0	0	0	17	3	65.0	63	29	20	27	57	3
99	Sarasota	FSL	1-2	5.92	23	0	0	0	7	0	24.1	44	25	16	11	18	2
	Augusta	SAL	1-1	2.15	19	0	0	0	10	2	29.1	26	9	7	9	32	0
00	Sarasota	FSL	4-3	4.92	33	0	0	0	11	0	53.0	64	31	29	19	30	2

MADDOX II, Garry L.

OF

Age: 26; Born: October 24, 1974, Stanford, CA
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 180; Bats: Left; Throws: Right; Resides: Philadelphia, PA

Signed by: Louie Medina (Diamondbacks), September 4, 1996.
Obtained: Traded to Red Sox by Diamondbacks April 19, 2000.
Notables: Played in 100 G for Trenton in 2000...Went .275 (100-363) w/58 R, 132B, 33B, 4 HR, 40 RBI, 36 BB, 87 K & 7 SB.
Positions Played: 2000 Trenton (OF-91).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
97	High Desert	CAL	.306	101	409	89	125	22	12	7	44	0	52	94	25	8
98	High Desert	CAL	.625	2	8	3	5	2	0	1	4	1	1	1	1	0
	Jackson	TEX	.351	25	94	20	33	3	2	3	14	0	5	20	3	2
	Tuscon	PCL	.264	81	269	36	71	13	4	4	18	1	15	57	4	3
99	El Paso	TEX	.295	127	492	80	145	35	9	15	75	4	31	106	22	5
00	Trenton	East	.275	100	363	58	100	13	3	4	40	2	36	87	7	5

MINOR LEAGUES

Age: 20; Born: November 3, 1980, Santa Cruz de Villomello, D.R.
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Santo Domingo, D.R.

Signed by: Levy Ochoa, January 13, 1998.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, January 13, 1998.
Notables: Graduated from Liceo Santa Cruz College...Played in 12 G for GCL Red Sox (2-3, 3.18 ERA, 10 GS, 51 IP, 28 R, 18 ER, 12 BB, 50 K)...Split 1999 season between Augusta and Lowell...Went 2-4 for Augusta in 10 G w/ a 6.30 ERA (40.0 IP, 10 GS, 44 H, 28 ER, 7 HR, 18 BB & 36 K)...Had 3.68 ERA for Lowell & went 0-3 in 11 G (51.1 IP, 21 ER, 4 HR, 18 BB, 43 K). ...Allowed 5 or more R in three consecutive starts June 24-July 4 (15.1 IP, 22 H, 19 R, 10 ER, 6 BB & 16 K), going 0-2...Pitched in 2 G (1 GS) for GC Red Sox in 2000...Finished season in Augusta...Had 14 K with Augusta on August 20 against Asheville.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
99	Augusta	SAL	2-4	6.30	10	10	0	0	0	0	40.0	44	37	28	18	36	1
	Lowell	NYP	0-3	3.68	11	11	0	0	0	0	51.1	61	36	21	18	43	9
00	Augusta	SAL	9-6	4.64	23	23	0	0	0	0	120.1	130	69	62	50	107	12
	Red Sox	GCL	0-1	9.45	2	1	0	0	0	0	6.2	15	9	7	3	1	0

MARTINEZ, Edgar R.

C

Age: 19; Born: October 23, 1981, Guige, Carabobo, VZ
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 160; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Guige, Carabobo, VZ

Signed by: Levy Ochoa, (Red Sox), July 2, 1998.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent in July 1998.
Notables: Played for Gulf Coast Red Sox in 1999...Hit .239 (27-113) in 33 G w/ 32B, 03B, 1 HR, 12 R, 20 RBI, 9 BB, 13 K & 1 SB...Started 2000 season in Augusta...Hit .100 (5-50) w/ 4 R, 1 2B, 1 HR, 4 RBI, 3 BB & 13 K...Finished season in GCL...Hit .168 (20-119) for Red Sox w/ 12 R, 3 2B, 3 HR, 14 RBI, 5 BB & 23 K.
Positions Played: 1999 (C-26); 2000 Augusta (C-16), Gulf Coast (C-26).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
99	Red Sox	GCL	.239	33	113	12	27	3	0	1	20	0	9	13	1	2
00	Red Sox	GCL	.168	35	119	12	20	3	0	3	14	1	5	23	0	2
	Augusta	SAL	.100	16	50	4	5	1	0	1	4	0	3	13	0	0

MATEO, Anuedis

RHP

Age: 18; Born: October 3, 1982, San Pedro de Macoris, DR
Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 185; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: San Pedro de Macoris, DR

Signed by: Julian Camilo
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent in March 2000.
Notables: Played in the Dominican Summer League in 2000.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
00	Red Sox	DSL	2-4	3.27	9	7	0	0		0	33.0	38	16	12	5	34	3

MCDILL, Allen G. Spring Training Invitee-see page 137

LHP

Age: 26; Born: October 26, 1974, Kettering, OH
Ht.: 6-5; Wt.: 220; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Mansfield, OH

Signed by: Ray Fagnant (Red Sox), June 11, 1997.
Obtained: Selected by Red Sox in 10th round of 1997 draft...Obtained by Mont. in 12/99 minor lg. draft but returned to Red Sox on March 17, 2000.
Notables: Pitched in 43 G (8 GS, 22 GF) for Trenton in 2000...Went 2-9 w/ 4.56 ERA in 96.2 IP (114 H, 66 R, 49 ER, 5 HR, 53 BB & 53 K)...Recorded 5 SV during season.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
97	Lowell	NYP	3-6	3.75	13	13	0	0	0	0	62.1	53	38	26	36	43	6
98	Michigan	Mid	5-7	4.16	37	7	0	0	11	0	88.2	99	58	41	35	54	5
99	Sarasota	FSL	1-0	12.08	8	0	0	0	0	0	12.2	29	20	17	7	11	2
	Augusta	Mid	5-6	3.12	35	9	0	0	16	3	80.2	73	34	28	25	90	5
00	Trenton	East	2-9	4.56	43	8	0	0	22	5	96.2	114	66	49	53	53	8

MENDOZA, Angel

CF

Age: 22; Born: November 30, 1978, San Pedro, D.R.
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 178; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: San Pedro, D.R.

Signed by: John Candelaria (Red Sox), September 22, 1995.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent, September 28, 1995
Notables: Attended Escuela Primaria Angeliana (D.R.)...Led Fort Myers in 1996 w/66 TB, 132B; 2nd w/160 AB...Participated in 1996 Florida Instructional L...1st on Ft. Myers in 1997 w/49 G, 170 AB, 46 H, 4 3B and 13 SB; 2nd w/60 TB; T2nd w/18 R and 17 RBI...3rd best SB pct. in GCL (.929)...Participated in 1997 Florida Instructional L...Played for Lowell in 1998...Hit .400 (18-45, 3 2B, 3 3B, 2 HR, 13 RBI, 2 SB) in 11 G July 29-Aug. 8...Named to 1998 NYPL Final All-Star Game...Named Red Sox Player of the Year for Lowell w/ overall finish at .297 (76-256, 29 R, 20 2B, 4 3B, 2 HR, 36 RBI, 9 BB, 7 SB)...Participated in 1998 Florida Instructional L...Played in 119 G for Augusta in 1999...Hit .263 (113-429) w/ 58 R, 7 2B, 8 3B, 7 HR, 46 RBI, 34 BB, 97 K & 19 SB...Went 4-5 w/ 2 solo HR on May 28...Played in Dominican Republic Winter League in 1999...Played in 76 G for Sarasota in 2000...Hit .264 (74-280) w/ 35 R, 19 2B, 6 3B, 3 HR, 23 RBI, 19 BB, 62 K & 19 SB.
Positions Played: 1996 (3B-22, SS-31); 1997 (2B-1, SS-23, OF-24); 1998 (OF-68); 1999 (OF-101); 2000 Sarasota (OF-73).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
96	Red Sox	GCL	.269	49	160	17	43	13	2	2	13	1	9	42	3	4
97	Red Sox	GCL	.271	49	170	18	46	6	4	0	17	0	9	36	13	1
98	Low ell	NYP	.297	69	256	29	76	20	4	2	36	4	9	70	7	3
99	Sarasota	FSL	.263	119	429	58	113	7	8	7	46	2	34	97	19	8
00	Sarasota	FSL	.264	76	280	35	74	19	6	3	23	2	19	62	19	6

MERCKER, Kent F. Spring Training Invitee-see page 140

LHP

MILLER, Trevor D.

LHP

Age: 27, Turns 28, May 29; Born: May 29, 1973, Louisville, KY
Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 195; Bats: Right; Throws: Left; Resides: Mt. Washington, KY

Signed by: Kent Qualls (Red Sox)
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent.
Notables: Pitched in 14 G for Philadelphia Phillies in 2000...Went 0-0 w/ 8.36 ERA in 14.0 IP...Pitched in 2 G for Dodgers, going 0-0 w/ 23.14 ERA in 2.1 IP...Finished season in Albuquerque...Pitched in 12 G (9 GS), went 4-2 w/ 3.41 ERA in 58.0 IP.

MINOR LEAGUES

Miller cont.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
91	Bristol	Appy	2-7	5.67	13	13	0	0	0	0	54.0	60	44	34	29	46	9
92	Bristol	Appy	3-8	4.93	12	12	1	0	0	0	69.1	75	45	38	27	64	4
93	Fayetteville	SAL	8-13	4.19	28	28	2	0	0	0	161.0	151	99	75	67	116	10
94	Trenton	East	7-16	4.39	26	26	6	0	0	0	174.1	198	95	85	51	73	3
95	Jacksonville	Sou	8-2	2.72	31	16	3	2	4	0	122.1	122	46	37	34	77	1
96	Toledo	Int	13-6	4.90	27	27	0	0	0	0	165.1	167	98	90	65	115	3
	Detroit	AL	0-4	9.18	5	4	0	0	0	0	16.2	28	17	17	9	8	0
97	New Orleans	AMAS	6-7	3.30	29	27	2	0	0	0	163.2	177	71	60	54	99	6
98	Houston	NL	2-0	3.04	37	1	0	0	15	1	53.1	57	21	18	20	30	1
99	Houston	NL	3-2	5.07	47	0	0	0	11	1	49.2	58	29	28	29	37	4
00	Philadelphia	NL	0-0	8.36	14	0	0	0	2	0	14.0	19	16	13	9	10	1
	Los Angeles	NL	0-0	23.14	2	0	0	0	0	0	2.1	8	6	6	3	1	0
	Albuquerque	PCL	4-2	3.41	12	9	1	1	0	0	58.0	60	29	22	20	39	2

MIMS, Brandon

LHP

Age:19; Born: Decmeber 2, 1981, Prattville, AL
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Left; Resides: Prattville, AL

Signed by: Joe Mason (Red Sox)
Obtained: Red Sox 4th pick (4th Round) in 2000 June draft.
Notables: Pitched in 4 G (2 GS) in **2000** for GC Red Sox...Went 1-1 w/ 1.38 ERA in 13.0 IP.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
00	Red Sox	GCL	1-1	1.38	4	2	1	1	0	0	13.0	10	3	2	8	15	2

MINIEL, Rene

RHP

Age:19, Turns 20, April 26; Born: April 26, 1981, Santo Domingo, DR
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 175; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Santo Domingo, DR

Signed by: Levy Ochoa (Red Sox), January 29, 1998.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent in January 1998.
Notables: Pitched in 21 G of relief (13 GF) for Gulf Coast Red Sox in **1999**...Went 1-2 w/ 4.06 ERA (37.2 IP, 40 H, 28 R, 17 ER, 2 HR, 16 BB & 37 K)...Pitched in 21 G in **2000** for GC Red Sox...Went 2-4 w/ 4.00 ERA in 36.0 IP...Tied for 4th among the leauge in SV w/ 7...Tied for 5th among league in GF w/ 17.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
99	Red Sox	GCL	1-2	4.06	21	0	0	0	13	1	37.2	40	28	17	16	37	7
00	Red Sox	GCL	2-4	4.00	21	1	0	0	17	7	36.0	37	21	16	21	31	3

MINUS, Stephen

3B

Age: 24; Born: December 30, 1976, San Antonio, TX
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 210; Bats and throws: Right; Resides: San Antonio, TX

Signed by: Jim Robinson (Red Sox), June 10, 1999. .
Obtained:Signed by Red Sox as a free agent in June 1999.
Notables: Attended Judson H.S. in Converse, TX...Graduated from University of Texas, San Antonio in **1999** w/ degree in Kinesiology...Was selected for the 1st Team All-SLC in 1999...Played for Lowell in **1999**...Hit .249 (59-237) in 66 G w/ 13 2B, 2 3B, 5 HR, 26 RBI, 39 BB & 67 K...Went 3-4 w/ a pair of HR & 4 RBI on July 16...Played in 46 G for Sarasota in **2000** ...Finished season with Augusta...Hit a grand slam 5/5/00 vs. St. Lucie...Recorded 5-hit G on 7/17/00 vs. Charleston-SC...Enjoys fishing & hunting.
Positions Played: 1999 (3B-50, 1B-12); 2000 Sarasota (1B-14, 3B-26, OF-2), Augusta (3B-65)

Minus cont.

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
99	Lowell	NYP	.249	66	237	32	59	13	2	5	26	2	39	67	6	1
00	Augusta	SAL	.285	71	256	36	73	14	2	4	32	4	27	61	2	1
	Sarasota	FSL	.190	46	147	14	28	5	1	1	17	1	14	51	0	2

MONEY, Freddie P.

OF

Age: 21; Born: January 11, 1979, Dothan, AL
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.:160; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Webb, AL

Signed by: Joe Mason (Red Sox), June 9, 2000.
Obtained: Red Sox 24th pick (24th round) in 2000 June draft.
Notables: Played in 55 G for Lowell in 2000...Hit .197 (40-203) w/ 28 R, 4 2B, 4 3B, 2 HR, 16 RBI, 19 BB, 40 K & 10 SB.
Positions Played: 2000 Lowell (OF-53)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
00	Lowell	NYP	.197	55	203	28	40	4	4	2	16	2	19	40	10	5

MONTALBANO, Gregory J.

LHP

Age: 23; Born: August 24, 1977, Worcester, MA
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.:180; Bats and Throws: Left; Resides: Westboro, MA

Signed by: Ray Fagnant (Red Sox), May 28, 2000.
Obtained: Red Sox 5th pick (5th round) in 1999 June draft.
Notables: Began 2000 season in GCL w/ Red Sox...Went 0-2 w/ 3.75 ERA in 12.0 IP (13 H, 6 R, 5 ER, 1 HR, 3 BB & 14 K)...Finished season in Lowell...Went 0-1 w/ 1.74 ERA in 10.1 IP (4 H, 3 R, 2 ER, 4 BB & 15 K).

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
00	Red Sox	GCL	0-2	3.75	4	4	0	0	0	0	12.0	13	6	5	3	14	1
	Lowell	NYP	0-1	1.74	2	2	0	0	0	0	10.1	4	3	2	4	15	0

MOONEY, Daniel J.

C

Age: 24; Born: February 14, 1977, Belleville, NJ
Ht: 6-1; Wt:195; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Forked River, NJ

Signed by: Jeff Zona (Red Sox), May 25, 2000. '
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent in May 2000.
Notables: Played in 34 G for Lowell in 2000...Hit .184 (20-110) w/ 10 R, 4 2B, 3 HR, 13 RBI, 5 BB, 31 K & 2 SB.
Positions Played: 2000 Lowell (OF-1, C-32)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
00	Lowell	NYP	.182	34	110	10	20	4	0	3	13	3	5	31	2	0

NEILL, Michael R. Spring Training Invitee - see page 148

OF

MINOR LEAGUES

Age: 21; Born: January 1, 1979, Aibonito, PR
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.:180; Bats: Switch; Throws: Right; Resides: Barranquites, PR

Signed by: Joe Mason (Red Sox)
Obtained: Red Sox 23rd pick (23rd round) in 2000 June draft.
Notables: Played in 56 G for Lowell in 2000...Hit .248 (50-202) w/ 23 R, 7 2B, 1 3B, 13 RBI, 22 BB, 33 K & 5 SB.
Positions Played: 2000 Lowell (2B-18, SS-38).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
00	Lowell	NYP	.248	56	202	23	50	7	1	0	13	1	22	33	5	2

Age: 24, Turns 25, April 9; Born: April 9, 1976, Mobile, AL
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 205; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Mobile, AL

Signed by: Joe Mason (Red Sox), June 11, 1998.
Obtained: Red Sox 15th pick (16th round) in 1998 June draft.
Notables: Graduated from St. Paul's H.S. in 1994...Played 1 year football (QB) and 3 years basketball(G)...Helped lead team to 1994 State Championship in baseball...Named MVP in 1994...Attended University of South Alabama (Mobile, AL) 1995-1998...Selected 1998 All-Conference and All-American...Finished college career w/34-15 rec, 382 K, 409.1 IP, 3.91 ERA...Holds Sun-Belt Conf. Record for most career wins w/382...Pitched in 30 G in 1999 for Augusta...Had 2.32 ERA in 136 IP (2 CG, 106 H, 35 ER, 11 HR, 28 BB & 150 K)...150 K was the most for a Red Sox minor league pitcher...In his third start, he struck out a career-high 12 batters (7 IP, 6 H, 1 R) in a 4-1 win at Savannah, June 6...Allowed 2 R or fewer in three consecutive starts June 1-11 (21 IP, 10 H, 4 R, 2 ER, 2 BB & 24 K), going 2-0...Pitched in 40 G (5 GS, 12 GF) in 2000 for Sarasota...Went 7-7 w/ 3.86 ERA in 91.0 IP (102 H, 53 R, 39 ER, 6 HR, 29 BB, 89 K & 1 SV)...Finished season in Trenton, going 1-0 w/ 0.00 ERA in 7.0 IP (3 H, 3 BB & 10 K)...Enjoys hunting, fishing and water sports.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
98	Red Sox	GCL	1-1	1.50	3	0	0	0	3	0	6.0	2	1	1	1	9	1
	Lowell	NYP	1-1	4.62	6	4	0	0	0	0	25.1	22	17	13	7	33	1
	Michigan	Mid	3-1	1.93	7	7	0	0	0	0	42.0	34	14	9	12	36	3
99	Augusta	SAL	9-6	2.32	30	17	2	1	5	0	136.0	106	50	35	28	150	7
00	Sarasota	FSL	7-7	3.86	40	5	0	0	12	1	91.0	102	53	39	29	89	4
	Trenton	East	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	7.0	3	0	0	3	10	1

Age: 23, Turns 24, April 7; Born: April 7, 1977, Bonao, DR
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Lawrence, MA

Signed by: Ray Fagnant (Red Sox), June 15, 2000.
Obtained:Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent in June 2000.
Notables: Started 2000 season in GCL...Pitched in 2 G going 0-0 w/ 3.00 ERA in 6.0 IP (12 H, 3 R, 2 ER & 8 K)...Finished season in Lowell, pitching in 16 G (6 GF)...Went 3-2 w/ 5.67 ERA in 33.1 IP (39 H, 24 R, 21 ER, 1 HR, 11 BB, 39 K & 1 SV).

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
00	Red Sox	GCL	0-0	3.00	2	0	0	0	1	0	6.0	12	3	2	0	8	0
	Lowell	NYP	3-2	5.67	16	0	0	0	6	1	33.1	39	24	21	11	39	4

Age:19, Turns 20, May 17; Born: May 17, 1981, Seoul, Korea
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 196; Bats: Left; Throws: Right; Resides: Kuang Ju City, Korea

Signed by: Ray Poitevint, (Red Sox), September 29, 1999.
Obatined: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent in September 1999.
Notables: Spent 2000 season w/ GC Red Sox...Hit .286 in 24 G and had a grand slam 8/9/00 vs. the Reds.
Positions Played: 2000 Gulf Coast (OF-13).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
00	Red Sox	GCL	.286	24	70	8	20	6	0	2	9	0	4	16	0	0

PENA, Rodolfo M. C

Age: 22; Born: March 7, 1979, Montechristi, D.R.
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 197; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Montechristi, D.R.

Signed by: Johnny Candelaria (Red Sox), July 2, 1996.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, July 24, 1996
Notable: Participated in 1996 Florida Instructional L...Named 1997 Red Sox Player of the Year for Fort Myers...Led CGL catchers w/43 G, 390 TC, 348 PO and tied for lead w/4 DP...Threw out 13 of 56 runners att. to steal (23.2%)...Participated in 1997 Florida Instrucional L...Played 24 G for Gulf Coast in 1998 finishing 29-83 .349 (15 R, 5 2B, 2 3B, 14 RBI, 3 BB, 1 SB)...Was 3-4 w/ 1 HR, 2 2B for Lowell in NYPL at Hudson Val. Aug. 22...Participated in 1998 Florida Instructional L...Played in 99 G for Augusta in 1999...Hit .238 (76-320) w/ 35 R, 15 2B, 1 3B, 3 HR, 37 RBI, 16 BB, 79 K & 1 SB...Hit a grand slam in the ninth inng. on July 9, vs. Columbus...Played in Dominican Republic Winter League in 1999...Spent 2000 in Sarasota...Hit .194 (42-217) w/18 R, 9 2B, 18 RBI, 15 BB, 40 K & 3 SB.
Positions played: 1997 (C-43); 1998 Gulf Coast (1B-8, C-19), Lowell (C-15); 1999 (C-96,1B-2, DH-1); 2000 Sarasota (C-75).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
97	Red Sox	GCL	.306	44	124	7	38	5	1	0	12	0	10	21	1	2
98	Lowell	NYP	.229	15	35	3	8	3	0	1	4	1	3	8	0	1
	Red Sox	GCL	.349	24	83	15	29	5	2	0	14	0	3	11	1	0
99	Augusta	SAL	.238	99	320	35	76	15	1	3	37	1	16	79	1	1
00	Sarasota	FSL	.194	78	217	18	42	9	0	0	18	1	15	40	3	2

PERES, Luis N. LHP

Age:20; Born: February 10, 1981, Villa Rivas, DR
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 150; Bats: Right; Throws: Left; Resides: Villa Rivas, DR

Signed by: Levy Ochoa/Julian Camilo,(Red Sox), September 2, 1998.
Obtained: Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, September 2, 1998.
Notables: Was 1999 Minor League Pitcher of the Year for DSL...Posted a 6-6 record w/ 1.94 ERA (69.2 IP, 15 ER) in 13 starts, incl. the team's only complete game shutout of the season...Struck out 107 batters and walked 30...Led the team in ERA, IP & K...Pitched in 9 G (5 GS, 2 GF) for the Gulf Coast Red Sox in 2000...Went 3-1 w/ 2.36 ERA in 34.1 IP (24 H, 12 R, 9 ER, 2 HR, 13 BB, 43 K)...Recorded 1 SV in 2000.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
00	Red Sox	GCL	3-1	2.36	9	5	0	0	2	1	34.1	24	12	9	13	43	0

Age: 19, Turns 20 Sept. 28; Born: September 28, 1981, Miami, FL
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 190; Bats: Switch; Throws: Right; Resides: Miami, FL

Signed by: John DiPuglia (Red Sox)
Obtained: Red Sox 6th pick (6th round) in 1999 June draft.
Notables: Played 2000 season in GCL w/ Red Sox...Hit .285 (45-158) w/ 28 R, 7 2B, 1 HR, 23 RBI, 12 BB, 12 K & 3 SB.
Positions Played: 2000 Gulf Coast (SS-43).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
00	Red Sox	GCL	.285	43	158	28	45	7	0	1	23	1	12	12	3	2

PERIO, Ian K.

LHP

Age: 22, Turns 23, May 11; Born: May 11, 1978, Honolulu, HI
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.:190; Bats and Throws: Left; Resides: Kaneohe, HI

Signed by: Fay Thompson (Red Sox) in June 2000.
Obtained: Red Sox 14th pick (14th round) in 2000 June draft.
Notables: Pitched in 13 G (2 GS, 8 GF) for Lowell in 2000...Went 5-2 w/3.78 ERA in 33.1 IP (33 H, 20 R, 14 ER, 2 HR, 11 BB, 31 K)...Recorded 1 SV in 2000.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
00	Lowell	NYP	5-2	3.78	13	2	0	0	8	1	33.1	33	20	14	11	31	2

PINIEDA, Isauro

RHP

Age: 22; Born: November 10, 1978, Mazatlan, Mex.
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 168; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Mazatlan, Mex.

Signed by: Lee Sigman (Red Sox), May 7, 1997
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent in 1997.
Notables: Attended Cobaes-37 H.S. in D.R....Played for DSL in 1997...Went 4-5 in 14 G w/ 1.86 ERA (1 CG, 13 GS, 72.2 IP, 15 ER, 27 BB & 59 K)...Started 1998 season in Ft. Myers going 0-0 w/ a 3.38 ERA in 4 G...Finished season in Sarasota pitching in 10 G, going 4-2 w/ a 5.23 ERA...Began 1999 season in Sarasota...Pitched in 11 G w/ a 5.23 ERA in 51.2 IP (8 GS, 2 GF, 30 ER, 3 HR, & 32 K)...Finished season in Augusta, w/ 2-1 record in 8 G w/ 3.38 ERA...Played in Mexican Winter League in 1999...Started 2000 season w/ GCL Red Sox...Went 0-1 w/ 4.20 ERA in 15.0 IP(3 GS, 13 H, 8 R, 7 ER, 0 HR, 7 BB, 11 K)...Finished season in Sarasota...Went 1-1 in 7 G w/ 3.57 ERA in 22.2 IP (6 GS, 25 H, 12 R, 9 ER, 3 HR, 14 BB, 17 K).

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
98	Red Sox	GCL	1-1	2.55	9	0	0	0	1	0	17.2	13	8	5	11	9	1
	Sarasota	FSL	4-2	5.23	10	9	0	0	0	0	41.1	43	30	24	20	22	5
99	Sarasota	FSL	2-1	5.23	11	8	0	0	2	0	51.2	56	32	30	24	32	0
	Augusta	SAL	2-1	3.38	8	8	0	0	0	0	42.2	51	24	16	15	36	5
00	Red Sox	GCL	0-1	4.20	4	3	0	0	0	0	15.0	13	8	7	7	11	2
	Sarasota	FSL	1-1	3.57	7	6	0	0	0	0	22.2	25	12	9	14	17	2

Age: 27; **Born:** January 7, 1974, Palm Beach, FL
Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 204; **Bats and Throws:** Right; **Resides:** Lantana, FL

Signed by: Kent Qualls (Red Sox), July 22, 2000.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent after release from Minn. Twins.
Notables: Pitched in 6 G for New Britain in **2000**...Went 1-2 w/ 5.12 ERA in 31.2 IP (6 GS, 1 CG, 35 H, 21 R, 18 ER, 4 HR, 6 BB, 26 K)...Appeared in 5 G for Salt Lake...Went 0-0 w/ 4.26 ERA in 19 IP (2 GS, 18 H, 10 R, 9 ER, 3 HR, 7 BB, 19 K)...Finished **2000** season in Trenton...Pitched in 8 G, went 1-2 w/5.25 ERA in 36 IP(8 GS, 46 H, 22 R, 21 ER, 1 HR, 6 BB, 30 K).

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
94	Twins	GCL	3-4	3.36	11	11	0	0	0	0	56.1	54	28	21	19	52	4
95	Fort Wayne	Mid	11-8	4.03	30	18	1	0	5	0	120.2	111	64	54	55	102	5
96	Fort Myers	FSL	4-6	5.45	28	16	1	1	5	1	104.0	116	70	63	46	80	10
97	Fort Myers	FSL	9-5	2.59	23	22	3	1	1	0	128.1	87	42	37	37	109	2
98	New Britain	East	10-3	4.02	27	19	0	0	0	0	132.0	127	61	59	38	117	7
99	Salt Lake	PCL	8-4	3.91	22	20	1	0	1	0	101.1	98	49	44	38	68	2
	Minnesota	AL	0-1	12.46	7	0	0	0	2	0	8.2	15	12	12	4	3	1
00	New Britain	East	1-2	5.12	6	6	1	0	0	0	31.2	35	21	18	6	26	0
	Salt Lake	PCL	0-0	4.26	5	2	0	0	0	0	19.0	18	10	9	7	19	1
	Trenton	East	1-2	5.25	8	8	0	0	0	0	36.0	46	22	21	6	30	0

RAMOS, Kelly G.

C

Age:24; **Born:** October 15, 1976, San Pedro de Macoris, DR
Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 168; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right; **Resides:** San Pedro de Macoris, DR

Signed by: Kent Qualls (Red Sox), July 28, 1999.
Obtained: Completed the Armando Romero trade with the New York Mets on 7/28/99.
Notables: Played for the DSL Mets **1994-1996**...Finished **1996** season in 20 G at Gulf Coast Mets & hit .186 (11-59) w/ 0 2B, 1 3B, 0 HR, 7 RBI, 3 BB & 10 K...Played for Kingsport (R+ Mets) in **1997**...Hit .224 (38-170) in 50 G w/ 3 2B, 1 3B, 7 HR, 32 RBI, 17 BB & 33 K)...Played 63 G at Pittsfield (A Mets) in **1998** and hit .298 (64-215) w/ 10 2B, 6 3B, 34 RBI, 13 BB & 36 K...Started **1999** season at Columbia (A) and hit .256 (67-262) in 82 G w/ 14 2B, 0 3B, 10 HR, 34 RBI, 9 BB & 52 K...Finished season w/ 24 G at St. Lucie (A Mets) & hit .188 (15-80) w/ 3 2B, 1 3B, 2 HR, 11 RBI, 8 BB & 16 K...Started **2000** season in Trenton and hit .200 (5-25) w/ 1 2B, 2 BB & 8 K...Finished season in Augusta and hit .250 (65-260) w/ 17 2B, 1 3B, 7 HR, 37 RBI, 24 BB, 54 K & 1 SB.
Positions Played: 1996 (C-19, OF-1, 1B-1); 1997 (C-45); 1998 (C-57, 3B-1); 1999 Columbia (C-75), St. Lucie (C-24); 2000 Trenton(C-8), Augusta (1B-5, C-53).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
96	Mets	GCL	.186	20	59	3	11	0	1	0	7	0	3	10	0	2
97	Kingsport	Appy	.224	50	170	25	38	3	1	7	32	0	17	33	2	3
98	Pittsfield	NYP	.298	63	215	31	64	10	6	3	34	4	13	36	0	1
99	St. Lucie	FSL	.188	24	80	6	15	3	1	2	11	3	8	16	0	0
	Capital City	SAL	.256	82	262	31	67	14	0	10	34	1	9	52	4	2
00	Trenton	East	.200	8	25	2	5	1	0	0	0	0	2	8	0	0
	Augusta	SAL	.250	73	260	27	65	17	1	7	37	0	24	54	1	2

REED, Robert P.

C

Age: 24; **Born:** September 17, 1977, San Diego, CA
Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 210; **Bats and Throws:** Right; **Resides:** Conshohocken, PA

Signed by: Matt Sczesny (Red Sox), June 20, 2000
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent.

Reed cont.
Notables: Spent **2000** in GCL w/ Red Sox...Hit .111 in 17 G (3-27, 1 2B, 2 BB, 4 K).
Positions Played: 2000 GCL Red Sox (1B-6, 3B-2, SS-1, OF-1, C-5)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
00	Red Sox	GCL	.111	17	27	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0

RIEPE, Andrew

C

Age: 23, **Turns** 24, **March 26;** **Born:** March 26, 1977, **Danbury, CT**
Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 200; **Bats and Throws:** Right; **Resides:** Danbury, CT

Signed by: Ray Fagnant (Red Sox), June 12, 1999
Obtained: Signed as a free agent June 1999
Notables: Hit .310 (31-100) in 31 G in Lowell in **1999** w/ 12 2B, 0 3B, 1 HR, 15 RBI, 6 BB, 14 K & 0 SB...Hit .326 in 12 G in Augusta (15-46) w/ 7 R, 5 2B, 0 3B, 0 HR, 3 RBI, 3 BB, 8 K & 0 SB...Started the **2000** season in Augusta and hit .175 (7-40) w/ 1 2B, 4 RBI, 3 BB & 8 K in 11 G...Finished the season in Sarasota and hit .204 (21-103) w/ 2 2B, 1 HR, 9 RBI, 13 BB, 21 K & 2 SB in 41 G.
Positions Played: 1999 (C-30); 2000 Augusta (OF-3, C-1), Sarasota (OF-6, C-21).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
99	Lowell	NYP	.310	31	100	16	31	12	0	1	15	2	6	14	0	0
00	Augusta	SAL	.175	11	40	5	7	1	0	0	4	0	3	8	0	0
	Sarasota	FSL	.204	41	103	11	21	2	0	1	9	0	13	21	2	4

ROBERTSON, Michael D. (Dennis)

OF

Age: 25, **Turns** 26 **July 15;** **Born:** July 15, 1975, **St. Louis, MO**
Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 188; **Bats and Throws:** Right; **Resides:** St. Louis, MO

Signed by: Kent Qualls (Red Sox) August 1, 2000.
Obtained: Contract purchased from Independent League.
Notables: Played for Sarasota in **2000** season...Hit .164 in 17 G (9-55) w/ 1 2B, 1 3B, 1 HR, 5 RBI, 8 BB, 10 K & 2 SB.
Positions Played: 2000 Sarasota (OF-16)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
00	Sarasota	FSL	.164	17	55	7	9	1	1	1	5	1	8	10	2	1

RODRIGUEZ, Carlos

OF

Age: 23, **Turns** 24, **June 12;** **Born:** June 12, 1977, **Remedios, Cuba**
Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 210; **Bats and Throws:** Right; **Resides:** Louisville, KY

Signed by: Ray Fagnant (Red Sox), June 7, 1998.
Obtained: Red Sox 10 pick (11th round) in 1998 June draft.
Notables: Played for Gulf Coast Red Sox in **1998**, batting .325 in 54 G (64-197) w, 14 2B, 2 3B, 8 HR, 37 RBI, 11 BB, 37 K & 14 SB...Started **1999** season in Augusta...Hit .193 in 33 G (23-119) w/ 6 2B, 1 3B, 3 HR, 8 RBI, 8 BB, 41 K & 1 SB...Finished 1999 season w/ Lowell...Hit .250 in 60 G (57-228) w/ 13 2B, 5 3B, 12 HR, 46 RBI, 13 BB, 66 K & 17 SB...Went 8-15 on on June 24, w/ 1 HR and 7 RBI...Spent **2000** season in Augusta...Ranked 8th among league in AVG w/.306 and was 4th in slugging pct at .502...Was 2nd in RBI w/ 94...Hit a grand slam on 8/17/00 vs. Hagerstown...Recorded a 5-hit G on 8/20/00 vs. Asheville...Named player of the week for 7/23-7/29.
Positions Played: 1998 (OF-35, 1B-8); 1999 Augusta (OF-29), Lowell (OF-52); 2000 Augusta (OF-109)

C. Rodriguez cont.

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
98	Gulf Coast	GCL	.325	54	197	35	64	14	2	8	37	3	11	37	14	3
99	Augusta	SAL	.193	33	119	14	23	6	1	3	8	0	8	41	1	2
	Lowell	NYP	.250	60	228	37	57	13	5	12	46	0	13	66	17	3
00	Augusta	SAL	.306	116	471	62	144	28	5	18	94	5	17	108	24	12

RODRIGUEZ, Ivan

C

Age: 19, Turns 20, April 4; Born: April 4, 1981, Mao Valverde, DR.
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 170; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Esperaza, DR.

Signed by: Levy Ochoa/Roninson Garcia, (Red Sox), May 5, 1998.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, May 5, 1998.
Notables: Played for Dominican Summer League in 1998, 1999 & 2000.

RODRIGUEZ, Luis Alberto Spring Training Invitee-see page 135.

C

RODRIGUEZ (Castillo), Miguel A.

RHP

Age: 18, Turns 19, March 9; Born: March 9, 1982, El Sombrero, VZ
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 170; Bats and Throw: Right; Resides: El Sombrero, VZ

Signed by: Carlos Porte (Diamondbacks), May 2, 1996.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox May 29, 2000.
Notables: Played for Domincan Summer League in 2000.

RODRIGUEZ, Ronny DeJesus

SS

Age: 20; Born: January 7, 1981, San Juan de Colon, Tochiro, Venezuela
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 168; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Maracaibo, Zulia, Venezuela

Signed by: Levy Ochoa (Red Sox), January 13, 1998.
Obtained: Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, January 13, 1998
Notables: Attended Don Simon Rodriguez (Zulia, Venezuela)...Hit 3 2B (4-5, 3 RBI) for Gulf Coast June 23...Participated in 1998 Florida Instructional L...Started 1999 season at Sarasota...Hit .250 (3-12) in 4 G w/ 1 2B, 0 3B, 0 HR, 0 RBI, 0 BB, & 2K...Finished season w/ 54 G for Gulf Coast...Hit .247 (42-170) w/ 52B, 1 3B, 1 HR, 13 RBI, 14 BB, 32 K & 7 SB...Started 2000 season in Augusta batting .105 (2-19) in 6 G w/ 1 2B, 1 RBI, 4 BB & 10 K...Played in 13 G for Lowell hitting .105 (4-38) in 13 G w/ 1 2B, 4 BB, 18 K & 1 SB...Appeared in 1 G for Sarasota going 0-3...Finished season in GCL w/ Red Sox...Hit .250 (13-52) w/ 2 2B, 2 RBI, 5 BB & 17 K.
Positions Played: 1998 Gulf Coast (2B-3, SS-18), Lowell (3B-4, SS-1); 1999 Sarasota (2B-3, C-1), Gulf Coast (2B-31, 3B-1, SS-22); 2000 Augusta (2B-4), Lowell (2B-13), Sarasota (SS-1), Gulf Coast (2B-7, 3B-9, SS-5).

YEAR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
98	Red Sox	GCL	.287	27	87	12	25	8	1	1	17	1	8	15	1	1
	Lowell	NYP	.083	5	12	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	5	0	0
99	Sarasota	FSL	.250	4	12	4	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
	Red Sox	GCL	.247	54	170	19	42	5	1	1	13	1	14	32	7	2
00	Augusta	SAL	.158	6	19	5	2	1	0	0	1	0	4	10	0	0
	Low ell	NYP	.132	13	38	7	4	1	0	0	0	0	4	18	1	2
	Sarasota	FSL	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
	Red Sox	GCL	.250	20	52	3	13	2	0	0	2	0	5	17	0	0

Age: 19, Turns 20 June 3; Born: June 3, 1981, Chattanooga, TN
Ht.: 6-5; Wt.:180; Bats and Throws: Left; Resides: Newmarket, TN

Signed by: Matt Haas (Red Sox), July 9, 1999.
Obtained: Red Sox 5th pick (3rd round, 88th overall from Arizona for signing Greg Swindell) of 1999 June draft.
Notables: Pitched in 5 G (1 GS) for Gulf Coast in 1999...Went 1-0 w/ 2.13 ERA in 12.2 IP (13-51, 3 R, 3 ER, 1 HR, 1 BB & 11 K)...Appeared in 9 G (6 GS) for GCL Red Sox during 2000...Went 3-1 w/ 2.45 ERA in 40.1 IP (31 H, 15 R, 11 ER, 3 HR, 10 BB, 32 K)...2000 Tony Latham Award recipient.
Positions Played: 1999 (P-5).

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
99	Red Sox	GCL	1-0	2.13	5	1	0	0	0	0	12.2	13	3	3	1	11	2
00	Red Sox	GCL	3-1	2.45	9	6	0	0	0	0	40.1	31	15	11	10	32	0

RUPP, Michael Brian (Mike)

RHP

Age: 23; Born: February 21, 1978, San Diego, CA
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 203; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: La Mesa, CA

Signed by: Harry Smith (Red Sox), Aug. 19, 1996.
Obtained: Red Sox 21st pick (19th round) in 1996 June draft.
Notables: Graduated from Monte Vista H.S. (Spring Valley, CA) in 1996...Played football (WR) and baseball (P, LF)...Grossmont Lg. Champions in baseball 1994-96...Pitched in 1996 Florida Instructional L... 1st on Ft. Myers in 1997 w/1.22 ERA, 9 GS, 3 CG and 59 IP and 3rd w/56 K... 1st in GCL w/3 CG and 2nd w/1.22 ERA... Threw 3-hitter July 30 vs. Orioles, but lost 2-0... 6th among short-season league pitches w/1.63 ERA overall (min. 50 IP) and T2nd w/3 CG...Named 1997 Red Sox Pitcher of the Year for Fort Myers...Pitched in 1997 Florida Instructional L...Went 5-0, 2.29 in first 7 GS June 12-July 11 (35.1 IP, 28 H, 10 R, 9 ER, 18 BB, 37 K) on Michigan in 1998...Pitched in 18 G of relief for Lowell in 1999...Went 1-5 w/ 5.81 ERA in 57.1 IP (72-235, 37 ER, 2 HR, 33 BB & 48 K)...Pitched in 30 G (1 GS) for Augusta in 2000...Went 6-4 w/ 3.78 ERA in 64.1 IP (65 H, 30 R, 27 ER, 4 HR, 29 BB & 44 K).

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
97	Red Sox	GCL	1-4	1.22	11	9	*3	0	0	0	59.0	51	23	8	17	56	4
	Lowell	NYP	0-1	3.55	2	2	0	0	0	0	12.2	8	5	5	3	10	0
98	Lowell	NYP	6-1	5.03	11	11	0	0	0	0	48.1	51	28	27	30	48	3
99	Lowell	NYP	1-5	5.81	18	8	0	0	1	1	5.8	72	46	37	33	48	4
00	Augusta	SAL	6-4	3.78	30	1	0	0	5	0	64.1	65	30	27	29	44	1

SALAZAR, Juan

2B

Age:19; Born: October 17, 1981, Barquisimeto, VZ
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 156; Bats: Switch; Throws: Right; Resides: Barquisimeto, VZ

Signed by:Levy Ochoa (Red Sox), February 8, 1999.
Obtained: Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, February 8, 1999.
Notables:Played in Venezuelan Summer League in 1999 & 2000.

SALZANO, Gennaro J.

OF

Age: 26; Born: October 27, 1974, Trenton, NJ
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 175; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Trenton, NJ

Signed by: Al Goldis (Brewers), June 22, 1992.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent, November 21, 2000.

Salzano cont.

Notables: Spent **2000** season in Greenville...Hit .157 (13-83) in 24 G w/ 4 2B, 2 HR, 11 RBI, 8 BB, 17 K & 5 SB.

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
92	Brewers	Ariz	.243	51	177	18	43	5	0	0	20	3	23	31	1	3
93	Helena	Pio	.260	66	227	30	59	12	2	1	18	2	25	39	6	3
94	Beloit	Mid	.175	19	57	10	10	2	0	0	1	0	7	12	1	3
95	Williamsport	NYP	.283	75	283	33	80	15	3	2	37	2	15	44	5	5
	Williamsport	NYP	.298	62	218	28	65	13	2	0	23	1	22	28	4	3
	Rockford	Mid	.286	6	21	0	6	1	1	0	2	0	1	1	0	1
96	Lakeland	FSL	.265	123	426	52	113	28	4	6	60	4	38	66	6	7
97	Lakeland	FSL	.222	40	135	20	30	4	1	2	8	0	22	27	1	1
98	Durham	CAR	.279	68	226	29	63	20	0	1	24	1	26	42	6	4
	Greenville	Sou	.302	101	324	48	98	19	3	7	49	2	46	67	14	8
	Indianapolis	AMAS	.091	7	11	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	6	0	0
99	Chattanooga	Sou	.327	72	263	44	86	19	1	4	38	4	39	38	14	10
00	Greenville	Sou	.157	24	83	7	13	4	0	2	11	1	8	17	5	0

SAMUELS, Scott Q.

OF

Age: 29, **Turns** 30, **May** 19; **Born:** May 19, 1971, Cleveland, OH
Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 200; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Right; **Resides:** San Jose, CA

Signed by: Jeff Pentland (Marlins) June 5, 1992.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent, December 14, 2000.
Notables: Attended West Valley Junior College (Saratoga, CA) in 1990...Won American League title...Attended University of Arizona (Tempe, Arizona) in 1992...Won Honorable Mention title...Played in Allentown in **2000**...Hit .352 (103-293) w/ 67 R, 29 2B, 2 3B, 16 HR, 74 RBI, 61 BB, 55 K & 24 SB.

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
92	Erie	NYP	.203	43	128	17	26	7	1	0	14	0	19	39	7	3
93	High Desert	CAL	.297	76	219	43	65	10	4	6	40	1	45	55	12	4
94	Brevard County	FSL	.231	89	281	35	65	11	0	3	25	1	46	70	11	5
95	Daytona	FSL	.327	112	388	92	127	29	12	2	42	4	69	63	38	14
96	Orlando	Sou	.286	5	21	3	6	1	0	1	4	0	3	4	2	0
	Orlando	Sou	.260	106	342	62	89	19	5	2	33	1	62	81	21	10
	Orlando	Sou	.283	34	127	30	36	7	3	3	17	0	18	34	5	4
97	Harrisburg	East	.296	64	223	32	66	19	1	5	32	0	34	43	13	4
	Ottawa	Int	.345	20	55	6	19	3	0	1	7	0	7	12	2	0
	Ottawa	Int	.234	43	94	15	22	4	2	2	15	1	19	24	4	3
98	Harrisburg	East	.276	20	58	9	16	3	0	4	11	0	7	13	4	1
	Winnipeg	IND	.300	8	30	7	9	1	1	2	4	0	6	5	3	0
99	Rio Grande	IND	.393	39	140	51	55	8	0	19	53	0	44	27	21	6
00	Allentown	IND	.352	84	293	67	103	29	2	16	74	6	61	55	24	5

SANCHEZ, Frederick P.

SS

Age: 23; **Born:** December 21, 1977, Hollywood, CA
Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats and Trows:** Right; **Resides:** Burbank, CA

Signed by: Ernie Jacobs (Red Sox), June 9, 2000.
Obtained: Red Sox 11th pick (11th round) in 2000 June draft.
Notables: Split **2000** season between Lowell and Augusta...Hit .288 in 34 G for Lowell (38-132) w/ 13 2B, 2 3B, 1 HR, 14 RBI, 9 BB, 16 K & 2 SB)...Hit .303 in 30 G for Augusta (33-109, 7 2B, 15 RBI, 11 BB, 19 K & 4 SB).
Positions Played: 2000 Lowell (SS-34), Augusta (SS-30).

F. Sanchez cont.

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
00	Lowell	NYP	.288	34	132	24	38	13	2	1	14	0	9	16	2	4
	Augusta	SAL	.303	30	109	17	33	7	0	0	15	0	11	19	4	0

SANCHEZ, Rafael A.

RHP

Age:18, Turns 19, May 24; Born: May 24, 1982, Higuey, DR
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 195; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Higuey, DR

Signed by: Levy Ochoa/Julian Camilo, (Red Sox), September 24, 1999.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, September 24,1999.
Notables: Played in Dominican Summer League in 2000.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
00	Red Sox	DSL	4-2	2.09	14	10	0	0		0	56	51.0	21	13	15	55	2

SANTORO, Patrick Michael

2B

Age: 22; Born: November 9,1978, Elmwood Park, IL
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 175; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: River Forest, IL

Signed by: Mike Rizzo (Red Sox), June 1998.
Obtained: Red Sox 35th pick (33rd round) in 1997 June draft.
Notables: Graduated from Fenwick H.S.(Oakport, IL)...Named All State, All Conference and All Area... Also played football, basketball and track...Attended Triton Junior College for one year (River Grove, IL)...Was 1st team All-American...Also named Conference MVP...Played for GCL Red Sox in 1999...Hit .174 in 8 G (4-23) w/ 1 2B, 0 3B, 1 HR, 3 RBI, 2 BB, 6 K & 0 SB...Started 2000 season in Augusta...Hit .265 in 30 G (30-113) w/ 6 2B, 1 3B, 3 HR, 15 RBI, 10 BB, 27 K & 4 SB...Hit .233 in 12 G for the GCL Red Sox (10-43) w/ 2 2B, 4 RBI, 2 BB & 10 K...Finished season in Sarasota...Hit .226 in 17 G (12-53) w/ 3 2B, 1 3B, 5 RBI, 5 BB & 9 K...Also enjoys basketball.
Positions Played: 2000 Augusta (2B-28), Gulf Coast (2B-12), Sarasota (2B-17).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
98	Lowell	NYP	.247	55	190	24	47	7	6	2	19	1	26	54	4	0
99	Red Sox	GCL	.174	8	23	2	4	1	0	1	3	0	2	6	0	1
00	Augusta	SAL	.265	30	113	13	30	6	1	3	15	1	10	27	4	2
	Red Sox	GCL	.233	12	43	4	10	2	0	0	4	0	2	10	0	0
	Sarasota	FSL	.226	17	53	3	12	3	1	0	5	2	5	9	0	1

SANTOS, Angel Ramon (Ramon)

2B

Age: 21, Turns 22, Aug. 14; Born: August 14, 1979, Rio Piedras, P.R.
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 178; Bats: Switch; Throws: Right; Resides: Cayey, P.R.

Signed by: Luis Delgado (Red Sox), July 26, 1997.
Obtained: Red Sox 6th pick (4th round) in 1997 June draft.
Notables: Graduated from Miguel Melendez Munoz H.S. (Cayey, P.R.) in 1997...Little League team was four-time Champion of Puerto Rico (1988, 1990, 1992, 1994)...Participated in 1997 Florida Instructional L...In 1998 hit .385 (25-65, 5 2B, 1 3B, 12 RBI, 5 SB) in 20 G June 25-July 22...Participated in 1998 Florida Instructional L...Hit .270 (126-466) and led Augusta in 1999 w/ 83 R, 205 TB, 30 2B, 15 HR, 62 BB...Was T1st w/ 25 SB, & was 2nd w/ 55 RBI, & T2nd w/ 126 H...Was named SAL Batter of the Week for Aug. 6-12...Played in Puerto Rico Winter Lg. in 1999...In 2000 hit .258 (71-275) w/ 32 R, 17 2B, 2 3B, 3HR, 32 RBI, 60 K & 18 SB in 80 G for Trenton.

Santos cont.

Positions Played: 1997 (SS-8); 1998 Gulf Coast (2B-8, 3B-5, SS-12), Lowell (2B-8, 3B-5, SS-16); 1999 Augusta (2B-48, 3B-34, SS-45); 2000 Trenton (2B-80).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
97	Red Sox	GCL	.183	17	60	8	11	1	0	0	7	2	7	11	8	3
98	Lowell	NYP	.245	28	102	19	25	4	1	1	12	2	9	12	2	3
	Gulf Coast	GCL	.351	23	77	14	27	5	1	0	13	0	13	10	7	1
99	Augusta	SAL	.270	130	466	83	126	30	2	15	55	3	62	88	25	10
00	Trenton	EAST	.258	80	275	32	71	17	2	3	32	4	32	60	18	8

SCHIML, Anthony P.

LHP

Age: 23, **Turns** 24, **June** 19; **Born:** June 19, 1977, Dayton, OH
Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 215; **Bats and Throws:** Left; **Resides:** Dayton, OH

Signed by: Matt Haas (Red Sox), May 25, 2000.

Obtained: Signed as a non-drafted free agent May 25, 2000.

Notables: Pitched in 2 G for Lowell during 2000...Went 1-1 w/ 1.80 ERA in 5.0 IP (6 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 4 BB, 2 K).

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
00	Lowell	NYP	1-1	1.80	2	0	0	0	1	0	5.0	6	1	1	4	2	0

SCHOUREK, Pete A. Spring Training Invitee-see page 193

LHP

SEIBER, Antron

OF

Age: 20, **Turns** 21, **May** 19; **Born:** May 19, 1980, Independence, LA
Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats and Throws:** Right; **Resides:** Independence, LA

Signed by: Joe Mason (Red Sox), June 1999.

Obtained: Red Sox 6th pick (3rd round, 109th overall) of 1999 June draft.

Notables: Played in 13 G for Gulf Coast Red Sox in 1999...Hit .261 (12-46) w/2 3B, 10 RBI, 4 BB, 11 K & 2 SB...Scored a run in 11 consecutive games for Gulf Coast Red Sox during July 6-23, 2000...Tied for 10th among leaders in the league with AVG of .306...Ranked 5th in SB with 21...Had a 5-Hit game against the Orioles on 6/23/00.

Positions Played: 1999 Gulf Coast (OF-13); 2000 Gulf Coast (OF-48)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
99	Gulf Coast	GCL	.261	13	46	6	12	0	2	0	10	1	4	11	2	2
00	Gulf Coast	GCL	.306	49	196	36	60	7	1	4	21	2	16	31	21	5
	Lowell	NYP	.190	6	21	2	4	0	1	0	2	0	0	5	1	0

SHAVE, Jonathan T. Spring Training Invitee-see page 198

SS

SHERROD, Justin H.

OF

Age: 23; **Born:** January 11, 1978, Boynton Beach, FL
Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 205; **Bats and Throws:** Right; **Resides:** Boynton Beach, FL

Signed by: John DiPuglia (Red Sox), June 14, 2000.

Obtained: Red Sox 19th pick (19th round) in June 2000 draft.

Notables: Played in 59 G for Lowell in 2000...Hit .225 (46-204) w/ 31 R, 10 2B, 1 3B, 5 HR, 20 RBI, 25 BB, 74 K & 2 SB.

Positions Played: 2000 Lowell (1B-1, 3B-6, OF-40).

Sherrod cont.

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
00	Lowell	NYP	.225	59	204	31	46	10	1	5	20	2	25	74	2	0

SMITH, Will

OF

Age: 23, Turns 24, May 7; Born: May 7, 1977, Montgomery, AL
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Billingsly, AL

Signed by: Joe Mason (Red Sox)
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox June 18, 2000.
Notables: Hit .267 (46-172) for Lowell in 2000 w/ 21 R, 5 2B, 14 RBI, 38 BB, 32 K & 20 SB.
Positions Played: 2000 Lowell (OF-44).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
00	Lowell	NYP	.267	51	172	21	46	5	0	0	14	2	38	32	20	7

SOLANO, Alexander

RHP

Age: 20, Turns 21, April 22; Born: April 22, 1980, La Romana, D.R.
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 150; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: La Romana, D.R.

Signed by: Levy Ochoa (Red Sox), March 22, 1997.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent in 1997.
Notables: Attended Collegio Biblico Christiane (D.R.)...Threw 35 K in 51.1 IP on Ft. Myers in GCL in 1998...Started 1999 at Augusta, pitching in 9 G, 1-2 w/ 4.82 ERA in 28.0 IP (15 ER, 5 HR, 7 BB, 18 K)...Pitched in 5 G for Gulf Coast League...Went 1-3 w/ 2.39 ERA (26.1 IP, 7 ER, BB, 15 K)...Finished 1999 season in 6 G at Lowell...Went 1-2 w/ 5.61 ERA in 33.2 IP (21 ER, 6 HR, 7 BB, 26 K)...Started 2000 season in Lowell, pitching in 1 G...Went 0-0 w/ 1SV and 0.00 ERA in 1.0 IP...Finished the season in Augusta, pitching in 33 G(1 GS), going 3-7 w/5.46 ERA in 56.0 IP(65 H, 45 R, 34 ER, 8 HR, 22 BB, 38 K).

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
98	Red Sox	GCL	3-3	3.51	12	6	0	0	1	1	51.1	65	35	20	17	35	1
99	Augusta	SAL	1-2	4.82	9	5	0	0	1	0	28.0	32	25	15	7	18	3
	Red Sox	GCL	1-3	2.39	5	5	0	0	0	0	26.1	30	12	7	7	15	1
	Lowell	NYP	1-2	5.61	6	6	0	0	0	0	33.2	40	23	21	7	26	2
00	Lowell	NYP	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	1	1	1.0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	Augusta	SAL	3-7	5.46	33	1	0	0	19	0	56.0	65	45	34	22	38	6

SONG, Seung Jun

RHP

Age: 20, Turns 21, June 29; Born: June 29, 1980, Pusan, S. Korea
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 192; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Pusan, S. Korea

Signed by: Ray Poitevint (Red Sox), February 2, 1999.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent in 1999.
Notables: Attended Kyung Nam H.S. (Pusan)...Led team to National Championship title in 1998 after winning final game of the 52-team H.S. championship tournament...In final game pitched 9 inngs. w/ 3 H, 2 BB, 14 K...1998 National Chung Ryong Banner H.S. Series Best Pitcher Award winner...1998 National Bong Hwang Banner Best Pitcher Award winner...1998 Presidential Cup Preliminary and Final Rounds Best Pitcher Award winner...1998 National Chung Ryong Banner Final Round Pitcher Award winner...Pitched in 13 G (9 GS, 2 GF) for Gulf Coast Red Sox in 1999...Went 5-5 w/ 2.30 ERA in 54.2 IP (47-207, 29 R, 14 ER, 20 BB & 61 K)...In 2000 went 5-2 in 13 G (13 GS) for Lowell w/2.60 ERA in 72.2 IP (21 ER, 1 HR, 20 BB, 93 K)...Ranked 1st in the NYPL in strikeouts with 93 and 2nd in SO/9 IP as a starter with 11.52.
Positions Played: 1999 (P-13).

Song cont.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
99	Red Sox	GCL	5-5	2.30	13	9	0	0	2	0	54.2	47	29	14	20	61	2
00	Lowell	NYP	5-2	2.60	13	13	0	0	0	0	72.2	63	26	21	20	*93	6

SOSEBEE, Chad T.

RHP

Age: 23, Turns 24 Aug. 3; Born: August 3, 1977, Douglasville, GA
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 190; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Douglasville, GA

Signed by: Kent Qualls (Red Sox), August 1, 2000.
Obtained: Contract purchased from Independent League.
Notables: Pitched in 12 G for Lowell in 2000...Went 1-2 w/5.30 ERA in 18.2 IP (27 H, 15 R, 11 ER, 0 HR, 11 BB, 19 K & 2 SV).

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
00	Lowell	NYP	1-2	5.30	12	0	0	0	7	2	18.2	27	15	11	11	19	1

SOTO, Jose F.

RHP

Age: 18; Born: November 18, 1982, Bani, DR
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 155; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Bani, DR

Signed by: Levy Ochoa/Robinson Garcia, (Red Sox), October 29, 1999.
Obtained: Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, October 1999.
Notables: Played in Dominican Summer League in 2000.

SPENCER, Corey

LHP

Age: 24, Turns 25 Sept. 4; Born: September 4, 1976, Lynn, MA
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 220; Bats and Throws: Left; Resides: Andover, MA

Signed by:Ray Fagnant (Red Sox), June 16, 1999.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent in June 1999.
Notables:Split 1999 season between Lowell & Augusta...Went 1-0 w/ 2.48 ERA in 19 G of relief at Lowell w/ 3 GF, 1 SV, 29.0 IP, 12 R, 8 ER, & 38 K...Pitched in 7 G of relief at Augusta & went 1-0 w/ 4.63 ERA (1 GS, 2 GF, 1 SV, 11.2 IP, 6 R, 6 ER, 13 K)...Pitched in 53 G for Augusta in 2000, went 8-2 in 96.2 IP(28 ER, 4 HR, 34 BB, 119 K)...Tied for 2nd w/53 apps. in SAL.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
99	Lowell	NYP	1-0	2.48	19	0	0	0	3	1	29.0	33	12	8	7	38	1
	Augusta	SAL	1-0	4.63	7	1	0	0	2	1	11.2	13	6	6	5	13	0
00	Augusta	SAL	8-2	2.61	53	0	0	0	11	2	96.2	90	46	28	34	119	4

SURRIDGE, Lance Jason

RHP

Age: 24, Turns 25, July 17; Born: July 17, 1976, St. Paul, MN
Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 200; Bats: Left; Throws: Right; Resides: Burnsville, MN

Signed by: Jeff Zona (Red Sox), June 1998.
Obtained: Red Sox 15th pick (16th round) in 1998 June draft.
Notables: Graduated from Milwaukee Lutheran H.S. (WI) in 1994...Named All-Conference in basketball and baseball 1994 (.542 BA)...Attended Waubesa Community College in Sugar Grove (IL.) for 2 years...Holds the school record with a 21 game hitting streak... Named to All-Conference and All-Region teams in 1996 ...Led the nation with 95 K in 1996...Attended University of North Carolina at Greensboro for 2 years...1997 Big South Conference Champions and 1998 Southern Conference Champions...Threw a 15-K, 1-H SHO, in the First Round of the NJCAA World Series...Pitched in 37 G for Augusta in 1999 (10 GS, 5 GF)...Had 9-5 record w/

* led league †tied for league lead

MINOR LEAGUES

Surridge cont.
3.05 ERA (106.1 IP, 36 ER, 3 HR, 88 K)...Went 4-0, 2.97 ERA in 11 G July 21-August 20 (33.1 IP, 35 H, 13 R, 11 ER, 8 BB, 28 K)...Split the **2000** season between Sarasota and Augusta...Appeared in 20 G (1 GS) for Sarasota...Went 2-3 in 42.2 IP w/ 4.85 ERA (50 H, 23 ER, 2 HR, 22 K, 1 SV)...Pitched in 23 G (4 GS) for Augusta, was 3-1 in 60.0 IP w/3.45 ERA (56 H, 23 ER, 1 HR, 57 K, 2 SV)...Enjoys basketball and golf.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
98	Michigan	Mid	3-3	2.81	18	8	0	0	5	2	64.0	59	26	20	27	43	4
99	Augusta	SAL	9-5	3.05	37	10	0	0	5	0	106.1	102	52	36	38	88	4
00	Sarasota	FSL	2-3	4.85	20	1	0	0	11	1	42.2	50	27	23	16	22	3
	Augusta	SAL	3-1	3.45	23	4	0	0	6	2	60.0	56	24	23	19	57	5

TEBBS, Nate W. **INF**

Age: 28; Born: December 14, 1972, Salt Lake City, UT
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 190; Bats: Switch; Throws: Right; Resides: Ogden, UT

Signed by: Jack Lee (Red Sox), June 7, 1993.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent December 13, 2000.
Notables: Attended Southern Idaho J.C. in **1993**...Played 2B...In **2000** played w/Rochester, Mobile, Las Vegas and Arkansas...Hit .333 (3-9) in Rochester...Played in 37 G for Mobile, hitting .287 (39-136) w/ 16 R, 6 2B, 2 3B, 3 HR, 10 RBI, 7 BB & 3 SB...Hit .256 (34-133) in Las Vegas w/ 18 R, 4 2B, 2 HR, 21 RBI, 7 BB & 4 SB...Finished in Arkansas, hit .250 (29-116) w/13 R, 7 2B, 14 RBI.

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
93	Fort Myers	GCL	.260	43	146	21	38	4	1	0	4	0	15	16	7	1
94	Utica	Caro	.201	70	219	18	44	5	0	0	23	1	11	34	9	4
95	Sarasota	FSL	.291	118	440	58	128	15	4	2	52	1	39	80	25	15
96	Sarasota	FSL	.250	116	420	44	105	11	2	1	34	1	24	68	17	4
97	Sarasota	FSL	.261	111	375	52	98	14	3	5	39	3	27	65	15	9
	Trenton	East	.313	5	16	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1
98	Trenton	East	.256	104	394	44	101	21	2	2	31	1	36	63	14	13
	Pawtucket	Int	.281	17	57	7	16	2	0	0	4	0	3	13	5	2
99	Pawtucket	Int	.600	4	5	1	3	1	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	1
	Trenton	East	.271	107	365	49	99	14	1	4	35	7	29	67	21	10
00	Rochester	East	.333	4	9	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	0
	Mobile	SL	.287	37	136	16	39	6	2	3	10	1	7	29	3	3
	Las Vegas	PCL	.256	28	133	18	34	4	0	2	21	4	7	24	4	0
	Arkansas	TL	.250	29	116	13	29	7	0	0	14	0	8	20	2	4

THIGPEN, Joshua N. **RHP**

Age: 18, Turns 19 June 27; Born: June 27, 1982, Killen, AL
Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 195; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Killen, AL

Signed by: Joe Mason (Red Sox) July 10, 2000.
Obtained: Red Sox 16th pick (16th round) in 2000 June draft.
Notables: Pitched in 2 G for GCL Red Sox during **2000** season...Went 0-1 w/ 15.00 ERA in 3.0 IP (3 H, 5 R, 5 ER, 1 HR, 6 BB & 2 K).

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
00	Red Sox	GCL	0-1	15.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	5	5	6	2	1

Age: 19, Turns 20 Aug. 28; Born: August 28, 1981, Boise, ID
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 205; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Boise, ID

Signed by: Gary Rajsich (Red Sox), July 3, 1999.
Obtained: Red Sox 4th pick (2nd round, 76th overall) 1999 June draft.
Notables: Pitched in 5 G (2 GS, 1 GF) for Gulf Coast Red Sox in 1999...Went 0-0 w/ 1.20 ERA in 15.0 IP (7-49, 3 R, 2 ER, 4 BB & 12 K)...Appeared in 12 G (11 GS) for the Gulf Coast Red Sox in 2000...Went 4-2 w/3.65 ERA in 56.2 IP (65 H, 33 R, 23 ER, 5 HR, 18 BB & 54 K)...Ranked 5th among the league in SO/9 IP as a starter with 8.45.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
99	Red Sox	GCL	0-0	1.20	5	2	0	0	1	0	15.0	7	3	2	4	12	0
00	Red Sox	GCL	4-2	3.65	12	11	0	0	0	0	56.2	65	33	23	18	54	6

Age: 18; Born: January 25, 1983, San Pedro De Macoris, DR
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: San Pedro De Macoris, DR

Signed by: Levy Ochoa/Julian Camilo, (Red Sox), October 13, 1999.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, October 13, 1999.
Notables: Played in Dominican Summer League in 2000.

Age: 23, Turns 24 Sept. 27; Born: September 27, 1977, Westchester, PA
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 190; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Avondale, PA

Signed by: Kent Qualls (Red Sox), June 9, 2000.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, June 9, 2000.
Notables: Spent majority of the 2000 season with the Gulf Coast Red Sox...Appeared in 24 G, went 1-1 w/ 2.64 ERA in 30.2 IP (31 H, 9 ER, 2 HR, 14 BB, 25 K)...Finished the season in Augusta w/ 1.17 ERA in 7.2 IP...Tied for 3rd in number of games w/ 24 while w/ Gulf Coast...Ranked 4th in GCL in games finished w/19.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
00	Red Sox	GCL	1-1	2.64	24	0	0	0	19	4	30.2	31	17	9	14	25	4
	Augusta	SAL	0-0	1.17	2	1	0	0	1	0	7.2	4	1	1	1	8	0

Age:17, Turns 18, April 25; Born: April 25, 1983, Seybo, DR.
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 145; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: San Pedro De Macoris, DR.

Signed by: Levy Ochoa/Julian Camilo,(Red Sox), October 13, 1999.
Obtained:Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent October 13, 1999.
Notables: Played in Dominican Summer League in 2000.

Age:19, Turns 20, May 24; Born: May 24, 1981, Azua, DR.
Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 185; Bats and Throws: Left; Resides: Azua, DR.

Signed by: Levy Ochoa/Julian Camilo, (Red Sox), March 6, 1998.
Obtained:Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent March 6, 1998.
Notables: Played in Dominican Summer League in 1998, 1999 & 2000.

Age: 22, Turns 23 Aug. 8; Born: August 8, 1978, Chicago, IL
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 200; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: San Juan, PR

Signed by: Steve McAllister (Red Sox), June 16, 2000.
Obtained: Red Sox 22nd pick (22nd round) in 2000 June draft.
Notables: Pitched in 16G (10 GS, 3 GF) for Lowell in **2000**...Went 4-6 w/5.02 ERA in 71.2 IP (79 H, 49 R, 40 ER, 0 HR, 28 BB, 42 K).

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
00	Lowell	NYP	4-6	5.02	16	10	0	0	3	0	71.2	79	49	40	28	42	4

WALDRON, Jeffrey M.

C

Age: 24; Born: October 4, 1976, Lynn, MA
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 205; Bats: Left; Throws: Right; Resides: Lynn, MA

Signed by: Ray Fagnant (Red Sox), June 3, 1999.
Obtained: Red Sox 21st pick (18th round) 1999 June draft.
Notables: Played in 39 G at Lowell in **1999**...Hit .176 (22-125) w/ 3 2B, 1 3B, 1 HR, 13 RBI, 14 BB...Had 3 RBI on July 26 vs. Staten Island...Played in 19 G for Sarasota in **2000**...Hit .158 (6-38) w/ 1 2B, 4 RBI, 6 BB & 9 K...Attended Boston College.
Positions Played: 1999 (C-23, OF-1, DH-14); 2000 (C-16).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
99	Lowell	NYP	.176	39	125	17	22	3	1	1	13	0	14	22	0	1
00	Sarasota	FSL	.158	19	38	4	6	1	0	0	4	1	6	9	0	0
0	Augusta	SAL	.288	16	52	6	15	1	0	0	1	0	8	9	0	1

WARD, Brian Spring Training Invitee-see page 224

LHP

WARREN, Christopher Patrick

OF

Age: 24; Born: September 30, 1976, Fayetteville, NC
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 205; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Fayetteville, NC

Signed by: Jeff Zona (Red Sox), June 15, 1998.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent in 1998.
Notables: Graduated from Midway H.S. (NC) in 1994...Attended Campbell Univ....Participated in **1998** Florida Instructional L...Started **1999** in Augusta, playing in 42 G & hit .170 (26-153)...Hit 2 HRs on May 3 vs. Piedmont...Finished season in Lowell...Hit .223 (48-215) in 56 G (13 2B, 3 3B, 5 HR, 25 RBI, 12 BB, 69 K & 3 SB)...Spent **2000** in Augusta...Tied for 3rd in number of G w/135...Hit 2 grand slams in 1 G and recorded 8 RBI 7/17/00 vs. Charleston-SC.
Positions Played: 1998 Ft. Myers (OF-20); 1999 Augusta (OF-32, DH-10), Lowell (OF-46, DH-10); 2000 Augusta (OF-123).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
98	Red Sox	GCL	.298	32	114	23	34	2	2	3	16	2	12	20	4	0
	Lowell	NYP	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
99	Augusta	SAL	.170	42	153	16	26	4	0	5	16	1	11	53	4	0
	Lowell	NYP	.223	56	215	29	48	13	3	5	25	3	12	69	3	2
00	Augusta	SAL	.258	135	484	72	125	26	2	15	61	2	48	152	19	8

Age: 24, Turns 25, August 15; Born: August 15, 1976, Greenwell Springs, LA
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 200; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Greenwell Springs, LA

Signed by:Joe Mason (Red Sox), July 14, 1999.
Obtained:Red Sox 13th pick (10th round) of 1999 June draft.
Notables:Played for Lowell & Augusta in 1999...Hit .316 (25-79) at Lowell in 21 G w/ 4 2B, 1 3B, 5 HR, 18 RBI, 9 BB & 25 K...Had a 2 run HR and 3 RBI on 7/26...Finished the season at Augusta & hit .118 (8-68) w/ 2 2B, 0 3B, 0 HR, 2 RBI, 10 BB & 18 K...Played in 50 G for Sarasota in 2000...Hit .279(46-165) w/ 28 R, 7 2B, 1 3B, 7 HR, 22 RBI, 20 BB, 49 K & 8 SB.
Positions Played: 1999 Lowell (OF-16), Augusta (OF-19); 2000 Sarasota (OF-47).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
99	Lowell	NYP	.316	21	79	16	25	4	1	5	18	0	9	25	2	2
	Augusta	SAL	.118	23	68	7	8	2	0	0	2	1	10	18	1	0
00	Sarasota	FSL	.279	50	165	28	46	7	1	7	22	3	20	49	8	4

WILLIAMS, Brady

3B

Age: 21; Born: October 18, 1979, Salt Lake City, UT
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Dunedin, FL

Signed by: Luke Wrenn (Red Sox), June 17, 1999.
Obtained:Red Sox 48th pick (45th round) of 1999 June draft.
Notables: Played in 39 G for GCL Red Sox in 1999...Hit .256 (31-121) w/ 19 R, 4 2B, 2 3B, 5HR, 25 RBI, 29 BB, 45 K & 3 SB...Had two 5 RBI G on 6/26 & 7/14...Played in 83 G for Augusta in 2000...Hit .225 (60-267) w/ 41 R, 16 2B, 1 3B, 5 HR, 30 RBI, 48 BB, 107 K & 4 SB...Son of Red Sox Manager Jimmy Williams.
Positions Played: 1999 (3B-22; SS-2; OF-3); 2000 (1B-21; 2B-1; 3B-30).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
99	Red Sox	GCL	.256	39	121	19	31	4	2	5	25	3	29	45	3	3
00	Augusta	SAL	.225	83	267	41	60	16	1	5	30	0	48	107	4	1

WILLIAMS, Brian O. Spring Training Invitee-see page 227

RHP

WILLIAMS, George E. Spring Training Invitee-see page 230

C

ZAMORA, Junior

3B

Age: 24, Turns 25, May 3; Born: May 3, 1976, San Pedro de Macoris, DR
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.:193; Bats: Right; Throws: Right; Resides; San Pedro de Macoris, DR

Signed by: Eddy Toledo (Mets), September 30, 1993.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent December 13, 2000.
Notables: Played in 40 G for Binghamton in 2000...Hit .162 (21-130) w/ 14 R, 3 2B, 4 HR, 11 RBI, 9 BB & 29 K.

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
95	Mets	GCL	.232	20	56	9	13	2	2	0	4	1	5	10	0	0
96	Kingsport	Appy	.242	60	227	37	55	13	0	7	41	3	11	59	2	1
	Capital City	SAL	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
97	Capital City	SAL	.250	36	124	16	31	5	0	8	19	0	10	29	0	1
98	Mets	GCL	.200	2	5	1	1	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0
	St. Lucie	FSL	.285	99	368	58	105	17	4	10	53	0	25	60	4	3
99	Binghamton	East	.239	67	255	28	61	17	0	10	33	2	12	62	2	1
00	Binghamton	East	.162	40	130	14	21	3	0	4	11	0	9	29	3	1

MINOR LEAGUES

NOTES

SPRING TRAINING

SPRING TRAINING HEADQUARTERS

CITY OF PALMS PARK (seating 6,990)
2201 EDISON AVENUE
FORT MYERS, FLORIDA 33901-3869
Administration: (941) 334-4799
Tickets: (941) 334-4700

Communications and Baseball Information: (941) 226-4720
Minor League Complex: (941) 461-4500

CONTENTS

<i>2000 Spring Training Attendance</i>	<i>503</i>
<i>2000 Spring Training Statistics</i>	<i>504-05</i>
<i>Spring Training Sites</i>	<i>505</i>
<i>2001 Spring Training Roster</i>	<i>506-07</i>
<i>2001 Spring Training Schedule</i>	<i>508</i>
<i>Recent Spring Records</i>	<i>508</i>

2000 -- SPRING TRAINING ATTENDANCE

HOME — 83,776 — 5,984 avg — 14 dates
ROAD — 154,160 — 9,635 — 16 dates
TOTAL — 237,936 — 7,931 — 30 dates
HOME '00 HIGH — 7,385 vs. Cincinnati, March 22
Home Total Record — 96,135 — 15 dates — 1994
Home Avg. Record — 6,409 — 15 dates — 1994
City of Palms Park Record — 7,385 vs. Cincinnati, March 22

2000 SPRING TRAINING STATISTICS

RECORD: 11-19

BATTING	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
Ahumada	.286	3	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3
Alcantara	.333	17	18	2	6	0	0	1	3	7	8	0	0
Alexander	.261	23	46	4	12	5	0	0	4	1	9	0	2
Allensworth	.182	7	11	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Burkhardt	.400	3	5	2	2	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0
Chamblee	.000	5	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0
Chevalier	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Coleman	.273	11	22	3	6	2	0	1	4	2	8	0	1
Cordova	.344	11	32	7	11	1	0	0	5	0	8	0	0
Daubach	.302	22	53	8	16	3	0	3	10	8	13	0	1
De Los Santos	.000	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eckstein	.182	10	11	2	2	2	0	0	1	3	2	0	0
Everett	.189	21	53	12	10	3	0	5	9	7	12	1	0
Fischer	.000	6	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
Frye	.245	21	53	8	13	0	2	0	5	4	9	1	1
Gaetti	.217	16	46	6	10	2	0	2	7	2	1	1	0
Garciaparra	.372	14	43	11	16	4	0	3	15	3	2	0	4
Hatteberg	.290	14	31	4	9	2	0	0	8	1	4	0	1
Hillenbrand	.273	6	11	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Holbert	.667	3	3	1	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Ingram	.154	6	13	1	2	1	0	0	2	1	3	2	0
Jackson	---	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lewis	.265	22	49	13	13	4	0	0	5	8	5	7	0
Lomasney	.167	6	6	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	0
Nixon	.356	20	59	10	21	2	1	3	14	4	7	1	1
Offerman	.460	21	63	13	29	4	1	1	8	6	8	3	1
O'Leary	.263	20	57	5	15	2	0	2	12	5	10	0	1
Rodriguez	.154	8	13	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	5	1	1
Saba	.000	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Sadler	.325	21	40	11	13	2	0	1	5	3	8	3	3
Santos	.167	3	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sheets	.258	20	31	3	8	2	0	0	5	0	5	0	4
Siddall	.222	9	9	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0
Soriano	---	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spehr	.000	11	17	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	7	0
Stanley	.298	20	57	9	17	4	0	1	5	6	9	1	0
Stenson	.250	10	16	2	4	1	0	0	2	0	6	0	0
Valentin	.308	19	52	7	16	7	1	2	10	7	6	0	1
Varitek	.200	19	50	8	10	3	0	1	4	9	15	0	0
Veras	.438	12	32	3	14	3	0	0	4	1	2	0	3
Williams	.500	3	4	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Team	.280	30	1051	166	294	60	5	28	159	93	198	21	32
Opponents	.280	30	1056	186	296	62	12	50	173	82	171	26	31

2000 SPRING TRAINING STATISTICS cont.

PITCHING	ERA	W-L	APP	GS	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	HR
Adams	81.00	0-0	2	0	0	0.2	6	6	6	2	1	0
Beale	13.50	0-0	1	0	0	0.2	1	1	1	1	0	0
Beck	4.50	0-0	4	1	0	4.0	2	2	2	3	5	1
Cho	14.73	0-0	3	0	0	3.2	8	6	6	1	1	1
Cormier	1.64	0-0	9	0	0	11.0	10	5	2	3	9	1
Crawford	0.00	0-0	3	0	0	3.0	0	0	0	0	2	0
De La Cruz	4.91	1-1	5	0	0	7.1	6	4	4	1	2	0
Fassero	7.48	0-1	6	5	0	21.2	26	19	18	8	15	9
Fernandez	12.00	0-1	1	0	0	3.0	5	4	4	0	1	2
Florie	3.44	0-1	9	2	1	18.1	13	7	7	2	12	1
Garces	6.39	0-1	9	0	1	12.2	13	11	9	5	9	5
Garrett	9.00	0-1	1	0	0	1.0	1	1	1	3	1	0
Hazlett	9.00	1-0	2	0	0	3.0	5	3	3	0	3	0
Kim	5.40	0-0	4	0	0	5.0	10	4	3	0	2	0
Lee	4.97	1-1	11	0	0	12.2	12	8	7	10	12	3
Low e	3.00	0-1	9	0	1	12.0	12	9	4	2	7	2
P. Martinez	4.60	1-1	5	5	0	15.2	17	8	8	2	20	2
R. Martinez	7.64	2-3	6	5	0	17.2	27	19	15	5	7	3
Norton	0.00	0-0	1	0	1	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Ohka	14.54	0-0	4	0	0	4.1	11	7	7	0	4	0
Pena	1.62	2-2	6	2	0	16.2	14	3	3	7	7	0
Perez	6.00	0-0	3	0	0	6.0	6	4	4	1	4	3
Rath	6.75	0-0	2	0	0	2.2	3	2	2	0	1	1
Rose	3.26	1-1	6	6	0	19.1	21	8	7	6	6	2
Santana	6.14	0-0	6	0	0	7.1	13	6	5	4	5	1
Sekany	0.00	0-0	2	0	2	2.0	1	0	0	0	2	0
Smith	3.75	0-1	11	0	0	12.0	8	5	5	3	4	4
Stanifer	33.75	0-1	2	0	0	1.1	4	5	5	1	1	1
Taglienti	0.00	0-0	1	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wakefield	10.80	1-1	4	4	0	15.0	22	18	18	6	12	5
Wasdin	5.14	1-1	11	0	0	14.0	14	8	8	3	12	2
Welch	0.00	0-0	1	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Young	1.69	0-0	5	0	0	5.1	2	1	1	2	3	1
Team	5.73	11-19	155	30	4	262.1	296	186	167	82	171	50
Opponents	5.06	19-11		30	9	267.0	294	166	150	93	198	28

SPRING TRAINING

RED SOX SPRING TRAINING SITES

1901	Charlottesville, VA	1928-1929	Bradenton, FL
1902	Augusta, GA	1930-1931	Pensacola, FL
1903-1906	Macon, GA	1932	Savannah, GA
1907-1908	Little Rock, AR	1933-1942	Sarasota, FL
1909-1910	Hot Springs, AR	1943*	Medford, MA
1911	Redondo Beach, CA	1944*	Baltimore, MD
1912-1918	Hot Springs, AR	1945*	Pleasantville, NJ
1919	Tampa, FL	1946-1958	Sarasota, FL
1920-1923	Hot Springs, AR	1959-1965	Scottsdale, AZ
1924	San Antonio, TX	1966-1992	Winter Haven, FL
1925-1927	New Orleans, LA	1993-2001	Fort Myers, FL

*—War Years

2001 SPRING TRAINING ROSTER

Traveling Secretary-Jack McCormick

Medical Director-Dr. Arthur M. Pappas; Team Physician-Dr. William J. Morgan

Head Trainer-Jim Rowe; Asst. Trainer/Strength & Conditioning-B.J. Baker;

Asst. Trainer/Rehabilitation Coordinator-Chris Correnti

NUMERICAL ROSTER

2 Everett, of
3 Lansing, inf
5 Garciaparra, ss
7 Nixon, of
10 Hatteberg, c
11 Nomo, rhp
12 Stynes, inf
13 Valentin, 3b
15 *Grebeck, inf
16 Kerrigan, coach
17 Saberhagen, rhp
18 Ohka, rhp
19 Bichette, dh-of
20 Lewis, of
22 Williams, J. mgr.
23 Daubach, 1b-dh
24 Ramirez, of
25 O'Leary, of
26 Merloni, inf
28 *Shave, inf
30 Offerman, 2b
31 Lamont, coach
32 Lowe, rhp
33 Varitek, c
34 Garces, rhp
35 Pichardo, rhp
36 Cone, rhp
37 Castillo, F., rhp
38 Veras, 3b
39 Florie, rhp
40 Lee, lhp
41 *Mercker, lhp
43 *Castillo, C., rhp
44 Arrojo, rhp
45 Martinez, P., rhp
47 Beck, rhp
48 Down, coach
49 Wakefield, rhp
50 *Schourek, lhp
51 Harper, coach
52 Cumberland, coach
53 *Williams, B., rhp
54 Burkhart, dh-1b
55 *Erdos, rhp
56 *Alcantara, of
57 Pena, Ju., rhp
58 Norman, coach
59 Pena, Je, lhp
60 LeVangie, bullpen c
61 Cho, rhp
62 Kim, rhp
63 Crawford, rhp
64 *Rodriguez, c
65 Lomasney, c
67 Stenson, 1b
66 *Neill, of
68 *Ward, lhp
70 *Benitez, of
71 Hillenbrand, inf
72 *McDill, lhp
74 *Encarnacion, c
75 Diaz, inf
76 *Fossum, lhp
77 *Betancourt, rhp
78 *Arroyo, lhp
80 *Williams, G., c

*= invitees

PITCHERS (19)

No.	Name	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born
44	Arrojo, Rolando	R	R	6-4	220	7/18/68
47	Beck, Rod	R	R	6-1	230	8/3/68
37	Castillo, Frank	R	R	6-1	190	4/1/69
61	Cho, Jin Ho	R	R	6-3	220	8/16/75
36	Cone, David	R	R	6-1	200	1/2/63
63	Crawford, Paxton	R	R	6-3	205	8/4/77
39	Florie, Bryce	R	R	5-11	195	5/21/70
34	Garces, Rich	R	R	6-0	255	5/18/71
62	Kim, Sun-Woo	R	R	6-2	180	9/4/77
40	Lee, Sang-Hoon	L	L	6-1	190	3/11/71
32	Lowe, Derek	R	R	6-6	205	6/1/73
45	Martinez, Pedro	R	R	5-11	170	10/25/71
11	Nomo, Hideo	R	R	6-2	200	8/31/68
18	Ohka, Tomokazu	R	R	6-1	180	3/18/76
59	Pena, Jesus	L	L	6-0	170	3/8/75
57	Pena, Juan	R	R	6-5	215	6/27/77
35	Pichardo, Hipolito	R	R	6-1	195	8/22/69
17	Saberhagen, Bret	R	R	6-1	200	4/11/64

CATCHERS (3)

No.	Name	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born
10	Hatteberg, Scott	L	R	6-1	205	12/14/69
65	Lomasney, Steve	R	R	6-0	195	8/29/77
33	Varitek, Jason	S	R	6-2	230	4/11/72

INFIELDERS (12)

54	Burkhart, Morgan	S	L	5-11	220	1/29/72
75	Diaz, Juan	R	R	6-2	228	2/19/76
23	Daubach, Brian	L	R	6-1	201	2/11/72
5	Garciaparra, Nomar	R	R	6-0	185	7/23/73
71	Hillenbrand, Shea	R	R	6-1	200	7/27/75
3	Lansing, Mike	R	R	6-0	195	4/3/68
26	Merloni, Lou	R	R	5-10	200	4/6/71
30	Offerman, Jose	S	R	6-0	190	11/11/68
67	Stenson, Darnell	L	L	6-1	230	6/17/78
12	Stynes, Chris	R	R	5-10	185	1/19/73
13	Valentin, John	R	R	6-0	185	2/18/67
38	Veras, Wilton	R	R	6-2	205	1/19/78

OUTFIELDERS (6)

19	Bichette, Dante	R	R	6-2	235	11/18/63
2	Everett, Carl	S	R	6-0	215	6/3/71
20	Lewis, Darren	R	R	6-0	195	8/28/67
7	Nixon, Trot	L	L	6-2	210	4/11/74
25	O'Leary, Troy	L	L	6-0	200	8/4/69
24	Ramirez, Manny	R	R	6-0	205	5/30/72

MANAGER – JImy Williams (22)
COACHES – John Cumberland (52); Tommy Harper (51); Joe Kerrigan (16); Gene Lamont (31); Rick Down (48); Nelson Norman (58).
Bullpen Catcher – Dana LeVangle (60)
Equipment Managers – Joe Cochran (home); Tom McLaughlin (visitors)

Birthplace	Residence	2000 Club(s)	W-L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP
Havana, Cuba	St. Petersburg, FL	COLORADO	5-9	0	6.04	19	19	101.1
		BOSTON	5-2	0	5.05	13	13	71.1
Burbank, CA	Scottsdale, AZ	BOSTON	3-0	0	3.10	34	0	40.2
El Paso, TX	Cave Creek, AZ	TORONTO	10-5	0	3.61	25	24	138.0
Jun Ju City, S.Korea	Yeok, S. Korea	Pawtucket	4-3	0	4.65	13	9	71.2
		Trenton	3-5	0	5.83	10	10	58.2
		Sarasota	1-1	0	2.40	3	3	15.0
		NEW YORK (AL)	4-14	0	6.91	30	29	155.0
Kansas City, MO	Greenwich, CT	BOSTON	2-1	0	3.41	7	4	29.0
Little Rock, AR	Morrliton, AR	Pawtucket	7-4	0	4.55	12	11	61.1
		Trenton	2-3	0	3.10	9	9	52.1
		BOSTON	0-4	1	4.56	29	0	49.1
		Trenton	0-0	0	0.00	3	1	5.0
Charleston, SC	Goose Creek, SC	Sarasota	0-0	0	0.00	1	1	3.0
		BOSTON	8-1	1	3.25	64	0	74.2
		Pawtucket	11-7	0	6.03	26	25	134.1
		BOSTON	0-0	0	3.09	9	0	11.2
Maracay, VZ	Maracay, VZ	Pawtucket	5-2	0	2.03	45	1	71.0
		BOSTON	4-4	42	2.56	74	0	91.1
Inchon, Korea	Seoul, S. Korea	BOSTON	18-6	0	1.74	29	29	217.0
Seoul, S. Korea	Seoul, S. Korea	DETROIT	8-12	0	4.74	32	31	190.0
		BOSTON	3-6	0	3.12	13	12	69.1
Dearborn, MI	Fort Myers, FL	Pawtucket	9-6	0	2.96	19	19	130.2
Manoguayabo, DR	S. Domingo, DR	BOSTON	0-0	2	3.00	2	0	3.0
Osaka, Japan	Tokyo, Japan	CHICAGO (AL)	2-1	1	5.13	22	0	26.1
Kyoto, Japan	Kyoto, Japan	Charlotte	0-0	4	3.12	21	0	17.1
		Birmingham	1-2	10	3.38	23	0	21.1
		Injured (DNP)						
		BOSTON	6-3	1	3.46	38	1	65.0
S. Domingo, DR	S. Domingo, DR	Pawtucket	0-0	0	5.54	4	4	13.0
Esperanza, DR	Esperanza, DR	Trenton	0-0	0	6.00	1	1	3.0
Chicago Hgts., IL	Babylon, NY	Lowell	0-0	0	0.00	1	1	3.0
		Sarasota	0-1	0	27.00	1	1	1.0
		BOSTON	6-11	15	5.08	49	17	140.0
Melbourne, FL	Melbourne, FL							

Birthplace	Residence	2000 Club(s)	AVG	G	AB	H	HR	RBI	SB
Salem, OR	Salem, OR	BOSTON	.265	92	230	61	8	36	0
Melrose, MA	Peabody, MA	Trenton	.245	66	233	57	8	27	4
		Gulf Coast	.267	6	15	4	0	1	0
Rochester, MI	Suwanee, GA	BOSTON	.248	139	448	111	10	65	1
St. Louis, MO	St. Charles, MO	Pawtucket	.255	105	353	90	23	77	0
		BOSTON	.288	25	73	21	4	18	0
San Jose De Las Lujas, DR	Santo Domingo, DR	Pawtucket	.279	13	43	12	7	17	1
		Trenton	.313	50	198	62	17	53	0
		Sarasota	.275	14	51	14	4	12	0
		BOSTON	.248	142	495	123	21	76	1
Belleville, IL	Belleville, IL	BOSTON	.372	140	529	197	21	96	5
Whittier, CA	Boston, MA	Trenton	.323	135	529	171	11	79	3
Mesa, AZ	Toluca Lake, CA	COLORADO	.258	90	365	94	11	47	8
Rawlins, WY	Palm Bch. G., FL	BOSTON	.194	49	139	27	0	13	0
		Pawtucket	.410	11	39	16	1	5	0
Framingham, MA	Framingham, MA	BOSTON	.320	40	128	41	0	18	1
San Pedro, DR	Toluca Lake, CA	BOSTON	.255	116	451	115	9	41	0
LaGrange, GA	LaGrange, GA	Pawtucket	.268	98	380	102	23	71	0
Queens, NY	Deerfield Beach FL	CINCINNATI	.334	119	380	127	12	40	5
Mineola, NY	Homdel, NJ	BOSTON	.257	10	35	9	2	2	0
Monte Cristy, DR	S. Domingo, DR	Pawtucket	.211	60	218	46	3	25	0
		BOSTON	.244	49	164	40	0	14	0
West Palm Beach, FL	Longwood, FL	CINCINNATI	.295	125	461	136	16	76	5
		BOSTON	.289	30	114	33	7	14	0
Tampa, FL	Brandon, FL	BOSTON	.300	137	496	149	34	108	11
Berkeley, CA	Hillsborough, CA	BOSTON	.241	97	270	65	2	17	10
		Gulf Coast	.167	2	6	1	0	1	1
Durham, NC	Wilmington, NC	BOSTON	.276	123	427	118	12	60	8
		Gulf Coast	.400	3	10	4	1	5	0
Compton, CA	Phoenix, AZ	BOSTON	.261	138	513	134	13	70	0
		Gulf Coast	.750	3	8	6	0	1	0
Santo Domingo, DR	Ft. Lauderdale, FL	CLEVELAND	.351	118	439	154	38	122	1

2001 SPRING TRAINING SCHEDULE

DATE	DAY	OPPONENT	TIME	PLACE	SCORE
					Bos.-Opp.
March					
1	Thur.	Minnesota	7:05	Fort Myers	_____
R2	Fri.	Boston College	7:05	Fort Myers	_____
TR3	Sat.	Texas	1:05	Fort Myers	_____
4	Sun.	Minnesota	1:05	Lee County Stadium	_____
R5	Mon.	Montreal	1:05	Jupiter	_____
R6	Tue.	Pittsburgh	1:05	Fort Myers	_____
7	Wed.	Philadelphia	1:05	Clearwater	_____
8	Thur.	Pittsburgh	1:05	Bradenton	_____
R9	Fri.	Cincinnati (SS)	1:05	Fort Myers	_____
9	Fri.	Minnesota (SS)	7:05	Lee County Stadium	_____
R10	Sat.	Toronto	1:05	Dunedin	_____
11	Sun.	Baltimore	1:05	Fort Myers	_____
12	Mon.	Montreal	1:05	Fort Myers	_____
13	Tue.	Minnesota (SS)	1:05	Fort Myers	_____
NR13	Tue.	Texas (SS)	7:05	Port Charlotte	_____
R14	Wed.	Minnesota	1:05	Fort Myers	_____
15	Thur.	Tampa Bay	1:05	Fort Myers	_____
T16	Fri	Pittsburgh	1:05	Bradenton	_____
TR17	Sat.	Cincinnati	1:05	Fort Myers	_____
NR18	Sun.	Yankees	1:05	Fort Myers	_____
19	Mon.	Minnesota	1:05	Lee County Stadium	_____
R21	Wed.	Philadelphia	1:05	Fort Myers	_____
R22	Thur.	Pittsburgh	1:05	Fort Myers	_____
23	Fri.	Cincinnati	1:05	Sarasota	_____
TR24	Sat.	Minnesota	1:05	Fort Myers	_____
N25	Sun.	Cincinnati	1:05	Sarasota	_____
NR26	Mon.	Texas	7:05	Fort Myers	_____
TR27	Tue.	Yankees	1:05	Tampa	_____
28	Wed.	Tampa Bay	1:05	St. Petersburg	_____
29	Thur.	Minnesota	1:05	Lee County Stadium	_____
30	Fri.	Houston	*8:05	Houston, TX	_____
N31	Sat.	Milwaukee	*3:05	Milwaukee, WI	_____

R = WEEI Radio T = FOX25 N= NESN

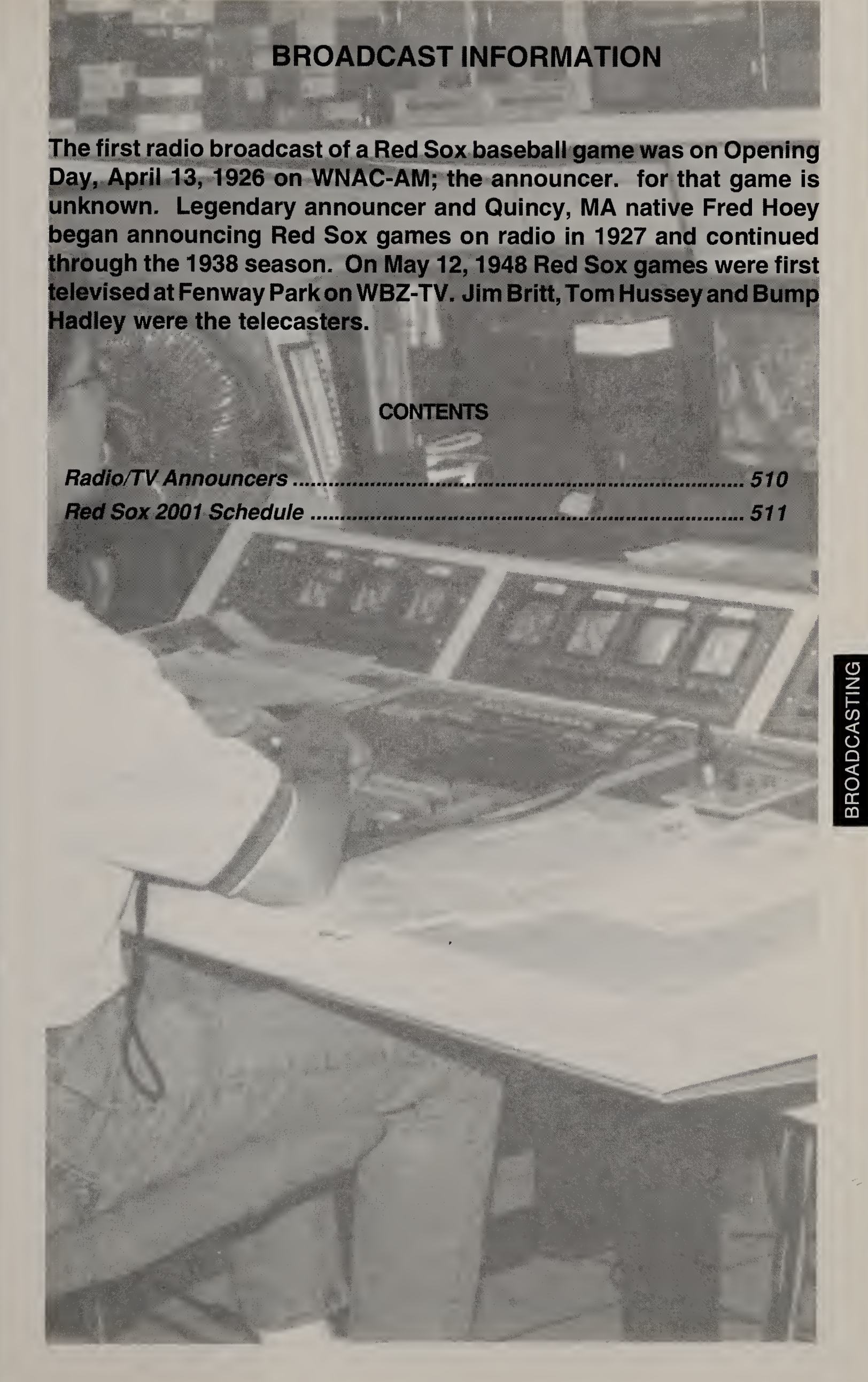
All dates and times are subject to change.

Home games are played at the City of Palms Park in Fort Myers, FL.

*All times are Eastern.

RECENT SPRING RECORDS

2000 — 11-19	1990 — 9-8-1	1980 — 11-9
1999 — 18-10-2	1989 — 12-19-1	1979 — 15-11
1998 — 20-8	1988 — 17-15	1978 — 15-11
1997 — 11-19-1	1987 — 16-13-1	1977 — 17-10
1996 — 12-17	1986 — 12-16	1976 — 9-5-1
1995 — 5-7	1985 — 12-16-1	1975 — 11-20
1994 — 15-13-2	1984 — 15-11	1974 — 18-8
1993 — 11-20	1983 — 9-16	1973 — 13-14
1992 — 16-13-2	1982 — 11-16	
1991 — 22-11	1981 — 15-14	



BROADCAST INFORMATION

The first radio broadcast of a Red Sox baseball game was on Opening Day, April 13, 1926 on WNAC-AM; the announcer for that game is unknown. Legendary announcer and Quincy, MA native Fred Hoey began announcing Red Sox games on radio in 1927 and continued through the 1938 season. On May 12, 1948 Red Sox games were first televised at Fenway Park on WBZ-TV. Jim Britt, Tom Hussey and Bump Hadley were the telecasters.

CONTENTS

<i>Radio/TV Announcers</i>	<i>510</i>
<i>Red Sox 2001 Schedule</i>	<i>511</i>

RED SOX RADIO/TV

RADIO 850 WEEI-AM (7th season as flagship station)

Joe Castiglione is in his 19th season on Red Sox radio. He had previously covered the Cleveland Indians on TV in 1979 and on cable in 1982. He also broadcast the Milwaukee Brewers on cable in 1981. The Hamden, CT native has announced the Cleveland Cavaliers (NBA) on cable, and he did college basketball on New England Sports Network for six winters. He has also taught a broadcast journalism course at Northeastern University for several years.

Jerry Trupiano has returned for his ninth year on Red Sox radio. The St. Louis native is a graduate of St. Louis University where he began his broadcasting career as a disc jockey on the college radio station. Since then, Jerry has covered boxing events, the Houston Aeros of the World Hockey Assn. (1974), the Houston Rockets (1978-80), Southwest Conference Football (1978-88) and the NFL Houston Oilers (1980-89). He also hosted a talk show for 14 years in Houston. Jerry's baseball broadcasting background includes play-by-play for the Houston Astros (1985-86), Montreal Expos (1989-90) and three games on CBS Radio Game of the Week in 1991.

FOX 25 - WFXT-TV (2nd season with Red Sox)

Sean McDonough is providing the play-by-play for FOX 25, his 14th season for the Red Sox. In 1992 and 1993, Sean called plays for CBS Baseball's regular season, the All-Star Game, the League Championship and the World Series. In addition, he has covered the '92, '94 and '98 Winter Olympics for CBS.

Jerry Remy is supplying the color commentary for the 6th straight year for the Red Sox Television Network. The former second baseman enjoyed a seven-year Red Sox career after breaking into the majors with the Angels in 1975. A pre-season trade brought the Somerset, MA native back home in 1978 when he hit .278, scored 78 runs, stole 30 bases and was selected to the American League All-Star team that year.

NEW ENGLAND SPORTS NETWORK (18th season with Red Sox)

Don Orsillo is supplying the play-by-play for NESN in 2001, his first season for the Red Sox. From 1996-2000 Don announced Pawtucket Red Sox baseball on radio in addition to some TV games for the PawSox in 2000.

Jerry Remy, in addition to his Red Sox Television Network assignment, is also supplying the color commentary for NESN for his 14th straight year.

SPANISH RADIO 1330 WRCA-AM

Caliente 1330 AM returns for its fourth season serving as the Boston Flagship station for the Spanish Beisbol Network. **Bobby Serrano** and **J.P. Villaman** return for their third season together as Red Sox commentators. Serrano has been involved in the Spanish broadcast for 12 seasons. Villaman provided play-by-play action this off-season for the Caribbean World Series.

RED SOX 2001 SCHEDULE

APRIL

SUN	MON	TUES	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
	2 BAL T 3:05	3	4 BAL N 7:05	5 BAL N 7:05	6 TAM T 1:05	7 TAM N 6:05
8 TAM T 1:05	9	10 BAL N 6:05	11 BAL N 6:05	12 BAL N 6:05	13 NYY T 8:05	14 NYY T 1:05
15 NYY T 1:05	18 NYY N 11:05	17 TAM N 7:15	18 TAM N 7:15	19 TAM N 7:15	20 NYY T 7:05	21 NYY T 1:05
22 NYY T 1:05	23	24 MIN N 7:05	25 MIN N 7:05	26 MIN N 7:05	27 KC N 7:05	28 KC T 1:05
29 KC T 1:05	30					

MAY

SUN	MON	TUES	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
		1 SEA N 10:05	2 SEA N 10:05	3 SEA N 10:05	4 OAK T 10:05	5 OAK T 4:05
6 OAK E 8:05	7	8 SEA N 7:05	9 SEA N 7:05	10 SEA N 7:05	11 OAK N 7:05	12 OAK T 1:05
13 OAK T 1:05	14	15 MIN N 8:05	16 MIN N 8:05	17 MIN T 1:05	18 KC N 8:05	19 KC N 8:05
20 KC T 2:05	21	22 NYY N 7:05	23 NYY N 7:05	24 NYY T 1:05	25 TOR T 7:05	26 TOR T 1:05
27 TOR T 1:05	28 NYY T 7:05	29	30 NYY N 7:05	31 TOR N 7:05		

JUNE

SUN	MON	TUES	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
					1 TOR T 7:05	2 TOR T 4:05
3 PHI T 1:05	4	5 DET T 7:05	8 DET N 7:05	7 DET T 7:05	8 PHI N 7:05	9 PHI F *1:15
10 PHI T 1:05	11	12 FLA T 7:05	13 FLA N 7:05	14 FLA N 8:05	15 ATL T 7:35	16 ATL N 7:05
17 ATL T 1:05	18	19 TAM N 7:15	20 TAM N 7:15	21 TAM N 7:15	22 TOR T 7:05	23 TOR T *5:05
24 TOR T 1:05	25 TAM N 7:05	26 TAM N 7:05	27 TAM N 7:05	28 TAM N 7:05	29 TOR N 7:05	30 TOR N 6:05

JULY

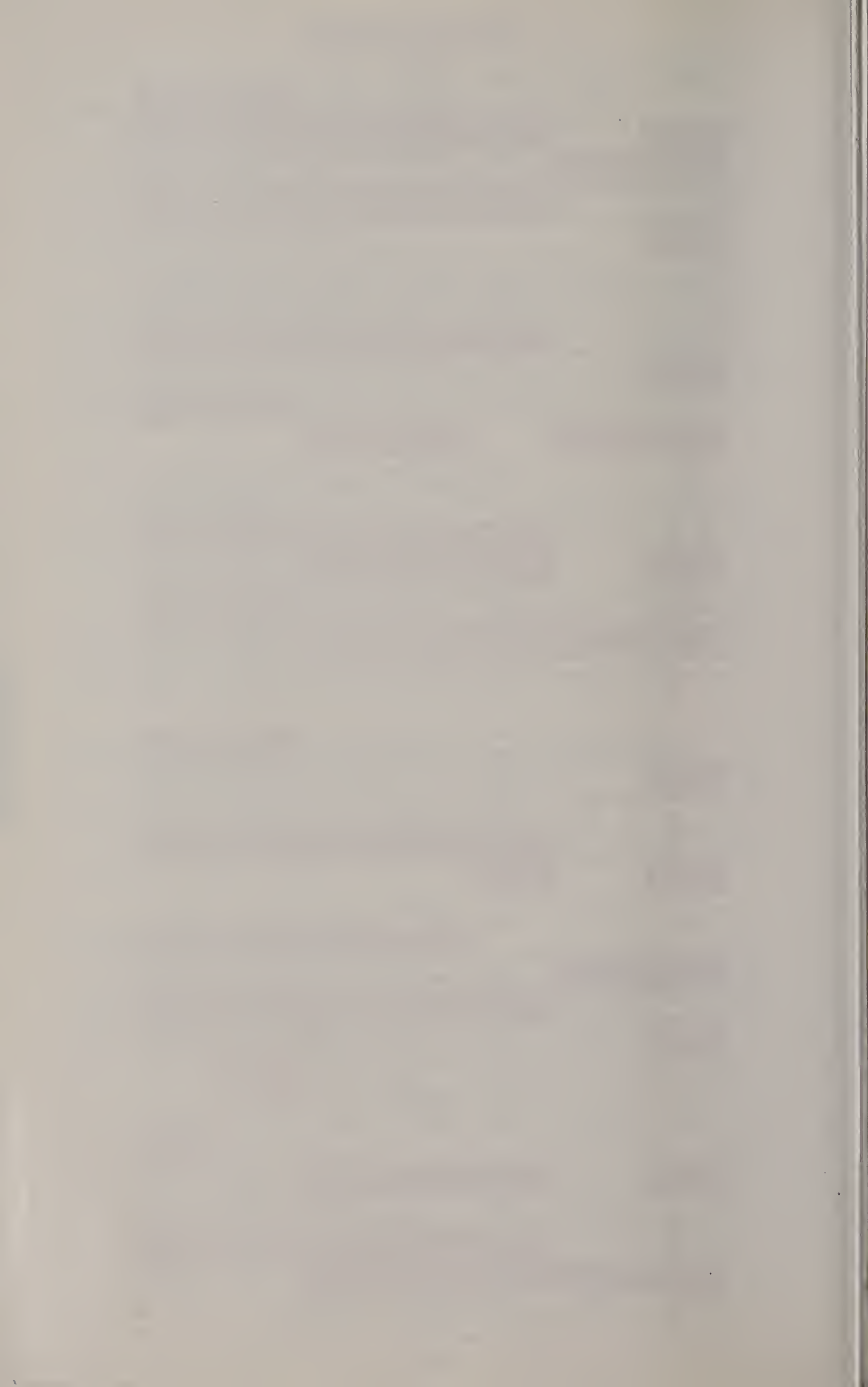
SUN	MON	TUES	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
1 TOR T 2:05	2 TOR N 1:05	3 CLE T 7:05	4 CLE N 1:05	5 CLE T 7:05	6 ATL T 7:05	7 ATL T *5:05
8 ATL T **1:05	9	10 ASG Seattle	11	12 NYM N 7:10	13 NYM T 7:10	14 NYM F 1:15
15 MON T 1:35	16 MON N 7:05	17 MON N 7:05	18 TOR N 7:05	19 TOR T 7:05	20 CWS N 8:05	21 CWS F 1:15
22 CWS N 2:05	23	24 TOR T 7:05	25 TOR N 7:05	26 TOR N 7:05	27 CWS T 7:05	28 CWS T *5:05
29 CWS T 1:05	30	31 ANA T 7:05				

AUGUST

SUN	MON	TUES	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
			1 ANA N 7:05	2 ANA N 7:05	3 TEX T 7:05	4 TEX F *1:15
5 TEX T **1:05	6 TEX N 6:05	7 OAK N 10:05	8 OAK N 10:05	9 OAK N 3:35	10 BAL T 7:05	11 BAL F 1:15
12 BAL T 1:35	13	14 SEA N 7:05	15 SEA N 7:05	16 SEA T 7:05	17 BAL N 7:05	18 BAL T *5:05
19 BAL T 1:05	20 ANA N 10:05	21 ANA N 10:05	22 ANA N 10:05	23 ANA T 10:05	24 TEX T 8:05	25 TEX N 8:05
26 TEX N 8:05	27	28 CLE T 7:05	29 CLE N 7:05	30 CLE T 7:05	31 NYY T 7:05	

SEPTEMBER

SUN	MON	TUES	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
						1 NYY F *1:15
2 NYY N **1:05	3	4 CLE T 7:05	5 CLE N 7:15	6 CLE T 7:05	7 NYY T 7:05	8 NYY F 1:15
9 NYY N 1:05	10 NYY T 7:05	11 TAM N 7:15	12 TAM N 7:05	13 TAM N 7:15	14 BAL N 7:05	15 BAL F 1:15
16 BAL N 1:35	17	18 TAM N 7:05	19 TAM N 7:05	20 TAM T 7:05	21 DET N 7:05	22 DET T *TBA
23 DET N 1:05	24 BAL N 7:05	25 BAL N 7:05	26 BAL N 7:05	27 BAL N 7:05	28 DET N 7:05	29 DET T 5:05
30 DET N 1:05	T=FOX 25 N=NESN Cable Network F=FOX Network E=ESPN Times stated are Boston times and subject to change. Home games in red.					



Red Sox Fans...
This Bud's for you.





THE HOMES OF THE **BOSTON RED SOX**



HUNTINGTON AVENUE GROUNDS, 1901–1911



FENWAY PARK, 1912–